

Descendants of Richard Standish

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD¹ STANDISH was born 1115 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1171 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married ? BUSLI.

Child of RICHARD STANDISH and ? BUSLI is:

2. i. LEISING² DE STANDISH, b. 1135, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Bef. 1206, Standish, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 2

2. LEISING² DE STANDISH (*RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1135 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Bef. 1206 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married EDITH DE SPILEMAN 1159 in Standish, Lancashire, England, daughter of RICHARD SPILEMAN and ? DE BUSSELL. She was born in Standish, Co Lancashire, England.

Child of LEISING DE STANDISH and EDITH DE SPILEMAN is:

3. i. RALPH³ DE STANDISH, b. 1160, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Abt. 1219, Standish, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 3

3. RALPH³ DE STANDISH (*LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1160 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1219 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married JULIANA DE FULTON. She was born 1164 in Wigan, Lancashire, England, and died in Standish, Lancashire, England.

Child of RALPH DE STANDISH and JULIANA DE FULTON is:

4. i. RICHARD⁴ DE STANDISH, b. 1185, Standish, Co Lancashire, England; d. Abt. 1246, Standish, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 4

4. RICHARD⁴ DE STANDISH (*RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1185 in Standish, Co Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1246 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married MARGARET DE HULTON 1207, daughter of ROBERT DE HULTON. She was born 1190 in Hulton Hall, Lancashire, England, and died 1210 in Standish, Lancashire, England.

Children of RICHARD DE STANDISH and MARGARET DE HULTON are:

5. i. RALPH⁵ DE STANDISH, b. 1208, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Jan 1287/88, Standish, Lancashire, England.
ii. THURSTAN DE STANDISH, b. 1215, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1235, Standish, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 5

5. RALPH⁵ DE STANDISH (*RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1208 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Jan 1287/88 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married CECLIA BRADSHAW.

Child of RALPH DE STANDISH and CECLIA BRADSHAW is:

6. i. JORDAN⁶ DE STANDISH, b. 1234, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1290, Standish, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 6

6. JORDAN⁶ DE STANDISH (*RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1234 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1290 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married ELEANOR ?. She was born 1244 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1283.

Children of JORDAN DE STANDISH and ELEANOR ? are:

7. i. WILLIAM⁷ DE STANDISH, b. 1256, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Abt. 1322, Standish, Lancashire, England.
8. ii. ALICE DE STANDISH, b. 1262.

Generation No. 7

7. WILLIAM⁷ DE STANDISH (*JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1256 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1322 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married MARGARET DE EUXTON 1285 in Standish, Lancashire, England, daughter of JOHN DE EUXTON and MARGARET ?. She was born 1264 in Euxton, Lancashire, England, and died 1332.

Child of WILLIAM DE STANDISH and MARGARET DE EUXTON is:

9. i. JOHN⁸ DE STANDISH, b. Abt. 1286; d. Abt. 1351.

8. ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH (*JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1262. She married RICHARD DE INCE. He was born 1258.

Child of ALICE DE STANDISH and RICHARD DE INCE is:

10. i. ROBERT⁸ DE INCE, b. 1289.

Generation No. 8

9. JOHN⁸ DE STANDISH (*WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1286, and died Abt. 1351. He married MARGERY EVERINGHAM.

Children of JOHN DE STANDISH and MARGERY EVERINGHAM are:

11. i. HENRY⁹ DE STANDISH, b. 1316, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1396, Standish, Lancashire, England.
- ii. ROBERT DE STANDISH.

10. ROBERT⁸ DE INCE (*ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1289.

Child of ROBERT DE INCE is:

12. i. MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, b. 1330.

Generation No. 9

11. HENRY⁹ DE STANDISH (*JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1316 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1396 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married JOAN WORSLEY 25 Jan 1342/43, daughter of HENRY DE WORSLEY and ALICE RADCLIFFE. She was born 1315 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1356 in Standish, Lancashire, England.

Children of HENRY DE STANDISH and JOAN WORSLEY are:

13. i. RALPH¹⁰ DE STANDISH, b. 1333, Wigan, Lancashire, , England; d. 1418.
14. ii. ALICE DE STANDISH.
- iii. RICHARD DE STANDISH.

12. MARGERY⁹ DE INCE (*ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1330. She married HENRY DE TRAFFORD. He was born 1324, and died Abt. 1386.

Child of MARGERY DE INCE and HENRY DE TRAFFORD is:

15. i. JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, b. 1365, Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 10

13. RALPH¹⁰ DE STANDISH (*HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1333 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England, and died 1418. He married CECILLIA BRADSHAGH, daughter of RICHARD BRADSHAGH and ALICE OSBALDESTON. She was born 1337 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England, and died 1411.

Child of RALPH DE STANDISH and CECILLIA BRADSHAGH is:

16. i. LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, b. Abt. 1360, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1432.

14. ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH (*HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married HUGH STANDISH Abt. 1369, son of RICHARD DE STANDISH and CLEMENCY ?. He was born in Standish, Lancashire, and died 1421 in Duxbury Manor, England.

Child of ALICE DE STANDISH and HUGH STANDISH is:

17. i. CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, b. 1380, Duxbury, Lancashire, England.

15. JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD (*MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1365 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She married JOHN BOOTH, son of THOMAS DEL BOTHE and ELLEN DE WORSLEY. He was born Abt. 1358 in Barton, Lancashire, and died 14 Sep 1422.

Children of JOHANNA TRAFFORD and JOHN BOOTH are:

18. i. JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, b. Abt. 1396, Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England; d. Aft. 1432.
19. ii. ROBERT BOOTH, b. 1392, Barton Eccles, Lancashire, England; d. 16 Sep 1450.
20. iii. MARGERY BOOTH, b. Abt. 1380, Barton, Cheshire, England.

Generation No. 11

16. LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH (*RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1360 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1432. He married LORA PILKINGTON 1398 in Wigan, Lancashire, , England, daughter of ROGER PILKINGTON and ANNE SAVAGE. She was born Abt. 1376 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1424.

Children of LAWRENCE DE STANDISH and LORA PILKINGTON are:

21. i. ALEXANDER¹² STANDISH, b. 1400, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.
ii. CICELY STANDISH, b. 1393, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1408.
iii. ELEANOR STANDISH, b. 1399, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1445.
iv. ROGER DE STANDISH, b. 1401, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1445.
v. RICHARD DE STANDISH, b. 1403, Standish, Lancashire, England.
vi. JAMES DE STANDISH, b. 1404, Erley, Lancashire, , England; d. 1457.
vii. CICELY STANDISH, b. 1412; d. 1448.

17. CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH (*ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1380 in Duxbury, Lancashire, England. She married SIR JOHN RADCLIFFE 13 Mar 1395/96, son of JOHN RADCLIFFE and MARGARET DE TRAFFORD. He was born 1377 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England, and died 26 Jul 1442 in Hope Manor, Lancashire, England.

Children of CLEMENCY STANDISH and JOHN RADCLIFFE are:

- 22. i. SIR ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, b. 1401, Hope Manor, Lancashire, England; d. Jun 1476, Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England.
- 23. ii. RICHARD RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1402, Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England; d. 1486, Chadderton, Oldham, Lancashire, England.

18. JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH (*JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1396 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1432. She married THOMAS DE SOUTHWORTH, son of JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH and MARGARET DE HOGHTON. He was born 1392 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England, and died 27 Apr 1432 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England.

Children of JOHANNA BOOTH and THOMAS DE SOUTHWORTH are:

- 24. i. RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, b. 1420, Samlesbury, Lancashire, England; d. 21 Dec 1472, Samlesbury, Lancashire, England.
- ii. JOHN SOUTHWORTH.

19. ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH (*JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1392 in Barton Eccles, Lancashire, England, and died 16 Sep 1450. He married DULCIA VENABLES. She was born 1396 in Bollen, England, and died 1463.

Child of ROBERT BOOTH and DULCIA VENABLES is:

- 25. i. WILLIAM¹² BOTHE, b. 1410, Dunham Massie, Cheshire, England; d. 1476.

20. MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH (*JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1380 in Barton, Cheshire, England. She married JOHN LE BYRON, son of RICHARD LE BYRON and JOAN DE COLEWICK. He was born Abt. 1387 in Clayton, Yorkshire, England, and died Abt. 1465.

Children of MARGERY BOOTH and JOHN LE BYRON are:

- 26. i. RALPH¹² LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1408.
- 27. ii. HELENA BYRON, b. Abt. 1416, Clayton, Lancaster, England; d. 1467.
- 28. iii. MARGARET LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1412, Clayton, Lancaster, England.

Generation No. 12

21. ALEXANDER¹² STANDISH (*LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1400 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. He married CONSTANCE GERARD, daughter of JOHN GERARD and ALICE LE BOTELER. She was born 1402 in Bryn And Kingsley, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Children of ALEXANDER STANDISH and CONSTANCE GERARD are:

- 29. i. ESQUIRE RALPH¹³ STANDISH, b. Abt. 1424, Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England; d. Aft. 1468.
- 30. ii. LAURENCE STANDISH, b. 1422.

22. SIR ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE (*CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1401 in Hope Manor, Lancashire, England, and died Jun 1476 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England. He married AGNES ALICE HARINGTON, daughter of WILLIAM DE HARINGTON and MARGARET DE NEVILLE. She was born Abt. 1405 in Ordshall, Lancashire, Eng, and died 1490.

Children of ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE and AGNES HARINGTON are:

- 31. i. ISABELLA¹³ RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1441, Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England; d. 20 Jun 1497.

- 32.
 - ii. ESQUIRE WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1430, Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England; d. 15 May 1498.
 - iii. ROBERT RADCLYFFE, b. Abt. 1420, Ordsall, Lancs, England.
 - iv. ALEXANDER RADCLYFFE, b. 1442, Ordsall, Lancs, England.
- 33.
 - v. THOMAS RADCLYFFE, b. Abt. 1455, Ordsall, Lancs, England.
 - vi. JOHN RADCLYFFE, b. Ordsall, Lancs, England.
 - vii. KATHERINE RADCLYFFE, b. Ordsall, Lancs, England.
 - viii. ANNE RADCLYFFE, b. 1438, Ordsall, Lancs, England.

23. RICHARD¹² RADCLIFFE (*CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1402 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England, and died 1486 in Chadderton, Oldham, Lancashire, England. He married KATHERINE MOLYNEUX, daughter of RICHARD MOLYNEUX and ELLEN URSWICK. She was born Bef. 1398 in Chadderton, Oldham, Lancashire, England.

Children of RICHARD RADCLIFFE and KATHERINE MOLYNEUX are:

- 34.
 - i. MARGARET¹³ RADCLIFFE, b. 1426; d. 1476.
- 35.
 - ii. JOANNA RADCLIFFE, b. 1419.

24. RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH (*JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1420 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England, and died 21 Dec 1472 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England. He married ELIZABETH MOLYNEUX, daughter of RICHARD MOLYNEUX and JOAN HAYDOCK. She was born 1424 in Sefton, Lancastershire, England.

Children of RICHARD DE SOUTHWORTH and ELIZABETH MOLYNEUX are:

- 36.
 - i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1450, Hoghton, Lancashire, England; d. 1540, Preston, Lancashire.
- 37.
 - ii. JANE SOUTHWORTH, b. 1458, Blackburn, Lancashire, England; d. 1495.
- 38.
 - iii. CHRISTOPHER SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1444, Croff & Southworth, Lancaster; d. 12 Aug 1502.

25. WILLIAM¹² BOTHE (*ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1410 in Dunham Massie, Cheshire, England, and died 1476. He married MAUD DUTTON, daughter of JOHN DUTTON and MARGARET SAVAGE. She died 1478.

Child of WILLIAM BOTHE and MAUD DUTTON is:

- 39.
 - i. GEORGE¹³ BOTHE, b. 1445, Barton Eccles, Lancashire, England; d. 1483.

26. RALPH¹² LE BYRON (*MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1408. He married ?.

Child of RALPH LE BYRON and ? is:

- 40.
 - i. NICHOLAS¹³ LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1435.

27. HELENA¹² BYRON (*MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1416 in Clayton, Lancaster, England, and died 1467. She married LORD WALTER BLOUNT, son of THOMAS BLOUNT and MARGARET GRESELEY. He was born 1420 in Appletree, Derbyshire, England, and died 01 Aug 1474.

Notes for LORD WALTER BLOUNT:

Lord High Treasurer of England

Children of HELENA BYRON and WALTER BLOUNT are:

- 41.
 - i. WILLIAM¹³ BLOUNT, b. Abt. 1442, Rock, Worcestershire, England; d. 14 Apr 1471, Battle of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England/Hertfordshire, England.
- 42.
 - ii. JOHN BLOUNT, d. 1485.

28. MARGARET¹² LE BYRON (*MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1412 in Clayton, Lancaster, England. She married WILLIAM DE ATHERTON, son of WILLIAM DE ATHERTON and ELIZABETH PILKINGTON. He was born 1416 in Walton, Lancashire, England, and died Bet. 1436 - 1439.

Child of MARGARET LE BYRON and WILLIAM DE ATHERTON is:

43. i. JOHN¹³ ATHERTON, b. 1443; d. 1507.

Generation No. 13

29. ESQUIRE RALPH¹³ STANDISH (*ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1424 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1468. He married MARGARET RADCLIFFE, daughter of RICHARD RADCLIFFE and KATHERINE MOLYNEUX. She was born 1426, and died 1476.

Children of RALPH STANDISH and MARGARET RADCLIFFE are:

44. i. ALEXANDER¹⁴ STANDISH, b. 1445, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1507, England.

45. ii. ANNE STANDISH.

30. LAURENCE¹³ STANDISH (*ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1422. He married JANE ?.

Child of LAURENCE STANDISH and JANE ? is:

46. i. CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, b. 1440, Standish, Lancashire, England.

31. ISABELLA¹³ RADCLIFFE (*ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1441 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England, and died 20 Jun 1497. She married JAMES HARRINGTON, son of WILLIAM HARRINGTON and ELIZABETH PILKINGTON. He was born 1447 in Old Hall, West Leigh, Lancashire, England, and died 26 Jun 1479 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England.

Children of ISABELLA RADCLIFFE and JAMES HARRINGTON are:

47. i. ALICE¹⁴ HARRINGTON, b. Abt. 1480, Old Hall, West Leigh, Lancashire, England; d. Aft. 1537.

48. ii. JENNET HARRINGTON.

32. ESQUIRE WILLIAM¹³ RADCLIFFE (*ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1430 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England, and died 15 May 1498. He married JANE TRAFFORD 1443, daughter of EDMUND DE TRAFFORD and ALICE VENABLES. She was born Abt. 1430 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Notes for ESQUIRE WILLIAM RADCLIFFE:

William Radcliffe, of Ordsall, Esq; d. 15 May 1498; m. 144 3 JaneTrafford, daughter of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Traffo rd, Knt.[Ancestral Roots]

Children of WILLIAM RADCLIFFE and JANE TRAFFORD are:

49. i. JOHN¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1455, Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England; d. 12 Apr 1497.

50. ii. CLEMENCE RADCLIFFE, b. 1463, Orsdall, Lancashire, England.

33. THOMAS¹³ RADCLYFFE (*ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1455 in Ordsall, Lancs, England.

Child of THOMAS RADCLYFFE is:

51. i. RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE, b. Abt. 1519, Hitchin Priory; d. 1559.

34. MARGARET¹³ RADCLIFFE (*RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1426, and died 1476. She married ESQUIRE RALPH STANDISH, son of ALEXANDER STANDISH and CONSTANCE GERARD. He was born Abt. 1424 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1468.

Children are listed above under (29) Ralph Standish.

35. JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE (*RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1419. She married EDMUND ASSHETON.

Child of JOANNA RADCLIFFE and EDMUND ASSHETON is:

52. i. JOHN¹⁴ ASSHETON, b. 1441.

36. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH (*RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1450 in Hoghton, Lancashire, England, and died 1540 in Preston, Lancashire. She married WILLIAM DE HOGHTON 1470, son of HENRY DE HOGHTON and HELEN MOSSON. He was born 1449 in Lea Hall, Preston, Houghton, Lancashire, England, and died 18 Aug 1501 in Lea Hall, Preston, Houghton, Lancashire, England.

Child of MARY SOUTHWORTH and WILLIAM DE HOGHTON is:

53. i. RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, b. 28 Apr 1496, Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England; d. 1559, Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England.

37. JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH (*RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1458 in Blackburn, Lancashire, England, and died 1495. She married (1) RICHARD TOWNELEY. He died 1482. She married (2) NICKOLAS TOWNLEY, son of JOHN DE TOWNLEY and ISABEL SHERBURNE. He was born 1464 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

Child of JANE SOUTHWORTH and RICHARD TOWNELEY is:

54. i. ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY.

Child of JANE SOUTHWORTH and NICKOLAS TOWNLEY is:

55. ii. GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, b. 1492, Royle, Lancashire, England; d. 1550, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

38. CHRISTOPHER¹³ SOUTHWORTH (*RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1444 in Croff & Southworth, Lancaster, and died 12 Aug 1502. He married ISABEL DUTTON, daughter of THOMAS DUTTON and ANNE TOUCHET. She was born Abt. 1457 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Child of CHRISTOPHER SOUTHWORTH and ISABEL DUTTON is:

56. i. JOHN¹⁴ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1474, Samlesbury, Lancaster, England.

39. GEORGE¹³ BOTHE (*WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1445 in Barton Eccles, Lancashire, England, and died 1483. He married KATHARINE MONTFORT, daughter of ROBERT MONTFORT. She was born 1441.

Child of GEORGE BOTHE and KATHARINE MONTFORT is:

57. i. SIR WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, b. 1473, Dunham Massie; d. 19 Nov 1519.

40. NICHOLAS¹³ LE BYRON (*RALPH¹², MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1435. He married ALICE BOTELER. She was born Abt. 1435.

Child of NICHOLAS LE BYRON and ALICE BOTELER is:

58. i. NICHOLAS¹⁴ LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1459, Clayton, Lancaster, England; d. 13 Jan 1502/03.

41. WILLIAM¹³ BLOUNT (*HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1442 in Rock, Worcestershire, England, and died 14 Apr 1471 in Battle of Barnet, Hertfordshire, England/Hertfordshire, England. He married MARGARET DE ECHINGHAM, daughter of THOMAS DE ECHINGHAM and MARGARET WEST. She was born Abt. 1445 in Rock, Worcestershire, England, and died 1482.

Child of WILLIAM BLOUNT and MARGARET DE ECHINGHAM is:

59. i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, b. Abt. 1469, Rock, Worcestershire, England; d. Abt. 1543, Hounslow, Middlesex, England/Middlesex, England.

42. JOHN¹³ BLOUNT (*HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1485. He married LAURA BERKELEY.

Child of JOHN BLOUNT and LAURA BERKELEY is:

60. i. WILLIAM¹⁴ BLOUNT, d. 1535.

43. JOHN¹³ ATHERTON (*MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1443, and died 1507. He married JANE WARREN, daughter of JOHN WARREN and ISABEL STANLEY. She was born 1436 in Poynton, Cheshire, England.

Child of JOHN ATHERTON and JANE WARREN is:

61. i. GEORGE¹⁴ ATHERTON, b. Abt. 1486, Atherton, Lancashire, England; d. 1518.

Generation No. 14

44. ALEXANDER¹⁴ STANDISH (*RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1445 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1507 in England. He married SIBILLA DE BOLD, daughter of HENRY BOLD and GRACIA ?. She was born Abt. 1442 in Bold, Prescot, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1507 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

Child of ALEXANDER STANDISH and SIBILLA DE BOLD is:

62. i. ESQUIRE RALPH¹⁵ STANDISH, b. 1470, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. 1538.

45. ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH (*RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married HUGH WORSLEY.

Child of ANNE STANDISH and HUGH WORSLEY is:

63. i. JAMES¹⁵ WORSLEY, d. 1538.

46. CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH (*LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1440 in Standish, Lancashire, England. She married WILLIAM GERARD. He was born 1430 in Ince, Lancashire, England.

Child of CECILY STANDISH and WILLIAM GERARD is:

64. i. THOMAS¹⁵ GERARD, b. 1458, Ince, Lancashire, England.

47. ALICE¹⁴ HARRINGTON (*ISABELLA¹³ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1480 in Old Hall, West Leigh, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1537. She married ESQUIRE RALPH STANDISH WFT Est. 1461-1491, son of ALEXANDER STANDISH and SIBILLA DE BOLD. He was born 1470 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1538.

Children of ALICE HARRINGTON and RALPH STANDISH are:

65. i. ESQUIRE ROGER¹⁵ STANDISH, b. 1498, Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England; d. 1556, England.
66. ii. ALEXANDER STANDISH, b. 1495, Standish, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.
67. iii. ANNE STANDISH, b. Abt. 1507, Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

48. JENNET¹⁴ HARRINGTON (*ISABELLA¹³ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married EDMUND ASSHETON, son of JOHN ASSHETON and LETTICE TALBOT. He was born 1466, and died 1543.

Child of JENNET HARRINGTON and EDMUND ASSHETON is:

68. i. JAMES¹⁵ ASSHETON, b. 1495.

49. JOHN¹⁴ RADCLIFFE (*WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1455 in Manor of Ordsall, Salford, Lancastershire, England, and died 12 Apr 1497. He married (1) ELIZABETH BRERETON. She was born Abt. 1458 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England. He married (2) ELIZABETH BRERETON. She was born Abt. 1458 in Brereton cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England.

Notes for JOHN RADCLIFFE:

John Radcliffe, of Ordsall, d. 12 Apr 1497; m. Elizabeth Br ereton,dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt. [Ancestral Roots]

Child of JOHN RADCLIFFE and ELIZABETH BRERETON is:

69. i. ALEXANDER¹⁵ RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1473, Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England; d. 05 Feb 1548/49, Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England.

50. CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE (*WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1463 in Orsdall, Lancashire, England. She married NICHOLAS HOLMES. He was born Abt. 1447 in Reddish, Lancashire, England.

Child of CLEMENCE RADCLIFFE and NICHOLAS HOLMES is:

70. i. JAMES¹⁵ HOLME, b. 1485, Reddish, Lancashire, England.

51. RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE (*THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1519 in Hitchin Priory, and died 1559. He married ELIZABETH MARSHALL. She was born 1525 in Hitchin Priory.

Children of RALPH RADCLYFFE and ELIZABETH MARSHALL are:

71.
 - i. SIR EDWARD¹⁵ RADCLIFFE, b. 1556, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; d. 27 Sep 1631, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
 - ii. RALPH RADCLIFFE, b. 1543, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; d. 1621.
 - iii. JEROME RADCLIFFE, b. 1554, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England.
 - iv. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE, b. 1558, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England.
 - v. JEREMY RADCLIFFE, b. 1560, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England.

52. JOHN¹⁴ ASSHETON (*JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1441. He married LETTICE TALBOT. She was born 1444.

Child of JOHN ASSHETON and LETTICE TALBOT is:

72.
 - i. EDMUND¹⁵ ASSHETON, b. 1466; d. 1543.

53. RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON (*MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Apr 1496 in Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England, and died 1559 in Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England. He married (1) ALICE MORLEY, daughter of FRANCIS MORLEY and MARGARET BECKENSALL. She was born Abt. 1503 in Morley, Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1559 in Houghton, Lancaster. He married (2) ELIZABETH GRIGSON. She was born 1504 in Lancashire, England, and died 1543 in Houghton Tower, Lancashire, England. He married (3) ANNE BROWNE, daughter of ROGER BROWNE. He married (4) ALICE ASHTON Abt. 1514, daughter of THOMAS ASHTON and AGNES HARRINGTON. She was born 1482 in Aston under Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Notes for RICHARD DE HOGHTON:

Richard Houghton's family had owned property in the locality of Preston since the 12th century and although neither wealthy nor especially well connected it had influenced the development of the town. On the premature death in 1498 of his uncle Sir Alexander Houghton without male issue, the family property had descended to his father who himself died within the next three years leaving the young Richard as his heir. The boy's wardship was acquired in 1509 by his maternal grandfather who married him to Alice Ashton. The pedigrees record that Houghton married four times, his three later wives all being yeomen's daughters, although Alice Ashton survived him and was described as his widow early in Elizabeth's reign.³

Houghton's knighthood in 1523 may have resulted from military service in the Scottish campaign of that year led by the Earl of Surrey, afterwards 3rd Duke of Norfolk, whose deputy he was, or was to become, as a duchy of Lancaster steward in the hundred of Amounderness before securing the post for himself in 1526. It was an office which brought him into conflict with the inhabitants of Preston, who twice laid charges against him in the duchy courts. His admission to the council of the Earl of Derby perhaps followed the marriage in 1530 of the Duke of Norfolk's sister Dorothy to the earl. In August 1533 he helped other members of the earl's council in examining a priest accused of slandering Queen Anne. During the Pilgrimage of Grace he kept the earl informed about the incursion of the rebels into Lancashire and his reply to the earl's command to keep order there was to muster 500 men in Ribblesdale. In 1537 his knowledge of local affairs earned him a commendation to Cromwell. After helping to suppress Furness abbey at the Dissolution, he bought the manor of Wheelton and some property in Preston. In 1544 he mustered with other gentlemen in Lancashire and Cheshire but he is not known to have served with the army in either Scotland or France in that year. In 1557 he declined to join the Earl of Derby on the borders on account of his health but offered to send a substitute in command of 100 men. He died on 5 Aug. 1559 and was buried at Preston. If he made a will it has not been found.⁴

As a duchy of official with experience of local administration and one close to the Earl of Derby, Houghton was well qualified for election as a knight for Lancashire, but there can be little doubt that when he was returned to Parliament early in 1533 he was not the man originally chosen as the senior knight, his name appearing over an erasure on the election indenture and being written in a different hand from the rest of the document. The tale does not end there. Over another, previous, erasure, where one would expect to find Houghton's name, is to be read the name of his eventual replacement, Sir Robert Worsley, written in a third hand almost certainly over traces of Houghton's name. The reason for Houghton's withdrawal is not clear. At the by-election it was said that he was 'not thought able to take

the travell to execute' his Membership, a phrase which may mean either that he was too ill to go to London or that illness struck him on his arrival there and prevented him from taking his seat in the House.

Children of RICHARD DE HOGHTON and ALICE MORLEY are:

- 73. i. RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵ HOUGHTON, d. 1607.
- ii. RICHARD (THE ELDER) HOUGHTON.
- 74. iii. THOMAS HOUGHTON, b. 1540; d. 21 Nov 1589.
- iv. ALICE HOUGHTON.
- v. ROWLAND HOUGHTON.
- vi. AGNES HOUGHTON.
- vii. ANNE HOUGHTON.

Children of RICHARD DE HOGHTON and ELIZABETH GRIGSON are:

- viii. ARTHUR¹⁵ HOUGHTON.
- ix. BRYDGET HOUGHTON.

Children of RICHARD DE HOGHTON and ALICE ASHTON are:

- x. ISABELLA¹⁵ HOUGHTON.
- xi. CATHERINE HOUGHTON.
- xii. THOMAS HOUGHTON.
- xiii. ALEXANDER HOUGHTON.
- xiv. MAXWELL HOUGHTON.

54. ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY (*JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married JOHN TALBOT, son of JOHN TALBOT and ANNE ASSHETON. He was born 1467, and died 1515.

Child of ISABELLA TOWNELEY and JOHN TALBOT is:

- 75. i. JOHN¹⁵ TALBOT, b. 1501; d. 1551.

55. GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY (*JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1492 in Royle, Lancashire, England, and died 1550 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. She married GILBERT HOLDEN 1514 in Royle, Lancashire, England, son of THOMAS HOLDEN and AGNES LANGTON. He was born 1485 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died in Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

Child of GRACE TOWNLEY and GILBERT HOLDEN is:

- 76. i. RALPH¹⁵ HOLDEN, b. 1531, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 1576.

56. JOHN¹⁴ SOUTHWORTH (*CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1474 in Samlesbury, Lancaster, England. He married ELLEN LANGTON, daughter of SIR RICHARD LANGTON. She was born Abt. 1480 in Newton, Walron-le-Dale, Lancaster.

Child of JOHN SOUTHWORTH and ELLEN LANGTON is:

- 77. i. SIR THOMAS¹⁵ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1497, Samlesbury, Lancaster, England; d. 13 Jan 1544/45.

57. SIR WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE (*GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1473 in Dunham Massie, and died 19 Nov 1519. He married (1) MARGARET ASSHETON, daughter of THOMAS ASSHETON and ELIZABETH STAYLEY. He married (2) ELLEN MONTGOMERY. She was born 1475 in Throwley, Staffordshire, England.

Children of WILLIAM BOTHE and MARGARET ASSHETON are:

- 78. i. EDWARD¹⁵ BOOTH, b. Twemlowe, Cheshire.
- 79. ii. GEORGE BOTHE, b. 1491; d. 1531.

Children of WILLIAM BOTHE and ELLEN MONTGOMERY are:

- 80. iii. JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, b. 1510, Dutton, Cheshire, England; d. 1555.
- 81. iv. DOROTHY BOOTH, b. 1510; d. 1584.

58. NICHOLAS¹⁴ LE BYRON (*NICHOLAS¹³, RALPH¹², MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1459 in Clayton, Lancaster, England, and died 13 Jan 1502/03. He married JOAN BUSSY Abt. 1487. She was born Abt. 1465.

Child of NICHOLAS LE BYRON and JOAN BUSSY is:

- 82. i. JOHN¹⁵ LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1488, Colwick, Nottingham, England; d. 20 May 1567.

59. ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT (*WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1469 in Rock, Worcestershire, England, and died Abt. 1543 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England/Middlesex, England. She married ANDREW WINDSOR, son of THOMAS WINDSOR and ELIZABETH ANDREWS. He was born Feb 1466/67 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England, and died 30 Mar 1543 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England/Middlesex, England.

Notes for ANDREW WINDSOR:

M.P., Constable of Windsor Castle

Early in the sixteenth century Bradenham was acquired by Andrew Windsor, the son of Thomas Windsor of Stanwell. Andrew was created Lord Windsor in 1529, but died in 1543, being succeeded by his son William, the second Lord Windsor.(

Children of ELIZABETH BLOUNT and ANDREW WINDSOR are:

- 83. i. EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, b. 1515.
- ii. ELIZABETH WINDSOR.
- iii. GEORGE WINDSOR.
- iv. ANDREW WINDSOR.
- v. EDMOND WINDSOR.
- vi. THOMAS WINDSOR.
- 84. vii. WILLIAM WINDSOR, d. 20 Aug 1558.
- 85. viii. ELEANOR WINDSOR, b. Abt. 1494, Stanwell, Middlesex, England; d. 25 Mar 1531.
- 86. ix. ANNE WINDSOR, b. Abt. 1501, Stanwell, Middlesex, England; d. Bef. 1543.

60. WILLIAM¹⁴ BLOUNT (*JOHN¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1535. He married ALICE KEBEL.

Child of WILLIAM BLOUNT and ALICE KEBEL is:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁵ BLOUNT, d. 25 Feb 1558/59.

61. GEORGE¹⁴ ATHERTON (*JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1486 in Atherton, Lancashire, England, and died 1518. He married ANNE ASSHETON, daughter of RICHARD ASSHETON and ISABELLA TALBOT. She was born 1490 in Middleton.

Child of GEORGE ATHERTON and ANNE ASSHETON is:

87. i. JOHN¹⁵ ATHERTON, b. Abt. 1513, Atherton, Lancashire, England; d. 1573.

Generation No. 15

62. ESQUIRE RALPH¹⁵ STANDISH (*ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1470 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died 1538. He married ALICE HARINGTON WFT Est. 1461-1491, daughter of JAMES HARINGTON and ISABELLA RADCLIFFE. She was born Abt. 1480 in Old Hall, West Leigh, Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1537.

Children are listed above under (47) Alice Harington.

63. JAMES¹⁵ WORSLEY (*ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1538. He married ANNE LEIGH.

Child of JAMES WORSLEY and ANNE LEIGH is:

88. i. JOHN¹⁶ WORSLEY, d. 1580.

64. THOMAS¹⁵ GERARD (*CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1458 in Ince, Lancashire, England. He married ELIZABETH NORREYS, daughter of WILLIAM NORREYS and JOANE DE VERE. She was born Abt. 1458.

Child of THOMAS GERARD and ELIZABETH NORREYS is:

89. i. WILLIAM¹⁶ GERARD.

65. ESQUIRE ROGER¹⁵ STANDISH (*RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1498 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, and died 1556 in England. He married JANE STAMP WFT Est. 1519-1551. She was born Abt. 1495 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

Notes for ESQUIRE ROGER STANDISH:

[Roger Standish (char2jay).FTW]

3rd son. [Ancestral Roots]3rd son. [Ancestral Roots]

Child of ROGER STANDISH and JANE STAMP is:

90. i. ALICE¹⁶ STANDISH, b. 1516, Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England; d. 10 Mar 1564/65, Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

66. ALEXANDER¹⁵ STANDISH (*RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1495 in Standish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. He married ANNE MOLINEUX. She was born 1503 in Sefton, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of ALEXANDER STANDISH and ANNE MOLINEUX is:

91. i. JANE¹⁶ STANDISH, b. 1524, Haigh, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.

67. ANNE¹⁵ STANDISH (*RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1507 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England. She married JOHN HOLCROFT in Lancashire, England. He was born Abt.

1503 in Holcroft, Lancashire now Croft, Warrington, Cheshire, England, and died Aft. Dec 1559 in Newchurch, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

Child of ANNE STANDISH and JOHN HOLCROFT is:

92. i. MARGARET¹⁶ HOLCROFT, b. Abt. 1525, Holcroft, Lancashire now Croft, Warrington, Cheshire, England.

68. JAMES¹⁵ ASSHETON (*JENNET¹⁴ HARRINGTON, ISABELLA¹³ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1495. He married AGNES MAINWARING.

Child of JAMES ASSHETON and AGNES MAINWARING is:

93. i. JAMES¹⁶ ASHTON, b. 1524.

69. ALEXANDER¹⁵ RADCLIFFE (*JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1473 in Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England, and died 05 Feb 1548/49 in Ordsall, Salford, Lancashire, England. He married ALICE BOOTH, daughter of JOHN BOOTH. She was born Abt. 1477 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England.

Child of ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE and ALICE BOOTH is:

94. i. ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1512, Ordsall, Nottinghamshire, England; d. 15 Jan 1611/12, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England.

70. JAMES¹⁵ HOLME (*CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1485 in Reddish, Lancashire, England.

Child of JAMES HOLME is:

95. i. GEORGE¹⁶ HOLME, b. 1514, Reddish, Lancashire, England; d. 1558.

71. SIR EDWARD¹⁵ RADCLIFFE (*RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE, THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1556 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England, and died 27 Sep 1631 in Hitchin, Hertford, England. He married MARTHA WILCOX, daughter of WILLIAM WILCOX and ELIZABETH DELPHE. She was born Abt. 1564 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died 02 Mar 1635/36 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

Notes for SIR EDWARD RADCLIFFE:
physician to King James I

Children of EDWARD RADCLIFFE and MARTHA WILCOX are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1587, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
ii. MARTHA RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1588, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
96. iii. EDWARD RADCLIFFE, b. 1590, Hitchin, Hertford, England; d. 05 Oct 1660, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
iv. JEREMY RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1592, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
v. RALPH RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1593, Hitchin, Hertford, England.

72. EDMUND¹⁵ ASSHETON (*JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1466, and died 1543. He married JENNET HARRINGTON, daughter of JAMES HARRINGTON and ISABELLA RADCLIFFE.

Child is listed above under (48) Jennet Harrington.

73. RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1607. He married JOAN ?.

Children of RICHARD HOUGHTON and JOAN ? are:

- 97. i. JOHN¹⁶ HOUGHTON.
- ii. AGNES HOUGHTON.
- iii. MARY HOUGHTON.

74. THOMAS¹⁵ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1540, and died 21 Nov 1589. He married ANNE KEIGHLEY. She was born 1549, and died 1609.

Notes for THOMAS HOUGHTON:

Thomas Hoghton was the son of Sir Richard de Hoghton. This is the younger Thomas, whose mother is Alice Morley, Richard's second wife. He married Anne Keighley, daughter of Henry Keighley.

He was killed 21 November 1589 at Lea Hall, Lancashire, England in a notorious fight with Thomas Langton, Baron of Newton. Langton was wounded and arrested in bed. Henry Stanley, the 4th Earl of Derby was unable to prosecute Langton because he was unable to empanel a jury, so Langton and his accomplices were never tried. The Houghtons had a partial resolution to the matter when Langton alienated his manor of Walton to Thomas' son Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Bt.

Child of THOMAS HOUGHTON and ANNE KEIGHLEY is:

- 98. i. MP RICHARD¹⁶ HOUGHTON, b. 26 Oct 1570, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England; d. 12 Nov 1630, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England.

75. JOHN¹⁵ TALBOT (*ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1501, and died 1551. He married ANNE BANNISTER.

Child of JOHN TALBOT and ANNE BANNISTER is:

- 99. i. JOHN¹⁶ TALBOT, d. 1588.

76. RALPH¹⁵ HOLDEN (*GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1531 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1576. He married ELIZABETH ELSTON.

Child of RALPH HOLDEN and ELIZABETH ELSTON is:

- 100. i. ROBERT¹⁶ HOLDEN, d. 1627.

77. SIR THOMAS¹⁵ SOUTHWORTH (*JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1497 in Samlesbury, Lancaster, England, and died 13 Jan 1544/45. He married MARGER⁹Y BOTELER 09 Aug 1518, daughter of THOMAS BOTELER and MARGARET DELVES. She was born 1497 in Brewsey, Warrington, Lancaster, England.

Child of THOMAS SOUTHWORTH and MARGER⁹Y BOTELER is:

- 101. i. SIR JOHN¹⁶ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1526, Samlesbury, Lancaster, England; d. 03 Nov 1595.

78. EDWARD¹⁵ BOOTH (*WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born in Twemlowe, Cheshire.

Child of EDWARD BOOTH is:

102. i. WILLIAM¹⁶ BOOTH.

79. GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE (*WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1491, and died 1531. He married ELIZABETH BOTELER, daughter of THOMAS BOTELER and MARGARET DELVES. She was born Abt. 1495.

Children of GEORGE BOTHE and ELIZABETH BOTELER are:

103. i. GEORGE¹⁶ BOOTH, b. 1520; d. 1548.

104. ii. MARGARET BOTHE, b. 1521.

80. JANE¹⁵ BOOTH (*WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1510 in Dutton, Cheshire, England, and died 1555. She married HUGH DUTTON.

Child of JANE BOOTH and HUGH DUTTON is:

105. i. JOHN¹⁶ DUTTON, b. 1538.

81. DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH (*WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1510, and died 1584. She married EDWARD WARREN, son of JOHN WARREN and ELEANOR GERARD. He was born 1508, and died 1558.

Child of DOROTHY BOOTH and EDWARD WARREN is:

106. i. JOHN¹⁶ WARREN, b. 1535; d. 1587.

82. JOHN¹⁵ LE BYRON (*NICHOLAS¹⁴, NICHOLAS¹³, RALPH¹², MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1488 in Colwick, Nottingham, England, and died 20 May 1567. He married ELIZABETH CASTERDON Abt. 1521. She was born Abt. 1500 in Colwick, Nottingham, England.

Child of JOHN LE BYRON and ELIZABETH CASTERDON is:

107. i. JOHN¹⁶ LE BYRON, b. Abt. 1522, Colwick, Nottingham, England; d. 24 Feb 1602/03.

83. EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR (*ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1515. She married GEORGE LUDLOW, son of WILLIAM LUDLOW and JANE MOORE.

Notes for GEORGE LUDLOW:

High Sheriff of Wiltshire

Child of EDITH WINDSOR and GEORGE LUDLOW is:

108. i. THOMAS¹⁶ LUDLOW, b. 1550, Hill Deverill, Wiltshire, England; d. Bef. 25 Nov 1607, Dinton, Wiltshire, England.

84. WILLIAM¹⁵ WINDSOR (*ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 20 Aug 1558. He married MARGARET SAMBOURNE.

Notes for WILLIAM WINDSOR:

William built the original manor house, where he resided, also adding a chapel to the Parish Church. He died in 1558 and was buried "very splendidly according to his quality" at Bradenham. Under the terms of his Will the house passed to his son Edward.

Child of WILLIAM WINDSOR and MARGARET SAMBOURNE is:

109. i. EDWARD¹⁶ WINDSOR, d. 1574.

85. ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR (*ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1494 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England, and died 25 Mar 1531. She married EDWARD NEVILLE Abt. 1516 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England, son of GEORGE NEVILLE and MARGARET FENNE. He was born Abt. 1471 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England, and died in Beheaded, Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England.

Children of ELEANOR WINDSOR and EDWARD NEVILLE are:

110. i. KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1522.
111. ii. EDWARD II NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1518, Newton St. Loe, Somerset, England; d. 10 Feb 1588/89.
112. iii. FRANCES NEVILLE, b. Bet. 1518 - 1519, Addington Park, Kent, England; d. 18 Oct 1599, Borely, Essex, England.
113. iv. HENRY NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1520; d. 13 Jan 1592/93.
v. ELIZABETH NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1527.
vi. MARY NEVILLE, b. 1528, Addington Park, Kent; d. 18 Jun 1609; m. HENRY DINELEY, Abt. 1545, Charlton, Crophorn Parish, Worcestershire; b. 1524, Charlton, Crophorn Parish, Worcestershire.
vii. GERTRUDE NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1530.

86. ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR (*ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1501 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England, and died Bef. 1543. She married ROGER CORBET, son of ROBERT CORBET and ELIZABETH VERNON. He was born 24 Jun 1501 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England, and died 20 Dec 1538 in Lyncheslade, Buckingham, England.

Child of ANNE WINDSOR and ROGER CORBET is:

114. i. MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, b. Abt. 1525, Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England.

87. JOHN¹⁵ ATHERTON (*GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1513 in Atherton, Lancashire, England, and died 1573. He married MARGARET CATTERALL Abt. 1545, daughter of THOMAS CATTERALL and MARGARET TEMPEST. She was born 1520, and died 1602.

Child of JOHN ATHERTON and MARGARET CATTERALL is:

115. i. JOHN¹⁶ ATHERTON, b. Abt. 1557, Atherton, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 16

88. JOHN¹⁶ WORSLEY (*JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1580. He married JANE MEUX.

Child of JOHN WORSLEY and JANE MEUX is:

116. i. THOMAS¹⁷ WORSLEY, b. 1563; d. 1604.

89. WILLIAM¹⁶ GERARD (*THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ELIZABETH BYRON. She was born 1493.

Child of WILLIAM GERARD and ELIZABETH BYRON is:

117. i. JAMES¹⁷ GERARD.

90. ALICE¹⁶ STANDISH (*ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1516 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, and died 10 Mar 1564/65 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England. She married JAMES PRESCOTT 1532 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, son of WILLIAM PRESCOTT and ALICE ?. He was born 1508 in Standish & Shevington & Coppull, Lancashire, England, and died 01 Mar 1567/68 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.

Notes for ALICE STANDISH:

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I05209>

ID: I05209

Name: Alice Standish

Sex: F

Birth: ABT 1510 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Death: 10 MAR 1563/64 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Father: Roger Standish b: ABT 1460 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Mother: Jane b: in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Marriage 1 James Prescott b: 1508 in Shevington, Lancashire, England

Children

Roger Prescott b: ABT 1543 in England

Alice Prescott

Ellen Prescott

Joann Prescott

Richard Prescott

Robert Prescott

James Prescott

William Prescott b: in England

Notes for JAMES PRESCOTT:

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I05208>

ID: I05208

Name: James Prescott

Sex: M

Birth: 1508 in Shevington, Lancashire, England

Death: 1 MAR 1582/83 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Father: William Prescott

Mother: Alice Prescott

Marriage 1 Alice Standish b: ABT 1510 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Children

Roger Prescott b: ABT 1543 in England

Alice Prescott

Ellen Prescott

Joann Prescott

Richard Prescott

Robert Prescott

James Prescott

William Prescott b: in England

Child of ALICE STANDISH and JAMES PRESCOTT is:

118. i. ROGER¹⁷ PRESCOTT, b. 20 Aug 1538, Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England; d. 26 Sep 1594, Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.

91. JANE¹⁶ STANDISH (*ALEXANDER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1524 in Haigh, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. She married ROGER BRADSHAW 1542 in Haigh, Lancashire, England. He was born 1520 in Duxbury, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of JANE STANDISH and ROGER BRADSHAW is:

119. i. ELLEN¹⁷ BRADSHAW, b. 1544, Haigh, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.

92. MARGARET¹⁶ HOLCROFT (*ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1525 in Holcroft, Lancashire now Croft, Warrington, Cheshire, England. She married JAMES GERARD. He was born Abt. 1515 in Ince in Makerfield, Wigan, Lancashire, England.

Child of MARGARET HOLCROFT and JAMES GERARD is:

120. i. GILBERT¹⁷ GERARD, b. Abt. 1542, Gerard's Bromley, Staffordshire, England; d. 04 Feb 1592/93, Ashley, Market Drayton, Staffordshire, England.

93. JAMES¹⁶ ASHTON (*JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1524.

Child of JAMES ASHTON is:

121. i. JAMES¹⁷ ASHTON, b. 1550, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; d. 05 Nov 1624, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

94. ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE (*ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1512 in Ordsall, Nottinghamshire, England, and died 15 Jan 1611/12 in Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England. She married RICHARD MOLYNEUX Abt. 1527 in Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England, son of WILLIAM MOLYNEUX and JANE RUGGE. He was born 1500 in Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England, and died 03 Jan 1568/69 in Ireland.

Children of ELEANORE RADCLIFFE and RICHARD MOLYNEUX are:

122. i. WILLIAM¹⁷ MOLYNEUX, b. Abt. 1528, Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England; d. 11 Jun 1567, Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England.
123. ii. JOHN MOLYNEUX, b. 1525.
124. iii. MARGARET MOLYNEUX, b. 1541; d. 1617.

95. GEORGE¹⁶ HOLME (*JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1514 in Reddish, Lancashire, England, and died 1558. He married ELLEN. She was born Abt. 1515 in England.

Child of GEORGE HOLME and ELLEN is:

125. i. ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, b. Abt. 1553, Reddish, Lancashire, England; d. 14 Jan 1604/05, Chester, Cheshire, England.

96. EDWARD¹⁶ RADCLIFFE (*EDWARD¹⁵, RALPH¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1590 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died 05 Oct 1660 in Hitchin, Hertford, England. He married ANNE CHESTER 04 Oct 1621 in Barkway, Hertford, England, daughter of ROBERT CHESTER and ANNE CAPELL. She was born Abt. 1600 in Barkway, Hertford, England, and died 1656 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

Child of EDWARD RADCLIFFE and ANNE CHESTER is:

126. i. RALPH¹⁷ RADCLIFFE, b. 1633, Hitchin, Hertford, England; d. 15 Jul 1720.

97. JOHN¹⁶ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*)

Children of JOHN HOUGHTON are:

127. i. JOHN¹⁷ HOUGHTON, d. 1699, Hardwick, Northamptonshire.
ii. RICHARD HOUGHTON.
iii. ELIZABETH HOUGHTON.
iv. WILLIAM HOUGHTON.
v. MARY HOUGHTON.
vi. KATHERINE HOUGHTON.

98. MP RICHARD¹⁶ HOUGHTON (*THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 26 Oct 1570 in Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England, and died 12 Nov 1630 in Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England. He married CATHERINE GERARD Abt. 1590 in Lancashire, England, daughter of GILBERT GERARD and ANNE RADCLIFFE. She was born 1569, and died 17 Nov 1617.

Notes for MP RICHARD HOUGHTON:

Sir Richard entertained King James I on his return from Scotland at Hoghton Tower in 1617. During his stay James liked his loin of beef so well that he took out his sword and "knighted" it naming it Sir Loin (sirloin), which is what it is called today. Previously it was called surloin.

Entertaining the King and his 600-800 retainers was so expensive that Richard was bankrupt after the visit, even though he got some rights to mining interests from the King as a result of the visit. Apparently entertaining a king/queen was so expensive that some nobles, upon hearing that they had been selected for a royal visit would burn down part of their manor house as an excuse for not hosting the King, figuring that it was cheaper to repair the house than to entertain the King and his company for a period.

Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Baronet, so created 22 May 1611, of Hoghton Tower; b. Sep 1570, knighted Jan 1589/90; Sheriff of Lancs 1599, MP; m. Katharine (d. 17 Nov 1617), daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, Staffs, and d. 12 Nov 1630, having had 4 sons and eight daughters. [Burke's Peerage]

Sir Gilbert Hoghton of Hoghton Tower and the Civil Wars in Lancashire
Author: Alan Radford, by Appointment Piper to Sir Gilbert Hoghton, Bt.

Orders of the day, Volume 33, Issue 3, 2001.

Hoghton Tower is a large fortified house on a hilltop between Preston and Blackburn. It was built around a medieval pele tower, which originally stood between the inner and outer courtyards of the present house. The ancestral home of the de Hoghton family since the Norman Conquest, Hoghton Tower is one of the most dramatic-looking houses in the North of England. The present house was built almost entirely in the Elizabethan period and is reached by an impressive steep, straight carriageway over half a mile long. Construction was completed by Thomas Hoghton in 1565, but he, a recusant, lived in it only four years before fleeing to the Low Countries, where he died.

Thomas's nephew Richard held rather more politically correct views, and earned the favour of James I, who made him a baronet in 1611. He stayed at Hoghton in 1617 before visiting the home of the Earl of Derby, Lathom House, which was to be the site of the most heroic Royalist defence in the whole of the Civil Wars. Sir Richard laid out the red carpet for James' visit for the entire length of the half-mile avenue leading to the house. The Banqueting Hall, with its Minstrel's Gallery, is where James I dubbed the loin of beef 'Sir Loin' in August 1617 and where previously William Shakespeare had started his working life as a tutor. The house still contains the King's Bedchamber, Audience Chamber, Ballroom and other staterooms used by the King, the Duke of Buckingham and other nobles. There is also a Tudor well house with its horse-drawn pump and oaken windlass, the underground passages with dungeons, wine cellar and the stone cells which housed malefactors and cattle thieves.

On the Sunday of the King's stay at Hoghton Tower he received a petition, signed principally by the Lancashire peasants, tradespeople and servants, representing that they were debarred from lawful recreations upon Sunday, after evening prayers, and upon holy days, and praying that the restrictions imposed by Commissioners in the reign of Queen Elizabeth against "pipers and minstrels playing, making and frequenting bear-baiting and bull-baiting, on the Sabbath days, or upon any other days in time of divine service; and also upon superstitious ringing of bells, wakes and common feasts; drunkenness, gaming and other vicious pursuits". The King declared such restrictions incompatible with the privilege of his subjects, and offered redress in the form of a proclamation. This declaration formed the basis of "The Book of Sports" issued to all bishops in 1618 to be read and published in all parish churches. The subsequent issue of "The Book of Sports" by Charles I early in his reign, antagonising clergy and Parliament, was one of the root causes of the subsequent Civil Wars.

King James must have been impressed by the lavish welcome and the feasting which followed. These honours were all very well, but as a result of his great expenditure on entertainment, aggravated by an overdue mortgage on his alum mines at Hoghton, Sir Richard became bankrupt and was imprisoned for a time in Fleet Prison.

Sir Richard died in 1630, and was succeeded to the baronetcy by his son Gilbert.

The following is from "The Pedigree of de Hoghton of Hoghton Tower",
Visitors Information Brochure (nice place to visit):

Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Baronet 1589-1630, Born 1570. Succeeded in 1589 and knighted in 1590. Sheriff of Lancashire 1589. Represented County of Lancaster in Parliament 1601-1611. Created Baronet on the institution of that Order on 22nd May 1611. Entertained King James I on his return from Scotland, at Hoghton Tower 1617. Gained Royal Concession 1608-1629 to mine for alum, coal, copper and slate. Married Katherine daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerrard. Master of the Rolls.
Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England

Notes for CATHERINE GERARD:

Katharine (d. 17 Nov 1617), daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, Staffs, having had 4 sons and eight daughters. [Burke's Peerage]

Children of RICHARD HOUGHTON and CATHERINE GERARD are:

128. i. GILBERT¹⁷ HOUGHTON, b. 1591; d. 1647.
129. ii. THOMAS HOUGHTON, b. Abt. 1595, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England; d. Lancaster, Lancashire, England.
- iii. RICHARD HOUGHTON.

99. JOHN¹⁶ TALBOT (*JOHN*¹⁵, *ISABELLA*¹⁴ *TOWNELEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) died 1588. He married MARY MOORE. She died 1554.

Child of JOHN TALBOT and MARY MOORE is:

130. i. ROBERT¹⁷ TALBOT.

100. ROBERT¹⁶ HOLDEN (*RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1627. He married ALICE BANNISTER.

Child of ROBERT HOLDEN and ALICE BANNISTER is:

131. i. RALPH¹⁷ HOLDEN, b. 1582, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 1664, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

101. SIR JOHN¹⁶ SOUTHWORTH (*THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1526 in Samlesbury, Lancaster, England, and died 03 Nov 1595. He married MARY ASHTON 23 Jul 1547 in St. Leonard's, Middleton, Lancaster, daughter of RICHARD ASSHETON and ANNE STRICKLAND. She was born Abt. 1526 in Middleton, Lancaster, England.

Child of JOHN SOUTHWORTH and MARY ASHTON is:

132. i. THOMAS¹⁷ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1548, Samlesbury, Lancaster, England; d. 30 Nov 1616.

102. WILLIAM¹⁶ BOOTH (*EDWARD¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of WILLIAM BOOTH is:

133. i. EDWARD¹⁷ BOOTH, b. Great Budworth.

103. GEORGE¹⁶ BOOTH (*GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1520, and died 1548. He married ELIZABETH TRAFFORD. She was born 1520, and died 1582.

Child of GEORGE BOOTH and ELIZABETH TRAFFORD is:

134. i. WILLIAM¹⁷ BOOTH, b. 1541; d. 28 Nov 1579.

104. MARGARET¹⁶ BOTHE (*GEORGE¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1521. She married WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son of WILLIAM DAVENPORT and BLANCHE WARBURTON. He was born 1521, and died 1576.

Child of MARGARET BOTHE and WILLIAM DAVENPORT is:

135. i. WILLIAM¹⁷ DAVENPORT, b. 1543.

105. JOHN¹⁶ DUTTON (*JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1538. He married ELEANOR CAVELEY.

Child of JOHN DUTTON and ELEANOR CAVELEY is:

136. i. THOMAS¹⁷ DUTTON, b. 1568.

106. JOHN¹⁶ WARREN (*DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1535, and died 1587. He married MARGARET MOLYNEUX, daughter of RICHARD MOLYNEUX and ELEANORE RADCLIFFE. She was born 1541, and died 1617.

Child of JOHN WARREN and MARGARET MOLYNEUX is:

137. i. EDWARD¹⁷ WARREN, b. 1563; d. 1609.

107. JOHN¹⁶ LE BYRON (*JOHN¹⁵, NICHOLAS¹⁴, NICHOLAS¹³, RALPH¹², MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1522 in Colwick, Nottingham, England, and died 24 Feb 1602/03. He married ALICE STRELLEY Abt. 1559, daughter of NICHOLAS STRELLEY and ELIZABETH SPENCER. She was born Abt. 1526 in Strelley, Nottingham, England.

Child of JOHN LE BYRON and ALICE STRELLEY is:

138. i. ELIZABETH¹⁷ LE BYRON, b. 1560, Kent, England.

108. THOMAS¹⁶ LUDLOW (*EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1550 in Hill Deverill, Wiltshire, England, and died Bef. 25 Nov 1607 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England. He married JANE PYLE Abt. 1582, daughter of THOMAS PYLE. She was born 1561, and died Aft. 1607.

Children of THOMAS LUDLOW and JANE PYLE are:

139. i. GABRIEL¹⁷ LUDLOW, b. 1587; d. 1639.

140. ii. ROGER LUDLOW, b. 1590; d. 1665.

109. EDWARD¹⁶ WINDSOR (*WILLIAM¹⁵, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1574. He married CATHERINE DE VERE.

Notes for EDWARD WINDSOR:

Edward entertained Queen Elizabeth I in great splendour at Bradenham in 1566, on her return from visiting the University of Oxford. A contemporary report records the Queen staying overnight at Great Hampden, progressing next day to Bradenham. The route from Great Hampden brought the party through Flowers Bottom, emerging onto the ridge top at Walters Ash. Records suggest the present Bradenham Woods Lane did not exist and the Queen's party descended down through a glade in the woodlands to reach the Manor. This glade is still preserved. On the following day, Her Majesty set out from Bradenham "with a large party of gentlemen, because of the thieves which infested these woods." The party passed "through some of the loveliest bits of primeval forest at Walters Ash, down Downley Common, through Tinkers Wood" to High Wycombe.(

Children of EDWARD WINDSOR and CATHERINE DE VERE are:

i. FREDERICK¹⁷ WINDSOR, d. 24 Dec 1585.

Notes for FREDERICK WINDSOR:

On Edward's death in 1574, Bradenham passed to his eldest son, Frederick. Edward Windsor left instructions for Frederick to build and endow almshouses, for a master and six poor men of the Parish. Strangely this bequest was never executed.

The Manor remained in the Windsor family until 1642, when it was acquired by Sir Edmund Pye.

141. ii. HENRY WINDSOR, d. 06 Apr 1605.

110. KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE (*ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1522. She married CLEMENT THROCKMORTON, son of GEORGE THROCKMORTON and KATHARINE VAUX. He was born Abt. 1514 in Haseley, Warwickshire, England, and died 14 Dec 1573.

Child of KATHERINE NEVILLE and CLEMENT THROCKMORTON is:

142. i. KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, b. 1559; d. 1607.

111. EDWARD II¹⁶ NEVILLE (*ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1518 in Newton St. Loe, Somerset, England, and died 10 Feb 1588/89. He married CATHERINE BROME Abt. 1554 in Halton, Oxfordshire, England, daughter of JOHN BROME and MARGARET ROWSE. She was born Abt. 1522 in Halton, Oxfordshire, England.

Children of EDWARD NEVILLE and CATHERINE BROME are:

143. i. GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, b. Abt. 1561, Newton St Loe Somerset; d. Bef. 1614.
ii. EDWARD III NEVILLE, b. 1551, Newton St. Loe, Somerset, England; m. RACHEL LENNARD, 1576, Knole, Kent, England; b. 1553, Knole, Kent, England; d. 15 Oct 1616, Birling, Kent.

112. FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE (*ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bet. 1518 - 1519 in Addington Park, Kent, England, and died 18 Oct 1599 in Borely, Essex, England. She married EDWARD WALDEGRAVE. He was born Abt. 1517 in Borley, England, and died 1561.

Children of FRANCES NEVILLE and EDWARD WALDEGRAVE are:

144. i. CHARLES¹⁷ WALDEGRAVE, b. 05 Apr 1551, Stanninghall, Norfolk, England.
ii. NICHOLAS WALDEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1557.

113. HENRY¹⁶ NEVILLE (*ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1520, and died 13 Jan 1592/93. He married ANNE KILEGREW. She was born Abt. 1524.

Child of HENRY NEVILLE and ANNE KILEGREW is:

- i. HENRY II¹⁷ NEVILLE, m. ELIZABETH GRESHAM.

114. MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET (*ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1525 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. She married FRANCIS PALMES. He was born Abt. 1521 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England, and died 1567.

Child of MARGARET CORBET and FRANCIS PALMES is:

145. i. FRANCIS¹⁷ PALMES, b. Abt. 1557, Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; d. 1591.

115. JOHN¹⁶ ATHERTON (*JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1557 in Atherton, Lancashire, England. He married ELIZABETH LE BYRON, daughter of JOHN LE BYRON and ALICE STRELLEY. She was born 1560 in Kent, England.

Child of JOHN ATHERTON and ELIZABETH LE BYRON is:

146. i. JOHN¹⁷ ATHERTON, b. Abt. 1570, Atherton, Lancashire, England; d. Abt. 1617.

Generation No. 17

116. THOMAS¹⁷ WORSLEY (*JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born

1563, and died 1604. He married BARBARA ST. JOHN, daughter of WILLIAM ST. JOHN and BARBARA GORE. She was born 1567.

Child of THOMAS WORSLEY and BARBARA ST. JOHN is:

147. i. BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, d. 1638.

117. JAMES¹⁷ GERARD (*WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married MARGARET HOLCROFT, daughter of JOHN HOLCROFT and MARGARET MASCY.

Child of JAMES GERARD and MARGARET HOLCROFT is:

148. i. WILLIAM¹⁸ GERARD.

118. ROGER¹⁷ PRESCOTT (*ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Aug 1538 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, and died 26 Sep 1594 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH LOCKER. He married (2) ELLEN SHAW 23 Aug 1568 in Standish with Langtree, Wigan, Lancashire, England, daughter of ROBERT SHAW and MARGARET ?. She was born 1549, and died 01 Oct 1594 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.

Notes for ROGER PRESCOTT:

Source: Hannah Prescott 2731833.FTW

Will made September 1594, will probated at Chester, Lancashire, England October 1, 1594 to be buried in the parish church of Standish.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I05202>

ID: I05202

Name: Roger Prescott

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1543 in England

Death: 1594 in England

Father: James Prescott b: 1508 in Shevington, Lancashire, England

Mother: Alice Standish b: ABT 1510 in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Locker

Marriage 2 Ellen Shaw

Married: 23 AUG 1568 in Shavington, England

Children

Ralph Prescott b: 1571

Anne Prescott

Children of ROGER PRESCOTT and ELLEN SHAW are:

149. i. RALPH¹⁸ PRESCOTT, b. 15 Jun 1569, Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England; d. 24 Jan 1608/09, Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England.
ii. ANNE PRESCOTT.

119. ELLEN¹⁷ BRADSHAW (*JANE¹⁷ STANDISH, ALEXANDER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1544 in Haigh, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. She married RALPH HOUGHTON 1563 in Haigh, Lancashire, England. He was born 1540 in Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of ELLEN BRADSHAW and RALPH HOUGHTON is:

150. i. RALPH¹⁸ HOUGHTON, b. 1564, Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.

120. GILBERT¹⁷ GERARD (*MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1542 in Gerard's Bromley, Staffordshire, England, and died 04 Feb 1592/93 in Ashley, Market Drayton, Staffordshire, England. He married ANNE RADCLIFFE Abt. 1559, daughter of THOMAS RADCLIFFE and ISABEL BOTELER. She was born 1538 in Wimersley, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Children of GILBERT GERARD and ANNE RADCLIFFE are:

- 151. i. CATHERINE¹⁸ GERARD, b. 1569; d. 17 Nov 1617.
- 152. ii. THOMAS GERARD, d. 1617.
- 153. iii. FRANCES GERARD, b. 1561, Sudbury, Lancashire, England; d. 1620.
- 154. iv. RATCLIFFE GERARD, d. Unknown.

121. JAMES¹⁷ ASHTON (*JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1550 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, and died 05 Nov 1624 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He married MARGARET ?. She was born Abt. 1554 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

Children of JAMES ASHTON and MARGARET ? are:

- 155. i. JAMES¹⁸ ASHTON, b. 1588, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; d. 1651.
- ii. RICHARD ASHTON, b. 1581, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. THOMAS ASHTON, b. 1583, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- iv. DANIEL ASHTON, b. 1585, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

122. WILLIAM¹⁷ MOLYNEUX (*ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1528 in Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England, and died 11 Jun 1567 in Sefton, Lardbrook, Lancashire, England. He married BRIDGET CARYLL. She was born Abt. 1534 in Warnham, Sussex, England, and died Aft. 1567.

Child of WILLIAM MOLYNEUX and BRIDGET CARYLL is:

- 156. i. RICHARD¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, b. 1557, Sefton, Lancashire, England; d. 1622.

123. JOHN¹⁷ MOLYNEUX (*ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1525. He married ANNE RADCLIFFE. She was born 1554.

Child of JOHN MOLYNEUX and ANNE RADCLIFFE is:

- 157. i. ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, b. 1574.

124. MARGARET¹⁷ MOLYNEUX (*ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1541, and died 1617. She married JOHN WARREN, son of EDWARD WARREN and DOROTHY BOOTH. He was born 1535, and died 1587.

Child is listed above under (106) John Warren.

125. ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME (*GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1553 in Reddish, Lancashire, England, and died 14 Jan 1604/05 in Chester, Cheshire, England. He married ALYCE REDDICHE. She was born Abt. 1557 in Reddish, Lancashire, England, and died 07 Sep 1610 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Children of ROBERT HOLME and ALYCE REDDICHE are:

158. i. ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, b. Abt. 1573, Capel, Surrey, England; d. 27 Jul 1609, Surrey, Sussex, England.
ii. ROBERT HOLMES, b. 18 Aug 1578, Stockport, Cheshire, England; d. 24 Nov 1649, Stockport, Cheshire, England.
iii. JOHN HOLMES, b. Abt. 1580, Reddish, Lancashire, England.
iv. JANE HOLMES, b. Abt. 1582, Reddish, Lancashire, England.
v. MISS HOLMES, b. Abt. 1584, Reddish, Lancashire, England.

126. RALPH¹⁷ RADCLIFFE (*EDWARD¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE, THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1633 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died 15 Jul 1720. He married ANNE PIGGOTT 09 Jan 1655/56 in Saint Gregory By Saint Paul, London, daughter of CHRISTOPHER PIGGOTT. She was born 23 Jan 1633/34 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died Bef. 1696.

Child of RALPH RADCLIFFE and ANNE PIGGOTT is:

159. i. EDWARD¹⁸ RADCLIFFE, b. 1658, Isfield, Sussex, England; d. 24 May 1727, Hitchin, Hertford, England.

127. JOHN¹⁷ HOUGHTON (*JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1699 in Hardwick, Northamptonshire. He married BARBARA ?.

Children of JOHN HOUGHTON and BARBARA ? are:

160. i. THOMAS¹⁸ HOUGHTON, b. 1664, Hardwick, Northamptonshire; d. 1737, Hardwick, Northamptonshire.
ii. WILLIAM HOUGHTON.
iii. RICHARD HOUGHTON.
iv. FRANCIS HOUGHTON.

128. GILBERT¹⁷ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1591, and died 1647. He married MARGARET ASTON, daughter of ROGER ASTON and MARY STEWART. She died 28 Dec 1657.

Notes for GILBERT HOUGHTON:

Sir GILBERT, bart., knighted 21 July 1606. He was in great favour with king James I., and afterwards distinguished for loyalty to Charles I. He was knt. of the shire co. Lancaster, m. Margaret, eldest da. and co-h. of sir Roger Aston

Children of GILBERT HOUGHTON and MARGARET ASTON are:

161. i. SIR RICHARD¹⁸ HOUGHTON, b. 1616; d. 1678.
ii. GEORGE HOUGHTON.

129. THOMAS¹⁷ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1595 in Houghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England, and died in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. He married HELEN HALSTEAD Abt. 1620. She was born 02 Oct 1600, and died in .

Notes for THOMAS HOUGHTON:

Thomas was the 2nd eldest son of Richard. The eldest, Gilb ert,became the 2nd Baronet.

Child of THOMAS HOUGHTON and HELEN HALSTEAD is:

162. i. RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸ HOUGHTON, b. 01 May 1623, Lancaster, Lancashire, England; d. 15 Apr 1705, Milton, Norfolk Co., MA.

130. ROBERT¹⁷ TALBOT (*JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ELIZABETH HOGHTON. She died 1547.

Child of ROBERT TALBOT and ELIZABETH HOGHTON is:

163. i. THOMAS¹⁸ TALBOT.

131. RALPH¹⁷ HOLDEN (*ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1582 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1664 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. He married MARY CHORLEY.

Child of RALPH HOLDEN and MARY CHORLEY is:

164. i. ROBERT¹⁸ HOLDEN, b. 1602, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 1697, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

132. THOMAS¹⁷ SOUTHWORTH (*JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1548 in Samlesbury, Lancaster, England, and died 30 Nov 1616. He married ROSAMOND LISTER Bef. 1571, daughter of WILLIAM LISTER and BRIDGET PIGOT. She was born Abt. 1555 in Midhope, Thornton, Yorkshire, England.

Children of THOMAS SOUTHWORTH and ROSAMOND LISTER are:

165. i. EDWARD¹⁸ SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1590, Wrington, Somersetshire, England; d. Aft. 1620.
ii. JOHN SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1575.
iii. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1577.
iv. BRIDGET SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1581.
v. RICHARD SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1583.
vi. WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1583.
vii. MARGERY SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1584.
viii. MICHAEL NICHOLAS SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1588.
ix. CHRISTOPHER SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1589.
x. ELLEN SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1592.
xi. ANNE SOUTHWORTH, b. Abt. 1594.

133. EDWARD¹⁷ BOOTH (*WILLIAM¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born in Great Budworth.

Child of EDWARD BOOTH is:

166. i. RICHARD¹⁸ BOOTH, b. 1608; d. 1687.

134. WILLIAM¹⁷ BOOTH (*GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1541, and died 28 Nov 1579. He married ELIZABETH WARBURTON, daughter of JOHN WARBURTON and MARY BRERETON. She died 1628.

Child of WILLIAM BOOTH and ELIZABETH WARBURTON is:

167. i. EDWARD¹⁸ BOOTH, d. 1628.

135. WILLIAM¹⁷ DAVENPORT (*MARGARET¹⁶ BOTHE, GEORGE¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1543. He married MARGARET ASSHETON, daughter of RICHARD ASSHETON and ANNE GERARD. She was born 1544, and died 1588.

Child of WILLIAM DAVENPORT and MARGARET ASSHETON is:

168. i. ANNE¹⁸ DAVENPORT, b. 1563; d. 1597.

136. THOMAS¹⁷ DUTTON (*JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1568. He married THOMASINE ANDERSON.

Child of THOMAS DUTTON and THOMASINE ANDERSON is:

169. i. ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, b. 1596; d. 1666.

137. EDWARD¹⁷ WARREN (*JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1563, and died 1609. He married ANNE DAVENPORT, daughter of WILLIAM DAVENPORT and MARGARET ASSHETON. She was born 1563, and died 1597.

Child of EDWARD WARREN and ANNE DAVENPORT is:

170. i. WILLIAM¹⁸ WARREN, b. 1586; d. 1644.

138. ELIZABETH¹⁷ LE BYRON (*JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, NICHOLAS¹⁴, NICHOLAS¹³, RALPH¹², MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1560 in Kent, England. She married JOHN ATHERTON, son of JOHN ATHERTON and MARGARET CATTERALL. He was born Abt. 1557 in Atherton, Lancashire, England.

Child is listed above under (115) John Atherton.

139. GABRIEL¹⁷ LUDLOW (*THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1587, and died 1639. He married PHYLLIS WILL.

Child of GABRIEL LUDLOW and PHYLLIS WILL is:

171. i. SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, b. Abt. 1635, Wiltshire, England; d. Abt. 1668, Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia.

140. ROGER¹⁷ LUDLOW (*THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1590, and died 1665. He married MARY COGAN.

Child of ROGER LUDLOW and MARY COGAN is:

172. i. SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, b. 1625.

141. HENRY¹⁷ WINDSOR (*EDWARD¹⁶, WILLIAM¹⁵, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 06 Apr 1605. He married ANNE RIVET.

Child of HENRY WINDSOR and ANNE RIVET is:

i. ELIZABETH¹⁸ WINDSOR.

142. KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON (*KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1559, and died 1607. She married THOMAS HARBY.

Child of KATHERINE THROCKMORTON and THOMAS HARBY is:

173. i. KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, d. 1651.

143. GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE (*EDWARD II*¹⁶, *ELEANOR*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1561 in Newton St Loe Somerset, and died Bef. 1614. She married HENRY POOLE Abt. 1580, son of EDWARD POOLE and MARGARET WALTON. He was born 1564 in Oaksey Wiltshire, England, and died 03 Oct 1632 in Wiltshire, England.

Children of GRIZEL NEVILLE and HENRY POOLE are:

174. i. NEVILLE¹⁸ POOLE, b. 1592, Oaksey Wiltshire; d. 1661, Oaksey Wiltshire Okesey Parke, the seate of Sir Edward Poole.
ii. WALTON POOLE, b. Abt. 1593, Poole Wiltshire.

144. CHARLES¹⁷ WALDEGRAVE (*FRANCES*¹⁶ NEVILLE, *ELEANOR*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 05 Apr 1551 in Stanninghall, Norfolk, England. He married JERONIMIA JERNINGHAM, daughter of HENRY JERNINGHAM and FRANCES BAYNHAM. She was born Abt. 1550, and died 04 Feb 1626/27.

Child of CHARLES WALDEGRAVE and JERONIMIA JERNINGHAM is:

175. i. EDWARD¹⁸ WALDEGRAVE, b. 1572; d. Dec 1646.

145. FRANCIS¹⁷ PALMES (*MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1557 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England, and died 1591. He married MARY HADNELL, daughter of STEPHEN HADNELL. She was born Abt. 1561 in Ashley, Rutland and Lindley, Yorkshire, England.

Children of FRANCIS PALMES and MARY HADNELL are:

176. i. MARY¹⁸ PALMES, b. Abt. 1590, Ashwell, Rutlandshire, England.
177. ii. ANDREW PALMES, b. 1593; d. Abt. 1666, Stapleford, Nottinghamshire England.

146. JOHN¹⁷ ATHERTON (*JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1570 in Atherton, Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1617. He married GRYSMUND BUTLER Abt. 1597, daughter of HENRY BUTLER and ANNE BANASTRE. She was born Abt. 1574 in Rawcliffe, Lancashire, England.

Child of JOHN ATHERTON and GRYSMUND BUTLER is:

178. i. JOHN¹⁸ ATHERTON, b. Bef. 1617, Atherton, Preston, Lancashire; d. Abt. 1646.

Generation No. 18

147. BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY (*THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *ANNE*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) died 1638. She married EDWARD RICHARDS. He died 1627.

Child of BARBARA WORSLEY and EDWARD RICHARDS is:

179. i. HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, d. 1660.

148. WILLIAM¹⁸ GERARD (*JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married DOROTHY PAGE. She was born 1548, and died 1626.

Children of WILLIAM GERARD and DOROTHY PAGE are:

- 180. i. DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD.
- 181. ii. RICHARD GERARD, d. 1614.

149. RALPH¹⁸ PRESCOTT (*ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Jun 1569 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, and died 24 Jan 1608/09 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England. He married ELLEN SHAW 1592 in Lancashire, England, daughter of ROBERT SHAW and MARGARET COWP. She was born 1570 in Shevington, Standish, Lancaster, England, and died 18 Nov 1643 in Standish, Lancaster, England.

Notes for RALPH PRESCOTT:

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I05183>

ID: I05183

Name: Ralph Prescott

Sex: M

Birth: 1571

Death: 1608

Father: Roger Prescott b: ABT 1543 in England

Mother: Ellen Shaw

Marriage 1 Ellen Shevington

Children

John Prescott b: 1604 in Standish, Lancashire, England

Cecily Prescott

Helen Prescott

Alice Prescott

Margaret Prescott

Child of RALPH PRESCOTT and ELLEN SHAW is:

- 182. i. * JOHN¹⁹ PRESCOTT, b. 1604, Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England; d. 20 Dec 1681, Lancaster, Middlesex Co., MA.

150. RALPH¹⁸ HOUGHTON (*ELLEN¹⁸ BRADSHAW, JANE¹⁷ STANDISH, ALEXANDER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1564 in Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH LITHERLAND. She was born 1569, and died Unknown.

Child of RALPH HOUGHTON and ELIZABETH LITHERLAND is:

- 183. i. RALPH¹⁹ HOUGHTON, b. 1587, Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.

151. CATHERINE¹⁸ GERARD (*GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1569, and died 17 Nov 1617. She married MP RICHARD HOUGHTON Abt. 1590 in Lancashire, England, son of THOMAS HOUGHTON and ANNE KEIGHLEY. He was born 26 Oct 1570 in Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England, and died 12 Nov 1630 in Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England.

Notes for CATHERINE GERARD:

Katharine (d. 17 Nov 1617), daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard , of Gerard's Bromley, Staffs, having had 4 sons and eight daughters.[Burke's Peerage]

Notes for MP RICHARD HOUGHTON:

Sir Richard entertained King James I on his return from Scotland at Hoghton Tower in 1617. During his stay James liked his loin of beef so well that he took out his sword and "knighted" it naming it Sir Loin (sirloin), which is what it is called today. Previously it was called surloin.

Entertaining the King and his 600-800 retainers was so expensive that Richard was bankrupt after the visit, even though he got some rights to mining interests from the King as a result of the visit. Apparently entertaining a king/queen was so expensive that some nobles, upon hearing that they had been selected for a royal visit would burn down part of their manor house as an excuse for not hosting the King, figuring that it was cheaper to repair the house than to entertain the King and his company for a period.

Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Baronet, so created 22 May 1611, of Hoghton Tower; b. Sep 1570, knighted Jan 1589/90; Sheriff of Lancs 1599, MP; m. Katharine (d. 17 Nov 1617), daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, Staffs, and d. 12 Nov 1630, having had 4 sons and eight daughters. [Burke's Peerage]

Sir Gilbert Hoghton of Hoghton Tower and the Civil Wars in Lancashire
Author: Alan Radford, by Appointment Piper to Sir Gilbert Hoghton, Bt.

Orders of the day, Volume 33, Issue 3, 2001.

Hoghton Tower is a large fortified house on a hilltop between Preston and Blackburn. It was built around a medieval pele tower, which originally stood between the inner and outer courtyards of the present house. The ancestral home of the de Hoghton family since the Norman Conquest, Hoghton Tower is one of the most dramatic-looking houses in the North of England. The present house was built almost entirely in the Elizabethan period and is reached by an impressive steep, straight carriageway over half a mile long. Construction was completed by Thomas Hoghton in 1565, but he, a recusant, lived in it only four years before fleeing to the Low Countries, where he died.

Thomas's nephew Richard held rather more politically correct views, and earned the favour of James I, who made him a baronet in 1611. He stayed at Hoghton in 1617 before visiting the home of the Earl of Derby, Lathom House, which was to be the site of the most heroic Royalist defence in the whole of the Civil Wars. Sir Richard laid out the red carpet for James' visit for the entire length of the half-mile avenue leading to the house. The Banqueting Hall, with its Minstrel's Gallery, is where James I dubbed the loin of beef 'Sirloin' in August 1617 and where previously William Shakespeare had started his working life as a tutor. The house still contains the King's Bedchamber, Audience Chamber, Ballroom and other state rooms used by the King, the Duke of Buckingham and other nobles. There is also a Tudor well house with its horse-drawn pump and oaken windlass, the underground passages with dungeons, wine cellar and the stone cells which housed malefactors and cattle thieves.

On the Sunday of the King's stay at Hoghton Tower he received a petition, signed principally by the Lancashire peasants, tradespeople and servants, representing that they were debarr'd from lawful recreations upon Sunday, after evening prayers, and upon holy days, and praying that the restrictions imposed by Commissioners in the reign of Queen Elizabeth against "pipers and minstrels playing, making and frequenting bear-baiting and bull-baiting, on the Sabbath days, or upon any other days in time of divine service; and also upon superstitious ringing of bells, wakes and common feasts; drunkenness, gaming and other vicious pursuits". The King declared such restrictions incompatible with the privilege of his subjects, and offered redress in the form of a proclamation. This declaration formed the basis of "The Book of Sports" issued to all bishops in 1618 to be read and published in all parish churches. The subsequent re-issue of "The Book of Sports" by Charles I early in his reign, antagonising clergy and Parliament, was one of the root causes of the subsequent Civil Wars.

King James must have been impressed by the lavish welcome and the feasting which followed. These honours were all very well, but as a result of his great expenditure on entertainment, aggravated by an overdue mortgage on his alum mine at Hoghton, Sir Richard became bankrupt and was imprisoned for a time in Fleet Prison.

Sir Richard died in 1630, and was succeeded to the baronetcy by his son Gilbert.

The following is from "The Pedigree of de Hoghton of Hoghton Tower",
Visitors Information Brochure (nice place to visit):

Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Baronet 1589-1630, Born 1570. Succeeded in 1589 and knighted in 1590. Sheriff of Lancashire 1589. Represented County of Lancaster in Parliament 1601- 1611. Created Baronet on the institution of that Order on 22nd May 1611. Entertained King James I on his return from Scotland, at Hoghton Tower 1617. Gained Royal Concession 1608-1629 to mine for alum, coal, copper and slate. Married Katherine daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerrard. Master of the Rolls.

Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire, England

Children are listed above under (98) Richard Houghton.

152. THOMAS¹⁸ GERARD (*GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1617. He married ALICE RIVET. She died Unknown.

Child of THOMAS GERARD and ALICE RIVET is:

184. i. GILBERT¹⁹ GERARD, d. 1622.

153. FRANCES¹⁸ GERARD (*GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1561 in Sudbury, Lancashire, England, and died 1620. She married RICHARD MOLYNEUX Abt. 1590, son of WILLIAM MOLYNEUX and BRIDGET CARYLL. He was born 1557 in Sefton, Lancashire, England, and died 1622.

Notes for RICHARD MOLYNEUX:

Richard Molyneux's son, Richard the second, became Baronet of Sefton in 1611, at ten years of age. The last Earl of Sefton was Hugh William Osbert, who died in 1972 without an heir, so the succession came to an end. Half the estate about 530 acres and half the farm and walled gardens were given to the people of Liverpool.

Children of FRANCES GERARD and RICHARD MOLYNEUX are:

185. i. RICHARD¹⁹ MOLYNEUX, b. Abt. 1601; d. 1636.

186. ii. JANE MOLYNEUX, b. Abt. 1602, Worcester, Worcestershire, England; d. Aft. 1650, Archer's Hope, James City Co., VA.

154. RATCLIFFE¹⁸ GERARD (*GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH SOMERSET. She died Unknown.

Child of RATCLIFFE GERARD and ELIZABETH SOMERSET is:

187. i. CHARLES¹⁹ GERARD.

155. JAMES¹⁸ ASHTON (*JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1588 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, and died 1651. He married ALICE HONEYCHURCH. She was born 1583, and died 1643.

Children of JAMES ASHTON and ALICE HONEYCHURCH are:

188. i. JAMES¹⁹ ASHTON, b. 1602; d. Abt. 1660.

189. ii. ALICE ASHTON, b. 1618; d. 1694.

156. RICHARD¹⁸ MOLYNEUX (*WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1557 in Sefton, Lancashire, England, and died 1622. He married FRANCES GERARD Abt. 1590, daughter of GILBERT GERARD and ANNE RADCLIFFE. She was born 1561 in Sudbury, Lancashire, England, and died 1620.

Notes for RICHARD MOLYNEUX:

Richard Molyneux's son, Richard the second, became Barone t of Sefton in 1611, at ten years of age. The last Earl o f Sefton was HughWilliam Osbert, who died in 1972 without an heir, so the succession came to an end. Half the estate about 530 acres and half the farm and walled gardens were given to the people of Liverpool.

Children are listed above under (153) Frances Gerard.

157. ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX (*JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1574. She married WILLIAM HYDE, son of ROBERT HYDE and BEATRICE CALVERLY. He was born 1563.

Children of ELEANOR MOLYNEUX and WILLIAM HYDE are:

- 190. i. SAMUEL¹⁹ HYDE, d. 1689.
- 191. ii. ROBERT HYDE, b. 1604; d. 1682.

158. ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES (*ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1573 in Capel, Surrey, England, and died 27 Jul 1609 in Surrey, Sussex, England. She married I NICHOLAS STILLWELL Abt. 1594 in Surrey, Sussex, England, son of JOHN STILLWELL and JANE PARLE. He was born 20 Oct 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England, and died 13 May 1647 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

Children of ALICE HOLMES and NICHOLAS STILLWELL are:

- 192. i. II NICHOLAS¹⁹ STILLWELL, b. 1603, Guilford, Surrey, England; d. 28 Dec 1671, Dover, Staten Island, NY.
- ii. JOHN STILLWELL, b. 14 May 1592.
- iii. MABEL STILLWELL, b. 1606.
- iv. EMMA STILLWELL, b. 05 Jun 1595.
- v. ELIZABETH STILLWELL, b. 02 Oct 1597.
- vi. EDMUND STILLWELL, b. 02 Sep 1599.
- vii. JASPER STILLWELL, b. 29 May 1608.

159. EDWARD¹⁸ RADCLIFFE (*RALPH¹⁷, EDWARD¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE, THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1658 in Isfield, Sussex, England, and died 24 May 1727 in Hitchin, Hertford, England. He married PENELOPE SHIRLEY 1680 in Sussex, England, daughter of ARTHUR SHIRLEY. She was born 1660 in Isfield, Sussex, England, and died 17 Oct 1735 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

Children of EDWARD RADCLIFFE and PENELOPE SHIRLEY are:

- 193. i. JOHN¹⁹ RADCLIFFE, b. 14 Sep 1694, Hitchin, Hertford, England; d. 16 Sep 1742, Hitchin, Hertford, England.
- ii. EDWARD RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1684, Isfield, Sussex, England; d. 22 Sep 1764.
- iii. ELIZABETH RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1681, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. 16 Apr 1687.
- iv. RALPH RADCLIFFE, b. 13 Dec 1683, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. 27 Aug 1739.
- v. SARAH RADCLIFFE, b. 10 Sep 1685, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. Apr 1775.
- vi. ANN RADCLIFFE, b. 22 Nov 1688, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. 16 Aug 1690.
- vii. MARY RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1689, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. Jan 1764.
- viii. PENELOPE RADCLIFFE, b. 04 Sep 1690, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. 1758.
- ix. GEORGE RADCLIFFE, b. 13 Nov 1692, Abington, Cambridge, England.

- x. ARTHUR RADCLIFFE, b. 25 Nov 1695, Abington, Cambridge, England; d. Nov 1767.
- xi. FRANCIS RADCLIFFE, b. 17 Jun 1697, Abington, Cambridge, England.

160. THOMAS¹⁸ HOUGHTON (*JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1664 in Hardwick, Northamptonshire, and died 1737 in Hardwick, Northamptonshire. He married ELIZABETH WALLIS.

Children of THOMAS HOUGHTON and ELIZABETH WALLIS are:

- 194. i. JOHN¹⁹ HOUGHTON, b. 1703; d. 1755.
- ii. MARY HOUGHTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOUGHTON.

161. SIR RICHARD¹⁸ HOUGHTON (*GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1616, and died 1678. He married SARAH STANHOPE, daughter of PHILIP STANHOPE and CATHERINE HASTINGS. She died 1698.

Children of RICHARD HOUGHTON and SARAH STANHOPE are:

- 195. i. SIR CHARLES¹⁹ HOUGHTON, b. 1643; d. 10 Jun 1710.
- ii. PHILIP HOUGHTON.
- iii. FERDINAND HOUGHTON.
- iv. GILBERT HOUGHTON.
- v. HENRY HOUGHTON.
- vi. BENJAMIN HOUGHTON.
- vii. CATHERINE HOUGHTON.
- viii. ARABELLA HOUGHTON.
- ix. SARAH HOUGHTON.

162. RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸ HOUGHTON (*THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 May 1623 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England, and died 15 Apr 1705 in Milton, Norfolk Co., MA. He married JANE STOWE 1647 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. She was born 1626 in Lancashire, England, and died 10 Jan 1699/00.

Children of RALPH HOUGHTON and JANE STOWE are:

- i. SARAH¹⁹ HOUGHTON, b. 17 Dec 1661, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 15 Nov 1757, Harvard, Worcester Co., MA; m. CALEB SAWYER, 28 Dec 1687, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; b. 20 May 1659, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 12 Feb 1755, Harvard, Worcester Co., MA.
- 196. ii. MARY HOUGHTON, b. 04 Nov 1653; d. 10 Oct 1679.
- iii. EXPERIENCE HAUGHTON, b. 01 Aug 1659; d. .

163. THOMAS¹⁸ TALBOT (*ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of THOMAS TALBOT is:

- 197. i. ROBERT¹⁹ TALBOT, b. 1619; d. 1646.

164. ROBERT¹⁸ HOLDEN (*RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1602 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1697 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. He married MARY CHORLEY. She was born 1608 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1692 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Child of ROBERT HOLDEN and MARY CHORLEY is:

198. i. RALPH¹⁹ HOLDEN, b. 1631, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 1706, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

165. EDWARD¹⁸ SOUTHWORTH (*THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1590 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England, and died Aft. 1620. He married ALICE CARPENTER 28 May 1613 in Leyden, Holland, daughter of ALEXANDER CARPENTER and PRISCILLA DILLON. She was born 1590 in Wrington, Somerset, England, and died 26 Mar 1669 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children of EDWARD SOUTHWORTH and ALICE CARPENTER are:

199. i. THOMAS¹⁹ SOUTHWORTH, b. 1616, Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; d. 08 Dec 1669, Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
200. ii. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, b. 1615, Leydon, Holland; d. 10 Mar 1677/78, Duxbury, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

166. RICHARD¹⁸ BOOTH (*EDWARD¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1608, and died 1687.

Child of RICHARD BOOTH is:

201. i. ELIZABETH¹⁹ BOOTH.

167. EDWARD¹⁸ BOOTH (*WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1628. He married MARISA ?.

Children of EDWARD BOOTH and MARISA ? are:

202. i. ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, b. 1602.
203. ii. RICHARD BOOTH, b. 05 Mar 1605/06; d. 1687.

168. ANNE¹⁸ DAVENPORT (*WILLIAM¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ BOTHE, GEORGE¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1563, and died 1597. She married EDWARD WARREN, son of JOHN WARREN and MARGARET MOLYNEUX. He was born 1563, and died 1609.

Child is listed above under (137) Edward Warren.

169. ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON (*THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1596, and died 1666. She married (1) GILBERT GERARD, son of THOMAS GERARD and ALICE RIVET. He died 1622. She married (2) ROBERT III NEEDHAM, son of ROBERT NEEDHAM and JANE DE LACY. He was born 1590 in Shenton, Shropshire, England, and died 12 Sep 1653 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Child of ELEANOR DUTTON and GILBERT GERARD is:

204. i. DUTTON¹⁹ GERARD, d. 1640.

Children of ELEANOR DUTTON and ROBERT NEEDHAM are:

- ii. ROBERT IV¹⁹ NEEDHAM, b. 1637, Shavington, Shropshire, England.
205. iii. CHARLES NEEDHAM, b. 1637, Shavington, Shropshire, England; d. 1660.

170. WILLIAM¹⁸ WARREN (*EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1586, and died 1644. He married ANN BECKER.

Child of WILLIAM WARREN and ANN BECKER is:

206. i. JOHN¹⁹ WARREN, b. 1635; d. 1691.

171. SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW (*GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1635 in Wiltshire, England, and died Abt. 1668 in Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia. She married JOHN CARTER Abt. 1662, son of JOHN CARTER and BRIDGET BENION. He died 10 Jun 1669 in Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia.

Child of SARAH LUDLOW and JOHN CARTER is:

207. i. COL. ROBERT¹⁹ CARTER, b. 1663, Corotoman; d. 04 Aug 1732, Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia.

172. SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW (*ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1625. She married NATHANIEL BREWSTER. He was born 1618, and died 1690.

Child of SARAH LUDLOW and NATHANIEL BREWSTER is:

208. i. DANIEL¹⁹ BREWSTER, d. 1748.

173. KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY (*KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1651. She married DANIEL OXENBRIDGE. He died 1642.

Child of KATHERINE HARBY and DANIEL OXENBRIDGE is:

209. i. DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, d. 1655.

174. NEVILLE¹⁸ POOLE (*GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1592 in Oaksey Wiltshire, and died 1661 in Oaksey Wiltshire Okesey Parke, the seate of Sir Edward Poole. He married FRANCES POOLE Abt. 1615 in Wiltshire, daughter of HENRY POOLE and ANNE WROUGHTON. She was born Abt. 1587 in Sapperton Gloucestershire, and died Bet. 1657 - 1667.

Children of NEVILLE POOLE and FRANCES POOLE are:

- 210. i. EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹ POOLE, b. 1617, Poole Oaksey Kemble Wiltshire; d. 1673, Wiltshire.
- ii. HENRY POOLE, b. Abt. 1616, Oaksey Kemble Wiltshire.
- iii. GILES POOLE, b. Abt. 1619, Oaksey Kemble Wiltshire.

175. EDWARD¹⁸ WALDEGRAVE (*CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1572, and died Dec 1646. He married ELEANOR LOVELL. She was born Abt. 1578, and died 12 Dec 1604.

Child of EDWARD WALDEGRAVE and ELEANOR LOVELL is:

211. i. HENRY¹⁹ WALDEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1599; d. 10 Oct 1658.

176. MARY¹⁸ PALMES (*FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1590 in Ashwell, Rutlandshire, England. She married WILLIAM MOLESWORTH Abt. 1616 in Ashwell, Rutlandshire, England, son of ANTHONY MOLESWORTH and CICELY HURLAND. He was born Abt. 1586 in Fotheringay Northampton England, and died Abt. 1640.

Children of MARY PALMES and WILLIAM MOLESWORTH are:

212. i. ROBERT¹⁹ MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1624, Lune, Meath, Ireland; d. 03 Sep 1656, Dublin, Ireland.
- ii. GUY MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1614, Fotheringay Northampton England; d. Aft. 1642.
- iii. ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1616, Fotheringay Northampton England; d. Abt. 1661; m. GERVASE HOLLES.
- iv. EDWARD MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1618, Fotheringay Northampton England; d. Bef. 1728; m. ? HATBEAN.

177. ANDREW¹⁸ PALMES (*FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1593, and died Abt. 1666 in Stapleford, Nottinghamshire England. He married ELIZABETH HARRISON Bet. 1621 - 1655. She was born Abt. 1614, and died Abt. 1666 in Stapleford, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children of ANDREW PALMES and ELIZABETH HARRISON are:

- i. GUY¹⁹ PALMES, d. Unknown, Died At Sea.
- ii. THOMAS PALMES, d. 03 Sep 1651, Battle of Worcester.

Notes for THOMAS PALMES:
Battle of Worcester, Worcestershire

The Battle of Worcester was fought on September 3rd, 1651 to the south and east of the modern town centre. Earlier, in January 1649, Charles was proclaimed King of Scotland - five days after his father had been executed in London. Expecting further opposition from the Royalists there, Cromwell invaded Scotland with about 5,000 horse and 10,000 foot. Though they suffered heavy losses at Dunbar, the opposing army was virtually wiped out.

By August the Scots had reinforced and crossed into England with Cromwell installed in Edinburgh and Perth. But Cromwell was not going to be left behind and moved his men south determined to end the Royalist cause once and for all.

As he progressed into England, Charles found little support and entered Worcester with about 16,000 tired troops. He intended to rest there, gather recruits from Wales, then continue on to London. Cromwell however, was close behind with about 28,000 men which he deployed to the south and east of the city.

As his cannon bombarded the city, Cromwell sent a detachment of troops in the south to cross the River Teme using a bridge built of boats. The Royalists put up strong resistance and Cromwell was forced to divert more foot and cavalry into the area.

Realising Cromwell's position in the east had weakened, Charles made an attack in that direction. He gained ground against the militia positioned there but after three hours of fighting Cromwell's cavalry re-crossed the Teme and came to their aid. The Royalists were forced back into the city where fighting continued in the streets. With Cromwell advancing on all sides, Charles fled the battle and eventually made his way to France. The English Civil War was finally over.

- iii. WILLIAM PALMES, d. 03 Sep 1651, Battle of Worcester.

Notes for WILLIAM PALMES:
Battle of Worcester, Worcestershire

The Battle of Worcester was fought on September 3rd, 1651 to the south and east of the modern town centre. Earlier, in January 1649, Charles was proclaimed King of Scotland - five days after his father had been executed in London. Expecting further opposition from the Royalists there, Cromwell invaded Scotland with about 5,000 horse and 10,000 foot. Though they suffered heavy losses at Dunbar, the opposing army was virtually wiped out.

By August the Scots had reinforced and crossed into England with Cromwell installed in Edinburgh and Perth. But Cromwell was not going to be left behind and moved his men south determined to end the Royalist cause once and for all.

As he progressed into England, Charles found little support and entered Worcester with about 16,000 tired troops. He intended to rest there, gather recruits from Wales, then continue on to London. Cromwell however, was close behind with about 28,000 men which he deployed to the south and east of the city.

As his cannon bombarded the city, Cromwell sent a detachment of troops in the south to cross the River Teme using a bridge built of boats. The Royalists put up strong resistance and Cromwell was forced to divert more foot and cavalry into the area.

Realising Cromwell's position in the east had weakened, Charles made an attack in that direction. He gained ground against the militia positioned there but after three hours of fighting Cromwell's cavalry re-crossed the Teme and came to their aid. The Royalists were forced back into the city where fighting continued in the streets. With Cromwell advancing on all sides, Charles fled the battle and eventually made his way to France. The English Civil War was finally over.

iv. JOHN PALMES, d. 03 Sep 1651, Battle of Worcester.

Notes for JOHN PALMES:
Battle of Worcester, Worcestershire

The Battle of Worcester was fought on September 3rd, 1651 to the south and east of the modern town centre. Earlier, in January 1649, Charles was proclaimed King of Scotland - five days after his father had been executed in London. Expecting further opposition from the Royalists there, Cromwell invaded Scotland with about 5,000 horse and 10,000 foot. Though they suffered heavy losses at Dunbar, the opposing army was virtually wiped out.

By August the Scots had reinforced and crossed into England with Cromwell installed in Edinburgh and Perth. But Cromwell was not going to be left behind and moved his men south determined to end the Royalist cause once and for all.

As he progressed into England, Charles found little support and entered Worcester with about 16,000 tired troops. He intended to rest there, gather recruits from Wales, then continue on to London. Cromwell however, was close behind with about 28,000 men which he deployed to the south and east of the city.

As his cannon bombarded the city, Cromwell sent a detachment of troops in the south to cross the River Teme using a bridge built of boats. The Royalists put up strong resistance and Cromwell was forced to divert more foot and cavalry into the area.

Realising Cromwell's position in the east had weakened, Charles made an attack in that direction. He gained ground against the militia positioned there but after three hours of fighting Cromwell's cavalry re-crossed the Teme and came to their aid. The Royalists were forced back into the city where fighting continued in the streets. With Cromwell advancing on all sides, Charles fled the battle and eventually made his way to France. The English Civil War was finally over.

- v. JANE PALMES, d. Unknown; m. THOMAS COWLEY; d. Unknown.
- 213. vi. ELIZABETH PALMES, d. Unknown.
- 214. vii. STEPHEN PALMES, b. Bet. 1611 - 1640; d. Aft. 1680, Died At Sea.
- 215. viii. MAJOR EDWARD PALMES, b. Abt. 1638, Sherborn Hampshire England; d. 21 Mar 1714/15, Nahautick.
- ix. BRYAN PALMES, b. 1641; d. Unknown.

178. JOHN¹⁸ ATHERTON (*JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. 1617 in Atherton, Preston, Lancashire, and died Abt. 1646. He married ELEANOR IRELAND Abt. 1629, daughter of THOMAS IRELAND. She was born Abt. 1605 in Atherton, Lancashire, England.

Child of JOHN ATHERTON and ELEANOR IRELAND is:

- 216. i. ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, b. Abt. 1631, Atherton, Preston, Lancashire.

Generation No. 19

179. HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS (*BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1660. She married JOHN HAWKINS, son of RICHARD HAWKINS and JUDITH HELE. He was born 1604, and died 1678.

Child of HESTER RICHARDS and JOHN HAWKINS is:

217. i. JOHN²⁰ HAWKINS, b. 1643.

180. DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD (*WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married THOMAS WALLER. He was born 1546, and died 1628.

Child of DOROTHY GERARD and THOMAS WALLER is:

218. i. EDMUND²⁰ WALLER, b. 1580; d. 1667.

181. RICHARD¹⁹ GERARD (*WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1614. He married URSULA ARDERNE, daughter of RALPH ARDERNE and ELLEN BULKELEY. She was born 1563, and died 1624.

Child of RICHARD GERARD and URSULA ARDERNE is:

219. i. ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, b. 1591, Stockport, Cheshire, England.

182. * JOHN¹⁹ PRESCOTT (*RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1604 in Shevington, Standish Parish, Lancashire, England, and died 20 Dec 1681 in Lancaster, Middlesex Co., MA. He married * MARY GAWKROGER-PLATTS 24 Jan 1628/29 in Wigan, Lancashire, England, daughter of ABRAM GAWKROGER-PLATTS and MARTHA RILEY. She was born 15 May 1607 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, and died 20 Oct 1688 in Lancaster, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for * JOHN PRESCOTT:

Founder of Lancaster MA. Profession blacksmith, millwright , miller.Source: Elias Parkman Thayer - Italy).ftw
Immigrant to America

He was a blacksmith

Source: "English origins of New England Families " p. 937/8 NEHGR 1958 p. 238

Source: Hannah Prescott 2731833.FTW

John Prescott was a blacksmith from Sowerby, in the parish of Halifax, west riding, Yorkshire, England.

John came from England to Water town, Massachusetts about 1640 with his wife and four children. In 1645 or 1646 they removed to the foundation of a new settlement of Lancaster, Massachusetts. John Prescott took the oath of allegiance in 1652, but was not admitted freeman before 1669, was with his family removed shortly after the doleful day of 10 February 1676 and the town was wholly abandoned for several years so that no white man lived between the towns on the Connecticut River and thus on the Concord. In 1682 the number of families was not more than one-third as large as seven years before. But of these, Prescott was one.

Buried in Old Settlers Burying Ground, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I05143>

ID: I05143

Name: John Prescott

Sex: M

Birth: 1604 in Standish, Lancashire, England
Death: 20 DEC 1681 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
Burial: DEC 1681 Old Burial Field, Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
Note: John Prescott is known as the founder of Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

Father: Ralph Prescott b: 1571
Mother: Ellen Shevington

Marriage 1 Mary Platts b: 15 MAY 1607 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Married: 24 JAN 1628/29 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Children
Mary Prescott b: BEF 24 FEB 1629/30
Martha Prescott b: 11 MAR 1631/32 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, England
Joseph Prescott b: ABT 1634 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England
John Prescott b: 1 APR 1635 in Salisbury, North Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Sarah Prescott b: 1638 in England or Barbados
Hannah Prescott b: 1639 in Barbados
Lydia Prescott b: 15 AUG 1641 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Jonathan Prescott b: ABT 1644
Jonas Prescott b: JUN 1648 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

Notes for * MARY GAWKROGER-PLATTS:

In 1640 the family appeared in Watertown, Massachusetts where they lived for about three years and where their youngest daughter Lydia was born. In this transition period before Lydia was born, Mary may have had a daughter, Hannah, but we have no proof or disproof of this. "Mary had scarcely settled into a household routine in Watertown when John's deal for acquiring land further west went through and the family was uprooted again. In 1643 they moved to the Nashaway Plantation further west where she helped her husband develop the area that came to be called Lancaster, and where she probably gave birth to their son Jonathan. Life was extremely hard as they labored to build a home, raise their children, develop a farm, build a corn mill and operate a small store, negotiate with the Indians and fight the militia when necessary. Her youngest son Jonas was born in 1648, and since the town of Lancaster had not yet been incorporated, the birth was recorded in nearby Groton. "It would have been a shock to lose her daughter Martha (Prescott) Rugg and her twin babies in the course of the birth of the twins, in 1656. "She was the mother of the bride in 1658 when her daughter Lydia married Jonas Fairbank, and again a few weeks later when her daughter Sarah married Richard Wheeler who had not been long in the area. "A reflection of her life interests are to be found in the subsequent lives of her husband and children. She endured the destruction of the settlement in February, 1676, during which she lost two sons-in-law, Jonas Fairbanks, husband of her daughter Lydia, and Richard Wheeler, husband of her daughter, Sarah. In addition, she lost grandchildren and many friends. All the settlers were evacuated to towns further east for safety, and it appears that the Prescotts went back to Watertown where they had friends from their earlier residence there. "We know that Mary survived the massacre, because she made a legal deposition in 1678 which established her age as 66 that year, and also verified the connection of the Prescotts with many families which had connections both in Sowerby and in Lancashire, England. It was recorded as follows: "'Deposition of Mary Prescott, dated 1678. The Testimony of Mary Prescott aged 66 years or thereabout says that the first wife of Jacob Farror Senr. late of Lancaster deceased lived with her uncle and she marrying contrary to his mind and so he would not give her a portion but said he would give to her first child (which was Jacob Farror late deceased) the sum of forty pounds in money: and the said deponent hath often heard that said Jacob Farror Senr. received the same for the use of his son Jacob: when he came to New England: that I can testify upon oath Mary Prescott made her mark. Witness John Tott Mary Lacey." "We have no reason to believe that Mary was buried anywhere but in the Old Settlers' Burying Ground adjacent to her husband John but there is no stone. [Elias Parkman Thayer - Italy].ftw]

Alias Gawkröger
Immigrant to America [Hannah Prescott 2731833.FTW]

Name Suffix: <NSFX> *
Buried in Old Settlers Burying Ground, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Marriage Notes for JOHN PRESCOTT and MARY GAWKROGER-PLATTS:
[Hannah Prescott 2731833.FTW]

_STATMARRIED

Children of JOHN PRESCOTT and MARY GAWKROGER-PLATTS are:

- 220. i. JOHN²⁰ PRESCOTT, b. 1640, Irlam, Lancashire, England; d. 1699.
- 221. ii. MARY PRESCOTT, b. 24 Feb 1629/30, Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England; d. 12 Sep 1706, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.
- 222. iii. * HANNAH PRESCOTT, b. 16 Apr 1639, Barbados Islands, West Indies; d. 11 Sep 1696, Lancaster, Worcester, Mass..
- 223. iv. CAPT. JONAS PRESCOTT, b. 30 Jun 1648, Lancaster, Worcester, Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire; d. 31 Dec 1723, Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.
- v. LYDIA PRESCOTT, b. 15 Aug 1641; d. Bet. 1642 - 1735.
- vi. MARTHA PRESCOTT, b. Abt. 1631, Sowerby, Halifax, York, England; d. 24 Nov 1655, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts; m. JOHN RUGG, 04 Nov 1654, Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England; b. 11 Mar 1631/32, Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England; d. Lancaster, Worcester, Ma..

Notes for MARTHA PRESCOTT:

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1124053&id=I0213>

ID: I0213

Name: MARTHA PRESCOTT

Sex: F

Death: 11 SEP 1697 in KILLED IN THE KING WILLIAM WAR

Father: JOHN PRESCOTT b: in LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND

Mother: MARY PLATTS b: in YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND

Marriage 1 JOHN RUGG b: 1632

Married: 4 MAY 1660

Children

DANIEL RUGG b: 17 NOV 1678 in CONCORD, MA

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wires1&id=I5361>

ID: I5361

Name: Martha Prescott

Sex: F

Baptism: 11 MAR 1632 Sowerby, Halifax, York, Engl.

Death: 24 JAN 1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Father: John Prescott b: 1604 in Standish, Engl.

Mother: Mary Gawkroger

Marriage 1 John Rugg b: 1632

Married: 1655

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2731833&id=I555158658>

ID: I555158658

Name: Martha PRESCOTT

Given Name: Martha

Surname: Prescott

Sex: F

Birth: 11 Mar 1631/1632 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England 1

Death: 24 Nov 1655 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA 1 2

IDNO: 413

Change Date: 26 Nov 2003 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Note: John Rugg or Rugge was we presume born in England. The Descendents of John Rugg by Ellen Rugg states " John Rugg m. 1st Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott. Bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632. aug. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, MA., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbados where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing to New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of death between these two dates. 11 children, II (2ND)generation

Father: John PRESCOTT b: Abt 1612 in Standish,Lancashire,England
Mother: Mary Platt GAWKROGER b: 15 May 1607 in Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England

Marriage 1 John RUGG(E) b: Abt 1632 in Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England

Married: 4 Nov 1654 in Sowerby,Halifax Parish,Yorkshire,England

Note: _STATMARRIED

Children

Twin 1 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster,Worchester,MA

Twin 2 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster,Worchester,MA

Sources:

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendents of John Rugge

Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City

Note:

Ellen R Rugg of Leominster, MA

NS029613

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse

Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,

Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts

Note:

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Page: 11

Author: William Prescott

Title: The Prescott Memorial

Note:

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Page: pg. 41.

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1

Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree.

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Title: rugg.FTW

Note:

Source Media Type: Other

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Note: Burial notice

Author: William Prescott

Title: The Prescott Memorial

Page: Page 41

Author: Broderbund Software, Inc

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5 Ed 1

Publication: Publication Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree, Tree #0947, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000

Page: rugg.FTW
Note: Burial Notice
Author: Ellen R Rugg
Title: The Descendents of John Rugge
Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City
Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse
Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,
Publication: Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts
Page: Page 17

Notes for JOHN RUGG:
Source: [Elias Parkman Thayer - Italy).ftw]
Immigrant to America.

Source: [Sarah Rugg GEDCOM 2483638.FTW]
ID: I522443732
Name: Joseph RUGGE
Given Name: Joseph
Surname: Rugge
Sex: M
Birth: 11 March 1632 in Sowerby, Yorkshire, England
Death: 28 May 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Mass.
MARB: 04 May 1660
Note: On notes it said he was buried 19 Dec. 1696.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2731833&id=I555159632>
ID: I555159632
Name: John RUGG(E)
Given Name: John
Surname: Rugg(e)
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1632 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England 1 2 3
Death: 19 Dec 1696 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA 4
Burial: ? Lancaster, Worcester, MA
IDNO: 389
Change Date: 26 Nov 2003 5 6 7 8 9 4 10 11
Note:

Also Known As: <_AKA> John /Rugg/
Note: John Rugg or Rugge was we presume born in England. The Descendents of John Rugg by Ellen Rugg states " John Rugg m. 1st Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott. Bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632. aug. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, MA., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbados where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing to New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of death between these two dates. 11 children, II (2ND) generation

Marriage 1 Hannah PRESCOTT b: 16 Apr 1639 in Barbados Islands, West Indies
Married: 4 May 1660 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA 11 12
Children
John RUGG b: 4 Jun 1662 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Mercy RUGG b: 11 Jul 1664 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA
Thomas RUGG b: 15 Sep 1666 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Joseph RUGG b: 15 Dec 1668 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Hannah RUGG b: 2 Jan 1669/1670 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Rebecca RUGG b: 16 May 1673 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA
Samuel RUGG b: 1675 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
Daniel RUGG b: 15 Nov 1678 in Concord, Middlesex, MA
Jonathan RUGG b: 12 Oct 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

Marriage 2 Martha PRESCOTT b: 11 Mar 1631/1632 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Married: 4 Nov 1654 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England

Children

Twin 1 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster,Worcester,MA

Twin 2 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster,Worcester,MA

Sources:

Title: Descendants of John Rugg

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1

Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree.

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Title: rugg.FTW

Note:

Source Media Type: Other

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Note: Burial notice

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendents of John Rugg

Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City

Note:

Ellen R Rugg of Leominster, MA

NS029613

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendents of John Rugg

Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City

Author: Stephen L Rugg

Title: Ancestral File

Repository:

Name: Latter Day Saints Library CD

Page: Submission AFN-1LPV-VV

Title: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Name: Latter Day Saints Library Family Record Archives

Page: AFN-8W8G-3D

Author: Broderbund Software, Inc

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5 Ed 1

Publication: Publication Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree, Tree #0947, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000

Page: rugg.FTW

Note: Burial Notice

Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse

Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,

Publication: Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts

Page: Page 17

Author: Stephen L Rugg

Title: Ancestral File, ver.4.17 Latter Day Saints Library CD

Publication: Submission AF94-102306

Note:

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Title: Latter Day Saints Library source Family Record Achives

Note:

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse

Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,

Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts

Note:

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Page: 13

224. vii. SARAH PRESCOTT, b. 1637; d. Bet. 1638 - 1731.
 viii. JONATHAN PRESCOTT, b. 1646; d. Bet. 1647 - 1736.

183. RALPH¹⁹ HOUGHTON (*RALPH¹⁹, ELLEN¹⁸ BRADSHAW, JANE¹⁷ STANDISH, ALEXANDER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1587 in Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. He married ALICE ROSE. She was born 1588 in Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Child of RALPH HOUGHTON and ALICE ROSE is:

225. i. MARGARET²⁰ HOUGHTON, b. 1610, Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England; d. Unknown.

184. GILBERT¹⁹ GERARD (*THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1622. He married ELEANOR DUTTON, daughter of THOMAS DUTTON and THOMASINE ANDERSON. She was born 1596, and died 1666.

Child is listed above under (169) Eleanor Dutton.

185. RICHARD¹⁹ MOLYNEUX (*RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1601, and died 1636. He married MARY CARYLL. She died Unknown.

Children of RICHARD MOLYNEUX and MARY CARYLL are:

226. i. ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, d. Unknown.
227. ii. CARYLL MOLYNEUX, b. 1622; d. 1698.

186. JANE¹⁹ MOLYNEUX (*RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1602 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, and died Aft. 1650 in Archer's Hope, James City Co., VA. She married THOMAS FARLEY 1622 in Worcestershire, England. He was born 1602 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, and died Aft. 1650 in Archer's Hope, James City Co., VA.

Child of JANE MOLYNEUX and THOMAS FARLEY is:

228. i. SR. JOHN B.²⁰ FARLEY, b. 1664, Archer's Hope, James City Co., VA; d. 1732, Chesterfield, Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA.

187. CHARLES¹⁹ GERARD (*RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married PENELOPE FITTON, daughter of EDWARD FITTON and ANNE BARRETT.

Child of CHARLES GERARD and PENELOPE FITTON is:

229. i. CHARLES²⁰ GERARD, d. 1693.

188. JAMES¹⁹ ASHTON (*JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1602, and died Abt. 1660. He married JUDITH ?.

Child of JAMES ASHTON and JUDITH ? is:

230. i. JAMES²⁰ ASHTON, b. 1639, Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 19 May 1705, Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ.

189. ALICE¹⁹ ASHTON (*JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1618, and died 1694. She married THOMAS ANGELL. He was born 1618, and died 1695.

Children of ALICE ASHTON and THOMAS ANGELL are:

231. i. MARY²⁰ ANGELL, b. 1648.

232. ii. ALICE ANGELL, b. 1649; d. 1743.

190. SAMUEL¹⁹ HYDE (*ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1689. He married TEMPERANCE CROMPTON. She died 1689.

Child of SAMUEL HYDE and TEMPERANCE CROMPTON is:

233. i. JOB²⁰ HYDE, b. 1643; d. 1685.

191. ROBERT¹⁹ HYDE (*ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1604, and died 1682. He married ALICE CROMPTON. She was born 1595.

Child of ROBERT HYDE and ALICE CROMPTON is:

234. i. SAMUEL²⁰ HYDE, b. 1637; d. 1677.

192. II NICHOLAS¹⁹ STILLWELL (*ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1603 in Guilford, Surrey, England, and died 28 Dec 1671 in Dover, Staten Island, NY. He married (1) ABIGAIL HOPTON Abt. 1630 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England. She was born 1610 in Wytham, Somersetshire, England, and died Abt. 1638. He married (2) ANNETJE VAN DYKE Abt. 1640, daughter of THOMAS VAN DYKE and SYTIE DIRKS. She was born Abt. 1623 in Holland, and died 1686.

Notes for II NICHOLAS STILLWELL:

"Nicholas Stillwell, whose origins can be traced back to Gu ilford,Surrey County in England, emigrated from Leyden i n Holland about1638, and after the death of his first wife , Abigail Hopton. Hebrought with him his only two childre n from his first marriage,Richard, born about 1636, and Ni cholas, born about 1638, and hesettled on Manhattan Island.

His great grandfather, John of Collampore (Colletmoor), Surrey County, England, was born in 1515 and died in 1558. John had married Joana, a woman whose last name is unknown to us. She died in 1585. They had five children, one of whom was also named John, born in 1539, and who married Jane Pearl, or perhaps Parle.

John Stillwell and Jane Pearl, the grandparents of Lt Nicholas Stillwell, had four children, the youngest of whom was Nicholas Stillwell, born in 1570 and died in 1607. His wife's name was Ales or Alyce, and they had a family of six children, the fifth being Nicholas II, who was born about 1603 and was the one who emigrated to America and was known as Lt Nicholas Stillwell.

Nicholas II took as his second wife Anna Van Dyke, by whom he had six issue: Ann, born 1639; Abigail or Alse, born 1645; William, born 1656; Thomas, (christened 9 July 1651); Daniel (christened 13 November 1653); Elias and Jeremiah (christened 13 January 1662/63). We know nothing about Anna Van Dyke, except that she came from Holland. (Not true. Her parents were Thomas Jansen Van Dyke and Sytje Dircks. They did come from Holland. RAJ)

The family eventually settled on the eastern shore of Staten Island, where Nicholas died on the 28th day of December in 1671.

The child named Abigail (Abigail)... married three times, first to Samuel, son of Obadiah Holmes, on 26 October 1665. This first marriage resulted in the following children: Samuel, born 2 December 1668, who died single; Henry, who died single; Joseph, born 17 March 1672; Catherine, born 15 June 1675; Ann, born 20 December 1670, whom married Jacobus Kierstede; and Mary, who died single. After the death of Samuel Holmes, Abigail, in 1680, married William Osborne, who died without issue. Her third marriage, in 1683, to Daniel Lake, resulted in five more children being added to the family: John, Abraham, Elizabeth, Thomas and another child named Ann,

In the legendary origins of the Stillwell name, it is said that the name can be traced to about the year 1450 and came from certain peculiar wells or springs near Warborough in Surrey County, England. They were called still-wells or high still-wells, and the name was applied to the members of the families and all their descendants who lived on the lands in their vicinity. Among the peculiarities attributed to these wells were the facts that they were still, deep, pure and sparkling, and they never froze, all of which characteristics are said to have been preserved in the traits and habits of the descendants of those who took their name and first drank of their waters."

(Lt. Nicholas Stillwell; The Dutch in New Amsterdam, by Ted Brassard; <http://nh.ultranet.com/~tedpat/AMST.html>)

Children of NICHOLAS STILLWELL and ABIGAIL HOPTON are:

- i. RICHARD²⁰ STILLWELL, b. 27 Oct 1634, Guilford, Surrey, England; d. 29 Oct 1688, Gravesend, Long Island, Kings Co., NY.
- ii. NICHOLAS STILLWELL, b. 1635, Holland; d. 1716.

Children of NICHOLAS STILLWELL and ANNETJE VAN DYKE are:

235. iii. THOMAS²⁰ STILLWELL, b. 09 Jul 1651, Long Island City, Queens, New York; d. 09 May 1705, Staten Island, Richmond, New York.
- iv. JOHN STILLWELL.
236. v. ANNE STILLWELL, b. 1643, VA; d. 1683, Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY.
237. vi. MARIA STILLWELL, b. 1645, Gravesend, Long Island, Kings Co., NY.
- vii. ABIGAIL ALICE STILLWELL, b. 1645, NY.
- viii. ELIAS STILLWELL, b. Abt. 1647.
- ix. WILLIAM STILLWELL, b. Abt. 11 May 1648, NY.
- x. DANIEL STILLWELL, b. Abt. 13 Nov 1653, NY.
- xi. JEREMIAH STILLWELL, b. Abt. 13 Jan 1662/63, NY; d. 1749, Monmouth Co., NJ.

193. JOHN¹⁹ RADCLIFFE (*EDWARD*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *EDWARD*¹⁶, *EDWARD*¹⁵, *RALPH*¹⁴ *RADCLYFFE*, *THOMAS*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹² *RADCLIFFE*, *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 14 Sep 1694 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died 16 Sep 1742 in Hitchin, Hertford, England. He married JANE ALCOCK 26 Apr 1733 in Chithurst, Sussex, England, daughter of

LAURENCE ALCOCK and ANN TULLER. She was born 17 Nov 1704 in Midhurst, Sussex, England, and died 23 Aug 1752 in Hitchin, Hertford, England.

Children of JOHN RADCLIFFE and JANE ALCOCK are:

- i. RALPH²⁰ RADCLIFFE, b. 26 Apr 1738, Trotton, Sussex, England; d. 18 Dec 1760.
- ii. JOHN RADCLIFFE, b. 25 May 1739, Trotton, Sussex, England; d. 21 Dec 1783; m. FRANCES HOWARD, 14 Apr 1768; d. Apr 1808.
- 238. iii. ANNE RADCLIFFE, b. 01 Nov 1741, Hitchin, Hertford, England; d. Jan 1789.
- iv. JANE RADCLIFFE, b. 1732, Hitchin, Hertford, England; d. 11 Feb 1732/33.
- v. PENELOPE RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1733, Trotton, Sussex, England; d. 20 Apr 1802; m. (1) RICHARD CHARLTON; m. (2) CHARLES FARNABY.
- vi. RALPH RADCLIFFE, b. Abt. 1737, Trotton, Sussex, England.

194. JOHN¹⁹ HOUGHTON (*THOMAS*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1703, and died 1755. He married MARY ?. She was born 1708, and died 1740.

Child of JOHN HOUGHTON and MARY ? is:

- 239. i. THOMAS²⁰ HOUGHTON, b. 18 Feb 1737/38, Cransley, Northamptonshire, England; d. 1812, Cransley, Northamptonshire, England.

195. SIR CHARLES¹⁹ HOUGHTON (*RICHARD*¹⁸, *GILBERT*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1643, and died 10 Jun 1710. He married MARY SKEFFINGTON Mar 1675/76. She was born Abt. 1656, and died 1732.

Children of CHARLES HOUGHTON and MARY SKEFFINGTON are:

- 240. i. LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, b. 29 Oct 1694, Hoghton Tower, Lancashire, England; d. 07 Sep 1780.
- ii. JOHN HOUGHTON.
- iii. SIR HENRY HOUGHTON, b. 1679; d. 23 Feb 1768; m. (1) MARY BOUGHTON; d. 1720; m. (2) ELIZABETH RUSSELL; d. 1736; m. (3) SUSANNA BUTTERWORTH; d. 1772.

Notes for SIR HENRY HOUGHTON:

Sir HENRY, m. 1st, Mary, eldest da. of sir William Boughton, bart., who d. in 1720; 2dly, Elizabeth, lady Russell, relict of lord James Russell, 5th son of William, the 1st duke of Bedford; she d. Sept. 1736; 3dly, Susanna, eldest da. of Thomas Butterworth, esq., who survived him, and d. 16 Oct. 1772, but left no issue. He served in parliament many years for Preston, and also for East Loo, in Cornwall. He d 23 Feb. 1768, and was succeeded by his nephew

- iv. PHILIP HOUGHTON, d. 1747; m. (1) ELIZABETH SELATER; d. 1731; m. (2) MARGARET RIGBY; d. 1795.
- v. SKEFFINGTON HOUGHTON, d. 1768.
- vi. JAMES HOUGHTON.
- vii. MARY HOUGHTON, d. 1710.
- viii. CORDELIA HOUGHTON, d. 1768.
- ix. ANNE HOUGHTON, m. SAMUEL CROOK.
- x. MARGARET HOUGHTON, d. 1775.
- xi. ELIZABETH HOUGHTON, b. 1691; d. 1773.

196. MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON (*RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 04 Nov 1653, and died 10 Oct 1679. She married (1) THOMAS WILDER, son of THOMAS WILDER and HANNAH EAMES. He was born 14 Sep 1644, and died 07 Aug 1716. She married (2) WILLIAM BENTLEY. He was born Abt. 1645, and died 1691.

Children of MARY HOUGHTON and THOMAS WILDER are:

- 241. i. ANNE²⁰ WILDER, b. 1690.
- 242. ii. MARY WILDER, b. 1675; d. 1718.
- 243. iii. JAMES WILDER, b. 1680; d. 1739.
- 244. iv. JOSEPH WILDER, b. 1683; d. 1757.
- 245. v. SARAH WILDER, b. 1684; d. 1764.

Child of MARY HOUGHTON and WILLIAM BENTLEY is:

- 246. vi. WILLIAM²⁰ BENTLEY, b. Abt. 1679; d. 1751.

197. ROBERT¹⁹ TALBOT (*THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1619, and died 1646. He married ELLIS WHITE.

Child of ROBERT TALBOT and ELLIS WHITE is:

- 247. i. PAUL²⁰ TALBOT, b. 1640; d. 1714.

198. RALPH¹⁹ HOLDEN (*ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1631 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1706 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. He married SUSANNAH RISHTON. She was born Abt. 1631.

Child of RALPH HOLDEN and SUSANNAH RISHTON is:

- 248. i. ROBERT²⁰ HOLDEN.

199. THOMAS¹⁹ SOUTHWORTH (*EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1616 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, and died 08 Dec 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH REYNOR 01 Sep 1641 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. She was born 1618 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, and died 11 Mar 1707/08 in Brewster, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

Child of THOMAS SOUTHWORTH and ELIZABETH REYNOR is:

- 249. i. ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, b. 1645, Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; d. Mar 1716/17, Barnstable, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

200. CONSTANT¹⁹ SOUTHWORTH (*EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1615 in Leydon, Holland, and died 10 Mar 1677/78 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH COLLIER. She was born 1618, and died 1682.

Children of CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH and ELIZABETH COLLIER are:

- 250. i. WILLIAM²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, b. 1659; d. 1719.
- 251. ii. MERCY SOUTHWORTH, b. 1638; d. 1712.

201. ELIZABETH¹⁹ BOOTH (*RICHARD¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of ELIZABETH BOOTH is:

- i. GRACE²⁰ MINOR, b. 1670; d. 1753.

202. ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH (*EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1602. She married WILLIAM FORD. He was born 1598.

Child of ALICE BOOTH and WILLIAM FORD is:

252. i. MARGARET²⁰ FORD, b. 1624.

203. RICHARD¹⁹ BOOTH (*EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Mar 1605/06, and died 1687. He married ELIZABETH HAWLEY. She was born 1612, and died 1689.

Children of RICHARD BOOTH and ELIZABETH HAWLEY are:

253. i. ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, b. 1641; d. 1732.
254. ii. JOHN BOOTH, b. 1653; d. 1728.

204. DUTTON¹⁹ GERARD (*GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1640. He married MARY FANE. She died Unknown.

Child of DUTTON GERARD and MARY FANE is:

255. i. CHARLES²⁰ GERARD, d. 1667.

205. CHARLES¹⁹ NEEDHAM (*ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1637 in Shavington, Shropshire, England, and died 1660. He married BRIDGET DRURY, daughter of WILLIAM DRURY and MARY COKAYNE.

Child of CHARLES NEEDHAM and BRIDGET DRURY is:

256. i. THOMAS²⁰ NEEDHAM, d. 1687.

206. JOHN¹⁹ WARREN (*WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1635, and died 1691. He married RACHEL WILLIAMS. She was born 1635, and died 1705.

Child of JOHN WARREN and RACHEL WILLIAMS is:

257. i. THOMAS²⁰ WARREN, b. 1682; d. 1749.

207. COL. ROBERT¹⁹ CARTER (*SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1663 in Corotoman, and died 04 Aug 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia. He married (1) JUDITH ARMISTEAD. She was born 1665, and died 1699. He married (2) ELISABETH LANDON Abt. 1701. She was born Abt. 1664, and died 1719.

Child of ROBERT CARTER and JUDITH ARMISTEAD is:

258. i. ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, b. 1688; d. 1734.

Children of ROBERT CARTER and ELISABETH LANDON are:

259. ii. ANNE²⁰ CARTER, b. Abt. 1702, Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia; d. 1743.
260. iii. LUCY CARTER, b. 1715; d. 1763.

208. DANIEL¹⁹ BREWSTER (*SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1748. He married ANNA JAYNE.

Child of DANIEL BREWSTER and ANNA JAYNE is:

261. i. HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER, b. 1697; d. 1761.

209. DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE (*KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1655. She married EDMUND HUNT. He died 1655.

Child of DORCAS OXENBRIDGE and EDMUND HUNT is:

262. i. MARY²⁰ HUNT, b. 1624; d. 1693.

210. EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹ POOLE (*NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1617 in Poole Oaksey Kemble Wiltshire, and died 1673 in Wiltshire. He married DOROTHY PYE Abt. 1638 in Wiltshire, daughter of ROBERT PYE. She was born Abt. 1619 in Faringdon Berkshire, and died Abt. 1677.

Children of EDWARD POOLE and DOROTHY PYE are:

263. i. NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰ POOLE, b. 1646, Oaksey, Wiltshire, England; d. 04 Dec 1677.
ii. GRISSEL NEVILLE POOLE, b. 1640, Oaksey, Wiltshire, England; d. 25 Feb 1676/77.
iii. FRANCES POOLE, b. Abt. 1641.
iv. EDWARD NEVILLE POOLE, b. 1649, Kemble Oaksey Wiltshire.
v. WALTON NEVILLE POOLE, b. 1655, Kemble Oaksey Wiltshire.

211. HENRY¹⁹ WALDEGRAVE (*EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1599, and died 10 Oct 1658. He married ANNE PASTON, daughter of EDWARD PASTON and MARGARET BERNEY. She was born Abt. 1601, and died Bef. 10 Oct 1658.

Child of HENRY WALDEGRAVE and ANNE PASTON is:

264. i. CHARLES²⁰ WALDEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1626; d. Bef. 1684.

212. ROBERT¹⁹ MOLESWORTH (*MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1624 in Lune, Meath, Ireland, and died 03 Sep 1656 in Dublin, Ireland. He married JUDITH BYSSE 10 Oct 1654, daughter of JOHN BYSSE and MARGARET LOWTHER. She was born Abt. 1626.

Notes for ROBERT MOLESWORTH:

A military officer who became owner of 2,500 acres of land in the Baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, County Meath, Ireland, and subsequently became an eminent merchant in Dublin.

Child of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and JUDITH BYSSE is:

265. i. ROBERT²⁰ MOLESWORTH, b. 07 Sep 1656, Swords, Dublin, Ireland; d. 22 May 1725, Brackenstown, Ireland.

213. ELIZABETH¹⁹ PALMES (*ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. She married EDWARD CHAMBERS. He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH PALMES and EDWARD CHAMBERS is:

i. HONORABLE CHARLES²⁰ CHAMBERS, d. Unknown.

214. STEPHEN¹⁹ PALMES (*ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bet. 1611 - 1640, and died Aft. 1680 in Died At Sea.

Child of STEPHEN PALMES is:

266. i. WILLIAM²⁰ PALMES, b. Bet. 1601 - 1632, Ardfinnan, Munster, Ireland; d. Abt. 1678, Ardfinnan, Ireland.

215. MAJOR EDWARD¹⁹ PALMES (*ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1638 in Sherborn Hampshire England, and died 21 Mar 1714/15 in Nahautick. He married (1) LUCY WINTHROP 1664 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was born 28 Jan 1639/40 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, and died 24 Nov 1676. He married (2) SARAH FARMER 13 Sep 1677 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She was born 13 Sep 1641 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died 21 Mar 1713/14 in New London, Connecticut.

Notes for MAJOR EDWARD PALMES:

Edward Palmes (1638-1715) was born at Sherborn, Hampshire, England and was the son of Andrew Palmes. Edward and his brother Guy, for reasons unknown to this writer, abandoned the safety and comfortable life style of the aristocracy of England to settle in the wilderness and endure the hardships of the Colonies in 1658.

They settled first at New Haven, Connecticut where he worked as a "trader". He was listed as a member of the prestigious "Order Of The Twenty Nine" and in 1660 he moved from New Haven to New London, Connecticut to become chief of staff to Governor Winthrop. Later that year he married Lucy Winthrop, the second daughter of Governor John Winthrop. They resided at the Winthrop house, known as the old stone house, that was built in 1648. (Governor Winthrop willed this home to Edward and Edward in turn willed it to his daughter Lucy that was born in 1661.) Edward became a " freeman" of the colony in 1667. This meant that he could participate in the government of the colony and hold office. Edward Palmes was a Representative in the years 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674 and 1667 and was sent to England several times on missions for the Colonies and served under many appointments for the Crown.

****Information below provided by Author Linda M. Marrone from her book Our Branch of the Palmes Family (Palmes Hart Marrone), Higginson Book Company Salem Ma****

Major Edward Palmes was often written about as a leader in conjunction with the history of the colonies and it was not always just his dignified actions. One example was the The "New London and Lyme Riot of 1670" that was lightheartedly called one of the "oddest battles" in colonial history. When the town of Lyme was incorporated in 1668, the colony granted a 2-mile strip of meadow land along the river " for the use of the ministry of that town ". Unfortunately, the same tract had also been used by the older town of New London for the same purpose. In August, 1670, thirty men from New London, led by Major Edward Palmes of the local militia (some accounts say he was only along as a peacemaker) went to the meadow to cut grass for their minister where they were met and challenged by a mowing party from Lyme. "A good many hard words and some blows were exchanged, pitchforks were raised and rakes were drawn and battle pursued until the constables of both towns rushed in, and the parties were persuaded to suspend hostilities and take it to the courts. Griswold, Palmes and Waller agreed to let the matter be settled by the courts since no serious injuries were sustained on either side and drinking a dram together, with seeming friendship,

every man departed to his home". According to court records, at the county court in Hartford, various residents of Lyme and Lt. William Waller presented complaints against "The sundry of New London, for attempts by violence to drive them off their lands, resistance to authority, and assault ". Some accounts of the story say Palmes, Martin and Tillison were also charged with "riotous practices". On March 12, 1671, the court imposed fines against both towns and participants of the battle.

(There is an interesting and humorous footnote to this already ludicrous story that didn't happen until some thirty years later. In 1700 the governor ordered the Treasurer " to sue any persons that refuse to pay their just dues to the Colonies, and to make sale of any lands taken by distress from Maj Palmes, John Martin, and John Tillison." This makes me wonder if the men from New London, our ancestor Edward included, took their medicine gracefully and paid fine the court imposed or refused.

In 1672 Edward Palmes was appointed Captain of the company of troopers (horsemen) that was formed and was a Major in the Indian War in 1675 and was given the power of Magistrate for New London County by the General Court.

The Indian Wars:

July 15, 1675, the Commissioners of the United Colonies negotiated a peace treaty with the Narragansett tribe which removed some danger to the settlers at Stonington, Connecticut; but during the summer, the Indians of other tribes attacked throughout Massachusetts and Rhode Island. On 18 Sept 1675 the settlers at Deerfield, Massachusetts were massacred. During the autumn the Narragansetts broke their pledge of peace, and the Indians concentrated their strength in Rhode Island and again threatened Eastern Connecticut. In Feb. 1676, 40 New London Co. volunteers with their Mohegan and Pequot allies raided the Narragansett country, killing 7 and capturing 13. March 27 a third expedition left Norwich, returning 10 Apr. On this campaign Canonchet, the Narragansett Chief was captured and brought to a council at Anguilla Plain. He bravely refused to submit to surrender to the English, and when told that he must die, he replied, "I like it well that I should die before my heart has grown soft and I have said anything unworthy of myself". He was executed in the Indian fashion by Oneko and two other Pequot sachems closet to his rank among his captors. Aug 12, 1676, King Philip chief of the Wampanoag Indians was killed by Massachusetts troop near Mt. Hope, Rhode Island, ending the war during which 13 towns had been destroyed, over 600 homes burned, and more than 750 English men, women and children killed.

Hubbard, the early historian of the Indian Wars wrote:

"The inhabitants of New London, Norwich and Stonington, apprehensive of their danger, by reason of the near bordering of the enemy, and upon other prudent considerations, voluntarily listed themselves under some able gentlemen and resolute soldiers among themselves, Major Palmes, Capt. George Denison, Capt. Avery, with whom or under whom, within the compass of 1676, they made ten or more several expeditions, in all of which at those several times, they killed and took two hundred and thirty-nine of the enemy by the help and assistance of the Pequots, Mohegans, and a few friendly Narragansetts; besides thirty taken in their long march homewards, after the fort fight, December 19, '75; and besides sixteen captivated in the second expedition, not reckoned within the compass of the said number; together with fifty guns and spoiling the enemy of an hundred bushels of corn."

The question of the ownership of the spoils of war came up often for discussion. (Two letters were written by Major Palmes to the council and are in the New London Records) He was concerned that items were not being returned to their rightful owners. In August, 1675: "The Council agreed and ordered that the right and division of the captives be left to the decision and determination of Capt. John Mason, Capt. James Avery and Mr. Daniel Witherell, who are desired and empowered to dispose the said captives, whither in hands of the Pequots, Mohegans or Narragansetts, to such persons to whom of right they do belong, according to the severall agreements as the claimers shall make their demands by."

After his wife Lucy died he married Sarah Davis, the widow of Captain John Davis, in 1677. They had two sons, Andrew 1678, and Guy 1682 both were born in New London. In 1704 Edward served as one of the commissioners that met at Stonington. After hearing the case between the Masons and the Mohegans, he denounced the colonies policy towards the Indians and accused the Colony of unjustly turning the Indians from their lands. He was also one of the commissioners appointed by King Charles I to administer the oath to Governor Leetle. Linda M. Marrone

References and reference notes:

Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 2, page 386-7.

Headstone: In the book, The Ancient Burial Ground Of New London Conn., written in 1899, by Edward Parentis, it was written; " Here lies the body of of Major Edward Palmes who departed this life March 21, 1714-5 in the 78 year of his age".

A puzzle of the parentage of Lucy:

NOTE on Edwards daughter Lucy : Frances Caukins' History of New London Connecticut, states that Lucy was the daughter of the first wife Lucy Winthrop Palmes, and Edward Palmes Will states, " bequeathed to his daughter Lucy, the only child of his first wife,..." however, some authorities state she was the daughter of the second wife

June 1973 Hobbies - The Magazine For Collectors, At The Sign of The Crest "..... the Bible record of Edward Palmes contains the following information; Edward Palmes married Lucy Winthrop at Hartford Conn., and she died with no issue. His second wife Sarah (Farmer) Davis. They were married at Boston on September 13, 1677 and they had three children, all born in New London, Conn. Guy was born November 10, 1678 and died at sea April 27, 1668, Andrew was born September 24, 1682, and Lucy born August 30, 1687. This Bible record, published in volume 65 of the New England Historic Genealogical Register corrects statements published earlier in Frances Caukins' History of New London Connecticut, which states that Lucy was the daughter of the first wife."

The Old Stone House is mentioned in Edward Palmes will in 1712 and bequeathed to his daughter Lucy, the only child of his first wife, Division of the Estate, recorded December 25, 1721 page 442, book B New London. It was originally owned by Governor Winthrop and given to Edward Palmes and his wife Lucy Winthrop Palmes and confirmed to him by will. "The Stone house formally my dwelling house in New London with garden and orchard as formally conveyed to said Palmes and in his use and possession, with the yard or land lying to the north of the said house to join with James Rogers, also a lot of 6 acres lying east of the house bounded north by the ox pasture and east by the great river and having two great oak trees near the south line..." This stone house was built in 1648 near the head of the cove on the east side, between the street and the water.

Reference Title: Genealogy Of The Paternal Ancestors And Descendants Of Major Edward Palmes, who emigrated to this country in 1659. Way, H. R. (Henry Russell), b. 1835 (Main Author)

From Book "B" Genealogy of the Paternal Ancestors and Descendants of
Major Edward Palmes who emigrated to this county in 1659

Edward Palmes, son of Andrew Palmes was born in 1638 in Sherborn, Hampshire, England. Came to this country with his brother Guy in 1658 and was in trade with him in New Haven, Connecticut.

In 1660 Edward removed to New London, Conn and his brother Guy to Mystic, Conn. As the records in England show that Guy Palmes died unmarried. It is conclusive beyond question that from Edward Palmes all by the name of Palmes born since 1661 in the line of my tracing are descended.

Soon after settling in New London, Edward Palmes became very intimate with Governor Winthrop and family marrying his 2nd daughter Lucy. The Governor made Mr. Palmes his Chief of Staff and conferred other honors upon the young man nearly of which heartily approved. Mr. Palmes bought large holdings of real estate and eventually became quite wealthy for those days.

He was but 20 years of age, when he landed in New England, but many of his ? soon showed that they looked upon him to take the lead of affairs of importance in war and in peace and he filled his mission (history and old records assert) very creditably in every instance. We had no Ocean Greyhounds then - but he was sent to England several times on very important missions for the colonies and he served under many appointments for the crown as well, performing all duties judiciously and honestly.

Governor Winthrops own homestead in 1660-61 passed into the occupancy of Edward Palmes who had married his daughter, Lucy. Mr. Palmes was of New Haven but after his marriage transferred his residence to the Winthrop homestead, which with the farm at Nahautic, the Governor subsequently confirmed to him by will.

In that document the estate is thus described The Stone house formally my dwelling house in New London with garden and orchard as formally conveyed to said Palmes and in his use and possession, with the yard or land lying to the north of the said house to join with James Rogers, also a lot of 6 acres lying east of th house bounded north by the ox pasture and east by the great river and having two great oak trees near the south line (ext from history pg 90). This stone house was built in 1648 near the head of the cove on the eastside, between the street and the water.

Major Palmes was made a freeman in 1667 and was a Representative 1671/2/3/4 and 7. Was Major in the Great Indian War in 1675. Was one of the commissioners appointed by King Charles to administer the oath to Governor Leete.

Mrs. Lucy Winthrop Palmes, 1st wife of Major Edward Palmes died November 24th, 1676. She belongs to New London, Connecticut but her death is not on record there. Neither is there any stone to her memory in the old burial ground by the side of her husband. It is therefore probable that she died abroad and from other circumstances it is inferred that this event took place in Boston, after the death of her father in 1676 (the same year). The family of Major Palmes was in Boston during the Indian troubles and as there were no railroads as now, no doubt she was buried there of necessity as was her father. Her mother also in Hartford, Conn. Some of the bodies later removed to England with the hostilities confronting the pioneers on every hand at that time, no doubt many a loved one was temporarily interred pending an intended early removal to the home church, family cemetery lot. But in their lives the opportunity never came.

(Reference: Genealogy of the Paternal Ancestors and Descendants of Major Edward Palmes. Henry Russell Way)

Major Edward Palmes died March 21, 1715. Captain John Prentis 2nd died the same day. They were both buried under arms on the 23rd. Captain Prentis in the morning and Major Palmes in the afternoon. Mr. Palmes died on his farm at Nahautick but was brought into town (New London) for interment. Mr. Hempsteads diary notes the extreme severity of the weather at the time and says of him "He was well and dead in two and a half hours so ends a very eventful and most noble life. His grave stone states that he was in his 78th year, we may therefore place his birth in the year 1638 in England to where his ancestry can be traced back to the Naburn Hall large family estate as early as 1226.

He came of good old, well bred stock and his entire life of 78 years gave ample evidence of this fact. Major Edward Palmes in his day, was one of the greatest manages of men and public affairs (?) living in the colony of Connecticut without exception. Southeastern Connecticut, colonial history, without the name and hundreds of brave and noble deeds, performed by Major Edward Palmes, we would be very (?). He always had the confidence and esteem of the Crown for his sterling integrity and judgements. He was ever brave and fearless, always on the side of the oppressed were they white, red or black, and was universally beloved. I have in my little book dwelt upon the history at length, quoting the greater part from others, better qualified and giving due credit for the same. We all owe our being citizens of our beloved home state to him as our common father whether his lineal descendents or not. Of his record in the early settlement of what is now the state of Connecticut, we, his descendants should feel justly proud.

To come here as a lad of 20 years and at once begin to take the lead in every good work and keep it up to a good old age, is the best evidence of a Master mind wholly self trained. May we, his loving descendants and others well profit by his noble example. He ever lived up to the Palmes family motto - "Ut Palma Justies" "As straight as a Palm."

PALMES, EDWARD (d. 1715). Judge (New London), 1664, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677; Magistrate, New London County and the Narragansett Country, May 1674; Deputy (New London), May 1671, Oct. 1671, May 1672, May 1673, Oct. 1673, May 1674, Oct. 1674, Oct. 1677; Militia Committee, June 1672; Capt., New London County Troop, Oct. 1672; called Capt., Oct. 1673, and Major, May 1674; member of New London County Court Martial, Jan. 1677. Granted 200 acres, Oct. 1673.

Conn. Col. I. 426. . 63, 147, 152, 169, 170, 182, 186, 192, 209, 214, 221, 231, 235, 250, 275, 304, 318, 484.

Notes for LUCY WINTHROP:

Ref: Written Genealogy Book "B" by Henry Russel Way.

She belongs to New London, Conn. but her death is not on record there, neither is there any stone to her memory in the old burial ground by the side of her husband. It is therefore probable that she died abroad and from other circumstances it is inferred that this event took place in Boston, after the death of her father in 1676. The family of Maj Palmes was in Boston during the Indian troubles and as there were no railroads as now, no doubt she was buried there of necessity as was her father. Her mother also in Hartford, Conn. Some of the bodies later removed to England with the hostilities confronting the Pioneers on every hand at that time, no doubt many a loved one was temporarily interred pending an intended early removal to the home church family cemetery lot. But in their lives the opportunity never came.

Children of EDWARD PALMES and SARAH FARMER are:

- i. LUCY²⁰ PALMES, b. Abt. 1661; d. Unknown, No Children; m. (1) SAMUEL LYNDE; b. 29 Oct 1689; d. Unknown; m. (2) SAMUEL GREY, 02 Apr 1707; d. 26 May 1713.

Notes for SAMUEL LYNDE:

Reference: Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College with Annals of the College History - October, 1701 - May, 1745 by Franklin Bowditch Dexter, M.A.

Samuel Lynde was born in Saybrook, October 29, 1689, the elder son and second child of Nathaniel Lynde, a man of wealth and position in Saybrook, a son of the Hon. Simon Lynde, of Boston, and the brother of one Chief-Justice of Massachusetts, and uncle of another. As early as 1702 this Nathaniel Lynde had offered to the College a house and lot of land on Saybrook Point, if it would remove thither and remain; though the formal deed did not pass until 1708, it is probable that by the time his son graduated, the school was already established in this its second domicil. The graduate's mother was Susanna, only daughter of Deputy-Governor Francis Willoughby, of Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Samuel Lynde spent his life in his native town, engaged in business as a merchant, and also much employed with public duties. He was a justice of the peace from 1721, and in 1729 became judge of the New London County Court, so continuing until appointed in May, 1752, a judge of the Superior Court of the Colony, which office he held till his death. He represented the town in the General Assembly in May, 1724, and in eleven subsequent sessions, until in 1730 he was elected one of the Upper House, or Council, a position he retained until his death. He was also for many years (appointed in 1739) a colonel in the militia. From 1730 until his death he was one of the guardians or overseers of the Mohegan Indians.

He died of a fever, in Saybrook, September 19, 1754, in his 65th year, leaving an estate valued at over 11,000 pounds. The inventory includes about 230 books.

His first wife, Rebecca, daughter of Major John Clark, of Saybrook, to whom he was married April 4, 1710, died January 20, 1716. He had by her a son, Willoughby, who graduated at this College in 1732, but died before his father, leaving one son.

His second wife was Lucy, daughter of Major Edward Palmes, of New London, and widow of Samuel Gray, of the same town; she died December 27, 1737, leaving no children. He married again, widow Hannah Huntington of Norwich, who survived him.

- ii. GUY PALMES, b. 17 Nov 1678, New London, Connecticut; d. 27 Apr 1696, Sea.
267. iii. ANDREW PALMES, b. 01 Oct 1682, New London, Connecticut; d. 19 Jun 1721, New London, Connecticut.

216. ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON (*JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1631 in Atherton, Preston, Lancashire. She married ROBERT CLAYTON Abt. 1648, son of THOMAS CLAYTON and ANNE BLUNDELL. He was born Abt. 1627 in Lancashire, England.

Child of ELEANOR ATHERTON and ROBERT CLAYTON is:

268. i. JOHN²⁰ CLAYTON, b. 1653, Fulwood, Lancashire, England; d. 23 Sep 1725, Dublin, Ireland.

Generation No. 20

217. JOHN²⁰ HAWKINS (*HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1643. He married MARY DEWE.

Children of JOHN HAWKINS and MARY DEWE are:

269. i. JOHN²¹ HAWKINS, b. 1680; d. 1740.

270. ii. PHILEMON HAWKINS, b. 1690; d. 1725.

218. EDMUND²⁰ WALLER (*DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1580, and died 1667.

Child of EDMUND WALLER is:

271. i. THOMAS²¹ WALLER, b. 1610.

219. ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD (*RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1591 in Stockport, Cheshire, England. She married OSWALD MOSLEY. He was born 1588 in Ancotes, Lancashire, England, and died 1630.

Child of ELIZABETH GERARD and OSWALD MOSLEY is:

272. i. FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, b. 1630, Manchester, England; d. 1699.

220. JOHN²⁰ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1640 in Irlam, Lancashire, England, and died 1699.

Children of JOHN PRESCOTT are:

273. i. ALEXANDER²¹ PRESCOTT, b. Bef. Dec 1660, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

ii. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. 1685, Irlam, Lancashire, England.

221. MARY²⁰ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Feb 1629/30 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, and died 12 Sep 1706 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. She married THOMAS SAWYER 02 Jul 1648 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA. He was born Aug 1616 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, and died 12 Sep 1706 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Notes for THOMAS SAWYER:

He participated in the second division of land about 1645 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He moved in 1647 to Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts. He had his home used as a town garrison during King Phillip's War in 1675/76 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts.

New England Ancestry of Dana Converse Backus, p 152 THOMAS SAWYER is first on record at Rowley, Mass. the settlement of which had been begun in 1639 but the earliest town record is dated 1643. In the second division of land, about 1645, his name appears. He is thought to have been the younger brother of the other Rowley settlers of that name.

During King Philip's war the Sawyer house was one of the town garrisons and in the fierce attack of February 10, 1675/6 it escaped destruction, but Ephraim Sawyer, aged twenty-six, was killed at his grandfather Prescott's garrison house. Though the town had to be abandoned for about three years, the Sawyer's were one of the first families to return.

His will, dated March 6, 1705/6, appointed his wife Mary sole executrix. He named in it his eldest son Thomas, "other four sons" Joshua, James, Caleb and Nathaniel, and daughter Mary Wilder, widow of Lt. Nathaniel Wilder, who had been killed by Indians the 31st of July 1704.

Children of MARY PRESCOTT and THOMAS SAWYER are:

- i. JR. THOMAS²¹ SAWYER, b. 02 Jul 1649, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.

Notes for JR. THOMAS SAWYER:

Thomas Sawyer, Jr Blacksmith, millwright, and builder. He joined the First Church of Lancaster MA in 1718. His widow joined the church at Sterling MA in 1745. His entire family is accounted for in his will. On 26 October 1708, 59 year old Thomas Jr, his son Elias, 21, and one John Biglo (Bigelow) were captured by Indians and taken to Canada. when the party reached Montreal, Sawyer offered to erect a sawmill on the River Chambly on condition that the French government obtain the release of the captives.

Apparently there was a little difficulty in arranging for the freedom of young Elias and Mr. Biglo, but for some reason the Indians were determined to put Thomas to death by slow torture. This may have been the way of paying tribute to him, for he was reputed to be a very brave man. In any event, a seeming miracle, probably arranged by the French governor, saved Thomas. He had already been tied to the stake when a friar appeared before the Indians and announced dramatically that he held the key to Purgatory in his hand. Unless they released their prisoner at once, he thundered, he would unlock the gate and throw them all in! The Indians, being superstitious, turned Thomas over to the French. He finished the sawmill as promised-- reportedly the first built in Canada-- before the year was out, and was sent home to Lancaster along with John Biglo. Elias Sawyer remained for some time in order to teach the Canadians the art of "sawing and keeping the mill in order, and then was dismissed with rich presents"

- ii. EPHRAIM SAWYER, b. 16 Jan 1650/51, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 11 Feb 1675/76, Prescott, Garrison, Lancaster, MA.

Notes for EPHRAIM SAWYER:

killed by Indian, at Prescott, Garrison, Lancaster, MA

- iii. MARY SAWYER, b. 04 Jan 1652/53, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. Bef. 22 Jan 1740/41.
274. iv. JOSHUA SAWYER, b. 13 Mar 1654/55, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 14 Jul 1738, Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA.
- v. JAMES "CORNET" SAWYER, b. 22 Mar 1656/57, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 22 Jan 1753, Pomfret, Windham Co., CT.

Notes for JAMES "CORNET" SAWYER:

Called "Cornet" because of his service as a musician in the Pomfret, CT military company, organized 1710.

- vi. CALEB SAWYER, b. 20 May 1659, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 12 Feb 1755, Harvard, Worcester Co., MA; m. SARAH HOUGHTON, 28 Dec 1687, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; b. 17 Dec 1661, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 15 Nov 1757, Harvard, Worcester Co., MA.
275. vii. JOHN SAWYER, b. 06 Apr 1661, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 1705, Lyme, New London Co., CT.
- viii. ELIZABETH SAWYER, b. 06 Jan 1663/64, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 16 Jan 1744/45, Woodstock, Windham Co., CT.
- ix. DEBORAH SAWYER, b. Jul 1666, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. Jul 1666.
- x. HANNAH SAWYER, b. 24 Apr 1670, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. Bef. 1739.
- xii. NATHANIEL SAWYER, b. 24 Nov 1670, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. 10 Nov 1756, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA.
- xiii. MARTHA SAWYER, b. 10 Aug 1673, Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA; d. Bef. 1739.

222. * HANNAH²⁰ PRESCOTT (JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 16 Apr 1639 in Barbados Islands, West Indies, and died 11 Sep 1696 in Lancaster, Worcester, Mass.. She married JOHN RUGG 04 May 1660 in Lancaster, Worchester, Massachusetts. He was born 11 Mar 1631/32 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, and died in Lancaster, Worcester, Ma..

Notes for * HANNAH PRESCOTT:

Source: [Hannah Prescott 2731833.FTW]

Note: John Rugg or Rugge was we presume born in England . The Descendents of John Rugg by Ellen Rugg states " John Rugg m. 1st Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott. Bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632 . aug. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, MA., Nov. 24, 165 5. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was bor n after her parents left England, probably at the Barbados where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing to New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was t aken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of death between these two dates. 11 c hildren, II (2ND)generation

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=barbaramcintosh&id=I00467>

Hannah Prescott Rugg was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbadoes where he Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing for New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1697 along with her son, Joseph, his wife and three children.

Taken from "The Descendants of John Rugg" by Ellen R. Rugg; Lancaster Records, Middlesex Register page 16-17 and "A History of Framingham, Massachusetts" by William Barry.

Notes for JOHN RUGG:

Source: [Elias Parkman Thayer - Italy).ftw]

Immigrant to America.

Source: [Sarah Rugg GEDCOM 2483638.FTW]

ID: I522443732

Name: Joseph RUGGE

Given Name: Joseph

Surname: Rugge

Sex: M

Birth: 11 March 1632 in Sowerby,Yorkshire, England

Death: 28 May 1690 in Lancaster, Worcester, Mass.

MARB: 04 May 1660

Note: On notes it said he was buried 19 Dec. 1696.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2731833&id=I555159632>

ID: I555159632

Name: John RUGG(E)

Given Name: John

Surname: Rugg(e)

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1632 in Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England 1 2 3

Death: 19 Dec 1696 in Lancaster,Worchester,MA 4

Burial: ? Lancaster,Worchester,MA

IDNO: 389

Change Date: 26 Nov 2003 5 6 7 8 9 4 10 11

Note:

Also Known As:<_AKA> John /Rugg/

Note: John Rugg or Rugge was we presume born in England. The Descendents of John Rugg by Ellen Rugg states " John Rugg m. 1st Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott. Bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632. aug. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, MA., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister

of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbados where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing to New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of death between these two dates. 11 children, II (2ND) generation

Marriage 1 Hannah PRESCOTT b: 16 Apr 1639 in Barbados Islands, West Indies

Married: 4 May 1660 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA 11 12

Children

John RUGG b: 4 Jun 1662 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Mercy RUGG b: 11 Jul 1664 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA

Thomas RUGG b: 15 Sep 1666 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Joseph RUGG b: 15 Dec 1668 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Hannah RUGG b: 2 Jan 1669/1670 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Rebecca RUGG b: 16 May 1673 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Samuel RUGG b: 1675 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

Daniel RUGG b: 15 Nov 1678 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

Jonathan RUGG b: 12 Oct 1681 in Concord, Middlesex, MA

Marriage 2 Martha PRESCOTT b: 11 Mar 1631/1632 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England

Married: 4 Nov 1654 in Sowerby, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England

Children

Twin 1 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Twin 2 RUGG b: 17 Jan 1654/1655 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA

Sources:

Title: Descendants of John Rugg

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1

Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree.

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Title: rugg.FTW

Note:

Source Media Type: Other

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Note: Burial notice

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendants of John Rugg

Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City

Note:

Ellen R Rugg of Leominster, MA

NS029613

Source Media Type: Book

Repository:

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendants of John Rugg

Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City

Author: Stephen L Rugg
Title: Ancestral File
Repository:
Name: Latter Day Saints Library CD

Page: Submission AFN-1LPV-VV
Title: Family Archive CD
Repository:
Name: Latter Day Saints Library Family Record Archives

Page: AFN-8W8G-3D
Author: Broderbund Software, Inc
Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5 Ed 1
Publication: Publication Release date: August 22, 1996
Note:
Customer pedigree, Tree #0947, Date of Import: Jul 10, 2000
Page: rugg.FTW
Note: Burial Notice
Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse
Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,
Publication: Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts
Page: Page 17
Author: Stephen L Rugg
Title: Ancestral File, ver.4.17 Latter Day Saints Library CD
Publication: Submission AF94-102306
Note:
Source Media Type: Family Archive CD
Repository:
Title: Latter Day Saints Library source Family Record Achives
Note:
Source Media Type: Family Archive CD
Repository:
Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse
Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,
Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts
Note:
Source Media Type: Book
Repository:

Page: 13

Children of HANNAH PRESCOTT and JOHN RUGG are:

- i. JOHN²¹ RUGG, b. 04 Jun 1662; d. Bet. 1663 - 1752.
- ii. MERCY RUGG, b. 11 Jul 1664; d. Bet. 1665 - 1758.
- iii. THOMAS RUGG, b. 13 Sep 1666; d. Bet. 1667 - 1756.
- iv. JOSEPH RUGG, b. 15 Dec 1668; d. Bet. 1669 - 1758.
- v. HANNAH RUGG, b. 02 Jan 1670/71; d. Bet. 1672 - 1765.
- vi. REBECCA RUGG, b. 16 May 1673; d. Bet. 1674 - 1767.
- vii. SAMUEL RUGG, b. Abt. 1675; d. Bet. 1676 - 1765.
- viii. DANIEL RUGG, b. 15 Nov 1678; d. Bet. 1679 - 1768.
- ix. JONATHON RUGG, b. 12 Oct 1681, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. 25 Feb 1753, Framingham, Ma..

Notes for JONATHON RUGG:
Source: [Sarah Rugg GEDCOM 2483638.FTW]
Born in Exie after massacre.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2731833&id=I555159451>

ID: I555159451

Name: Jonathan RUGG

Given Name: Jonathan

Surname: Rugg

Sex: M

Birth: 12 Oct 1681 in Concord,Middlesex,MA 1 2 3

Death: 25 Dec 1753 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Title: *

IDNO: 519

Change Date: 26 Nov 2003 4 2 3 5

Note:

Also Known As:<_AKA> Jonathan /Rugg/, Sr.

Name Suffix: *

Father: John RUGG(E) b: Abt 1632 in Sowerby,Halifax,Yorkshire,England

Mother: Hannah PRESCOTT b: 16 Apr 1639 in Barbados Islands,West Indies

Marriage 1 Sarah NEWTON b: Nov 1679 in Marlboro,Middlesex,MA

Married: 18 Nov 1702 in Marlboro,Middlesex,MA 6

Note: _STATMARRIED

Children

Bathsheba RUGG b: 26 Oct 1703 in Framingham,Middlesex

Sarah RUGG b: 20 Oct 1705 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Hepzibah RUGG b: 18 Jan 1707/1708 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Abraham RUGG b: 27 Apr 1710 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Marriage 2 Hannah SINGLETARY b: 23 May 1685 in Haverhill,Essex,MA

Married: 10 Dec 1710 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA 6

Children

Mehitable RUGG b: 15 Sep 1711 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Hannah RUGG b: 28 Nov 1713 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Jonathan RUGG b: 27 Nov 1716 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

John RUGG b: 10 Jun 1718 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Ebenezer RUGG b: 22 Jul 1720 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Jonathan RUGG b: 1722 in Framingham,Middlesex,MA

Marriage 3 Elizabeth FNU b: 1687 in Haverill,MA

Married: Bef 1753 in MA

Sources:

Title: Descendants of John Rugg

Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1

Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996

Note:

Customer pedigree.

Source Media Type: Family Archive CD

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Title: rugg.FTW

Note:

Source Media Type: Other

Repository:

Page: Tree #0947

Note: Burial notice

Author: Ellen R Rugg

Title: The Descendents of John Rugg
Publication: Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, 105 West Fortieth St., New York City
Note:
Ellen R Rugg of Leominster, MA

NS029613

Source Media Type: Book
Repository:
Author: Edited by Henry S. Nourse
Title: The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850,
Publication: 1890, Lancaster, Massachusetts
Note:
Source Media Type: Book
Repository:

Page: 452
Author: Stephen L Rugg
Title: Ancestral File, ver.4.17 Latter Day Saints Library CD
Publication: Submission AF94-102306
Note:
Source Media Type: Family Archive CD
Repository:

223. CAPT. JONAS²⁰ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jun 1648 in Lancaster, Worcester, Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire, and died 31 Dec 1723 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. He married MARY LOKER Bet. 1665 - 1698 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire. She was born Bet. 1644 - 1664 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire, and died Bet. 1665 - 1748.

Notes for CAPT. JONAS PRESCOTT:

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2731833&id=I555159690>

Name Suffix: Captain

Jonas Prescott settled in Groton, MA. He, or his father for him, built the mill in the south part of Groton, now within the limits of Harvard, MA. and is still called the "Old Mill." At a town meeting held in Groton, November 19th, 1673, it was voted that "By agreement of the town Jonas Prescott is to grind the town's corn for the town every second and every sixth day in every week. At a town meeting at Groton, June 13th, 1681, liberty was granted to Jonas Prescott to set up his corn mill at Stony Brook.

An agreement between Jonas Prescott and the town of Groton that he, the said Prescott, have liberty to set up a saw mill at Stony Brook on conditions that he furnished the town town with the merchantable boards at six pence a hundred feet cheaper than they are sold at any other saw mill, and for town pay, and that the town be supplied before any other person. (This privilege was to continue or cease at the pleasure of the town.)

John Prescott bought lands in Groton until he became one of the largest landholders in town. He was also a blacksmith. The town of Groton, being the great want of a blacksmith, invited Jonas Prescott to remove to near the center of the town to a lot of land which the town voted to give him as an inducement. He accepted the invitation and built the house and shop on said lot (lying on the east side of James Brook.) and removed (moved) there in 1675.

To be found on a large stone in a wall which encloses this farm can be seen an inscription(visible in 1866).

I. P. 1680 Rebuilt by O. P. 1784 Rebuilt by S. J. Park 1841.

The I. P. is for Jonas Prescott.

Upon the resettlement of the town, after the destruction by the Indians in 1676, he built mills and a forge for the manufacture of the iron from the ore at Forge Valley, which was then in Groton, but now in Westford. He was a man of extensive influence. He was town clerk in 1691; a selectman for several years; represented the town in the General Assembly in 1699 and 1705; was also captain in the militia and justice of the peace. He maintained an elevated rank in the community.

Child of JONAS PRESCOTT and MARY LOKER is:

276. i. MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, b. 03 Feb 1673/74, Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire; d. 15 Aug 1733, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

224. SARAH²⁰ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1637, and died Bet. 1638 - 1731. She married (1) JOSEPH RICE, son of EDMUND RICE and THOMASINE FROST. He was born 1637. She married (2) RICHARD WHEELER, son of THOMAS WHEELER and REBECCA SAYRE. He was born 1611, and died 1676.

Child of SARAH PRESCOTT and JOSEPH RICE is:

277. i. PHINEAS²¹ RICE, b. 1682.

Child of SARAH PRESCOTT and RICHARD WHEELER is:

278. ii. ABRAHAM²¹ WHEELER, b. 1659; d. 1695.

225. MARGARET²⁰ HOUGHTON (*RALPH²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ELLEN¹⁸ BRADSHAW, JANE¹⁷ STANDISH, ALEXANDER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1610 in Prescott Parrish, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS ACRES. He was born 1602 in Prescot, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Children of MARGARET HOUGHTON and THOMAS ACRES are:

- i. MARGARET²¹ ACRES, b. 15 Sep 1633, Prescot, Lancashire, England; d. 1719, New Shoreham, Block Island, Newport, Rhode Island.
ii. JOHN ACRES, b. 1635; d. Unknown.

226. ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX (*RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. She married (1) JOHN BYRON, son of JOHN BYRON and MARGARET FITZWILLIAM. He died 1625. She married (2) JOHN BYRON. He died 1625.

Children of ANNE MOLYNEUX and JOHN BYRON are:

- i. JOHN²¹ BYRON, b. Abt. 1600; d. Aug 1652.

Notes for JOHN BYRON:

The eldest of seven sons of Sir John Byron (d. 1625), a member of an old Lancashire family which had settled at Newstead, near Nottingham. He was knighted in 1625 and sat as MP for Nottinghamshire in the parliaments of 1624 and 1628. Byron gained military experience in the Low Countries during the 1630s and in the Bishops' Wars 1639-40.

King Charles appointed him governor of the Tower of London in December 1641, but the House of Commons insisted upon his removal from this office early the following year.

Byron was active in the King's cause from the very beginning of the First Civil War. In August 1642 he attempted to fortify the city of Oxford in the King's name. At the approach of superior Parliamentary forces, however, he made off with a quantity of college silver and withdrew to Worcester. Prince Rupert covered his withdrawal from Worcester to join up with the King's main army, resulting in the skirmish at Powick Bridge in September 1642. The following month Byron commanded a regiment of horse at the battle of Edgehill, at which all seven of the Byron brothers are said to have been present fighting for the King. Against orders, Byron joined the pursuit of the fleeing Parliamentary horse which Prince Rupert and Lord Wilmot scattered in the opening stages, thus leaving the Royalists with no cavalry in the field for most of the battle.

Byron fought with greater distinction in July 1643 at the battle of Roundway Down, riding with Prince Maurice and Lord Wilmot to relieve Sir Ralph Hopton's beleaguered army. Byron's charge shattered the Parliamentary cavalry and greatly contributed to Sir William Waller's "dismal defeat". Byron also distinguished himself at the first battle of Newbury in September 1643, where his cavalry succeeded in gaining the summit of the

Parliamentarian position on Round Hill before being driven back through lack of infantry support. In recognition of his services, King Charles created him Lord Byron of Rochdale in October 1643 and appointed him commander of Royalist forces in Lancashire and Cheshire.

279. ii. RICHARD BYRON, b. 1605; d. 04 Oct 1679.

227. CARYLL²⁰ MOLYNEUX (*RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1622, and died 1698. He married MARY BARLOW, daughter of ALEXANDER BARLOW and DOROTHY GRESLEY. She died 1661.

Children of CARYLL MOLYNEUX and MARY BARLOW are:

280. i. FRANCES²¹ MOLYNEUX.
281. ii. MARY MOLYNEUX, d. 1673.
282. iii. WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, b. 1657.

228. SR. JOHN B.²⁰ FARLEY (*JANE¹⁹ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1664 in Archer's Hope, James City Co., VA, and died 1732 in Chesterfield, Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA. He married MARY WILLETT 1667 in Charles City Co., VA. She was born 1648 in Henrico Co., VA, and died 1732 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

Child of JOHN FARLEY and MARY WILLETT is:

- i. JR. JOHN B.²¹ FARLEY, b. 05 Apr 1670, Henrico Co., VA; d. 06 Apr 1754, Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co., VA.

229. CHARLES²⁰ GERARD (*CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1693. He married JANE DE CIVELLE.

Children of CHARLES GERARD and JANE DE CIVELLE are:

283. i. ELIZABETH²¹ GERARD, d. Unknown.
284. ii. CHARLOTTE GERARD.

230. JAMES²⁰ ASHTON (*JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1639 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 19 May 1705 in Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ. He married DELIVERANCE THROCKMORTON 12 Dec 1670 in Providence, Providence Co., RI, daughter of JOHN THROCKMORTON and REBECCA COLVILLE. She was born 1648 in Monmouth, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 1705 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Children of JAMES ASHTON and DELIVERANCE THROCKMORTON are:

285. i. ALICE²¹ ASHTON, b. 1670, Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ; d. 27 Apr 1716, Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ.
ii. JAMES ASHTON, b. 1672; d. Abt. 1731.
286. iii. REBECCA ASHTON, b. 1672; d. Unknown.

231. MARY²⁰ ANGELL (*ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1648. She married RICHARD ARNOLD, son of THOMAS ARNOLD and PHEBE PARKHURST. He was born 1641.

Child of MARY ANGELL and RICHARD ARNOLD is:

287. i. JOHN²¹ ARNOLD, b. 1670; d. 1756.

232. ALICE²⁰ ANGELL (*ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1649, and died 1743. She married ELEAZER WHIPPLE, son of JOHN WHIPPLE and SARAH HUTCHINSON. He was born 1645, and died 1719.

Children of ALICE ANGELL and ELEAZER WHIPPLE are:

- 288. i. DEBORAH²¹ WHIPPLE, b. 1670; d. 1748.
- 289. ii. JOB WHIPPLE, b. 1684; d. 1750.
- 290. iii. HANNAH WHIPPLE, b. 1695; d. 1727.

233. JOB²⁰ HYDE (*SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1643, and died 1685. He married ELIZABETH FULLER, daughter of JOHN FULLER and ELIZABETH COLE. She was born 31 May 1652, and died 1715.

Child of JOB HYDE and ELIZABETH FULLER is:

- 291. i. MARY²¹ HYDE, b. 1673; d. 1723.

234. SAMUEL²⁰ HYDE (*ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1637, and died 1677. He married JANE LEE, daughter of THOMAS LEE and PHEBE BROWNE. She was born 12 Sep 1640, and died 1722.

Children of SAMUEL HYDE and JANE LEE are:

- 292. i. PHEBE²¹ HYDE, b. 1662; d. 29 Nov 1704.
- 293. ii. JOHN HYDE, b. 1667; d. 1727.

235. THOMAS²⁰ STILLWELL (*NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Jul 1651 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, and died 09 May 1705 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married MARTHA BILLIOU 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, daughter of PIERRE BILLIOU and FRANCOISE DU BOIS. She was born 1652 in Leyden, S. Holland, Netherland, and died 23 Oct 1736 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York.

Child of THOMAS STILLWELL and MARTHA BILLIOU is:

- 294. i. THOMAS²¹ STILLWELL, b. 1671, Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA; d. 1703, Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.

236. ANNE²⁰ STILLWELL (*NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1643 in VA, and died 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY. She married NATHANIEL BRITTAIN 1660 in Long Island, Queens Co., NY. He was born Abt. 1628 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, and died Feb 1683/84 in Old Town, Staten Island, NY.

Notes for ANNE STILLWELL:

Probably born in Virginia, but spent childhood in Gravesend , LongIsland, New York.

Notes for NATHANIEL BRITTAIN:

Nathaniel sold his wares in all of the village of Gravesend , LongIsland, New York located at the west end of the island. (WFT #2009Robblee, Croghan, Morse of MA, Canada; submitted to WFT 18 July 1999)

Children of ANNE STILLWELL and NATHANIEL BRITTAIN are:

- i. WILLIAM²¹ BRITTAIN, b. 1661; d. Bef. 1683.
- ii. SARAH BRITTAIN, b. Abt. 1663, Old Town, Staten Island, NY; d. 1750.

Notes for SARAH BRITTAİN:
Eldest daughter mentioned in will of Nathaniel Brittain(e).

- iii. RACHEL BRITTAİN, b. Abt. 1664; d. Bef. 1683.
- iv. NATHANIEL BRITTON, b. Abt. 14 Jul 1665, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, NY; d. Bet. 1728 - 1732, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, NY.
- v. REBECCA BRITTAİN, b. 1668, NY; d. 1760.
- vi. BENJAMIN BRITTAİN, b. 1669; d. Bef. 1683.
- vii. RICHARD BRITTAİN, b. 1670, NY.

Notes for RICHARD BRITTAİN:
Youngest son mentioned in will of Nathaniel Brittain(e).

- viii. ABIGAIL BRITTAİN, b. Bet. 1671 - 1673, Old Town, Staten Island, NY.

Notes for ABIGAIL BRITTAİN:
Youngest daughter mentioned in will of her father Nathaniel Brittain. She was unmarried on 30 March 1697.

- ix. DANIEL BRITTAİN, b. 1674; d. Bef. 1683.

237. MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL (*NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1645 in Gravesend, Long Island, Kings Co., NY. She married I WILLIAM BRITTAİN Bef. 1683. He was born Abt. 1621 in Gloucestershire, England, and died 31 Dec 1683 in Flatlands, Staten Island, NY.

Notes for I WILLIAM BRITTAİN:

William married Maria or Mary Stillwell, daughter of Lieute nantNicholas Stillwell. William was living in Mespet (Newt own), LongIsland, as early as 12 February 1661/62 before c oming to StatenIsland. The English having taken over the c ountry in 1664, Williamwas on Staten Island by 1676. His w ife and seven children werebaptised at Flatlands Dutch Chu rch on 4 July 1678.

Child of MARIA STILLWELL and WILLIAM BRITTAİN is:

- 295. i. RICHARD²¹ BRITTAİN, b. 1667.

238. ANNE²⁰ RADCLIFFE (*JOHN¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, EDWARD¹⁶, EDWARD¹⁵, RALPH¹⁴ RADCLYFFE, THOMAS¹³, ALEXANDER¹² RADCLIFFE, CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Nov 1741 in Hitchin, Hertford, England, and died Jan 1789. She married CHARLES CLARKE. He was born in Addiscombe.

Children of ANNE RADCLIFFE and CHARLES CLARKE are:

- i. CHARLES JOHN²¹ CLARKE.
- ii. ANNE MELICENT CLARKE, m. EMILIUS HENRY DELMÉ; b. 28 Mar 1774; d. 26 Feb 1832.

239. THOMAS²⁰ HOUGHTON (*JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Feb 1737/38 in Cransley, Northamptonshire, England, and died 1812 in Cransley, Northamptonshire, England. He married MARY ?.

Children of THOMAS HOUGHTON and MARY ? are:

- 296. i. THOMAS²¹ HOUGHTON, b. Abt. 1784; d. 1825, Cransley, Northamptonshire, England.
- ii. WILLIAM HOUGHTON.
- iii. JOHN HOUGHTON.

240. LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON (*CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Oct 1694 in Hoghton Tower, Lancashire, England, and died 07 Sep 1780. She married THOMAS LUTWIDGE 1721. He was born Abt. 1690, and died 28 Aug 1745.

Children of LUCY HOUGHTON and THOMAS LUTWIDGE are:

297.
 - i. HENRY²¹ LUTWIDGE, b. 17 Jun 1724, Walton Le Dale, Lancashire, England; d. 01 Aug 1798.
 - ii. CHARLES LUTWIDGE, b. 1722; d. 1784.
 - iii. EMILY LUTWIDGE.
 - iv. THOMAS LUTWIDGE, d. 1746.
 - v. JOHN LUTWIDGE, d. 1749.
 - vi. SAMUEL LUTWIDGE, d. 1757.
 - vii. WALTER LUTWIDGE.
 - viii. ADMIRAL SKEFFINGTON LUTWIDGE.
 - ix. MARGARET LUTWIDGE.
 - x. CORDELIA LUTWIDGE.
 - xi. LUCY LUTWIDGE.

241. ANNE²⁰ WILDER (*MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1690. She married HEZEKIAH WILLARD, son of HENRY WILLARD and MARY LAKIN. He was born 1684.

Child of ANNE WILDER and HEZEKIAH WILLARD is:

298.
 - i. MARY²¹ WILLARD.

242. MARY²⁰ WILDER (*MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1675, and died 1718. She married JABEZ FAIRBANKS. He was born 08 Jan 1669/70, and died 02 Mar 1758.

Children of MARY WILDER and JABEZ FAIRBANKS are:

299.
 - i. JOSHUA²¹ FAIRBANKS, b. 28 Mar 1714; d. 25 Nov 1769.
300.
 - ii. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, b. 1693.
301.
 - iii. JABEZ FAIRBANKS, b. 1700; d. 1790.
302.
 - iv. JONAS FAIRBANKS, b. 1703; d. 1792.
303.
 - v. GRACE FAIRBANKS, b. 1712.
304.
 - vi. ANNAH FAIRBANKS, b. 1716.
305.
 - vii. THOMAS FAIRBANKS, b. 1707.

243. JAMES²⁰ WILDER (*MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1680, and died 1739. He married ABIGAIL GARDNER. She was born 1680.

Children of JAMES WILDER and ABIGAIL GARDNER are:

306.
 - i. JAMES²¹ WILDER, b. 1710; d. 1780.
307.
 - ii. ESTHER WILDER, b. 1713; d. 1788.

244. JOSEPH²⁰ WILDER (*MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD,*

MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1683, and died 1757. He married LUCY GARDNER. She was born 1679.

Children of JOSEPH WILDER and LUCY GARDNER are:

- 308. i. CALEB²¹ WILDER.
- 309. ii. MARY WILDER, b. 1715.

245. SARAH²⁰ WILDER (MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOUGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1684, and died 1764. She married EDWARD HARTWELL. He was born 1689.

Child of SARAH WILDER and EDWARD HARTWELL is:

- 310. i. JOSEPH²¹ HARTWELL, b. 1727; d. 1807.

246. WILLIAM²⁰ BENTLEY (MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOUGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born Abt. 1679, and died 1751. He married MARY ELLIOTT. She was born 22 May 1687, and died Aft. 1752.

Child of WILLIAM BENTLEY and MARY ELLIOTT is:

- 311. i. DAVID²¹ BENTLEY, b. 21 Jan 1722/23; d. 02 Jun 1792.

247. PAUL²⁰ TALBOT (ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1640, and died 1714.

Child of PAUL TALBOT is:

- 312. i. JOHN²¹ TALBOT, b. 1671; d. 1735.

248. ROBERT²⁰ HOLDEN (RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married CATHERINE CLAYTON.

Child of ROBERT HOLDEN and CATHERINE CLAYTON is:

- 313. i. RALPH²¹ HOLDEN, b. 25 May 1681; d. 1706.

249. ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH (THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and died Mar 1716/17 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. She married JOSEPH HOWLAND 07 Dec 1664 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, son of JOHN HOWLAND and ELIZABETH TILLEY. He was born 24 Apr 1627 in Rocky Nook, Kingston, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and died 01 Jan 1703/04 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

Children of ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH and JOSEPH HOWLAND are:

- 314. i. NATHANIEL²¹ HOWLAND, b. 1670, Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; d. 29 Dec 1746, Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- 315. ii. LYDIA HOWLAND, b. 1674, Plymouth Colony, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; d. 25 Jan 1723/24, Barnstable, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.
- 316. iii. ELIZABETH HOWLAND, b. 1673.

250. WILLIAM²⁰ SOUTHWORTH (*CONSTANT*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1659, and died 1719. He married REBECCA PABODIE. She was born 1660, and died 1702.

Children of WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH and REBECCA PABODIE are:

- 317. i. EDWARD²¹ SOUTHWORTH, b. 1684.
- 318. ii. ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH, b. 1686; d. 1743.

251. MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH (*CONSTANT*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1638, and died 1712. She married SAMUEL FREEMAN. He was born 1638, and died 1712.

Child of MERCY SOUTHWORTH and SAMUEL FREEMAN is:

- 319. i. ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, b. 1671; d. 1772.

252. MARGARET²⁰ FORD (*ALICE*¹⁹ *BOOTH*, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1624. She married WILLIAM BRETT. He was born 1618, and died 1681.

Child of MARGARET FORD and WILLIAM BRETT is:

- 320. i. HANNAH²¹ BRETT, b. 1655.

253. ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH (*RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1641, and died 1732. She married JOHN MINER, son of THOMAS MINER and GRACE PALMER. He was born 1635, and died 1719.

Children of ELIZABETH BOOTH and JOHN MINER are:

- 321. i. JOHN²¹ MINER, d. 1741.
- 322. ii. ELIZABETH MINER, b. 1667; d. 1749.
- 323. iii. JOSEPH MINER, b. 1666; d. 1752.

254. JOHN²⁰ BOOTH (*RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1653, and died 1728. He married DOROTHY HAWLEY. She was born 1658, and died 1710.

Child of JOHN BOOTH and DOROTHY HAWLEY is:

- 324. i. THOMAS²¹ BOOTH, b. 1679; d. 1740.

255. CHARLES²⁰ GERARD (*DUTTON*²¹, *GILBERT*²⁰, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *GILBERT*¹⁸, *MARGARET*¹⁷ *HOLCROFT*, *ANNE*¹⁶ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) died 1667. He married JANE DIGBY. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES GERARD and JANE DIGBY is:

- 325. i. DIGBY²¹ GERARD, b. 13 Aug 1662, Sandon Stafford, England; d. 1684.

256. THOMAS²⁰ NEEDHAM (*CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1687. He married FRANCES FOWLER, daughter of FRANCIS FOWLER and ANNE VENABLES. She died 1723.

Child of THOMAS NEEDHAM and FRANCES FOWLER is:

326. i. ROBERT²¹ NEEDHAM, b. 1683; d. 1710.

257. THOMAS²⁰ WARREN (*JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1682, and died 1749. He married MARY HACKLEY. She was born 1686, and died 1751.

Child of THOMAS WARREN and MARY HACKLEY is:

327. i. ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN.

258. ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER (*ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1688, and died 1734. She married NATHANIEL BURWELL. He was born 1680, and died 1721.

Child of ELIZABETH CARTER and NATHANIEL BURWELL is:

328. i. LEWIS²¹ BURWELL, b. 1710; d. 1756.

259. ANNE²⁰ CARTER (*ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1702 in Corotoman, Lancaster County, Virginia, and died 1743. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON Abt. 1722, son of BENJAMIN HARRISON and ELIZABETH BURWELL. He was born 1695, and died 17 Jul 1745.

Children of ANNE CARTER and BENJAMIN HARRISON are:

329. i. BENJAMIN²¹ HARRISON, b. 1726; d. 24 Apr 1791, Berkeley, Charles City County, Virginia.
ii. ANNE HARRISON, b. Bef. 1726; m. WILLIAM RANDOLPH, Bef. 1745.
iii. ELIZABETH HARRISON, b. Bef. 1725; m. PEYTON RANDOLPH; b. 1717; d. 1775.
330. iv. HANNAH HARRISON, b. 1730; d. 1807.

260. LUCY²⁰ CARTER (*ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1715, and died 1763. She married ? FITZHUGH.

Child of LUCY CARTER and ? FITZHUGH is:

331. i. WILLIAM²¹ FITZHUGH, b. 1741; d. 1809.

261. HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER (*DANIEL¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1697, and died 1761. She married DANIEL SMITH. He died 1763.

Child of HANNAH BREWSTER and DANIEL SMITH is:

332. i. RUTH²¹ SMITH, b. 1726.

262. MARY²⁰ HUNT (*DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1624, and died 1693. She married THOMAS BONNEY. He died 1693.

Child of MARY HUNT and THOMAS BONNEY is:

333. i. WILLIAM²¹ BONNEY, b. 1667; d. 1746.

263. NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰ POOLE (*EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1646 in Oaksey, Wiltshire, England, and died 04 Dec 1677. He married ELIZABETH BARD 07 May 1670 in Oaksey, Wiltshire, England, daughter of MAXAMILLIAN BARD. She was born 1646, and died 1716.

Child of NEVILLE POOLE and ELIZABETH BARD is:

334. i. HENRY²¹ POOLE, b. 1673, Oaksey, Wiltshire, England; d. 1726, Gloucestershire, England.

264. CHARLES²⁰ WALDEGRAVE (*HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1626, and died Bef. 1684. He married ELEANOR ENGLEFIELD, daughter of FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD and WINIFRED BROOKSBY. She was born 1632, and died 12 Jan 1693/94.

Child of CHARLES WALDEGRAVE and ELEANOR ENGLEFIELD is:

335. i. BARON HENRY²¹ WALDEGRAVE, b. 1661; d. 24 Jan 1689/90.

265. ROBERT²⁰ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Sep 1656 in Swords, Dublin, Ireland, and died 22 May 1725 in Brackenstown, Ireland. He married LETITIA COOTE 15 Aug 1676 in Dublin, daughter of RICHARD COOTE and MARY ST. GEORGE. She was born Abt. 1662 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, and died 18 Mar 1728/29.

Notes for ROBERT MOLESWORTH:

Robert, First Viscount Molesworth was successively M. P. for Swords, St. Michael, Bodmin, and East Retford. He was sent as ambassador to Copenhagen; was also Commissioner of Trade Plantations; created Baron of Philipstown and Viscount Molesworth of Swords A. D. 1716.

He wrote a history of Denmark and Sweden.

Notes for LETITIA COOTE:

There are several lines of Royal descent in the Molesworth family, and one of them is given in the family line of Letitia Coote. It is said that most Englishmen have the blood of King Edward III in their veins, but few can trace their actual descent. This can only be done in the case of old families who have carefully preserved their ancestry from generation to generation.

This specimen tracing the ancestry of Letitia Coote goes back to St. Louis, King of France. As soon as the blood can be traced back to the English Kings, the relationship is established to all the great personages of history.

Children of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and LETITIA COOTE are:

336. i. HON. WILLIAM²¹ MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1691, Dublin Ireland; d. 1770.

337. ii. MAJ. EDWARD MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1684, Ireland; d. 29 Nov 1768.

338. iii. RICHARD MOLESWORTH, b. 1680, Dublin Ireland; d. 12 Oct 1758.

339. iv. BYSSE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1699, Dublin Ireland; d. 1779.
 v. MARY MOLESWORTH, b. Dublin Ireland.
 vi. MARGARET MOLESWORTH, b. Dublin Ireland.
 vii. CHARLOTTA AMELIA MOLESWORTH, b. Dublin Ireland.
 viii. WILHELMINA LETITIA MOLESWORTH, b. Dublin Ireland.
 ix. JOHN MOLESWORTH, b. Dublin Ireland.
 x. JULIANA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1682, Dublin Ireland; d. Bef. 1792.
 xi. ROBERT MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1683, Dublin Ireland; d. Bef. 1795.
 xii. JOHN MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1687, Dublin Ireland; d. 18 Feb 1725/26.
 xiii. HAMILTON WALTER MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1691, Dublin, Ireland; d. 1770.
 xiv. WALTER MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1693, Dublin, Ireland; d. 1773.
 xv. COOTE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1697, Dublin, Ireland; d. 29 Nov 1782; m. MARY PALMER.
 xvi. JULIANA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1701, Dublin Ireland; d. Abt. 1759.
 xvii. MARY MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1703; d. Bef. 1813.
 xviii. CHARLOTTE AMELIA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1705.
 xix. RICHARD MOLESWORTH.

266. WILLIAM²⁰ PALMES (*STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bet. 1601 - 1632 in Ardfinnan, Munster, Ireland, and died Abt. 1678 in Ardfinnan, Ireland. He married ANNE HUMFREY Abt. 1643. She was born Abt. 17 Dec 1625 in Fordington, England, and died 17 Dec 1695 in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Notes for ANNE HUMFREY:

LDS shows name spelled ANN HUMFREY. Worldroots.com shows spelling as ANNE HUMPHREY. Anne Humphrey and Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller, Vice President of the U.S.A share the same 20th great grandfather, Willem "the good" Count of Holland and Hainault 1286-1337. (ref Worldroots.com)

LDS shows her place of birth as Ardfinnan Ireland.

Children of WILLIAM PALMES and ANNE HUMFREY are:

- i. ANN²¹ PALMES, b. Abt. 1662; d. Unknown; m. NICHOLAS LANG, Abt. 10 Jan 1687/88; b. Abt. 1655, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
 Notes for ANN PALMES:
 LDS shows a birthday of about 1659. Anne Palmes is listed as a 15th cousin 8 times removed from royalty (Gastel), unsure of the name Gastel but will continue to search records. (ref: Worldroots.com)
- ii. ELIZABETH PALMES, b. Abt. 1663; d. Unknown; m. GRIFFIN EDWARDS, Abt. 1681; b. Abt. 1655, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
340. iii. SUSANNA PALMES, b. Abt. 1665, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts; d. 09 Oct 1747, Groton, Connecticut.

267. ANDREW²⁰ PALMES (*EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Oct 1682 in New London, Connecticut, and died 19 Jun 1721 in New London, Connecticut. He married ELIZABETH GRAY 06 Feb 1709/10 in Boston, Massachusetts. She was born 21 Dec 1685 in New London, Connecticut, and died 08 Nov 1733.

Notes for ANDREW PALMES:

Volume 3

page 344

Palmes, Andrew, New London, s. of Edward, had Guy, Bryan, Edward, Andrew, and Sarah, and d. 1721. * EDWARD, New Haven 1659, a merch. rem. next yr. to New London, m. Lucy, d. of Gov. John Winthrop, freem. 1667, rep. 1671-4 and 7, was a major in th great Ind. war. By first w. wh. d. 24 Nov. 1676, six mos. aft. her f. he had no ch. and next yr. he m. Sarah Davis, wid. of capt. William of Boston, as Miss Caulkins thinks, had Guy, bapt. 17 Nov. 1678; Andrew,

1 Oct. 1682, H. C. 1703; and Lucy. He d. 21 ar. 1715, in 78th yr. leav. good est. in his will to only Lucy, and Andrew. Lucy m. Samuel Gray, who d. 1713; and next m. Samuel Lynde of Saybrook. Caulkins. He was nam. in the royal commiss. 1683 to adjust claims in the King's [p.344] Province, or Narraganset country. See Trumbull, Hist. I. 358, wh. gives his name without e, and it is found in print as Palmer. See also 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. V. 232. WILLIAM, Salem, m. Ann, eldest d. of John Humfrey, Esq. who aft. his d. m. Rev. Samuel Myles.

Notes for ELIZABETH GRAY:

Back and forth spelling of Gray and Grey. Went with the LDS version of Gray.

Children of ANDREW PALMES and ELIZABETH GRAY are:

- i. SARAH²¹ PALMES, d. Unknown; m. CAPTAIN RICHARD DUFFREY; d. Unknown.
- 341. ii. DR. GUY PALMES, b. 05 Sep 1713, New London, Connecticut; d. 27 Mar 1757, New London, Connecticut.
- 342. iii. BRYAN PALMES, b. 07 Nov 1714, New London, Connecticut; d. 12 Apr 1766.
- 343. iv. EDWARD PALMES, b. 02 Sep 1716; d. 31 May 1776, New London, Connecticut.
- v. ANDREW PALMES, b. 11 Sep 1720; d. 18 Oct 1753, Died in French Islands, West Indias.

268. JOHN²⁰ CLAYTON (*ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1653 in Fulwood, Lancashire, England, and died 23 Sep 1725 in Dublin, Ireland. He married JULIANA EDMUNDSON.

Children of JOHN CLAYTON and JULIANA EDMUNDSON are:

- 344. i. ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1690.
- ii. DR. ROBERT CLAYTON, b. 1695; d. 26 Feb 1758; m. KATHERAN DONNELLAN.

Generation No. 21

269. JOHN²¹ HAWKINS (*JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1680, and died 1740. He married MARY LONG.

Child of JOHN HAWKINS and MARY LONG is:

- 345. i. WILLIAM²² HAWKINS, d. 1776.

270. PHILEMON²¹ HAWKINS (*JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1690, and died 1725. He married ANN ELEANOR HOWARD. She was born 1695, and died 1742.

Child of PHILEMON HAWKINS and ANN HOWARD is:

- 346. i. ANNE²² HAWKINS, b. 1717.

271. THOMAS²¹ WALLER (*EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1610.

Child of THOMAS WALLER is:

- 347. i. JOHN²² WALLER, b. 1645.

272. FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY (*ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1630 in Manchester, England, and died 1699. He married KATHERINE DAVENPORT. She was born 1627, and died 1702.

Child of FRANCIS MOSLEY and KATHERINE DAVENPORT is:

348. i. ANNE²² MOSELEY, b. 1655.

273. ALEXANDER²¹ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. Dec 1660 in Ormskirk, Lancashire. He married EMLYN ALTAR 02 Nov 1687 in Ormskirk, Lancashire. She was born 1665 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, and died 11 Sep 1727 in Burscough, Lancashire, , England.

Child of ALEXANDER PRESCOTT and EMLYN ALTAR is:

349. i. JOHN²² PRESCOTT, b. Abt. 1668, Scarisbrick, Lancashire, England; d. 1723, Scarisbrick, Lancashire, England.

274. JOSHUA²¹ SAWYER (*MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Mar 1654/55 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 14 Jul 1738 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA. He married SARAH WRIGHT. She was born 1652.

Children of JOSHUA SAWYER and SARAH WRIGHT are:

350. i. SARAH²² SAWYER, b. 1687; d. 1737.

351. ii. HANNAH SAWYER, b. 1689; d. 1747.

275. JOHN²¹ SAWYER (*MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Apr 1661 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 1705 in Lyme, New London Co., CT. He married MARY BALL. She was born 1665.

Child of JOHN SAWYER and MARY BALL is:

352. i. MOSES²² SAWYER, b. 1690; d. 1731.

276. MARY²¹ PRESCOTT (*JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Feb 1673/74 in Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire, and died 15 Aug 1733 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. She married BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH Abt. 1695 in ?. He was born 1654 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire, and died 15 Aug 1733 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

Children of MARY PRESCOTT and BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH are:

353. i. MARY²² FARNSWORTH, b. 05 Jan 1695/96, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 29 Feb 1784, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..

ii. MARTHA FARNSWORTH, b. 09 Jan 1697/98, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony; d. 11 Jul 1698, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony.

354. iii. BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH, b. 16 Jan 1698/99, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 18 Sep 1757, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

355. iv. ISAAC FARNSWORTH, b. 04 Jul 1701, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 17 Dec 1744, Lunenburg, Worcester Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

356. v. EZRA FARNSWORTH, b. 17 Jan 1702/03, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony; d. 10 Jun 1788, Mass. Colony.

357. vi. AMOS FARNSWORTH, b. 27 Nov 1704, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 05 Dec 1775, Nashua River.

vii. LYDIA FARNSWORTH, b. 26 Sep 1706, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 11 Nov 1778, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; m. CAPTAIN SAMUEL TARBELL, 19 Dec 1725, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; b. 14 Oct 1697, ?; d. 23 May 1776, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

358. viii. JONAS FARNSWORTH, b. 14 Oct 1713, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Dec 1803, Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia ?.

277. PHINEAS²¹ RICE (*SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1682. He married ELIZABETH WILLARD, daughter of DANIEL WILLARD and HANNAH CUTLER. She was born 1688, and died 1761.

Child of PHINEAS RICE and ELIZABETH WILLARD is:

359. i. JOSEPH²² RICE, b. 1712; d. 1789.

278. ABRAHAM²¹ WHEELER (*SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1659, and died 1695. He married TABITHA STONE, daughter of JOHN STONE and ANNE ROGERS. She was born 1655.

Child of ABRAHAM WHEELER and TABITHA STONE is:

360. i. JONATHAN²² WHEELER, b. 1683.

279. RICHARD²¹ BYRON (*ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1605, and died 04 Oct 1679.

Child of RICHARD BYRON is:

361. i. WILLIAM²² BYRON, b. 1636; d. 13 Nov 1695.

280. FRANCES²¹ MOLYNEUX (*CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married NEIL O'NEILL. He was born 1658, and died 1690.

Child of FRANCES MOLYNEUX and NEIL O'NEILL is:

i. ANNE²² O'NEILL, d. Unknown.

281. MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX (*CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1673. She married THOMAS PRESTON.

Children of MARY MOLYNEUX and THOMAS PRESTON are:

i. MARY²² PRESTON.

362. ii. ANNE PRESTON, b. 1667.

282. WILLIAM²¹ MOLYNEUX (*CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1657. He married BRIDGET LUCY.

Child of WILLIAM MOLYNEUX and BRIDGET LUCY is:

363. i. RICHARD²² MOLYNEUX, b. 1679; d. 1738.

283. ELIZABETH²¹ GERARD (*CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. She married DIGBY GERARD, son of CHARLES GERARD and JANE DIGBY. He was born 13 Aug 1662 in Sandon Stafford, England, and died 1684.

Child of ELIZABETH GERARD and DIGBY GERARD is:

364. i. ELIZABETH²² GERARD, b. Abt. 1680; d. 1744.

284. CHARLOTTE²¹ GERARD (*CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married THOMAS ORBY. He was born 1658 in Paris, France.

Child of CHARLOTTE GERARD and THOMAS ORBY is:

365. i. ELIZABETH²² ORBY, b. 1686; d. 1716.

285. ALICE²¹ ASHTON (*JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1670 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 27 Apr 1716 in Middletown, Monmouth Co., NJ. She married OBADIAH HOLMES 1696 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI. He was born 17 Jul 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI, and died Unknown.

Notes for OBADIAH HOLMES:

Copyright © 2001-2005, Tim Dowling

email: tdowling_53223@yahoo.com

Child of ALICE ASHTON and OBADIAH HOLMES is:

366. i. OBADIAH²² HOLMES, d. Unknown.

286. REBECCA²¹ ASHTON (*JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1672, and died Unknown. She married DAVID STOUT. He was born 1667, and died 1732.

Children of REBECCA ASHTON and DAVID STOUT are:

367. i. FREEGIFT²² STOUT, b. 1693; d. 1769.

368. ii. JAMES STOUT, b. 1694, Freehold New Jersey; d. 1727.

287. JOHN²¹ ARNOLD (*MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1670, and died 1756. He married MARY MOWRY, daughter of NATHANIEL MOREY and JOANNA INMAN. She died 1742.

Child of JOHN ARNOLD and MARY MOWRY is:

369. i. WILLIAM²² ARNOLD, b. 1695; d. 1766.

288. DEBORAH²¹ WHIPPLE (*ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1670, and died 1748. She married JOHN WILKINSON. He was born 1653, and died 1708.

Child of DEBORAH WHIPPLE and JOHN WILKINSON is:

370. i. JOHN²² WILKINSON, b. 1689; d. 1736.

289. JOB²¹ WHIPPLE (*ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷,*

JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1684, and died 1750. He married SILENCE PRAY. She was born 1682, and died 1757.

Child of JOB WHIPPLE and SILENCE PRAY is:

371. i. ALICE²² WHIPPLE.

290. HANNAH²¹ WHIPPLE (ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1695, and died 1727. She married WILLIAM ARNOLD, son of JOHN ARNOLD and MARY MOWRY. He was born 1695, and died 1766.

Child of HANNAH WHIPPLE and WILLIAM ARNOLD is:

372. i. MARTHA²² ARNOLD, b. 1721.

291. MARY²¹ HYDE (JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1673, and died 1723. She married ABRAHAM BROWN. He was born 1671, and died 1729.

Children of MARY HYDE and ABRAHAM BROWN are:

373. i. LYDIA²² BROWN, b. 1697; d. 1768.

374. ii. JONATHAN BROWN, b. 1694; d. 1785.

292. PHEBE²¹ HYDE (SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1662, and died 29 Nov 1704. She married MATTHEW GRISWOLD, son of MATTHEW GRISWOLD and ANNA WOLCOTT. He was born 1653, and died 15 Jan 1714/15.

Children of PHEBE HYDE and MATTHEW GRISWOLD are:

375. i. GEORGE²² GRISWOLD, b. 13 Aug 1692; d. 14 Oct 1761.

376. ii. JOHN GRISWOLD, b. 1690; d. 1764.

293. JOHN²¹ HYDE (SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1667, and died 1727. He married EXPERIENCE ABELL, daughter of CALEB ABELL and MARGARET POST. She was born 1674, and died 1763.

Children of JOHN HYDE and EXPERIENCE ABELL are:

377. i. JAMES²² HYDE.

378. ii. MARGARET HYDE, b. 1702; d. 1789.

294. THOMAS²¹ STILLWELL (THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1671 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA, and died 1703 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He married MARY POILLON 1691 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA, daughter of JACQUES POILLON and ADRIANCE CROSHERONE. She was born 27 Apr 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA, and died 01 Nov 1718 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.

Child of THOMAS STILLWELL and MARY POILLON is:

379. i. MARY²² STILLWELL, b. 1701, Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA; d. Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

295. RICHARD²¹ BRITTAIN (*MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1667. He married ANN ?.

Child of RICHARD BRITTAIN and ANN ? is:

380. i. JOHN²² BRITTAIN, b. 1695.

296. THOMAS²¹ HOUGHTON (*THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1784, and died 1825 in Cransley, Northamptonshire, England. He married ELIZABETH FELLOWES 26 Apr 1810 in Scaldwell, Northamptonshire, England, daughter of CHRISTOPHER FELLOWES and ELIZABETH PEACH. She was born Abt. 1786 in Scaldwell, Northamptonshire, England, and died 30 Jan 1859 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

Children of THOMAS HOUGHTON and ELIZABETH FELLOWES are:

381. i. JOHN²² HOUGHTON, b. 30 Apr 1815, Cransley, Northamptonshire, England; d. 23 Jul 1898, Auckland, New Zealand.
ii. MARY ANN HOUGHTON, b. 1816, Cransley, Northamptonshire, England.
iii. FANNY HOUGHTON, b. 08 Feb 1819.
iv. THOMAS HOUGHTON.
v. ROBERT HOUGHTON.

297. HENRY²¹ LUTWIDGE (*LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Jun 1724 in Walton Le Dale, Lancashire, England, and died 01 Aug 1798. He married JANE MOLINEUX 08 Sep 1767, daughter of RIGBY MOLINEUX and MARY MARTON. She was born Abt. 1746, and died 1791.

Children of HENRY LUTWIDGE and JANE MOLINEUX are:

382. i. CHARLES²² LUTWIDGE, b. 1768, Holme Rock; d. 1848.
ii. CHARLOTTE JANE LUTWIDGE, b. 1770; d. 1851.
iii. HENRIETTA OCTAVIA LUTWIDGE, b. 1778; d. 1838; m. CHARLES POOLE, 1801; b. 1758; d. 1838.

298. MARY²¹ WILLARD (*ANNE²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, son of JOSEPH FAIRBANKS and MARY BROWN. He was born 1722.

Child of MARY WILLARD and JOSEPH FAIRBANKS is:

383. i. JOSEPH²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1743; d. 1784.

299. JOSHUA²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Mar 1714, and died 25 Nov 1769. He married EUNICE WILDER, daughter of EPHRAIM WILDER and ELIZABETH STEVENS. She was born 1717, and died 05 Jul 1774.

Child of JOSHUA FAIRBANKS and EUNICE WILDER is:

384. i. LUTHER²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1755; d. 08 Dec 1836.

300. JOSEPH²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1693. He married MARY BROWN. She was born 1699.

Children of JOSEPH FAIRBANKS and MARY BROWN are:

- 385. i. PHINEAS²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1719; d. 1800.
- 386. ii. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, b. 1722.

301. JABEZ²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1700, and died 1790. He married HEPZIBAH SAWYER. She was born 1708.

Child of JABEZ FAIRBANKS and HEPZIBAH SAWYER is:

- 387. i. BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1732.

302. JONAS²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1703, and died 1792. He married THANKFUL WHEELER.

Child of JONAS FAIRBANKS and THANKFUL WHEELER is:

- 388. i. CYRUS²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1737; d. 1801.

303. GRACE²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1712. She married JOSEPH BROWN.

Child of GRACE FAIRBANKS and JOSEPH BROWN is:

- 389. i. JOSEPH²² BROWN, b. 1752; d. 1813.

304. ANNAH²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1716. She married SIMON BUTLER. He was born 1715.

Child of ANNAH FAIRBANKS and SIMON BUTLER is:

- 390. i. JAMES²² BUTLER, b. 1752, Leominster, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1799, Richmond, New Hampshire, USA.

305. THOMAS²¹ FAIRBANKS (*MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1707. He married DOROTHY CARTER, daughter of SAMUEL CARTER and DOROTHY WILDER. She was born 1710, and died 1784.

Child of THOMAS FAIRBANKS and DOROTHY CARTER is:

- 391. i. MARY²² FAIRBANKS, b. 1743; d. 1827.

306. JAMES²¹ WILDER (*JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1710, and died 1780. He married MARTHA WHEELER. She was born 1702.

Child of JAMES WILDER and MARTHA WHEELER is:

392. i. JOSIAH²² WILDER, b. 1744.

307. ESTHER²¹ WILDER (*JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1713, and died 1788. She married JONATHAN WHITE, son of JOSIAH WHITE and ABIGAIL WHITCOMB. He was born 1708.

Child of ESTHER WILDER and JONATHAN WHITE is:

393. i. ESTHER²² WHITE, b. 1750; d. 1830.

308. CALEB²¹ WILDER (*JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ABIGAIL CARTER. She was born 1711.

Child of CALEB WILDER and ABIGAIL CARTER is:

394. i. LEVI²² WILDER, b. 1750.

309. MARY²¹ WILDER (*JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1715. She married JOHN JOSLIN. He was born 1710.

Child of MARY WILDER and JOHN JOSLIN is:

395. i. SARAH²² JOSLIN, b. 1756; d. 1830.

310. JOSEPH²¹ HARTWELL (*SARAH²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1727, and died 1807. He married PHEBE EATON. She was born 1730.

Child of JOSEPH HARTWELL and PHEBE EATON is:

396. i. REUBEN²² HARTWELL, b. 1762, Lunenburg, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1838.

311. DAVID²¹ BENTLEY (*WILLIAM²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Jan 1722/23, and died 02 Jun 1792. He married ANN BALDWIN. She was born 03 Feb 1728/29, and died 08 Jan 1776.

Child of DAVID BENTLEY and ANN BALDWIN is:

397. i. DAVID BALDWIN²² BENTLEY, b. 18 Jan 1761; d. 1843.

312. JOHN²¹ TALBOT (*PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸,*

ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1671, and died 1735. He married SARAH LOCKYER.

Child of JOHN TALBOT and SARAH LOCKYER is:

398. i. PAUL²² TALBOT, b. 1697.

313. RALPH²¹ HOLDEN (*ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1681, and died 1706. He married FRANCES DAVENPORT.

Child of RALPH HOLDEN and FRANCES DAVENPORT is:

399. i. ROBERT²² HOLDEN, d. 1730.

314. NATHANIEL²¹ HOWLAND (*ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and died 29 Dec 1746 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts. He married MARTHA COLE 16 Mar 1696/97 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, daughter of JAMES COLE and MARY TILSON. She was born 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and died 11 Aug 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

Child of NATHANIEL HOWLAND and MARTHA COLE is:

400. i. NATHANIEL²² HOWLAND, b. 1705.

315. LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND (*ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1674 in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Jan 1723/24 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

Child of LYDIA HOWLAND is:

401. i. PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, b. 1711, Barnstable, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

316. ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND (*ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1673. She married ISAAC HAMLIN. He was born 1676.

Children of ELIZABETH HOWLAND and ISAAC HAMLIN are:

402. i. ELEAZER²² HAMLIN, b. 1699; d. 1771, Salisbury, Connecticut, USA.

403. ii. JOSEPH HAMLIN, b. 1702; d. 1777.

317. EDWARD²¹ SOUTHWORTH (*WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1684. He married ELIZABETH PALMER. She was born 1691.

Child of EDWARD SOUTHWORTH and ELIZABETH PALMER is:

404. i. ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, b. 1720.

318. ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH (*WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸,*

ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1686, and died 1743. She married DAVID LITTLE. He was born 1680, and died 1778.

Child of ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH and DAVID LITTLE is:

405. i. ELIZABETH²² LITTLE, b. 1719.

319. ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN (*MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1671, and died 1772. She married ABRAHAM REMICK. He was born 1667.

Child of ELIZABETH FREEMAN and ABRAHAM REMICK is:

406. i. MERCY²² REMICK, b. 1698; d. 1768.

320. HANNAH²¹ BRETT (*MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1655. She married FRANCIS CARY, son of JOHN CARY and ELIZABETH GODFREY. He was born 1647, and died 1680.

Child of HANNAH BRETT and FRANCIS CARY is:

407. i. SAMUEL²² CARY, d. 1759.

321. JOHN²¹ MINER (*ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1741. He married SARAH ROSE.

Child of JOHN MINER and SARAH ROSE is:

408. i. ELIZABETH²² MINER, b. 1690.

322. ELIZABETH²¹ MINER (*ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1667, and died 1749. She married ZACHARIAH WALKER. He was born 1670, and died 1753.

Children of ELIZABETH MINER and ZACHARIAH WALKER are:

409. i. JOSIAH²² WALKER, b. 1694.

410. ii. MARY WALKER, b. 1689; d. 1758.

323. JOSEPH²¹ MINER (*ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1666, and died 1752. He married ELIZABETH COMSTOCK. She was born 1665, and died 1692.

Child of JOSEPH MINER and ELIZABETH COMSTOCK is:

411. i. JOSEPH²² MINER, b. 1689; d. 1781.

324. THOMAS²¹ BOOTH (*JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1679, and died 1740. He married ELIZABETH CONEY. She was born 1681, and died 1776.

Child of THOMAS BOOTH and ELIZABETH CONEY is:

412. i. RUTH²² BOOTH, b. 1718; d. 1799.

325. DIGBY²¹ GERARD (*CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Aug 1662 in Sandon Stafford, England, and died 1684. He married ELIZABETH GERARD, daughter of CHARLES GERARD and JANE DE CIVELLE. She died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (283) Elizabeth Gerard.

326. ROBERT²¹ NEEDHAM (*THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1683, and died 1710. He married MARY OFFLEY.

Child of ROBERT NEEDHAM and MARY OFFLEY is:

413. i. JOHN²² NEEDHAM, b. 1710; d. 1791.

327. ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN (*THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married JACOB BROOKS. He was born 1702.

Child of ELIZABETH WARREN and JACOB BROOKS is:

414. i. PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, b. 1700.

328. LEWIS²¹ BURWELL (*ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1710, and died 1756. He married MARY WILLIS.

Child of LEWIS BURWELL and MARY WILLIS is:

415. i. MARY²² BURWELL, b. 1744; d. 1809.

329. BENJAMIN²¹ HARRISON (*ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1726, and died 24 Apr 1791 in Berkeley, Charles City County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH BASSET Abt. 1748, daughter of WILLIAM BASSET and ELIZABETH CHURCHILL. She was born 13 Dec 1730 in Eltham, New Kent County, Virginia, and died 1792 in Berkeley, Charles City County, Virginia.

Notes for BENJAMIN HARRISON:

Signer of the Declaration of Independence

Governor of Virginia

Member of Continental Congress

Children of BENJAMIN HARRISON and ELIZABETH BASSET are:

416. i. PRESIDENT WILLIAM HENRY²² HARRISON, b. 09 Feb 1773, Berkeley Plantation, Charles City County, Virginia; d. 04 Apr 1841, The White House, Washington, DC.
ii. LUCY BASSETT, d. 1809; m. (1) PEYTON RANDOLPH; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANTHONY SINGLETON; d. Unknown.
iii. CARTER BASSETT BASSETT, d. Unknown; m. (1) MARY HOWELL ALLEN; d. Unknown; m. (2) JANE BYRD; d. Unknown.
iv. ELIZABETH BASSETT, b. 1751; d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM RICKMAN; d. Unknown; m. (2) ? EDMONSON; d. Unknown.
v. ANNE BASSETT, b. 1753; d. 1821; m. DAVID COUPLAND; d. Unknown.

- vi. BENJAMIN BASSETT, b. 1755; d. 1799; m. (1) ANNA MERCER; d. Unknown; m. (2) SUSAN RANDOLPH; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH BASSETT, b. 1770; d. 1812; m. JOHN MINGE; d. Unknown.

330. HANNAH²¹ HARRISON (*ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1730, and died 1807. She married WILLIAM CALVERT, son of GEORGE CALVERT and CONSTANT BARTON. He was born 1726.

Children of HANNAH HARRISON and WILLIAM CALVERT are:

- 417. i. CLARISSA²² CALVERT, b. 1758.
- 418. ii. ZEAL CALVERT, b. 1755; d. 1831.

331. WILLIAM²¹ FITZHUGH (*LUCY²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1741, and died 1809.

Child of WILLIAM FITZHUGH is:

- 419. i. MARY LEE²² FITZHUGH, b. 1788; d. 1853.

332. RUTH²¹ SMITH (*HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER, DANIEL¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1726. She married JOB SMITH, son of JOB SMITH and DOROTHY WOODHULL. He was born 1718.

Child of RUTH SMITH and JOB SMITH is:

- 420. i. CHARLES²² SMITH, b. 1756.

333. WILLIAM²¹ BONNEY (*MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1667, and died 1746. He married MEHITABLE KING. She was born 1676.

Child of WILLIAM BONNEY and MEHITABLE KING is:

- 421. i. ISAAC²² BONNEY, b. 1702; d. 1772.

334. HENRY²¹ POOLE (*NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1673 in Oaksey, Wiltshire, England, and died 1726 in Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) ELIZABETH EARL 24 Nov 1694. She was born 1675 in Crudwell, Wiltshire, England, and died 1717 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England. He married (2) SUSANNA AYCLIFFE 12 Oct 1717 in Foxley, Wiltshire, England.

Children of HENRY POOLE and ELIZABETH EARL are:

- 422. i. NEVILLE²² POOLE, b. 1710, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England; d. 25 Nov 1781, Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. FINETTA POOLE, b. 1695, Kemble, Wiltshire, England.
- iii. ELIZABETH POOLE, b. 1696, Wiltshire, England.
- iv. JOHN POOLE, b. 1702.

335. BARON HENRY²¹ WALDEGRAVE (*CHARLES²⁰, HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1661, and died 24 Jan 1689/90. He married HENRIETTA FITZJAMES, daughter of JAMES ENGLAND and ARABELLA CHURCHILL. She was born 1667, and died 1730.

Child of HENRY WALDEGRAVE and HENRIETTA FITZJAMES is:

423. i. EARL JAMES²² WALDEGRAVE, b. 1684; d. 11 Apr 1741.

336. HON. WILLIAM²¹ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1691 in Dublin Ireland, and died 1770.

Child of HON. WILLIAM MOLESWORTH is:

424. i. RICHARD²² MOLESWORTH, b. 1737; d. 1799.

337. MAJ. EDWARD²¹ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1684 in Ireland, and died 29 Nov 1768. He married MARY RENOUARD 26 Mar 1750. She was born Abt. 1690.

Children of EDWARD MOLESWORTH and MARY RENOUARD are:

425. i. JOHN²² MOLESWORTH, b. Bef. 14 Feb 1750/51; d. 24 Apr 1791.

426. ii. ROBERT MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1748; d. Bef. 1850.

338. RICHARD²¹ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1680 in Dublin Ireland, and died 12 Oct 1758. He married (1) JANE LUCAS. He married (2) MARY USHER 07 Feb 1742/43. She died 1763.

Children of RICHARD MOLESWORTH and MARY USHER are:

427. i. LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, b. 23 Oct 1749; d. 01 Sep 1824.

ii. RICHARD NASSAU MOLESWORTH.

339. BYSSE²¹ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1699 in Dublin Ireland, and died 1779. He married ELIZABETH COLE 07 Dec 1731 in Moy, Armagh, Ireland, daughter of JOHN COLE and FLORENCE WREY. She was born 1712.

Children of BYSSE MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH COLE are:

428. i. ROBERT²² MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1733, Ireland; d. Bef. 1835.

429. ii. ARTHUR MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1732, Fairlawn, Moy, Armagh, Ireland; d. 1803.

iii. CAROLINE MOLESWORTH, b. 1734, Ireland.

iv. FLORENCE MOLESWORTH, b. 1735, Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ireland.

430. v. ST. GEORGE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1736, Ireland.

vi. ALICE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1737, Fairlawn, Armagh, Ireland.

vii. RICHARD MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1738, Ireland; d. Abt. 1738.

viii. CATHERINE AMELIA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1739, Ireland.

ix. WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1742, Ireland.

x. PONSONBY MOLESWORTH, b. 1743, Ireland.

xi. JOHN COLE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1744, Ireland.

- xii. BOUCHER MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1745, Ireland; m. MARGARET WRIGHT.
- xiii. CAROLINE AMELIA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1746, Ireland.
- 431. xiv. FLORENCE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1748, Ireland; d. Bef. 1858.
- xv. ALICE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1750, Ireland; d. Bef. 1860.

340. SUSANNA²¹ PALMES (*WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1665 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, and died 09 Oct 1747 in Groton, Connecticut. She married CAPTAIN SAMUEL AVERY 25 Oct 1686 in Bozrah, Connecticut, son of CAPT. JAMES AVERY. He was born 14 Aug 1664, and died 01 May 1723.

Notes for SUSANNA PALMES:

Worldroots.com shows spelling as Susan PALMES. Other sources show her name to be Suzanna PALMES. Susan Palmes and Nelson Alrich Rockefeller, Vice President of the U.S.A. share the same 20th great grandfather, Willem "the good" Count of Holland and Hainault 1286-1337. Through Willem Susan Palmes is directly related to King Edward of England as follows:

Willem "the good"
Count of Holland and Hainault
1286-1337

Daughter:

Philippa of Holland
1311-1369

Married:

King of England
Edward Plantagenet
1327-1377

Son:

John of Gaunt
Duke of Lancaster
1340-1399

Son of John:

John de Beaufort
Earl of Somerset
1373-1410

Son of John de Beaufort

Edmund Beaufort
Duke of Somerset
1406-1455

Daughter of Edmund

Eleanor de Beaufort
(died) 1501

Daughter of Eleanor

Margaret Spencer
(born) 1472

Son of Margaret

William Carey
1495-1528

Daughter of William

Mary Catherine Carey/Cary
1524-1569

Daughter of Mary

Anne Knollys/Knowles
1553-1608

Daughter of Anne

Elizabeth West
1573-1633

Daughter of Elizabeth

Elizabeth Pelham
1604-1628

Daughter of Elizabeth Pelham

Anne Humphrey
1625-1695

Anne married

William Palmes
(died) 1678

Anne's and William's daughter

Susan Palmes
1665-1747

(ref: Worldroots.com)

Children of SUSANNA PALMES and SAMUEL AVERY are:

- i. SAMUEL²² AVERY, b. 11 Aug 1687, New London, Connecticut; d. 07 Aug 1714.
- 432. ii. JOHNATHAN AVERY, b. 18 Jan 1688/89, New London, Connecticut; d. 12 Jun 1761.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. 25 Aug 1692; d. 20 Feb 1717/18.
- 433. iv. MARY AVERY, b. 10 Jan 1694/95, Fisher's Island, Groton, Connecticut; d. 17 May 1739, Groton, Connecticut.
- 434. v. CHRISTOPHER AVERY, b. 10 Feb 1696/97, Groton, Connecticut; d. 17 Jan 1768, Groton, Connecticut.
- 435. vi. NATHAN AVERY, b. 30 Jan 1701/02, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown, Lynn, Connecticut.
- vii. LUCY AVERY, b. 17 Apr 1703; d. Unknown.
- 436. viii. JOHN AVERY, b. 17 Sep 1705, Groton, Connecticut; d. 09 Sep 1798, Groton, Connecticut.

437. ix. WAITSTILL AVERY, b. 27 Mar 1708, Groton, Connecticut; d. 07 Nov 1737, New London, Connecticut.
x. GRACE AVERY, b. 02 Jun 1712, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

341. DR. GUY²¹ PALMES (*ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Sep 1713 in New London, Connecticut, and died 27 Mar 1757 in New London, Connecticut. He married LUCY CHRISTOPHERS 06 Mar 1736/37 in New London, Connecticut. She was born 25 Aug 1711 in New London, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1751 in New London, Connecticut.

Notes for DR. GUY PALMES:

I can not find William nor Richard Palmes in the LDS records as children of Guy Palmes and Lucy.

Children of GUY PALMES and LUCY CHRISTOPHERS are:

- i. WILLIAM²² PALMES, d. Unknown.
- ii. RICHARD PALMES, d. Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD PALMES:

Palmes, Richard. Petition dated July 5, 1780, signed by said Palmes, Captain of Marines, frigate "Boston," of the Continental navy, stating that he had been taken prisoner by the enemy at the time of the capture of Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780, and had been placed upon parole not to engage in the war until exchanged for a British prisoner of equal rank, and as Hector McNeil, Captain of Marines of the British ship "Somerset," cast away near Cape Cod, was under a similar parole, requesting that he might be certified to be exchanged for said McNeil; ordered in Council July 5, 1780, that Joseph Henderson, late Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to carry out the exchange as requested; also, Captain of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

Name: PALMES, Richard

Birth Date: 175?

Birthplace: Massachusetts,

Volume: 130

Page Number: 96

Biographical Info: capt.of marines, pris.

Reference: soldiers and sailors of the Rev. War. Comp. By secy. Of the commonwealth, Ms. Boston. 1896-1908. (17v.):11: 810

Name: Palmes, Richard

Dates: 1776-1800

Location: Boston Massachusetts

Title: Captain

Occupation: at sea marine(a)

Gender: Male

Address: Address(es): Boston, Massachusetts

Occupation: Occupation(s): at sea, marine(a)

personal notes: Notes: Ward 4

Source Date: 1780

Source Info: Listed in Assessors' "Taking Books" of the Town of Boston 1780, 1780. Boston

Reprinted from the Bostonian Society's Publications, 1912

- iii. ANDREW PALMES, b. 09 Apr 1738, New London, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iv. ? PALMES, b. Abt. 1743, New London, Connecticut; d. Oct 1750, New London, Connecticut.
- v. ? PALMES, b. Abt. 1749; d. 10 Oct 1750, New London, Connecticut.

Notes for ? PALMES:

It would be interesting to know what happened to Daughter Palmes; listed as 7 years old when she died in October 1750 and an unknown Palmes showing as approximately 1 year old and dying on 10/10/1750.

- vi. ELIZABETH PALMES, b. Abt. 1751, New London, Connecticut; d. 29 Aug 1803; m. (1) DR. JOSEPH COIT, 1775; b. 23 Sep 1750, New London, New London, Connecticut, USA; d. 18 Dec 1779, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; m. (2) CAPT. WILLIAM COIT, 1780; d. Unknown.

Notes for DR. JOSEPH COIT:

He is reported as having possessed "a cheerful disposition, a fund of ready wit and humor, and the talent of easy versification."

Clerk for his uncles, Daniel and Joshua Lathrop of Norwich.

Set up in business with his cousin, Solomon Smith, who had also worked as a clerk with their uncles, Daniel and Joshua Lathrop. Reference: Old Houses of The Antient (sic) Town of Norwich 1660-1800 by Mary E. Perkins

Joseph married in 1775, Elizabeth Palmes of New London, daughter of Dr. Guy and Lucy (Christophers) (Douglas) Palmes, and in 1776, his uncles established him in the drug business at Hartford, in partnership with one of their former apprentices, Solomon Smith. On a visit to Norwich in 1779, Joseph died after a short illness, and on his grave-stone in the Norwich Town burying-ground may be read: -

"Stop here, kind friend,
and drop a tear
Upon ye youthfull dust,
that slumbers here.
And while you read,
the fate of me,
Think of the glass,
that runs for thee."

He is said to have possessed "a cheerful disposition", a fund of ready wit and humor, and the talent of easy versification." The widow, who, it is said, made in her youth a solemn vow that she would "never marry a Coit," again exercised a woman's privilege of changing her mind, and married in 1780, Capt. William Coit of Norwich, and after a long life, died in 1803, "leaving a reputation for intelligence, energy, and piety." The Hon. Joshua Coit was the only one of the children of Capt. Joseph Coit, who remained in New London.

Notes for CAPT. WILLIAM COIT:

Coit, William (Conn). Captain Connecticut Militia, —; wounded and taken prisoner at Groton Heights, 6th September, 1781. (Died 16th February, 1802.) OR

Coit, William (Conn). Captain in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Captain of the "Oliver Cromwell" in the Navy, 11th July, 1776; dismissed 14th April, 1777. (Died 16th November, 1821.)

(Verify above information)

342. BRYAN²¹ PALMES (*ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Nov 1714 in New London, Connecticut, and died 12 Apr 1766. He married SARAH SAVELL 29 Nov 1750. She was born 16 Oct 1717 in New London, Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Children of BRYAN PALMES and SARAH SAVELL are:

- i. BRYAN²² PALMES, b. 13 Oct 1751; d. 09 Aug 1754.
- 438. ii. ANDREW PALMES, b. 06 May 1755, New London, Connecticut; d. 11 Apr 1846, Richmond, Ontario County, New York.
- 439. iii. SAMUEL PALMES, b. 06 May 1755, New London, Connecticut; d. 1849.

343. EDWARD²¹ PALMES (*ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Sep

1716, and died 31 May 1776 in New London, Connecticut. He married LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHERS 10 Oct 1740 in New London, Connecticut. She was born 24 Jun 1721 in New London, Connecticut, and died 20 Mar 1792 in New London, Connecticut.

Children of EDWARD PALMES and LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHERS are:

- i. LUCRETIA²² PALMES, b. 18 Aug 1741, New London, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 440. ii. SARAH PALMES, b. 08 Aug 1742, New London, Connecticut; d. 06 Apr 1830, New London, Connecticut.
- iii. EDWARD PALMES, b. 07 Apr 1744, New London, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

344. ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON (*JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1690. She married WILLIAM BROWNE, son of JOHN BROWNE and MARY JENNINGS. He was born 1684 in Brownes Hill, Carlow, Ireland, and died 1772.

Children of ELIZABETH CLAYTON and WILLIAM BROWNE are:

- 441. i. MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, b. Abt. 1730, Browne's Mill, County Carlow.
- 442. ii. ANNE BROWNE, b. Abt. 1732; d. 1803.
- 443. iii. ROBERT BROWNE, b. 1729; d. Jan 1818.

Generation No. 22

345. WILLIAM²² HAWKINS (*JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1776. He married MARY MARGARET SMITH.

Child of WILLIAM HAWKINS and MARY SMITH is:

- 444. i. WILLIAM²³ HAWKINS, d. 1799.

346. ANNE²² HAWKINS (*PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1717. She married JOHN BORDEN, son of BENJAMIN BORDEN and ZERUIAH WINTER. He was born 1713, and died 1798.

Child of ANNE HAWKINS and JOHN BORDEN is:

- 445. i. MARGARET²³ BORDEN.

347. JOHN²² WALLER (*THOMAS²¹, EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1645.

Child of JOHN WALLER is:

- 446. i. MARY²³ WALLER, b. 1674; d. 1727.

348. ANNE²² MOSELEY (*FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1655. She married RICHARD WHITWORTH. He was born 1638, and died 1718.

Child of ANNE MOSELEY and RICHARD WHITWORTH is:

- 447. i. FRANCIS²³ WHITWORTH, b. 1684; d. 1741.

349. JOHN²² PRESCOTT (*ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1668 in Scarisbrick, Lancashire, England, and died 1723 in Scarisbrick, Lancashire, England. He married LYDIA FAZAKERLEY. She was born in Halsall, Lancashire, England, and died 08 Jun 1707.

Children of JOHN PRESCOTT and LYDIA FAZAKERLEY are:

- 448. i. GABRIEL²³ PRESCOTT, b. 1691, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire; d. 09 Oct 1720, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire.
- ii. ANNA PRESCOTT, b. 1692.
- iii. THOMAS PRESCOTT, b. 1694.

350. SARAH²² SAWYER (*JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1687, and died 1737. She married THOMAS REEDE. He was born 1682, and died 1736.

Child of SARAH SAWYER and THOMAS REEDE is:

- 449. i. CHARLES²³ REED, b. 1730; d. 1783.

351. HANNAH²² SAWYER (*JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1689, and died 1747. She married JOSIAH CONVERSE, son of JAMES CONVERSE and HANNAH CARTER. He was born 1684.

Child of HANNAH SAWYER and JOSIAH CONVERSE is:

- 450. i. HANNAH²³ CONVERSE, b. 1707.

352. MOSES²² SAWYER (*JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1690, and died 1731. He married RUTH LEWIS, daughter of THOMAS LEWIS and SARAH BASSETT. She was born 1694.

Child of MOSES SAWYER and RUTH LEWIS is:

- 451. i. RUTH²³ SAWYER, b. 1717.

353. MARY²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jan 1695/96 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 29 Feb 1784 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.. She married LT. WILLIAM TARBELL Abt. 1718 in ?. He was born 10 Jun 1689 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Bay Colony, British Empire, and died 26 Dec 1757 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

Children of MARY FARNSWORTH and WILLIAM TARBELL are:

- 452. i. WILLIAM²³ TARBELL, b. 26 Jun 1719, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 11 Aug 1757, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.
- ii. JOHN TARBELL, b. 19 Aug 1723, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 09 Sep 1802, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; m. HANNAH FARNSWORTH, 1758, ?; b. Abt. Dec 1735, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 06 Aug 1829, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..
- 453. iii. ALICE TARBELL, b. 04 Mar 1729/30, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 29 Nov 1781, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..
- iv. HANNAH TARBELL, b. 13 Mar 1732/33, Mass. Colony; d. Bef. 1833, ?.
- 454. v. BENJAMIN TARBELL, b. 30 Sep 1736, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 25 Jan 1825, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..

354. BENJAMIN²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jan 1698/99 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 18 Sep 1757 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. He married (1) PATIENCE ? Bef. 1728 in ?. She was born Abt. 1704 in Mass. Colony, and died 10 Jul 1733 in Mass. Colony. He married (2) REBECCA PRATT 19 May 1736 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. She was born 26 Feb 1697/98 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 01 Oct 1756 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.

Children of BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH and PATIENCE ? are:

- i. OLIVER²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 09 Nov 1727, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 1802, Shelburne, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; m. SARAH TARBELL, 14 Dec 1749, ?; b. 14 Apr 1726, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1826, ?.
- ii. SUSANNA FARNSWORTH, b. 29 Nov 1729, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony; d. Bef. 1829, ?.

Children of BENJAMIN FARNSWORTH and REBECCA PRATT are:

- iii. BENJAMIN²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 24 Oct 1736, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 31 Aug 1757, Mass. Colony, British Empire.
455. iv. SOLOMON FARNSWORTH, b. 13 Oct 1738, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 19 Nov 1812, Hampton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.
- v. EBENEZER FARNSWORTH, b. 22 Nov 1739, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1839, ?; m. SARAH NICHOLS; b. Abt. 1743, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 13 Apr 1782, Mass..

355. ISAAC²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Jul 1701 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 17 Dec 1744 in Lunenburg, Worcester Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. He married SARAH PAGE Apr 1723 in ?. She was born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1803 in ?.

Child of ISAAC FARNSWORTH and SARAH PAGE is:

456. i. DEACON ISAAC²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 30 Nov 1723, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Oct 1812.

356. EZRA²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Jan 1702/03 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, and died 10 Jun 1788 in Mass. Colony. He married (1) ELIZABETH LARKIN. She was born 23 Apr 1707 in Mass. Colony, and died 1732 in Mass. Colony. He married (2) ABIGAIL PIERCE. She was born 1720 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, and died 08 Jan 1800 in Mass..

Child of EZRA FARNSWORTH and ELIZABETH LARKIN is:

- i. SIMON²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 28 Mar 1727, Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1827, ?.

Child of EZRA FARNSWORTH and ABIGAIL PIERCE is:

- ii. ABIGAIL²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 26 Jul 1736, Mass. Colony; d. Bef. 1836, ?.

357. AMOS²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Nov 1704 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 05 Dec 1775 in Nashua River. He married LYDIA LONGLEY. She was born 26 Jun 1716 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1816 in ?.

Children of AMOS FARNSWORTH and LYDIA LONGLEY are:

- i. SARAH²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 10 Oct 1736, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 20 Sep 1756, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.
- ii. SUSANNAH FARNSWORTH, b. 25 Aug 1741, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 1815, ?; m. JOHN SAWTELL; b. Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire.
- iii. LUCY FARNSWORTH, b. 17 Nov 1743, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Jun 1800, Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; m. SOLOMON FARNSWORTH, 06 Dec 1770, Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; b. 13 Oct 1738, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 19 Nov 1812, Hampton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.
457. iv. MARY FARNSWORTH, b. 24 Feb 1751/52, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 30 Jun 1790, Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

358. JONAS²² FARNSWORTH (*MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Oct 1713 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Dec 1803 in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia ?. He married THANKFUL WARD 1739 in ?. She was born 15 Feb 1711/12 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 01 May 1799 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass..

Children of JONAS FARNSWORTH and THANKFUL WARD are:

458. i. AZUBAH²³ FARNSWORTH, b. 03 Jun 1740, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 04 Mar 1838, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..
- ii. JONAS FARNSWORTH, b. 02 Oct 1744; d. Bef. 1844, ?.
- iii. DEBORAH FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Sep 1746, Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 16 Jun 1795, ?; m. JOSEPH WHELOCK, 05 Nov 1769, ?; b. 17 Jul 1740, Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 09 Aug 1820, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.
- iv. ISAAC FARNSWORTH, b. 09 Aug 1750; d. Bef. 1850, ?.
459. v. JOEL FARNSWORTH, b. 28 May 1757, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 1843, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

359. JOSEPH²² RICE (*PHINEAS²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1712, and died 1789. He married HANNAH LELAND. She was born 1722.

Child of JOSEPH RICE and HANNAH LELAND is:

460. i. MARY²³ RICE, b. 1758.

360. JONATHAN²² WHEELER (*ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1683. He married HARRIET RUSSELL, daughter of WILLIAM RUSSELL and HANNAH ADAMS. She was born 1690.

Child of JONATHAN WHEELER and HARRIET RUSSELL is:

461. i. SIMON²³ WHEELER, b. 1719.

361. WILLIAM²² BYRON (*RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1636, and died 13 Nov 1695. He married ELIZABETH CHAWORTH 1660. She died 1683.

Child of WILLIAM BYRON and ELIZABETH CHAWORTH is:

462. i. WILLIAM²³ BYRON, b. 04 Jan 1668/69; d. 08 Aug 1736.

362. ANNE²² PRESTON (*MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1667. She married HUGH CLIFFORD. He was born 1663.

Child of ANNE PRESTON and HUGH CLIFFORD is:

463. i. HUGH²³ CLIFFORD, b. 1700.

363. RICHARD²² MOLYNEUX (*WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1679, and died 1738. He married MARY BRUDENELL, daughter of FRANCIS BRUDENELL and FRANCES SAVILE.

Child of RICHARD MOLYNEUX and MARY BRUDENELL is:

464. i. MARY²³ MOLYNEUX.

364. ELIZABETH²² GERARD (*DIGBY²³, CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1680, and died 1744. She married JAMES DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, son of WILLIAM DOUGLAS-HAMILTON and ANNE HAMILTON. He was born 11 Apr 1658, and died 15 Nov 1712.

Child of ELIZABETH GERARD and JAMES DOUGLAS-HAMILTON is:

465. i. SUSAN²³ DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, d. 03 Jun 1755.

365. ELIZABETH²² ORBY (*CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1686, and died 1716. She married ROBERT HUNTER, son of ROBERT HUNTER and ELIZABETH CRAUFORD. He was born 1664, and died 1734.

Notes for ROBERT HUNTER:

General Robert Hunter (1664 - 1734) was colonial governor of New York and New Jersey from 1710 to 1720. A Scott, Hunter had been apprenticed to an apothecary before running away to join the British Army. He became an officer, married a woman of high rank. He was a man of business whose first address to the Assembly was barely 300 words long. In it, he told that "If honesty is the best policy, plainness must be the best oratory". Hunter was replaced by Peter Schuyler as acting governor from 1719 to 1720 and finally by William Burnet. Hunter was Lieutenant Governor of Virginia Colony and later Governor of New Jersey and Jamaica.

Child of ELIZABETH ORBY and ROBERT HUNTER is:

466. i. CATHERINE ORBY²³ HUNTER, b. 1712.

366. OBADIAH²² HOLMES (*ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. He married SARAH OGBORNE. She died Unknown.

Child of OBADIAH HOLMES and SARAH OGBORNE is:

467. i. OBADIAH²³ HOLMES, d. Unknown.

367. FREEGIFT²² STOUT (*REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1693, and died 1769. He married MARY HIGGINS. She was born 1698, and died 1773.

Child of FREEGIFT STOUT and MARY HIGGINS is:

468. i. OBADIAH²³ STOUT, d. Unknown.

368. JAMES²² STOUT (*REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1694 in Freehold New Jersey, and died 1727. He married CATHERINE SIMPSON in , Monmouth, New Jersey. She was born 1692 in Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 1749.

Children of JAMES STOUT and CATHERINE SIMPSON are:

- i. JOHN²³ STOUT, b. 1713, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. 1790.
- ii. JAMES STOUT, b. 1715, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. 1754.
- iii. JOSEPH STOUT, b. 1717, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. 1760.
- iv. DAVID STOUT, b. Abt. 1719, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. Abt. 1781.
- v. JACOB STOUT, b. 1721, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. 1785.
- vi. JONATHON STOUT, b. 1723, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- 469. vii. REBECCA STOUT, b. Abt. 1727, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. 1750.

369. WILLIAM²² ARNOLD (*JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1695, and died 1766. He married HANNAH WHIPPLE, daughter of ELEAZER WHIPPLE and ALICE ANGELL. She was born 1695, and died 1727.

Child is listed above under (290) Hannah Whipple.

370. JOHN²² WILKINSON (*DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1689, and died 1736. He married REBECCA SCOTT. She was born 1698, and died 1756.

Notes for JOHN WILKINSON:

Copyright © 2001-2005, Tim Dowling
email: tdowling_53223@yahoo.com

Child of JOHN WILKINSON and REBECCA SCOTT is:

470. i. WILLIAM²³ WILKINSON, b. 1723; d. 1796.

371. ALICE²² WHIPPLE (*JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married ABRAHAM ANGELL. He was born 1711, and died 1739.

Child of ALICE WHIPPLE and ABRAHAM ANGELL is:

471. i. JOB²³ WHIPPLE, b. 1733, Smithfield, Rhode Island, USA; d. 1796.

372. MARTHA²² ARNOLD (*WILLIAM²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1721. She married JOHN SAYLES, son of THOMAS SAYLES and ESTHER SCOTT. He was born 1723, and died 1823.

Child of MARTHA ARNOLD and JOHN SAYLES is:

472. i. ISHMAEL²³ SAYLES, b. 1751; d. 1793.

373. LYDIA²² BROWN (*MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1697, and died 1768. She married JOSEPH HASTINGS, son of JOHN HASTINGS and ABIGAIL HAMMOND. He was born 07 Jan 1684/85 in Watertown, Middlesex, Ma.

Child of LYDIA BROWN and JOSEPH HASTINGS is:

473. i. SUSANNA²³ HASTINGS, b. 1731.

374. JONATHAN²² BROWN (*MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1694, and died 1785. He married ELIZABETH SIMONDS. She was born 1698, and died 1765.

Child of JONATHAN BROWN and ELIZABETH SIMONDS is:

474. i. ABRAHAM²³ BROWN, b. 1726.

375. GEORGE²² GRISWOLD (*PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Aug 1692, and died 14 Oct 1761. He married HANNAH LYNDE, daughter of NATHANIEL LYNDE and SUSANNAH WILLOUGHBY. She was born 1698, and died 1760.

Child of GEORGE GRISWOLD and HANNAH LYNDE is:

475. i. LUCRETIA²³ GRISWOLD, b. 1730; d. 1820.

376. JOHN²² GRISWOLD (*PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1690, and died 1764. He married HANNAH LEE, daughter of THOMAS LEE and MARAH DE WOLF. She was born 1693, and died 1773.

Child of JOHN GRISWOLD and HANNAH LEE is:

476. i. PHEBE²³ GRISWOLD, b. 1716; d. 1770.

377. JAMES²² HYDE (*JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of JAMES HYDE is:

477. i. ABIAH²³ HYDE, b. 1749; d. 1788.

378. MARGARET²² HYDE (*JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1702, and died 1789. She married JOHN TRACY, son of JOHN TRACY and ELIZABETH LEFFINGWELL. He was born 1700, and died 1786.

Child of MARGARET HYDE and JOHN TRACY is:

478. i. ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, b. 1732; d. 1821.

379. MARY²² STILLWELL (*THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1701 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA, and died in Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married CLEMENT HOOPER 1723, son of STEPHEN HOOPER and MARIA MALLOT. He was born 1700 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA, and died 1778 in Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for CLEMENT HOOPER:

Clement's will reads as follows: In the Name of God Amen. The Fifth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Three, I Clement Hooper of Windsor Township and County of Middlesex Being sick in body but good and perfect memory thanks to the Almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield to death when it shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain, and declare, this is my last Will and Testament...

Children of MARY STILLWELL and CLEMENT HOOPER are:

479. i. THOMAS²³ HOOPER, b. 1734, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 06 Feb 1816, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- ii. STEPHEN HOOPER, b. 1724, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States; d. 1808, Still, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France; m. CATRINE CLAYTON, 31 Mar 1767.
- iii. NICHOLAS HOOPER, b. 1726, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; m. MARTHA ?.
- iv. MARTHA HOOPER, b. 1730, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- v. JAMES HOOPER, b. 1732; d. 1806.
- vi. RACHEL HOOPER, b. 06 Apr 1735, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. ANN HOOPER, b. 04 Nov 1729, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 10 Jan 1815, Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA; m. ISAAC CUBBERLEY, 07 Dec 1749, Windsor, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA.

380. JOHN²² BRITTAIN (*RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1695. He married ELIZABETH STILLWELL. She was born 1698, and died 1785.

Child of JOHN BRITTAIN and ELIZABETH STILLWELL is:

480. i. MARTHA²³ BRITTAIN, b. 1732; d. 1770.

381. JOHN²² HOUGHTON (*THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Apr 1815 in Cransley, Northamptonshire, England, and died 23 Jul 1898 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married (1) ELEANOR DAINTY. He married (2) FANNY SWEETT.

Children of JOHN HOUGHTON and FANNY SWEETT are:

481. i. FREDERICK HERBERT²³ HOUGHTON, b. 1859, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England; d. 21 Sep 1941, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA HOUGHTON, m. CHARLES RHODES, 1883, New Zealand.
- iii. CHARLES HOUGHTON.
- iv. ROBERT HOUGHTON.
- v. SELINA M HOUGHTON, m. FRANK J BROOKS, 1874, New Zealand.
- vi. LYDIA E HOUGHTON, m. THOMAS BELL, 1870, New Zealand.
- vii. ANN ELIZABETH JANE HOUGHTON.
- viii. JOHN HOUGHTON, b. 1845; d. 1929; m. MARY VENNING.

382. CHARLES²² LUTWIDGE (*HENRY²¹, LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³*,

*LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1768 in Holme Rock, and died 1848. He married ELIZABETH ANNE DODGSON 15 Jun 1798 in Walton Le Dale, Lancashire, England, daughter of CHARLES DODGSON and MARY SMYTH. She was born 1770, and died 17 Apr 1836.

Children of CHARLES LUTWIDGE and ELIZABETH DODGSON are:

- 482. i. FRANCES JANE (FANNY)²³ LUTWIDGE, b. 1803; d. 1851.
- 483. ii. REV CHARLES HENRY LUTWIDGE, b. 21 Mar 1800; d. 15 Jan 1843.
- 484. iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES LUTWIDGE.
- iv. ROBERT WIFRED SKEFFINGTON LUTWIDGE, b. 17 Jan 1802.

383. JOSEPH²² FAIRBANKS (*MARY*²¹ *WILLARD*, *ANNE*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1743, and died 1784. He married ASENATH OSGOOD. She was born 1746.

Child of JOSEPH FAIRBANKS and ASENATH OSGOOD is:

- 485. i. JOSEPH²³ FAIRBANKS, b. 1778, Templeton, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1847.

384. LUTHER²² FAIRBANKS (*JOSHUA*²¹, *MARY*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1755, and died 08 Dec 1836. He married THANKFUL WHEELOCK. She was born 1757, and died 21 Jun 1820.

Child of LUTHER FAIRBANKS and THANKFUL WHEELOCK is:

- 486. i. LUTHER²³ FAIRBANKS, b. 10 Sep 1779; d. 21 Oct 1857.

385. PHINEAS²² FAIRBANKS (*JOSEPH*²¹, *MARY*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1719, and died 1800. He married SARAH STONE. She was born 1712.

Child of PHINEAS FAIRBANKS and SARAH STONE is:

- 487. i. SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS, b. 1742.

386. JOSEPH²² FAIRBANKS (*JOSEPH*²¹, *MARY*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1722. He married MARY WILLARD, daughter of HEZEKIAH WILLARD and ANNE WILDER.

Child is listed above under (298) Mary Willard.

387. BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS (*JABEZ*²¹, *MARY*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1732. She married NATHANIEL LONGLEY, son of JOHN LONGLEY and DEBORAH WILDER. He was born 1731, and died 1816 in Bolton, Massachusetts, USA.

Child of BEULAH FAIRBANKS and NATHANIEL LONGLEY is:

- 488. i. SARAH²³ LONGLEY, b. 1759.

388. CYRUS²² FAIRBANKS (*JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1737, and died 1801. He married ABIGAIL WYMAN. She was born 1752.

Child of CYRUS FAIRBANKS and ABIGAIL WYMAN is:

489. i. ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, b. 1780, Lancaster, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1852, Rushville, New York, USA.

389. JOSEPH²² BROWN (*GRACE²¹ FAIRBANKS, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1752, and died 1813. He married ELIZABETH PUTNAM. She was born 1763.

Child of JOSEPH BROWN and ELIZABETH PUTNAM is:

490. i. JAMES²³ BROWN, b. 1800; d. 1855.

390. JAMES²² BUTLER (*ANNAH²¹ FAIRBANKS, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1752 in Leominster, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1799 in Richmond, New Hampshire, USA. He married SARAH JOSLIN, daughter of JOHN JOSLIN and MARY WILDER. She was born 1756, and died 1830.

Child of JAMES BUTLER and SARAH JOSLIN is:

491. i. SARAH²³ BUTLER, b. 1777; d. 1852.

391. MARY²² FAIRBANKS (*THOMAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1743, and died 1827. She married HERMAN KENDALL. He was born 1740.

Child of MARY FAIRBANKS and HERMAN KENDALL is:

492. i. MARY²³ KENDALL, b. 1768.

392. JOSIAH²² WILDER (*JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1744. He married MARY FLAGG. She was born 1750.

Child of JOSIAH WILDER and MARY FLAGG is:

493. i. MARY²³ WILDER, b. 1780.

393. ESTHER²² WHITE (*ESTHER²¹ WILDER, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1750, and died 1830. She married SAMUEL TAYLOR. He was born 1744.

Child of ESTHER WHITE and SAMUEL TAYLOR is:

494. i. SAMUEL²³ TAYLOR, b. 1774; d. 1864.

394. LEVI²² WILDER (*CALEB²¹, JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1750. He married SARAH STODDARD. She was born 1753.

Child of LEVI WILDER and SARAH STODDARD is:

495. i. SAMPSON VRYING STODDARD²³ WILDER, b. 1780; d. 1865.

395. SARAH²² JOSLIN (*MARY²¹ WILDER, JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1756, and died 1830. She married JAMES BUTLER, son of SIMON BUTLER and ANNAH FAIRBANKS. He was born 1752 in Leominster, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1799 in Richmond, New Hampshire, USA.

Child is listed above under (390) James Butler.

396. REUBEN²² HARTWELL (*JOSEPH²¹, SARAH²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1762 in Lunenburg, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1838. He married ABIGAIL RUGGLES. She was born 1769 in Waltham, Massachusetts, USA.

Child of REUBEN HARTWELL and ABIGAIL RUGGLES is:

496. i. RELIEF²³ HARTWELL, b. 1799, Shirley, Massachusetts, USA.

397. DAVID BALDWIN²² BENTLEY (*DAVID²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jan 1761, and died 1843. He married MARGARET WEBSTER. She was born 06 Mar 1762, and died Aft. 1801.

Child of DAVID BENTLEY and MARGARET WEBSTER is:

497. i. DAVID WEBSTER²³ BENTLEY, b. 01 Aug 1799; d. .

398. PAUL²² TALBOT (*JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1697. He married MARY BERCKHEAD.

Child of PAUL TALBOT and MARY BERCKHEAD is:

498. i. RACHEL²³ TALBOT.

399. ROBERT²² HOLDEN (*RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1730. He married MARTHA GILBODY. She was born in Heap Riding, Lancashire.

Child of ROBERT HOLDEN and MARTHA GILBODY is:

499. i. RALPH²³ HOLDEN, d. 1770.

400. NATHANIEL²² HOWLAND (*NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1705. He married ABIGAIL BURT. She was born 1718, and died 1766.

Child of NATHANIEL HOWLAND and ABIGAIL BURT is:

500. i. JOSEPH²³ HOWLAND, b. 1749; d. 1836.

401. PRUDENCE²² JENKINS (*LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1711 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She married SAMUEL BAKER. He was born 07 Sep 1706 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, and died 09 Sep 1791 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

Child of PRUDENCE JENKINS and SAMUEL BAKER is:

501. i. BETHIA²³ BAKER, b. 12 Jan 1736/37, Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut; d. 06 Apr 1820, Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut.

402. ELEAZER²² HAMLIN (*ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1699, and died 1771 in Salisbury, Connecticut, USA. He married SARAH SEARS. She was born 1697.

Child of ELEAZER HAMLIN and SARAH SEARS is:

502. i. SARAH²³ HAMLIN, b. 1720, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1814.

403. JOSEPH²² HAMLIN (*ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1702, and died 1777. He married ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. She was born 1699.

Child of JOSEPH HAMLIN and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS is:

503. i. ISAAC²³ HAMBLIN, b. 1735; d. 1805.

404. ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH (*EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1720. She married AARON BROWNELL. He was born 1722, and died 1754.

Child of ALICE SOUTHWORTH and AARON BROWNELL is:

504. i. EDWARD²³ BROWNELL, b. 1745; d. 1824.

405. ELIZABETH²² LITTLE (*ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1719. She married JOSEPH OTIS. He was born 1712, and died 1793.

Child of ELIZABETH LITTLE and JOSEPH OTIS is:

505. i. DAVID²³ OTIS, b. 1743; d. 1825.

406. MERCY²² REMICK (*ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1698, and died 1768. She married JOSEPH HIGGINS. He was born 1690, and died 1783.

Child of MERCY REMICK and JOSEPH HIGGINS is:

506. i. MERCY²³ HIGGINS, d. 1782.

407. SAMUEL²² CARY (*HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1759. He married MARY POOLE. She was born 1681, and died 1766.

Child of SAMUEL CARY and MARY POOLE is:

507. i. ELEAZER²³ CARY, b. 1718.

408. ELIZABETH²² MINER (*JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1690. She married BENJAMIN DUNNING. He was born 1679, and died 1739.

Child of ELIZABETH MINER and BENJAMIN DUNNING is:

508. i. SARAH²³ DUNNING, b. 1713.

409. JOSIAH²² WALKER (*ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1694. He married PHEBE HURLBURT. She was born 1690.

Child of JOSIAH WALKER and PHEBE HURLBURT is:

509. i. PHEBE²³ WALKER, b. 1728; d. 1813.

410. MARY²² WALKER (*ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1689, and died 1758. She married JOSEPH JUDSON, son of JOHN JUDSON and ELIZABETH CHAPMAN. He was born 1679, and died 1758.

Child of MARY WALKER and JOSEPH JUDSON is:

510. i. ELIZABETH²³ JUDSON, b. 1721; d. 1814.

411. JOSEPH²² MINER (*JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1689, and died 1781. He married GRACE TURNER, daughter of EZEKIEL TURNER and SUSANNAH KEENEY. She was born 1692, and died 1784.

Child of JOSEPH MINER and GRACE TURNER is:

511. i. EZEKIEL²³ MINER, b. 1723; d. 1780.

412. RUTH²² BOOTH (*THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH*,

JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1718, and died 1799. She married JONATHAN NORTHRUP, son of JOHN NORTHRUP and MARY PORTER. He was born 1715, and died 1783.

Child of RUTH BOOTH and JONATHAN NORTHRUP is:

512. i. GEORGE²³ NORTHRUP, b. 1754; d. 1821.

413. JOHN²² NEEDHAM (*ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1710, and died 1791. He married ANNE HURLESTON. She died 1786.

Child of JOHN NEEDHAM and ANNE HURLESTON is:

513. i. FRANCIS²³ NEEDHAM, b. 05 Apr 1748; d. 21 Nov 1832.

414. PRISCILLA²² BROOKS (*ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1700. She married JOHN LEWIS, son of DAVID LEWIS and MARY CRAWFORD.

Child of PRISCILLA BROOKS and JOHN LEWIS is:

514. i. JACOB²³ LEWIS, b. 1750; d. 1812.

415. MARY²² BURWELL (*LEWIS²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1744, and died 1809. She married LEWIS HALE. He was born 1742, and died 1802.

Child of MARY BURWELL and LEWIS HALE is:

515. i. LEWIS²³ HALE, b. 1783; d. 1842.

416. PRESIDENT WILLIAM HENRY²² HARRISON (*BENJAMIN²¹, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Feb 1773 in Berkeley Plantation, Charles City County, Virginia, and died 04 Apr 1841 in The White House, Washington, DC. He married FIRST LADY ANNA TUTHILL SYMMES 25 Nov 1795 in North Bend, Ohio. She was born 1775, and died 1864.

Notes for PRESIDENT WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON:

Was elected in 1840 over his predecessor Martin van Buren by a popular vote of 1,274,624 to 1,127,781 and an electoral vote of 234 to 60. Chose as vice-president John Tyler, who succeeded him after a single month in office. Was the oldest man to be elected president, the first to die in office, and served the shortest time as president.

"Give him a barrel of hard cider and settle a pension of two thousand a year on him, and my word for it," a Democratic newspaper foolishly gibed, "he will sit ... by the side of a 'sea coal' fire, and study moral philosophy." The Whigs, seizing on this political misstep, in 1840 presented their candidate William Henry Harrison as a simple frontier Indian fighter, ? in a log cabin and drinking cider, in sharp contrast to an aristocratic champagne-sipping van Buren.

Harrison was in fact a scion of the Virginia planter aristocracy. He was born at Berkeley in 1773. He studied classics and history at Hampden-Sydney College, then began the study of medicine in Richmond.

Suddenly, that same year, 1791, Harrison switched interests. He obtained a commission as ensign in the First Infantry of the Regular Army, and headed to the Northwest, where he spent much of his life.

In the campaign against the Indians, Harrison served as aide-de-camp to General "Mad Anthony" Wayne at the Battle of Fallen Timbers, which opened most of the Ohio area to settlement. After resigning from the Army in 1798, he became Secretary of the Northwest Territory, was its first delegate to Congress, and helped obtain legislation dividing the Territory into the Northwest and Indiana Territories. In 1801 he became Governor of the Indiana Territory, serving 12 years.

His prime task as governor was to obtain title to Indian lands so settlers could press forward into the wilderness. When the Indians retaliated, Harrison was responsible for defending the settlements.

The threat against settlers became serious in 1809. An eloquent and energetic chieftain, Tecumseh, with his religious brother, the Prophet, began to strengthen an Indian confederation to prevent further encroachment. In 1811 Harrison received permission to attack the confederacy.

While Tecumseh was away seeking more allies, Harrison led about a thousand men toward the Prophet's town. Suddenly, before dawn on November 7, the Indians attacked his camp on Tippecanoe River. After heavy fighting, Harrison repulsed them, but suffered 190 dead and wounded.

The Battle of Tippecanoe, upon which Harrison's fame was to rest, disrupted Tecumseh's confederacy but failed to diminish Indian raids. By the spring of 1812, they were again terrorizing the frontier.

In the War of 1812 Harrison won more military laurels when he was given the command of the Army in the Northwest with the rank of brigadier general. At the Battle of the Thames, north of Lake Erie, on October 5, 1813, he defeated the combined British and Indian forces, and killed Tecumseh. The Indians scattered, never again to offer serious resistance in what was then called the Northwest.

Thereafter Harrison returned to civilian life; the Whigs, in need of a national hero, nominated him for President in 1840. He won by a majority of less than 150,000, but swept the Electoral College, 234 to 60.

When he arrived in Washington in February 1841, Harrison let Daniel Webster edit his Inaugural Address, ornate with classical allusions. Webster obtained some deletions, boasting in a jolly fashion that he had killed "seventeen Roman proconsuls as dead as smelts, every one of them."

Webster had reason to be pleased, for while Harrison was nationalistic in his outlook, he emphasized in his Inaugural that he would be obedient to the will of the people as expressed through Congress.

But before he had been in office a month, he caught a cold that developed into pneumonia. On April 4, 1841, he died--the first President to die in office--and with him died the Whig program.

Copyright © 2001-2005, Tim Dowling
email: tdowling_53223@yahoo.com

Notes for FIRST LADY ANNA TUTHILL SYMMES:

Anna Harrison was too ill to travel when her husband set out from Ohio in 1841 for his inauguration. It was a long trip and a difficult one even by steamboat and railroad, with February weather uncertain at best, and she at age 65 was well acquainted with the rigors of frontier journeys.

As a girl of 19, bringing pretty clothes and dainty manners, she went out to Ohio with her father, Judge John Cleves Symmes, who had taken up land for settlement on the "north bend" of the Ohio River. She had grown up a young lady of the East, completing her education at a boarding school in New York City.

A clandestine marriage on November 25, 1795, united Anna Symmes and Lt. William Henry Harrison, an experienced soldier at 22. Though the young man came from one of the best families of Virginia, Judge Symmes did not want his daughter to face the hard life of frontier forts; but eventually, seeing her happiness, he accepted her choice.

Though Harrison won fame as an Indian fighter and hero of the War of 1812, he spent much of his life in a civilian career. His service in Congress as territorial delegate from Ohio gave Anna and their two children a chance to visit his family at Berkeley, their plantation on the James River. Her third child was born on that trip, at Richmond in

September 1800. Harrison's appointment as governor of Indiana Territory took them even farther into the wilderness; he built a handsome house at Vincennes that blended fortress and plantation mansion. Five more children were born to Anna.

Facing war in 1812, the family went to the farm at North Bend. Before peace was assured, she had borne two more children. There, at news of her husband's landslide electoral victory in 1840, home-loving Anna said simply: "I wish that my husband's friends had left him where he is, happy and contented in retirement."

When she decided not to go to Washington with him, the President-elect asked his daughter-in-law Jane Irwin Harrison, widow of his namesake son, to accompany him and act as hostess until Anna's proposed arrival in May. Half a dozen other relatives happily went with them. On April 4, exactly one month after his inauguration, he died, so Anna never made the journey. She had already begun her packing when she learned of her loss.

Accepting grief with admirable dignity, she stayed at her home in North Bend until the house burned in 1858; she lived nearby with her last surviving child, John Scott Harrison, until she died in February 1864 at the age of 88.

Children of WILLIAM HARRISON and ANNA SYMMES are:

516.
 - i. JOHN SCOTT²³ HARRISON, b. 1804; d. 1878.
 - ii. ELIZABETH BASSETT HARRISON, b. 29 Sep 1796, Fort Washington, (now Cincinnati), Ohio; d. 27 Sep 1846; m. JOHN CLEVES SHORT, 29 Jun 1814; b. 1792; d. 1864.
 - iii. JOHN CLEVES SYMMES HARRISON, b. 28 Oct 1798, Fort Washington, (now Cincinnati), Ohio; d. 30 Oct 1830; m. CLARISSA PIKE, 29 Sep 1819; b. 24 Feb 1803; d. 01 Feb 1837.
 - iv. LUCY SINGLETON HARRISON, b. 05 Sep 1800, Richmond, Virginia; d. 07 Apr 1826, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. DAVID K. ESTES, 30 Sep 1819; b. 1786, Morristown, New Jersey; d. 01 Apr 1876, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - v. WILLIAM HENRI HARRISON.
 - vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. 05 May 1806, Vincennes, Indiana; d. 09 Jun 1840; m. (1) LOUISA SMITH BONNER; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY RANEY; d. 09 Jun 1840.
 - vii. MARY SYMMES HARRISON, b. 28 Jan 1809, Vincennes, Indiana; d. 16 Nov 1842; m. JOHN HENRY FITZHUGH THORNTON, 05 Mar 1829; b. 08 Jun 1798; d. 06 Dec 1871.
 - viii. CARTER BASSETT HARRISON, b. 26 Oct 1811, Vincennes, Indiana; d. 12 Aug 1839; m. MARY ANNE SUTHERLAND, 16 Jun 1836; b. 1814; d. 1893.
 - ix. ANNA TUTHILL HARRISON, b. 28 Oct 1813, North Bend, Ohio; d. 05 Jul 1865; m. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON TAYLOR, 16 Jun 1836; b. 1813; d. 1894.
 - x. JAMES FINDLAY HARRISON, b. 15 May 1814, North Bend, Ohio; d. 06 Apr 1819.
 - xi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 03 Sep 1802, Vincennes, Indiana; d. 06 Feb 1838, North Bend, Ohio; m. JANE FINDLAY IRWIN, 18 Feb 1824; b. 1804; d. 1846.

417. CLARISSA²² CALVERT (*HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1758. She married WILLIAM FOXWORTHY. He was born 1753, and died 1837.

Child of CLARISSA CALVERT and WILLIAM FOXWORTHY is:

517.
 - i. JOHN²³ FOXWORTHY, b. 1782; d. 1857.

418. ZEAL²² CALVERT (*HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1755, and died 1831. He married NANCY EWELL.

Child of ZEAL CALVERT and NANCY EWELL is:

518.
 - i. ELIZABETH²³ CALVERT, b. 1789; d. 1849.

419. MARY LEE²² FITZHUGH (*WILLIAM²¹, LUCY²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹*

DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1788, and died 1853. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS 1804. He was born 1781, and died 1857.

Child of MARY FITZHUGH and GEORGE CUSTIS is:

519. i. MARY ANNA RANDOLPH²³ CUSTIS, b. 01 Oct 1807, Annefield, Clarke Co, Virginia; d. 05 Nov 1873, Lexington, Virginia.

420. CHARLES²² SMITH (*RUTH²¹, HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER, DANIEL¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1756. He married RACHEL HUBBARD. She was born 1759.

Child of CHARLES SMITH and RACHEL HUBBARD is:

520. i. JOHN²³ SMITH, b. 1778; d. 1809.

421. ISAAC²² BONNEY (*WILLIAM²¹, MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1702, and died 1772. He married MARY HORRELL. She was born 1706, and died 1794.

Child of ISAAC BONNEY and MARY HORRELL is:

521. i. ELIZABETH²³ BONNEY, b. 1746; d. 1820.

422. NEVILLE²² POOLE (*HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1710 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England, and died 25 Nov 1781 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England. He married GRISEL NEVILLE.

Children of NEVILLE POOLE and GRISEL NEVILLE are:

522. i. NEVILLE²³ POOLE, b. 1736, Sapperton, Gloucestershire, , England; d. 25 Nov 1781, Rodmarton, Gloucestershire, , England.
ii. ANN POOLE, b. 1735, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.
iii. SARAH POOLE, b. 02 Jul 1741, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.
iv. ANN POOLE, b. 1743, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.
v. EDWARD POOLE, b. 1746, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.
vi. MARY POOLE, b. 07 Jul 1749, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.

423. EARL JAMES²² WALDEGRAVE (*HENRY²¹, CHARLES²⁰, HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1684, and died 11 Apr 1741. He married MARY WEBBE. She was born 1696, and died 22 Jan 1718/19.

Child of JAMES WALDEGRAVE and MARY WEBBE is:

523. i. JOHN²³ WALDEGRAVE, b. 28 Apr 1718; d. 22 Oct 1784.

424. RICHARD²² MOLESWORTH (*WILLIAM²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1737, and died 1799.

Child of RICHARD MOLESWORTH is:

524. i. JOHN²³ MOLESWORTH, d. 1858.

425. JOHN²² MOLESWORTH (*EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. 14 Feb 1750/51, and died 24 Apr 1791. He married FRANCES HILL, daughter of MATTHEW HILL. She died 17 Jan 1848.

Child of JOHN MOLESWORTH and FRANCES HILL is:

525. i. THE. REV. JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³ MOLESWORTH, b. 05 Feb 1790; d. 21 Apr 1877.

426. ROBERT²² MOLESWORTH (*EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1748, and died Bef. 1850. He married ELIZABETH TUKE 17 Nov 1773 in England. She was born Abt. 1752.

Children of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH TUKE are:

526. i. RICHARD CARR²³ MOLESWORTH, b. 23 Apr 1789, Dublin, Ireland; d. 11 Feb 1859.
ii. ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1777, Dublin, Ireland.
iii. LETITIA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1779, Dublin, Ireland.
iv. ARTHUR MOLESWORTH, b. 24 Mar 1786, Dublin, Ireland; d. 30 Jan 1859.
v. EDWARD MOLESWORTH, b. 07 Jul 1775, Dublin, Ireland; d. 14 Jun 1842.
vi. ROBERT MOLESWORTH, b. 20 Feb 1782, Rickmansworth, Hertford, England.
vii. JOHN MORRIS CARR MOLESWORTH, b. 11 Apr 1780, Dublin, Ireland.

427. LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH (*RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Oct 1749, and died 01 Sep 1824. She married (1) BARON WILLIAM BARBAZON PONSONBY 26 Dec 1769, son of JOHN PONSONBY and ELIZABETH CAVENDISH. He was born 15 Sep 1744, and died 05 Nov 1806. She married (2) WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM 21 Jul 1823, son of WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM and ANNE WATSON-WENTWORTH. He was born 30 May 1748, and died 08 Feb 1833.

Children of LOUISA MOLESWORTH and WILLIAM PONSONBY are:

527. i. MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, b. 27 Feb 1773, Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
528. ii. WILLIAM PONSONBY, b. Bef. 1792; d. 18 Jun 1815.

428. ROBERT²² MOLESWORTH (*BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1733 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1835. He married ELIZABETH ROSE 1770. She was born Bef. 1779, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH ROSE are:

529. i. ARTHUR²³ MOLESWORTH, d. 1843.
530. ii. HICKMAN BLANEY MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1775, Dublin, Ireland; d. 03 May 1844, Dublin, Ireland.
iii. CAROLINE MOLESWORTH.
iv. THEOPHILUS MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1774.
v. WILLIAM BOUCHIER MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1778.
vi. BYSSE COLE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1779.

429. ARTHUR²² MOLESWORTH (*BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1732 in Fairlawn, Moy, Armagh, Ireland, and died 1803. He married (1) CATHERINE FLETCHER-VANE. He married (2) HENRIETTA BLACKETT. He married (3) ELIZABETH LEDINGHAM.

Child of ARTHUR MOLESWORTH and CATHERINE FLETCHER-VANE is:

531. i. ELIZABETH²³ MOLESWORTH, d. 1827.

Children of ARTHUR MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH LEDINGHAM are:

532. ii. ARTHUR NEPEAN²³ MOLESWORTH, b. 1799; d. 1877.

533. iii. REV THOMAS WILLIAM PONSONBY MOLESWORTH, b. 1800; d. 1881.

430. ST. GEORGE²² MOLESWORTH (*BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1736 in Ireland.

Child of ST. GEORGE MOLESWORTH is:

i. WILLIAM²³ MOLESWORTH.

431. FLORENCE²² MOLESWORTH (*BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1748 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1858. She married REV. THOMAS COLCOUGH.

Children of FLORENCE MOLESWORTH and THOMAS COLCOUGH are:

i. CAESAR²³ COLCOUGH.

ii. FLORENCE COLCOUGH.

iii. HARRIET COLCOUGH.

432. JOHNATHAN²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jan 1688/89 in New London, Connecticut, and died 12 Jun 1761. He married ? 1718.

Children of JOHNATHAN AVERY and ? are:

i. ROBERT²³ AVERY, b. 1719; d. Unknown.

ii. SUSANNAH AVERY, b. 1727; d. Unknown; m. RALPH STODDARD; d. Unknown.

iii. JOHN AVERY, b. 1729; d. 05 Jun 1772; m. SARAH BISHNELL; d. Unknown.

433. MARY²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Jan 1694/95 in Fisher's Island, Groton, Connecticut, and died 17 May 1739 in Groton, Connecticut. She married WILLIAM WALWORTH 16 Jan 1719/20 in Fisher's Island, Groton, Connecticut. He was born Jan 1693/94 in Fisher's Island, New York, and died 17 May 1774 in Bozrah, Connecticut.

Notes for MARY AVERY:

Direct descendant of King Edward of England and of thirteen (13) former kings.

Children of MARY AVERY and WILLIAM WALWORTH are:

i. MARY²³ WALWORTH, b. 29 Sep 1721, Groton, Connecticut; d. Abt. 1796.

- ii. NATHAN WALWORTH, b. 17 Oct 1724, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iii. SUSANNAH WALWORTH, b. 22 Oct 1726, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iv. AMOS WALWORTH, b. 30 Jan 1727/28, Groton, Connecticut; d. 1822, Groton, Connecticut.
- v. ELIZABETH WALWORTH, b. 1730; d. Unknown.
- vi. LUCY WALWORTH, b. 03 Dec 1732, Groton, Connecticut; d. 10 Aug 1795, Groton, Connecticut.
- vii. JAMES WALWORTH, b. 02 Sep 1734, Groton, Connecticut; d. 1795, Rome, Oneida, New York.
- viii. NATHAN WALWORTH, b. 17 Oct 1735, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ix. REBECCA WALWORTH, b. Abt. 1736, Leyden, Franklin, Mass/Franklin Co., MA; d. 11 Feb 1814, Groton, Connecticut.
- x. ABIGAIL WALWORTH, b. 29 Nov 1736, Groton, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- xi. ELIJAH WALWORTH, b. 1738, Groton, Connecticut; d. 15 Apr 1774, Groton, Connecticut.

434. CHRISTOPHER²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Feb 1696/97 in Groton, Connecticut, and died 17 Jan 1768 in Groton, Connecticut. He married MARY LATHAM 25 Jun 1719. She was born 1700, and died 14 Aug 1754.

Children of CHRISTOPHER AVERY and MARY LATHAM are:

- i. SAMUEL²³ AVERY, b. 01 Mar 1719/20; d. 13 Feb 1748/49.
- ii. LUCY AVERY, b. 13 Apr 1722; d. 21 Aug 1754.
- iii. WILLIAM AVERY, b. 25 Nov 1724; d. 04 May 1787.
- iv. MARY AVERY, b. 06 Feb 1725/26; d. 22 Aug 1727.
- v. SUSANNAH AVERY, b. 14 Oct 1728; d. 04 Jan 1768; m. OLIVER WOODBRIDGE; d. Unknown.
- vi. DEBORAH AVERY, b. 05 Jun 1731; d. Unknown; m. JASPAR LATHAM; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH AVERY, b. 28 Feb 1732/33; d. 02 Aug 1759; m. S. HYDE; d. 11 Dec 1765.
- viii. HANNAH AVERY, b. 19 Mar 1734/35; d. 05 Mar 1740/41.
- ix. MARGARET AVERY, b. 12 Mar 1737/38; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL LESTER, 14 Jan 1760; d. Unknown.
- x. REBECKAH AVERY, b. 24 Dec 1741; d. Unknown.
- xi. MARY AVERY, b. 01 Nov 1744; d. 10 Aug 1754.

435. NATHAN²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jan 1701/02 in Groton, Connecticut, and died Unknown in Lynn, Connecticut. He married MARY. She died Unknown.

Child of NATHAN AVERY and MARY is:

- i. MARY²³ AVERY, d. Unknown.

436. JOHN²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Sep 1705 in Groton, Connecticut, and died 09 Sep 1798 in Groton, Connecticut. He married BRIDGET HIGGINS Apr 1724 in New Hampshire. She was born 17 Jun 1702, and died 23 Jun 1798.

Children of JOHN AVERY and BRIDGET HIGGINS are:

- i. SARAH²³ AVERY, b. 26 Aug 1725; d. 05 May 1797.
- ii. NATHANIEL AVERY, b. 17 Jan 1726/27; d. 04 Nov 1812.
- iii. SAMUEL AVERY, b. 07 Mar 1731/32; d. 21 Aug 1798.
- iv. JOHN AVERY, b. 25 Aug 1736; d. Unknown.
- v. JEREMIAH AVERY, b. 31 Aug 1738; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOSHUA AVERY, b. 13 Oct 1740; d. 24 Nov 1829.
- vii. JOSIAH AVERY, b. 13 Oct 1740; d. 04 Nov 1801.

437. WAITSTILL²² AVERY (*SUSANNA²¹ PALMES, WILLIAM²⁰, STEPHEN¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Mar 1708 in Groton, Connecticut, and died 07 Nov 1737 in New London, Connecticut. He married (1) MARGARET CHILD Dec 1730, daughter of BENJAMIN CHILD and GRACE MORRIS. She was born 1706, and died Unknown. He married (2) DEBORAH WILLIAMS 18 Sep 1729. She died Unknown.

Children of WAITSTILL AVERY and MARGARET CHILD are:

- i. CHARLES "CHILDS"²³ AVERY, b. 22 Oct 1731; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY AVERY, b. 06 Nov 1733; d. Unknown.

438. ANDREW²² PALMES (*BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 May 1755 in New London, Connecticut, and died 11 Apr 1846 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York. He married SARAH "SALLY" MATTOCKS 24 Jul 1782 in Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born 13 Jun 1765 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 02 Oct 1852 in Richmond Ontario County, New York.

Notes for ANDREW PALMES:

OBITUARY: Canandaigus April 27, 1846

Another Soldier Of The Revolution Gone. It is now seldom that we are called upon to record the departure, from among us, of any of those worthies of a bygone age, who took part in that glorious struggle which achieved our countries independence. Only a few of that band of patriots survive: and those few, like the last leaves of Autumn, withered and have awaited their allotted time, until they now tremble in the blast of life's winter-- having seemingly outlived the generation in which they belonged. But as one after another of this venerated few passes away to that silent home where his kindred in arms have gone before him, it is natural, as well as profitable for us to revert back, from the joyous present, to those days of gloom, when our Revolutionary sires toiled, and suffered, and bled, and died, for our and our countries welfare.

Andrew Palmes, a soldier of the Revolution, and the subject of this obituary notice, was born in the town of New London Connecticut, on the sixth day of May, 1755; the year after the commencement of the " French And Indian War " He had a twin brother, Samuel, whom he so much resembled, that even their mother could not distinguish one from the other, when they were dressed alike, except on close examination. Many anecdotes are related of each having been mistaken for the other, not only in youth, but even after they had grown up to manhood. When Andrew's children first saw their uncle, they supposed it was their own father and having just returned from school they began the familiarities with him, when suddenly their father returned from an adjoining room. Completely astounded they ran to their mother, whom they accosted with " Mother! Mother ! have we two fathers? " The brother Samuel, is believed to be still living in Connecticut, at the advanced age of ninety one years, but to return to our narrative, The father of the brothers died when they were but eleven years old, leaving a comfortable property for the widow and children, but which through mismanagement, was wasted; and at the age of fourteen Andrew was bound to learn the trade of shoemaking in his native village of New London. Here he remained until 1775, the commencement of the war of the Revolution; when fired with patriotic zeal on hearing the news of the battle of Lexington, he enlisted in the army for eight months, and immediately proceeded to join the American forces, then besieging the British in Boston. After expiration of his first term of service he enlisted a second time for a year. He was attached to one of the companies that took possession of Dorchester Heights, on the memorable fourth of March 1776, and when the British were compelled to evacuate Boston, he proceeded with the Army to New York, and was stationed on Long Island, when the British fleet entered the Narrows, in August. Here he was engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy, after which he was taken sick, while on furlough at Stamford. He rejoined the Army at White Plains, but was soon after, again taken sick with the fever. His second term of enlistment expired at the close of 1776, and with it ended his land service.

He soon after enlisted into the sea service, under Lieut. Holt, of the Marines, with the promise of a serjeant's birth, on board the ship Warren. He proceeded to Boston to join his vessel, but she being unfinished, he was transferred to the Confederacy, a 36 gun frigate, then laying at New London. Some delay occurred in the sailing of this vessel. Mr.

Palmes at his own request was allowed to enter a privateer vessel of 16 guns, Captain Hezekiah Perkins commander. He continued in the privateer service nearly two years during which time he made many successful cruises principally to the West Indies, when in 1778, his vessel was captured by the British fleet, and taken into Port Royal, in the island of Jamaica. Here he was set at liberty, but soon after, with several other Americans was taken by one of the British press-gangs, and forced into the British service on board the *Lion*, a 74 gun ship, then laying at Kingston, and attached to the fleet of Admiral Byron. He took an unwilling part with the English during the attack on the French island of St Lucia on the 13th of December, 1778; and also the engagement which soon followed between the fleets of Byron and D'Estaing. Mr. Palmes says that the *Lion*, on which he was compelled to serve, was engaged principally with the *Languedoc*, the flag ship of D'Estaing -- that the conflict was terrible -- and that the *Lion* had 53 men killed, and 300 wounded -- two of the killed, being at the same gun at which he was stationed. The *Lion* was so damaged that she with difficulty reached point Royal, but in ten days was ready for sea again. In company with several other vessels she then sailed on a cruise among the West India Islands, and captured one Dutch schooner, one French frigate, and nine American vessels, eight of which were from Connecticut. This was the most ungrateful service in which Mr. Palmes had been engaged; and soon after, in company with three other Americans he seized an opportunity for deserting, while the vessel was lying off the east end of the island of Cuba. during a dark night the Americans let themselves down from the vessel, determined to swim ashore or perish in the attempt, Mr. Palmes leading the way. The distance was so great that they were in the water several hours; and when they neared the shore they were several times washed back into the ocean by the receding waves. One poor fellow of the company, the best swimmer among them, found a watery grave; the other three, nearly exhausted, finally effected a landing; and in the darkness commenced their march towards the interior of the island, over the barren waste nearly destitute of clothing, without food or water. They soon met with two Irishmen, who had been sent on shore a day or two previous, for water, and had likewise deserted. The five traveled on together four days without finding anything to eat. On the fifth day they found twelve turtle eggs and a few plantains, which they divided amongst themselves, and greedily devoured. They finally reached a negro plantation, where they were kindly treated, whence the negroes conducted them to the house of their master. Thence, they passed from one plantation to another, until they reached Havanna, where the Governor ordered them to be arrested, on the suspicion that they were English spies; but after Mr. Palmes had been examined, through an interpreter, the whole party was released. An interesting incident occurred to Mr. Palmes at one of the plantations. An old negro woman, who spoke English, learning that he was American. told him that she also came from the same country. A few mutual inquiries showed the old woman had been bought up in New London, whence she had been stolen and carried to Cuba; and that she had nursed the twin brothers, Samuel and Andrew, in their infancy. Mr. Palmes says she was the property of Esq. Adams of New London, at the time she was stolen.

After remaining in Havanna a short time; Mr. Palmes enlisted on board an American privateer laying in the harbor. During the short cruise the privateer was successful in making two captures, and Mr. Palmes shared of the prize money was forty five dollars. But having contracted the fever and ague, he called on a physician, who he says, bled him, gave him an emetic and two doses of bark, and took all his money, except two half pistareens.

He soon after embraced an opportunity for returning to America, and in 1780 landed at Baltimore, sick and penniless. The vessel had encountered a terrible storm during the voyage, and was brought in under jury masts. At Baltimore he worked awhile at his trade, and received fifty dollars Continental money with which he started on foot for New London; being sick every other day with fever and ague. Occasionally he fell into the hands of Tories, who he says were perfect land sharks, --- but by others he was treated kindly; -- sometimes a meal of victuals was given him and other times he paid for it exorbitantly. In one instance he paid eighteen dollars, continental money for breakfast. At Philadelphia, he says, his poor old frock was taken from him to pay a lodging bill; and that too, after he had been put into the third story, where a man had just died with small pox. Quoting his own language, as he often, in old age, recounted these events of his early life; and in memory " fought his battles o'er again," he says; " I was finally spared to see my mother. She had long before buried me -- but I came to her as one from the dead. Never did I forget her during my long campaign; and when wandering over the dreary sands of Cuba, and finally, on my homeward voyage, when we were driven by fierce winds, and all our mast were swept away, still hope never left me, and I expected again to see my country and my mother."

After his return to New London, he made several voyages, and continued in the service until peace was concluded, in 1782. He then -- went to Litchfield, in Connecticut, to reside; and during the same year, at the age of twenty seven, he married a wife, ten years younger than himself, by whom he became the father of a large family of children, and with whom he lived in undisturbed domestic happiness, to the time of his death, -- a period of sixty four years. His aged partner survives him. In 1820 he removed from Litchfield to the town of Richmond, in Ontario county, where he passed the remainder of his days. He died at the residence of his son-in-law, Wm. F Reed, Esq., on the 11th of April, 1846, at the advanced age of ninety, at the advanced age of ninety years, eleven months, and five days.

In all the relations of life Mr. Palmes sustained a character above reproach. as an affectionate husband, kind father, a firm friend, a cheerful and agreeable companion; an estimable citizen, -- but more than all, as a worthy CHRISTAIN, his many virtues will long be cherished in grateful remembrance by all who knew him -- COM.

Served in the ranks at the seige of Boston during the Revolutionary War. He enlisted later as a Marine, and while in the privateer service was captured, but he escaped after many perilous adventures and served to the close of the war. (Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols).

Andrew's Naval Experience by M. Helen Palmes Moss. (From Book "B" Genealogy of the Paternal Ancestors and Descendants of Major Edward Palmes).

After the expiration of his first term of service he (Andrew) enlisted a second time for a year. He was attached to one of the companies that took possession of Dorchester Heights, on the memorable 4th of March 1776 and when the British were compelled to evacuate Boston, he proceeded with the Army to New York and was stationed in Long Island when the British fleet entered the narrows in August. Here he was engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy after which he was taken sick while on a furlough at Stanford. He rejoined the Army at White Plains, but was soon after again taken sick with bilious fever. His second term of enlistment expired at the close of 1776 and with it, ended his land service. He soon after enlisted into the sea served under Lieutenant Holt of the Marines with the promise of a Sergeants birth, on board the Ship Warren. He proceeded to Boston to join his vessel, but being unfinished he was transferred to the Confederacy a 36 gun frigate then lying at New London. Some delay occurring in the sailing of this vessel, Mr. Palmes, at his own request was allowed to enter a privateer vessel of (16) guns. Captain Hezerish Perkins commanding.

He continued in the privateer service nearly two years - during which time he made many successful cruises principally to the West Indias where in 1778 his vessel was captured by a British fleet and taken into Port Royal on the Island of Jamaica. Here he was set at liberty but soon after with other Americans, was taken by one of the British ? gangs and forced into the British service on board the "Lyon" a 74 gun ship then lying at Kingston and attached in the fleet of Admiral Byron. He took an unwilling part during the attack on the french island of St. Lucia and in the memorable engagement between the fleets of Byron and D'Estaing. Mr. Palmes says that the Lion on which he was compelled to serve was former "Jolly" with the "Languadog" the flag ship of D'Estaing that the conflict was terrible and that the Lyon had fifty new men killed and 300 wounded, two of the men being at the same gun at which he was stationed. The Lyon was so damaged that she with difficulty reached Port Royal, but in 10 days was ready for sea again. In company with several other vessels she then sailed in a cruise among the West India Islands and captured (1) Dutch Schooner (1) French Frigate (9) American vessels (8) of which were from Connecticut. This was the most ungrateful service in which Mr. Palmes had been engaged and soon after in company with three other Americans, he seized an opportunity for deserting while the vessel was lying off the east end of the island of Cuba.

During a dark night the Americans very secretly let themselves down from the vessel determined to swim ashore or perish in the attempt. Mr. Palmes leading the way, the distance was so great that they were in the water a long time, and when they reached the shore they were several times washed back into the ocean by the receding waves, but four fellows of the company, the best swimmer among them, found a watery grave. The other three nearly exhausted finally effected a landing and in the darkness commenced their march toward the interior of the island over a barren waste, nearly destitute of clothing and without food or water. They soon met with two Irish men who had been sent on shore a day or two previous for water and had likewise deserted. The five travelled together four days without finding anything to eat. On the fifth day they found 12 turtle eggs and a few flautains which they divided amongst themselves and greedily devoured. They finally reached a negro plantation, where they were kindly passed from one plantation to another until they reached Havana where the Governor ordered them to be arrested on the suspicion that they were English spies, but after Mr. Palmes had been examined through and interpreter the whole party was released.

An interesting incident occurred to Mr. Palmes at one of the Plantations. An old negro woman, who spoke English learning he was an American, told him that she also came from the same country. A few mutual inquiries showed that the old woman had been stolen and carried to Cuba and that she had nursed the twin brothers Samuel and Andrew in their infancy. Mr. Palmes says she was the property of Esquire Adams of New London at the time she was stolen.

After remaining at Havana a short time Mr. Palmes enlisted onboard an American privateer lying in the harbor. During a short cruise the privateer was successful in making two captures and Mr. Palmes share of the prize money was (40) dollars. But having contracted the fever ?, he called on a Physician who he says bled him, have him an ermetic and two doses of bark and took all his money except two pristereens(sp). He soon after embraced an opportunity for returning to America and in 1780 landed at Baltimore sick and penniless except for a limited amount of almost worthless continental money. The vessel had encountered a terrible storm during the voyage and was brought in under jury masts.

At Baltimore he worked awhile at his trade and received fifteen dollars with which, including his small supply of continental money he started on foot for New London, Connecticut being sick every other day with fever and ?. Occasionally he fell into the hands of Tories whom he says, were perfect land sharks, but by others he was treated kindly. Sometimes a meal of viluals (sp) was given him and at other times he paid for it exorbitantly, in one instance, eighteen dollars continental money for breakfas

Denoting his own language was he often in his old age recounted these events of his early life and in his memory "fought his battles o'er again" he says I was finally spared to see my Mother. She had long before buried me but I came to her as one from the grave.

Brief summary of Andrew's long happy married life. A letter undated by Andrew Palmes.

"Never did I forget her during my long campaign and when wandering over the dreary sands of Cuba and finally in my homeward voyage, when we were driven by fierce winds all our mast were swept away. Still hope never left me and I expected again to see my country and my mother" Andrew Palmes, undated.

After reaching New London, he made several voyages and continued in the service until peace was declared in 1782. He then went to Litchfield, Conn, to reside and during the same year, at the age of 17, he married a wife of 17, by whom he became the father of a large family of children, and with whom he lived an undisturbed domestic happiness to the time of his death, a period of 64 years. In 1820 he removed to Richmond, Ontario County, New York where he passed the remainder of his days. he died at the residence of his son-in-law, William F. Reed, esq., on the 11th day of April 1846 at the advanced age of ninty years, 11 months and five days.

In all the relations of life, Mr. Palmes sustaiend a character beyond reproach. As an affectionate father, a firm friend, a cheerful and agreeable companion, an estimable citizen, but more than all as a most worthy Christian, his many virtues will long be cerished in grateful remembrance by all who knew him.

Ref: Ancestry.com

Ref: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Vol 130 Pg. 95 Connecticut

"County: Ontario Co.

Rank: Ser. Mar.

Annual Allowance: 96 00

Sums Received: 1,521 54

Description of Service: Ships Warren and Confederacy

When Placed on Pension Roll: October 12, 1818

Commencement of Pension: March 30, 1818

Age: 78

Laws Under which inscribed, increased, or reduced or remarks: Transferred Litchfield, Co. Connecticut."

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" MATTOCKS:

Alternate last name spelling is "Mattox".

Living with a William Reed family in Richmond, Ontario County, New York in 1850 at 85 yoa. Her daughter Amelia is married to William. Another daughter, Susan, might be living there, as well, but must confirm. Palmes spelled incorrectly as "Palms".

Children of ANDREW PALMES and SARAH MATTOCKS are:

- 534. i. SAMUEL IRVINE²³ PALMES, b. 31 Dec 1783, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 29 Mar 1812.
- 535. ii. POLLY MATTOCKS PALMES, b. 13 Feb 1786, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 05 Aug 1864.
- 536. iii. ANNA PALMES, b. 08 Oct 1788, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 31 Aug 1866, White Plains, New York.
- 537. iv. SALLY PALMES, b. 25 May 1791, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 538. v. LUCY PALMES, b. 26 Jan 1794, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 539. vi. THEODOSIA PALMES, b. 05 Dec 1796, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. Jun 1883.
- 540. vii. GEORGE PALMES, b. 25 Nov 1799, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 01 Jan 1845, Constantine, Michigan.
- 541. viii. ELIZA PALMES, b. 02 Aug 1802, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 542. ix. AMELIA C. PALMES, b. 01 Feb 1805, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 1877.
- x. SUSAN PALMES, b. 21 Jul 1808, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 21 Sep 1872, Dansville, New York.

Notes for SUSAN PALMES:

From "Book B" Genealogy of the Paternal Ancestors and Descendants of Major Edward Palmes, who emigrated to this country in 1659 by Henry Russel Way, Hartford, Connecticut.

Susan Palmes, 10th child of Andrew and Sally Mattocks Palmes was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, July 21, 1808. She was the baby daughter of that large family of children, 8 girls and 3 boys. After all the others had married and gone to homes of their own, she (?) offers of husband and home stayed by her aged parents, giving them the best of loving care and in their declining years.

Mrs. Helen Palmes Moss, her niece, says of her. "Susan was a devoted daughter, sacrificing her own happiness that she might care for the father and mother who so depended upon her, refusing advantageous offers of marriage while they lived and then death occurred so late in life that Susan's chances for home and husband was gone. She yielded to my fathers wish that she come to Dansville for the remainder of her days, where, he, her only living brother could care for her. She had been alone so much, her wish was granted that she have her own little home near Edward. She was carefully looked after until her death. I was at home then - two years before I came west. I used to stay days with her, during her brief illness while father stayed nights - was devoted to her and near her constantly, expecting her death hourly, leaving the room for a brief moment, we found on our return she had passed away. It seemed pathetic that the lonely life must also be a sacrificing woman as she was.

My father was the youngest child and Susan's baby brother and in early childhood her constant companionship and playmate. It was only natural they should love each other and as she instilled herself early in life as Mistress of the home and family (using no authority) she was ever, without dissent acknowledged the loving presiding spirit and gentle mistress and best of all the willing, toiling caretaker at every meeting and reunion, under the home roof. We buried her by my mother and sister Francis side and now (?) the "baby brother" she so loved has been carried back from his adopted western home to his "own country" and there buried by the side of his loved ones, it is fitting that his oldest living daughter should speak kindly words for the dear old Auntie. She died in Danville, New York September 2, 1872. "Blessed are the pure in heart".

- 543. xi. EDWARD SAMUEL PALMES, b. 17 Nov 1811, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. 27 Feb 1891, St. Paul, Minnesota.

439. SAMUEL²² PALMES (*BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 May 1755 in New London, Connecticut, and died 1849. He married MARY FOSTER 02 Sep 1781. She was born Abt. 1759 in Sag Harbor, New York, and died 03 Dec 1824 in East Haddam, Connecticut.

Notes for SAMUEL PALMES:

Midshipman, Revolutionary War - Continental Frigate "Deane", Commanded by Captain Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 12, 1781; serviced to May 31, 1782, 12 mos. 19 days; term 12 months.

Children of SAMUEL PALMES and MARY FOSTER are:

- 544. i. GUY²³ PALMES, b. 16 Apr 1782, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Aft. 1860.
- 545. ii. JOHN PALMES, b. 25 Jul 1786, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 30 Sep 1870, Morgan County, Missouri.

- 546. iii. SAMUEL FOSTER PALMES, b. 09 Jun 1787, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY PALMES, b. 21 Sep 1788, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 547. v. GEORGE FOSTER PALMES, b. 15 Jul 1790, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 1830.
- vi. MARY PALMES, b. 09 Jul 1792, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 548. vii. OLIVER PALMES, b. 17 Jul 1796, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 10 Jul 1862, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- viii. CHAUNCEY PALMES, b. 03 Jul 1799, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 11 Jun 1853, Long Island, New York; m. ELISABETH; b. 1800, New York; d. Unknown.

440. SARAH²² PALMES (*EDWARD²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Aug 1742 in New London, Connecticut, and died 06 Apr 1830 in New London, Connecticut. She married JOHN GARDINER 05 Jun 1766. He was born 07 Oct 1734 in New London, Connecticut, and died 01 Mar 1776 in New London, Connecticut.

Notes for JOHN GARDINER:

Owner of Gardiners Island, New York made famous in story of Captain Kidd, the Pirate, who buried gold on the island and was a quest of John Gardiner and his wife.

Children of SARAH PALMES and JOHN GARDINER are:

- 549. i. SARAH²³ GARDINER, b. 10 Mar 1767, New London, Connecticut; d. 13 Jun 1830, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. MARY GARDINER, b. 13 Mar 1769, New London, Connecticut; d. 31 Dec 1858.
- iii. LUCRETIA GARDINER, b. 15 Jul 1771, New London, Connecticut; d. 16 Mar 1842.

441. MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE (*ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1730 in Browne's Mill, County Carlow. She married PETER GALE, son of ANTHONY GALE and MARY VICKERS. He was born Abt. 1730 in Ashfield, Queens County, Laois.

Children of MARY BROWNE and PETER GALE are:

- 550. i. SARAH²³ GALE, b. Abt. 1760, Aughagower, County Mayo, Diocese Of Tuam, Connaught Province, Ireland.
- 551. ii. SAMUEL GALE, b. Abt. 1770; d. 1857.
- iii. ANTHONY GALE.
- iv. WILLIAM GALE.

442. ANNE²² BROWNE (*ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1732, and died 1803. She married THOMAS BARNARD. He was born 1726, and died 07 Jun 1806 in Wimbledon, Surrey.

Notes for ANNE BROWNE:

Whatever Lady Anne suffered, she kept her feelings to herself. She showed no disposition to wear the willow, and in 1793 astonished her friends by marrying Mr. Andrew Barnard, son of the Bishop of Limerick

Child of ANNE BROWNE and THOMAS BARNARD is:

- i. ANDREW²³ BARNARD, b. 1767, Ireland; d. 27 Oct 1807, Cape of Good Hope, Cape Province, South Africa; m. ANNE LINDSAY; b. 12 Dec 1750; d. 06 May 1825.

Notes for ANDREW BARNARD:

Andrew Barnard married Lady Anne Lindsay, daughter of James Lindsay, 5th Earl of Balcarres and Anne Dalrymple, on 31 October 1793. He died on 27 October 1807 at Cape of Good Hope, Cape Province, South Africa, without issue. He held the office of Secretary to the Colony of Cape of Good Hope

443. ROBERT²² BROWNE (*ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1729, and died Jan 1818. He married ELEANOR MORRES.

Children of ROBERT BROWNE and ELEANOR MORRES are:

- 552. i. WILLIAM²³ BROWNE, b. Jan 1763; d. 01 Apr 1840.
- 553. ii. ROBERT BROWNE, d. 1845.

Generation No. 23

444. WILLIAM²³ HAWKINS (*WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1799. He married ELIZABETH WALL.

Child of WILLIAM HAWKINS and ELIZABETH WALL is:

- 554. i. JEHU DYER²⁴ HAWKINS, b. 1756.

445. MARGARET²³ BORDEN (*ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married NICHODEMUS KEITH. He was born 1755, and died 1831.

Child of MARGARET BORDEN and NICHODEMUS KEITH is:

- 555. i. JOHN BORDEN²⁴ KEITH.

446. MARY²³ WALLER (*JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1674, and died 1727. She married EDWARD HERNDON.

Child of MARY WALLER and EDWARD HERNDON is:

- 556. i. EDWARD²⁴ HERNDON, b. 1702; d. 1759.

447. FRANCIS²³ WHITWORTH (*ANNE²² MOSELEY, FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1684, and died 1741. He married JOANNA WINDHAM.

Child of FRANCIS WHITWORTH and JOANNA WINDHAM is:

- 557. i. CHARLES²⁴ WHITWORTH, b. 1714.

448. GABRIEL²³ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1691 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire, and died 09 Oct 1720 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire. He married ABIGAIL FAIRIST 26 May 1715 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire. She was born 1695 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire.

Children of GABRIEL PRESCOTT and ABIGAIL FAIRIST are:

- 558. i. JOHN²⁴ PRESCOTT, b. 04 May 1718, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire; d. 25 Dec 1805, Aughton, Lancashire, England.
- ii. SIMON PRESCOTT, b. 06 Mar 1718/19, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire.
- iii. THOMAS PRESCOTT, b. 06 Mar 1718/19, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire.

iv. MARY PRESCOTT, b. 25 Apr 1719, Walton On The Hill, Lancashire.

449. CHARLES²³ REED (*SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1730, and died 1783. He married KETURAH ALGER. She was born 1743, and died 1832.

Child of CHARLES REED and KETURAH ALGER is:

559. i. ABIGAIL²⁴ REED, b. 1779.

450. HANNAH²³ CONVERSE (*HANNAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1707. She married EBENEZER THOMPSON. He was born 1701.

Child of HANNAH CONVERSE and EBENEZER THOMPSON is:

560. i. BENJAMIN²⁴ THOMPSON, b. 27 Nov 1729, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; d. 07 Nov 1755, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

451. RUTH²³ SAWYER (*MOSES²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1717. She married AARON FULLER, son of SAMUEL FULLER and NAOMI ROWLEY. He was born 1711.

Child of RUTH SAWYER and AARON FULLER is:

561. i. GERSHOM²⁴ FULLER, b. 1749.

452. WILLIAM²³ TARBELL (*MARY²³ FARNSWORTH, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Jun 1719 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. He married SARAH WOODS 22 May 1745 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. She was born 06 May 1726 in ?, and died 11 Nov 1790 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass..

Child of WILLIAM TARBELL and SARAH WOODS is:

562. i. WILLIAM²⁴ TARBELL, b. 06 Apr 1746, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1846, ?.

453. ALICE²³ TARBELL (*MARY²³ FARNSWORTH, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Mar 1729/30 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 29 Nov 1781 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.. She married BENJAMIN BANCROFT 18 Oct 1749 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire. He was born 29 Sep 1724 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 27 Oct 1804 in ?.

Child of ALICE TARBELL and BENJAMIN BANCROFT is:

i. ABEL²⁴ BANCROFT, b. 28 May 1752; d. Bef. 1852, ?.

454. BENJAMIN²³ TARBELL (*MARY²³ FARNSWORTH, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Sep 1736 in Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 25 Jan 1825 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.. He married AZUBAH FARNSWORTH 20 Jan 1761 in Mass. Colony, British Empire, daughter of JONAS FARNSWORTH and THANKFUL WARD. She was born

03 Jun 1740 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 04 Mar 1838 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..

Child of BENJAMIN TARBELL and AZUBAH FARNSWORTH is:

- i. SYBIL²⁴ TARBELL, b. 28 May 1771, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 24 Oct 1857, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; m. JOSEPH WHEELOCK, 16 Jun 1795, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; b. 17 Jul 1740, Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 09 Aug 1820, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

455. SOLOMON²³ FARNSWORTH (*BENJAMIN²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Oct 1738 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 19 Nov 1812 in Hampton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He married (1) MARY CHUTE. She was born 19 Apr 1785 in Hampton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Nov 1856 in Hampton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He married (2) LUCY FARNSWORTH 06 Dec 1770 in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, daughter of AMOS FARNSWORTH and LYDIA LONGLEY. She was born 17 Nov 1743 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Jun 1800 in Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

Child of SOLOMON FARNSWORTH and MARY CHUTE is:

- i. BENJAMIN²⁴ FARNSWORTH, b. 01 Mar 1802; d. 04 Feb 1880; m. ANNA MATILDA ELLIS.

456. DEACON ISAAC²³ FARNSWORTH (*ISAAC²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Nov 1723 in Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Oct 1812. He married (1) ANNA GREEN 04 Dec 1744. She was born 23 Jul 1725, and died Nov 1812 in Mass.. He married (2) LYDIA NUTTING 09 Oct 1800. She was born 20 Nov 1723, and died Bef. 1823 in ?.

Children of ISAAC FARNSWORTH and ANNA GREEN are:

563. i. ANNA²⁴ FARNSWORTH, b. 23 Jan 1745/46, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1846, ?.
- ii. ISAAC FARNSWORTH, b. 14 Jan 1747/48, Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony; d. 1835.

Notes for ISAAC FARNSWORTH:

According to Janice Farnsworth's transcription of Farnsworth Memorial, he never married.

- iii. ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH, b. 24 Mar 1749/50; d. 09 Dec 1819; m. CALEB BLOOD, 03 Mar 1774; b. 23 Nov 1734; d. 09 Dec 1804.
- iv. OLIVE FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jan 1753, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony; d. Bef. 1853, ?.
- v. SALLY FARNSWORTH, b. 12 Apr 1755; d. 01 Aug 1833.
- vi. MOLLY FARNSWORTH, b. 28 Nov 1758; d. Bef. 1858, ?.
- vii. JOHN FARNSWORTH, b. 19 Jan 1765; d. Bef. 1865, ?.

457. MARY²³ FARNSWORTH (*AMOS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Feb 1751/52 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 30 Jun 1790 in Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. She married JOSEPH POTTER 1772 in Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 23 Aug 1741 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1841 in ?.

Children of MARY FARNSWORTH and JOSEPH POTTER are:

564. i. LYDIA²⁴ POTTER, b. 29 Oct 1779, Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 13 Mar 1818, ?.

- ii. MARY POTTER, b. 18 Feb 1785, Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1885, ?;
m. JOHN GILLIATT, 1809, ?; b. 1781, Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1809, ?.

458. AZUBAH²³ FARNSWORTH (*JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Jun 1740 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 04 Mar 1838 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass.. She married BENJAMIN TARBELL 20 Jan 1761 in Mass. Colony, British Empire, son of WILLIAM TARBELL and MARY FARNSWORTH. He was born 30 Sep 1736 in Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 25 Jan 1825 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass..

Child is listed above under (454) Benjamin Tarbell.

459. JOEL²³ FARNSWORTH (*JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 May 1757 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 1843 in Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He married (1) ABIGAIL FALES in ?. She was born Abt. 1761 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 1826 in Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He married (2) SARAH DEWOLFE Aft. 1826 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

Children of JOEL FARNSWORTH and ABIGAIL FALES are:

- i. DEBORAH²⁴ FARNSWORTH.
- ii. SARAH FARNSWORTH.
- iii. RACHEL FARNSWORTH.
- 565. iv. THANKFUL FARNSWORTH, b. 1786, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1868, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
- v. RELIEF FARNSWORTH, b. Abt. 1788, Upper Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1888; m. JOHN HURST GATES.
- 566. vi. ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH, b. Abt. 1792, Upper Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 20 Jul 1852, Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.
- 567. vii. MARY FARNSWORTH, b. Abt. 1794, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1888, Hampton, ? Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

460. MARY²³ RICE (*JOSEPH²³, PHINEAS²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1758. She married ASA GOODALE. He was born 1754.

Child of MARY RICE and ASA GOODALE is:

- 568. i. BETSY²⁴ GOODALE, b. 1786.

461. SIMON²³ WHEELER (*JONATHAN²³, ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1719. He married SARAH TEMPLE. She was born 1721.

Child of SIMON WHEELER and SARAH TEMPLE is:

- 569. i. JOHN²⁴ WHEELER, b. 1755; d. 1844.

462. WILLIAM²³ BYRON (*WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Jan 1668/69, and

died 08 Aug 1736. He married (1) MARY EGERTON. She died 1703. He married (2) FRANCES WILHEMINA BENTINCK 19 Dec 1706. She was born 1683, and died 1712. He married (3) FRANCES BERKELEY 03 Dec 1720.

Children of WILLIAM BYRON and FRANCES BERKELEY are:

- 570. i. ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, d. 22 Jan 1795.
- ii. WILLIAM BYRON, b. 05 Nov 1722; d. 19 May 1798.
- 571. iii. JOHN BYRON, b. 08 Nov 1723; d. 10 Apr 1786.

463. HUGH²³ CLIFFORD (*ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1700. He married ELIZABETH BLOUNT.

Children of HUGH CLIFFORD and ELIZABETH BLOUNT are:

- 572. i. THOMAS²⁴ CLIFFORD, b. 1732.
- 573. ii. HUGH CLIFFORD, b. 1726; d. 1786.

464. MARY²³ MOLYNEUX (*RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married (1) THOMAS CLIFTON. He was born 1696, and died 1734. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDERTON 05 Jun 1738. He died 1744.

Children of MARY MOLYNEUX and THOMAS CLIFTON are:

- 574. i. THOMAS²⁴ CLIFTON, b. 09 Jun 1728; d. 11 May 1783.
- 575. ii. MARY CLIFTON, b. 1730.

Child of MARY MOLYNEUX and WILLIAM ANDERTON is:

- 576. iii. CATHERINE²⁴ ANDERTON, b. 13 Jan 1821.

465. SUSAN²³ DOUGLAS-HAMILTON (*ELIZABETH²⁴ GERARD, DIGBY²³, CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 03 Jun 1755. She married ANTHONY TRACY KECK.

Child of SUSAN DOUGLAS-HAMILTON and ANTHONY KECK is:

- 577. i. SUSAN²⁴ TRACY-KECK, b. Abt. 1746; d. 25 Feb 1835.

466. CATHERINE ORBY²³ HUNTER (*ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1712. She married WILLIAM SLOPER. He was born 1709.

Child of CATHERINE HUNTER and WILLIAM SLOPER is:

- 578. i. ROBERT²⁴ SLOPER, b. 1729.

467. OBADIAH²³ HOLMES (*OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. He married CATHERINE REMSEN. She died Unknown.

Child of OBADIAH HOLMES and CATHERINE REMSEN is:

- 579. i. MARIA²⁴ HOLMES, d. 05 Aug 1838.

468. OBADIAH²³ STOUT (*FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. He married MARY MCBRIDE. She died Unknown.

Child of OBADIAH STOUT and MARY MCBRIDE is:

580. i. JESSE²⁴ STOUT, b. 1777; d. 1853.

469. REBECCA²³ STOUT (*JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1727 in Monmouth, New Jersey, and died 1750. She married NATHANIAL DRAKE 1749. He was born 1724 in Hopewell Twp New Jersey, and died 1804.

Children of REBECCA STOUT and NATHANIAL DRAKE are:

581. i. NATHAN²⁴ DRAKE, b. 06 Oct 1746, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey; d. 26 Nov 1816, Lexington Kentucky.
ii. JAMES DRAKE, b. 1748, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
iii. UNNAMED DRAKE, b. 1750, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
iv. ROZETTA DRAKE, b. 1783, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey.

470. WILLIAM²³ WILKINSON (*JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1723, and died 1796. He married HULDAH GODWIN. She was born 1727, and died 1796.

Child of WILLIAM WILKINSON and HULDAH GODWIN is:

582. i. WILLIAM²⁴ WILKINSON, b. 1758; d. Unknown.

471. JOB²³ WHIPPLE (*ALICE²³, JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1733 in Smithfield, Rhode Island, USA, and died 1796. He married MARTHA INMAN, daughter of JOHN INMAN and SUSANNA BALLOU. She was born 1729 in Gloucester, Rhode Island, USA, and died 1812 in Easton, New York, USA.

Child of JOB WHIPPLE and MARTHA INMAN is:

583. i. ISAAC²⁴ WHIPPLE, b. 1774; d. 1853.

472. ISHMAEL²³ SAYLES (*MARTHA²⁴ ARNOLD, WILLIAM²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1751, and died 1793. He married DEBORAH ALDRICH. She was born 1750.

Child of ISHMAEL SAYLES and DEBORAH ALDRICH is:

584. i. HANNAH²⁴ SAYLES, b. 1778; d. 1854.

473. SUSANNA²³ HASTINGS (*LYDIA²² BROWN, MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1731. She married JOHN CUTTER, son of JOHN CUTTER and RACHEL POULTER. He was born 1726, and died 1771.

Child of SUSANNA HASTINGS and JOHN CUTTER is:

585. i. BENJAMIN²⁴ CUTTER, b. 1756; d. 1820.

474. ABRAHAM²³ BROWN (*JONATHAN²², MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1726. He married MARY LIVERMORE, daughter of OLIVER LIVERMORE and RUTH ?. She was born 1731.

Child of ABRAHAM BROWN and MARY LIVERMORE is:

586. i. ABRAHAM²⁴ BROWN, b. 1754; d. 1837.

475. LUCRETIA²³ GRISWOLD (*GEORGE²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1730, and died 1820. She married JONATHAN LATIMER, son of JONATHAN LATIMER and BORODELL DENISON. He was born 1724, and died 1806.

Child of LUCRETIA GRISWOLD and JONATHAN LATIMER is:

587. i. JOSEPH²⁴ LATIMER, b. 1766; d. 1846.

476. PHEBE²³ GRISWOLD (*JOHN²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1716, and died 1770. She married JONATHAN PARSONS. He was born 1705, and died 1776.

Child of PHEBE GRISWOLD and JONATHAN PARSONS is:

588. i. JONATHAN²⁴ PARSONS, b. 1735.

477. ABIAH²³ HYDE (*JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1749, and died 1788. She married AARON CLEVELAND, son of AARON CLEVELAND and SUSANNAH PORTER. He was born 1744, and died 1815.

Children of ABIAH HYDE and AARON CLEVELAND are:

589. i. WILLIAM²⁴ CLEVELAND, b. 1770; d. 1837.

590. ii. SARAH CLEVELAND, b. 29 Sep 1775; d. 1862.

478. ELIZABETH²³ TRACY (*MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1732, and died 1821. She married ZEBULON EDGERTON, son of SAMUEL EDGERTON and MARGARET ABELL. He was born 1724, and died 1796.

Child of ELIZABETH TRACY and ZEBULON EDGERTON is:

591. i. ZEBULON²⁴ EDGERTON, b. 1754; d. 1822.

479. THOMAS²³ HOOPER (*MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1734 in Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 06 Feb 1816 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married ANN ? 1763. She was born 1738 in Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 1782 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for THOMAS HOOPER:

According to old records Thomas Hooper who lived near Windsor in New Jersey owned 100 acres of land, and two smaller pieces of ten acres each which he bought from his father, Clement. The deed was dated October 8, 1769. Fourteen acres quite near the other property was dated January 25, 1775. With the death of his father in 1778 he received the home plantation as well as the "Meadow in Maidenhead" in Huntendon County which he shared with his brother, James. The home plantation consisted of a tavern as well as farming land.

Thomas, a Loyalist, was subjected to much harassment. Soldiers ransacked his house, smashed his furniture and took his livestock. After conversing with his friend Richard Robins, they decided to travel to Nova Scotia where they heard there was free land allotted to subjects loyal to the crown. They arrived in Nova Scotia in the spring carefully examining different places there, and in the Island of St John too. Thomas was quite pleased with the island and decided to settle there. Returning to Nova Scotia, he left from Shelbourne on the 29 July for New York.

Upon his arrival in New Jersey, he found his wife and two children sick with fever. He planned to move his family to the Island that fall, but had to change his plans. He left home for the long trek back to Shelburne. He worked in the Port saving his money for his new home. He returned to New Jersey, but again disaster had struck. It is said the soldiers had returned, and not finding Thomas, they took their revenge. Again they ransacked his house, finding Thomas' wife in bed, recovering from the birth of a baby, they took the bed from under her, assaulted her and subjected her to cruel indignities. She was removed to an outhouse but died shortly after.

Thomas made preparations to sell his possessions in New Jersey and left the girls in charge. They had the care of the baby, Elisha. Major and Tommy accompanied their father to the Island. Upon their arrival in Charlotte Town they presented a memorial to Governor Patterson. They petitioned him for land which was being granted to refugees. A month later they heard from the Governor who granted Hooper, Robins and Schurman, land in Township No. 1 containing 1250 acres, which was the western division of the half of the Lot No 26. The following rates applied: the first year 2 pence for each acre granted, 2nd year 4 pence, third year 6 pence and the fourth year 8 pence and so on. Hooper and Schurman had six months to apply for the grants. It was also stated that if they applied within a year to purchase the land, they would be able to do so for two Spanish dollars for each acre.

Land records for New Jersey show 100 acres near Windsor dated October 08, 1769 and 20 acres was bought from Clement Hooper. 14 acres dated January 25, 1775. With the death of his father, Clement, in 1778, Thomas received the home plantation as well as the "Meadow in Maidenhead" in Huntendon County which was shared with brother James. The home plantation consisted of a tavern as well as farming land.

Lawrenceville, situated on the road, midway between Trenton and Princeton, was originally called Maidenhead and, as such, is mentioned in all the records prior to 1816, when the present name was adopted. That this was an old settlement is evidenced by the fact that as early as 1698, a Presbyterian Church was established within its borders, while in 1714, the first court of Hunterdon County was held there. When the British occupied Trenton and Princeton, early in the Revolution, this village being on the common highway between these places, was the scene of many skirmishes between their foraging parties and bands of unorganized patriots. While there were several taverns at Maidenhead (Lawrenceville) during the latter part of the eighteenth century, it is difficult at the present day to identify some of their locations.

... And to be sold on 5th May at the house of Okey Hendrickson, innkeeper, Hights Town: a tract of 330 acres in Windsor late of Oliver Delancey; and a house and lot of 80 acres in Windsor, near Assanpink, kept as a tavern for many years, part of the forfeited estate of Thomas Hooper.

Taken from the Public Notices of the New Jersey Gazette dated 30 March 1784

Moore Furman, Agent for Confiscated Estates in Hunterdon County, adv. for sale a meadow lot in Maidenhead, five and a quarter acres, late the property of Thomas Hooper, adjoining a meadow of Aaron Van Cleve.

Taken from the Public Notices of the New Jersey Gazette dated 9 October 1786

At a Court of Common Pleas, held for the County of Middlesex, on the 2nd of October last, was returned inquisitions for joining the army of the King of Great-Britain, and other treasonable acts found against George Stainforth, William

Steel, and Thomas Hooper; and proclamation being made in Court, that if they, or any in their behalf, or any persons thinking themselves interested in the premises, would appear and traverse, a trial should be awarded; and none appearing to traverse, we further give NOTICE, That if neither they nor any in their behalf, or any thinking themselves interested, do not appear at the next Court of Common Pleas to be held at New Brunswick on the 3rd of January next ensuing, and traverse, then inquisition will be taken to be true, and final judgement entered thereon in favour of the state. William Scudder, Commissioner

Children of THOMAS HOOPER and ANN ? are:

- 592. i. MAJOR²⁴ HOOPER, b. 1765, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 24 Feb 1838, North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- 593. ii. SARAH HOOPER, b. 04 Jun 1767, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 04 Jun 1828.
- 594. iii. MARY HOOPER, b. 1768, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- 595. iv. ANN HOOPER, b. 1770, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 07 Mar 1835.
- 596. v. THOMAS HOOPER, b. 1772, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. RACHEL HOOPER, b. 1773, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- 597. vii. ELISHA HOOPER, b. 22 Jun 1782, Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA; d. 18 Mar 1860, Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

480. MARTHA²³ BRITTAIN (*JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1732, and died 1770. She married EDWARD POE. He was born 1732, and died 1816.

Child of MARTHA BRITTAIN and EDWARD POE is:

- 598. i. ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, b. 1760; d. 1845.

481. FREDERICK HERBERT²³ HOUGHTON (*JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1859 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, and died 21 Sep 1941 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married ANNIE JOHNSON 19 Jul 1883 in Baptist Tabernacle, Cambridge, New Zealand, daughter of JAMES JOHNSON. She was born 1865, and died 1929 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of FREDERICK HOUGHTON and ANNIE JOHNSON are:

- 599. i. EUGENE HOWARD²⁴ HOUGHTON, b. Abt. 1886; d. 30 Aug 1945, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 600. ii. ESTHER MAUD HOUGHTON, b. 1887, New Zealand; d. 1948, New Zealand.
- iii. IDA HOUGHTON, b. 1885; d. 1957; m. ARCHIBALD CECIL MERCER, 1910, New Zealand; b. 1884; d. 1951.
- iv. DORIS MARGARET HOUGHTON, b. 1894; d. 1955; m. PERCIVAL SYDNEY OATEN, 1919, New Zealand; b. 17 Sep 1894; d. 1951.
- v. FANNY ALEXANDRA HOUGHTON, b. 06 Feb 1901; d. 1978; m. ERIC STUART PEGLER, 1925, New Zealand; b. 03 Jan 1897; d. 1982.

482. FRANCES JANE (FANNY)²³ LUTWIDGE (*CHARLES²², HENRY²¹, LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1803, and died 1851. She married CHARLES DODGSON 05 Apr 1827 in Christ Church, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England, son of CHARLES DODGSON. He was born Abt. 1800, and died Abt. 1868.

Children of FRANCES LUTWIDGE and CHARLES DODGSON are:

- i. CHARLES LUTWIGE²⁴ DODGSON, b. 27 Jan 1832, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 14 Jan 1898, Guildford, Surrey, England.

Notes for CHARLES LUTWIGE DODGSON:
author of "Alice in Wonderland"

- ii. FRANCES JANE DODGSON, b. 1828, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1903.
- iii. ELIZABETH LUCY DODGSON, b. 1830, Daresbury, Cheshire, England.
- iv. CAROLINE DODGSON, b. 1833, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1904.
- v. LOUISA FLETCHER DODGSON, b. 1840; d. 1930.
- vi. MARGARET ANNE DODGSON, b. 1841, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1915.
- vii. HENRIETTA HARRINGTON DODGSON, b. 1843, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1922.
- viii. EDWIN HERON DODGSON, b. 1846; d. 1918.
- ix. WILFRED LONGLEY DODGSON, b. 1838, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1914.
- x. SKEFFINGTON DODGSON, b. 1836, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1919.
- xi. MARY CHARLOTTE DODGSON, b. 1835, Daresbury, Cheshire, England; d. 1911.

483. REV CHARLES HENRY²³ LUTWIDGE (*CHARLES²², HENRY²¹, LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Mar 1800, and died 15 Jan 1843. He married ANNE LOUISA RAIKES, daughter of ROBERT RAIKES and ANNE WILLIAMSON. She was born 1797, and died 1877.

Child of CHARLES LUTWIDGE and ANNE RAIKES is:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT FLETCHER²⁴ LUTWIDGE, b. 02 Aug 1835.

484. ELIZABETH FRANCES²³ LUTWIDGE (*CHARLES²², HENRY²¹, LUCY²⁰ HOUGHTON, CHARLES¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, GILBERT¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married THOMAS RAIKES 17 Feb 1825 in Christ Church, Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England, son of ROBERT RAIKES and ANNE WILLIAMSON. He was born 06 Sep 1790.

Children of ELIZABETH LUTWIDGE and THOMAS RAIKES are:

- i. CHARLES²⁴ RAIKES, b. 27 Nov 1828; d. 27 Apr 1876.
- ii. ELISABETH LUCY RAIKES, b. 1831.

485. JOSEPH²³ FAIRBANKS (*JOSEPH²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1778 in Templeton, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1847. He married MARY BROOKS, daughter of DAVID BROOKS and PATIENCE WHITE. She was born 1780, and died 1860.

Child of JOSEPH FAIRBANKS and MARY BROOKS is:

- 601. i. JOHN BOYLSTON²⁴ FAIRBANKS, b. 1817, Sandy Hill, New York, USA; d. 1875.

486. LUTHER²³ FAIRBANKS (*LUTHER²², JOSHUA²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Sep 1779, and died 21 Oct 1857. He married LUCY LEWIS. She was born 19 Feb 1785, and died 14 Jan 1842.

Child of LUTHER FAIRBANKS and LUCY LEWIS is:

- 602. i. LORISTON MONROE²⁴ FAIRBANKS, b. 04 May 1824; d. 30 Jun 1900.

487. SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS (*PHINEAS²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶*,

RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1742. She married STEPHEN RANDALL. He was born 1734.

Child of SARAH FAIRBANKS and STEPHEN RANDALL is:

603. i. DAVID²⁴ RANDALL, b. 1781.

488. SARAH²³ LONGLEY (*BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, JABEZ²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1759. She married EPHRAIM WHITCOMB, son of ISRAEL WHITCOMB and AZUBAH HOUGHTON. He was born 1751.

Child of SARAH LONGLEY and EPHRAIM WHITCOMB is:

604. i. ISRAEL²⁴ WHITCOMB, b. 1792.

489. ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS (*CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1780 in Lancaster, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1852 in Rushville, New York, USA. She married CALVIN PEABODY, son of THOMAS PEABODY and ELIZABETH LONGLEY. He was born 1782, and died 1828.

Child of ABIGAIL FAIRBANKS and CALVIN PEABODY is:

605. i. MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY, b. 1807; d. 1841.

490. JAMES²³ BROWN (*JOSEPH²², GRACE²¹ FAIRBANKS, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1800, and died 1855.

Notes for JAMES BROWN:

James Brown (1800 - 1855) was an American publisher and co-founder of Little, Brown and Company.

Brown was born in Acton, Massachusetts. He and Charles Coffin Little, both former clerks, became partners in a Boston bookstore.

Founded in 1837 as Charles C. Little and James Brown, Augustus Flagg joined them in 1838 and would become managing partner after the deaths of the two founders.

The firm's name was changed to Little, Brown and Company in 1847.[1] In 1853 Little, Brown began publishing the works of British poets from Chaucer to Wordsworth. There were ninety-six volumes published in the series in five years, but Brown did not live to see its completion.

His son John Murray Brown took over when Flagg retired in 1884.

Child of JAMES BROWN is:

i. JOHN MURRAY²⁴ BROWN, b. 1850; d. 1908; m. CAROLINE LANE LAMSON; b. 1852; d. 1928.

Notes for JOHN MURRAY BROWN:

Little, Brown and Company is a publishing house established by Charles Coffin Little and his partner, James Brown. The company traces its history back to a bookstore founded by Ebenezer Battelle in 1784, Marlborough Street, Boston. Little and Brown, partners in the bookstore and former clerks, founded their company in 1837 (as Charles C. Little and James Brown), and were joined a year later by Augustus Flagg, who took over as managing

partner after the death of Little in 1869 (James Brown had died in 1855). In 1847 the firm's name was changed to Little, Brown and Company.

The firm initially specialized in legal treatises and imported titles. Even so, in the early years Little and Brown published William H. Prescott's *Ferdinand and Isabella*, Jones Very's first book of poetry (edited by Ralph Waldo Emerson), *Letters of John Adams* and works by James Russell Lowell and Francis Parkman. In 1853 Little, Brown began publishing the works of British poets from Chaucer to Wordsworth. There were ninety-six volumes published in the series in five years.

In 1859 John Bartlett became a partner in the firm. He held the rights to his *Familiar Quotations*, and Little, Brown published the 15th edition of the work in 1980, 125 years after its first publication.

John Murray Brown, James Brown's son, took over when Augustus Flagg retired in 1884. In the 1890s Little, Brown expanded into general publishing, including fiction. In 1896 it published *Quo Vadis*. In 1898 Little, Brown purchased a list of titles from the Roberts Brothers firm. This brought Edward Everett Hale, Helen Hunt Jackson and Louisa May Alcott into association with the firm.

John Murray Brown died in 1908 and James W. McIntyre became managing partner. When McIntyre died in 1913, Little, Brown incorporated. In 1925 Little, Brown entered into an agreement to publish all Atlantic Monthly books. This arrangement lasted until 1985. During this time the joint Atlantic Monthly Press/Little Brown imprint published James Truslow Adams's *The Adams Family*, Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall's *Mutiny on the "Bounty"* trilogy, James Hilton's *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, Walter D. Edmonds's *Drums Along the Mohawk*, William Least Heat-Moon's *Blue Highways*, and Tracy Kidder's *The Soul of a New Machine*.

Other prominent authors published by Little, Brown in the 20th and early 21st centuries have included Donald Barthelme, Catherine Drinker Bowen, Hortense Calisher, Bruce Catton, A. J. Cronin, Peter De Vries, J. Frank Dobie, Sarah Dunant, John Feinstein, C. S. Forester, John Fowles, Malcolm Gladwell, Pete Hamill, Lillian Hellman, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sr., Henry Kissinger, Elizabeth Kostova, Norman Mailer, William Manchester, Nelson Mandela, John P. Marquand, Masters and Johnson, Stephenie Meyer, Rick Moody, Ogden Nash, Edwin O'Connor, Erich Maria Remarque, J. D. Salinger, Alice Sebold, David Sedaris, George Stephanopoulos, Gore Vidal, Bob Vila, David Foster Wallace, Evelyn Waugh, P. G. Wodehouse and Herman Wouk. Little, Brown also published the photography of Ansel Adams.

The imprint was purchased by Time Inc. in 1968, and was made part of the Time Warner Book Group when Time merged with Warner Communications to form Time Warner in 1989. In 2006, the Time Warner Book Group was sold to French publisher Hachette Livre, and the imprint is now used by Hachette Livre's U.S. publishing company, Hachette Book Group USA.

In May 2006, the publishing company received some bad publicity over the plagiarism allegations levied towards Kaavya Viswanathan regarding her book *How Opal Mehta Got Kissed, Got Wild, and Got a Life*. The negative press was short lived as allegations focused squarely on Viswanathan however.

The Time Warner Book Group was purchased by the French media concern Lagardere in March of 2006 and the company was re-branded as Hachette Book Group USA (HBG). HBG has since focused on expanding and streamlining its publishing processes while refining their advanced distribution business. The distribution business provides fully scalable order-to-cash solutions to a number of publishers by way of a sophisticated warehousing infrastructure in Indiana and operations center in Boston. Little, Brown and Company remains a strong division of HBG, publishing books in hardcover and in paperback under its Back Bay Books imprint.

Notes for CAROLINE LANE LAMSON:
Survived the Sinking of the RMS Titanic

491. SARAH²³ BUTLER (*JAMES*²², *ANNAH*²¹ FAIRBANKS, *MARY*²⁰ WILDER, *MARY*¹⁹ HOUGHTON, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1777, and died 1852. She married SAMUEL TAYLOR, son of SAMUEL TAYLOR and ESTHER WHITE. He was born 1774, and died 1864.

Child of SARAH BUTLER and SAMUEL TAYLOR is:

606. i. OTHNIEL WHITE²⁴ TAYLOR, b. 1820; d. 1862.

492. MARY²³ KENDALL (*MARY²² FAIRBANKS, THOMAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1768. She married JEREMIAH BURPEE. He was born 1766.

Child of MARY KENDALL and JEREMIAH BURPEE is:

607. i. POLLY KENDALL²⁴ BURPEE, b. 1791.

493. MARY²³ WILDER (*JOSIAH²², JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1780. She married DANIEL APPLETON WHITE. He was born 1776.

Child of MARY WILDER and DANIEL WHITE is:

608. i. MARY WILDER²⁴ WHITE, b. 1810; d. 1857.

494. SAMUEL²³ TAYLOR (*ESTHER²² WHITE, ESTHER²¹ WILDER, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1774, and died 1864. He married SARAH BUTLER, daughter of JAMES BUTLER and SARAH JOSLIN. She was born 1777, and died 1852.

Child is listed above under (491) Sarah Butler.

495. SAMPSON VRYING STODDARD²³ WILDER (*LEVY²², CALEB²¹, JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1780, and died 1865. He married ELECTA BARRELL. She was born 1797 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA.

Child of SAMPSON WILDER and ELECTA BARRELL is:

609. i. FRANCENA EGGLE²⁴ WILDER, b. 1819.

496. RELIEF²³ HARTWELL (*REUBEN²², JOSEPH²¹, SARAH²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1799 in Shirley, Massachusetts, USA. She married PETER TARBELL. He was born 1780.

Child of RELIEF HARTWELL and PETER TARBELL is:

610. i. WALTER²⁴ TARBELL, b. 1827.

497. DAVID WEBSTER²³ BENTLEY (*DAVID BALDWIN²², DAVID²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Aug 1799, and died in . He married JANE JOHNSON. She was born 1804.

Child of DAVID BENTLEY and JANE JOHNSON is:

611. i. THOMAS²⁴ BENTLEY, b. 1820.

498. RACHEL²³ TALBOT (*PAUL²², JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married THOMAS SUMMERS. He was born 1712, and died 1787.

Child of RACHEL TALBOT and THOMAS SUMMERS is:

612. i. ZACHARIAH²⁴ SUMMERS, b. 1763; d. 1848.

499. RALPH²³ HOLDEN (*ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1770. He married MARY HOLDEN. She died 1768.

Child of RALPH HOLDEN and MARY HOLDEN is:

613. i. ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴ HOLDEN, b. Holden Hall, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 1781.

500. JOSEPH²³ HOWLAND (*NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1749, and died 1836. He married LYDIA BILL 26 May 1772 in Norwalk (Fairfield) CT, daughter of EPHRAIM BILL and LYDIA HUNTINGTON. She was born 1753, and died 1838.

Children of JOSEPH HOWLAND and LYDIA BILL are:

614. i. SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND, b. 1779; d. 1852.

615. ii. SAMUEL SHAW HOWLAND, b. 1790, Norwich, Connecticut, USA; d. 1853.

501. BETHIA²³ BAKER (*PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Jan 1736/37 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut, and died 06 Apr 1820 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut. She married JOHN PERKINS, son of JOHN PERKINS and ELIZABETH BUSHNELL. He was born 24 Jan 1735/36 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, and died 12 Oct 1800 in Lisbon, New London Co., Connecticut.

Children of BETHIA BAKER and JOHN PERKINS are:

616. i. DYER²⁴ PERKINS, b. 1783, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; d. 06 Feb 1818, Trinidad, West Indies.

617. ii. APOLLOS PERKINS, b. 1767; d. 1792.

502. SARAH²³ HAMLIN (*ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1720 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, and died 1814. She married CALEB HAZEN. He was born 1720.

Children of SARAH HAMLIN and CALEB HAZEN are:

618. i. SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, b. 1742; d. 1801.

619. ii. CHARITY HAZEN, b. 1744; d. 1811.

503. ISAAC²³ HAMBLIN (*JOSEPH²² HAMLIN, ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1735, and died 1805. He married DEBORAH HALLETT. She was born 1734.

Child of ISAAC HAMBLIN and DEBORAH HALLETT is:

620. i. DEBORAH²⁴ HAMBLIN, b. 1778.

504. EDWARD²³ BROWNELL (*ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1745, and died 1824. He married SUSANNAH WELLES. She was born 1742.

Child of EDWARD BROWNELL and SUSANNAH WELLES is:

621. i. BERIAH SOUTHARD²⁴ BROWNELL, b. 1776; d. 1863.

505. DAVID²³ OTIS (*ELIZABETH²² LITTLE, ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1743, and died 1825. He married MARY DAY, daughter of ISAAC DAY and ANNA FOOTE. She was born 1744, and died 1783.

Child of DAVID OTIS and MARY DAY is:

622. i. MARY ANN²⁴ OTIS, b. 1774; d. 1844.

506. MERCY²³ HIGGINS (*MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1782. She married JOHN MATHER, son of JOSEPH MATHER and PHEBE DE WOLF. He was born 1721, and died 1804.

Child of MERCY HIGGINS and JOHN MATHER is:

623. i. REBECCA²⁴ MATHER, b. 1748.

507. ELEAZER²³ CARY (*SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1718. He married CHARITY STURDEVANT.

Child of ELEAZER CARY and CHARITY STURDEVANT is:

624. i. JOHN²⁴ CARY, b. 1756.

508. SARAH²³ DUNNING (*ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1713. She married JAHIEL HAWLEY, son of EPHRAIM HAWLEY and SARAH CURTIS. He was born 1712.

Child of SARAH DUNNING and JAHIEL HAWLEY is:

625. i. ANDREW²⁴ HAWLEY, b. 1732; d. 1801.

509. PHEBE²³ WALKER (*JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹*

DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1728, and died 1813. She married DANIEL BEERS, son of JOSEPH BEERS and SARAH CLARK. He was born 1725, and died 1789.

Child of PHEBE WALKER and DANIEL BEERS is:

626. i. JOSIAH²⁴ BEERS, b. 1751.

510. ELIZABETH²³ JUDSON (*MARY²² WALKER, ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1721, and died 1814. She married SETH PRESTON, son of WILLIAM PRESTON and MARTHA JUDSON. He was born 1718, and died 1777.

Child of ELIZABETH JUDSON and SETH PRESTON is:

627. i. ELIZABETH²⁴ PRESTON, b. 1751; d. 1825.

511. EZEKIEL²³ MINER (*JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1723, and died 1780. He married MARGARET BECKWITH, daughter of JOHN BECKWITH and SARAH ANDERSON. She was born 1726, and died 1767.

Child of EZEKIEL MINER and MARGARET BECKWITH is:

628. i. MARTIN²⁴ MINER, b. 1750.

512. GEORGE²³ NORTHRUP (*RUTH²² BOOTH, THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1754, and died 1821. He married MARY KIMBERLY.

Child of GEORGE NORTHRUP and MARY KIMBERLY is:

629. i. ELIJAH²⁴ NORTHRUP, b. 1791.

513. FRANCIS²³ NEEDHAM (*JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Apr 1748, and died 21 Nov 1832. He married ANNE FISHER, daughter of THOMAS FISHER and MARGARET PIGOT. She died 1816.

Child of FRANCIS NEEDHAM and ANNE FISHER is:

630. i. ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM, b. 1790; d. 29 May 1866.

514. JACOB²³ LEWIS (*PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1750, and died 1812. He married SARAH NOLAND, daughter of PIERCE NOLAND and SARAH AWBREY. She was born 1750, and died 1841.

Child of JACOB LEWIS and SARAH NOLAND is:

631. i. JACOB²⁴ LEWIS, b. 1778.

515. LEWIS²³ HALE (*MARY²² BURWELL, LEWIS²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1783, and died 1842. He married ELIZABETH BOURNE. She was born 1783, and died 1866.

Child of LEWIS HALE and ELIZABETH BOURNE is:

632. i. ROSAMOND²⁴ HALE, b. 1822; d. 1912.

516. JOHN SCOTT²³ HARRISON (*WILLIAM HENRY²², BENJAMIN²¹, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1804, and died 1878. He married (2) LUCRETIA KNAPP JOHNSON 1824. She was born 16 Sep 1804 in Boone Co., Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1830. He married (3) ELIZABETH RAMSEY IRWIN 12 Aug 1831. She was born 18 Jul 1810 in Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1850 in North Bend, Ohio.

Child of JOHN SCOTT HARRISON is:

633. i. PRESIDENT BENJAMIN²⁴ HARRISON, b. 1833; d. 1901.

Children of JOHN HARRISON and LUCRETIA JOHNSON are:

- ii. ELIZABETH SHORT²⁴ HARRISON, b. 1825; d. 1904; m. GEORGE COLEMAN EATON; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. 1827; d. 1829.
- iv. SARAH LUCRETIA HARRISON, b. 1829; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON DEVIN; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH IRWIN are:

- v. ARCHIBALD IRWIN²⁴ HARRISON, b. 1832; d. 1870; m. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE SHEETS; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY JANE HARRISON, b. 1835; d. 1867; m. SAMUEL VANCE MORRIS; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANNA SYMMES HARRISON, b. 1837; d. 1838.
- viii. JOHN IRWIN HARRISON, b. 1839; d. 1839.
- ix. CARTER BASSETT HARRISON, b. 1840; d. 1905; m. SOPHIA RIDGELY LYTTLE DASHIELL; d. Unknown.
- x. ANNA SYMMES HARRISON, b. 1842; d. 1926.
- xi. JOHN SCOTT HARRISON, b. 1844; d. 1926; m. MARIE SOPHIE ELIZABETH LYTTLE; d. Unknown.
- xii. JAMES FINDLAY HARRISON, b. 1847; d. 1848.
- xiii. JAMES IRWIN HARRISON, b. 1849; d. 1850.

517. JOHN²³ FOXWORTHY (*CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1782, and died 1857. He married ELIZABETH CALVERT, daughter of ZEAL CALVERT and NANCY EWELL. She was born 1789, and died 1849.

Child of JOHN FOXWORTHY and ELIZABETH CALVERT is:

634. i. BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴ FOXWORTHY, b. 1808; d. 1895.

518. ELIZABETH²³ CALVERT (*ZEAL²², HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1789, and died 1849. She married JOHN FOXWORTHY, son of WILLIAM FOXWORTHY and CLARISSA CALVERT. He was born 1782, and died 1857.

Child is listed above under (517) John Foxworthy.

519. MARY ANNA RANDOLPH²³ CUSTIS (*MARY LEE²² FITZHUGH, WILLIAM²¹, LUCY²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Oct 1807 in Annefield, Clarke Co, Virginia, and died 05 Nov 1873 in Lexington, Virginia. She married GEN. ROBERT EDWARD LEE 30 Jun 1831 in Arlington, Virginia, son of HENRY LEE and ANNE CARTER. He was born 09 Jan 1807 in Stratford Hall, Potomac River, Stratford, Virginia, and died 12 Oct 1870 in Lexington, Virginia.

Notes for MARY ANNA RANDOLPH CUSTIS:

REF: Hist. Soc. of Fairfax Co. vol 3 1954 p. 29: Notes for Mary Anna Randolph Custis:

In 1831 Mary Randolph Custis married Robert E. Lee at Arlington with Marie Caroline Goldsborough as one of the bridesmaids. They spent the first days of their honeymoon at Ravensworth. Robert E. Lee always considered this house a haven as had his mother, and often returned to visit when he needed strength and courage. Anna Marie administered the estate until she died in 1874. She left it to Mary Custis Lee with the following preface to the will: "In the earlier days of my trials and affliction when I was about to act as executrix to her Uncle's estate she very generously gave up some things to which she was entitled by his will, thereby enabling me to act with much more ease and comfort which has proved very beneficial to the estate. It is not my desire or intention that she should lose by this, on the contrary I shall be enabled to leave her more than could have been saved under previous arrangement, and it is a source of great gratification to me to believe that her affectionate liberality and disinterestness will be thus rewarded." Mary Lee partitioned her inheritance among her six children and the land was gradually sold though the house remained in the Lee family until it was mysteriously and tragically destroyed by fire in 1925. The ruins are still visible.

REF: Virginia: History and Guide by Tim Mulligan Random House, 1986 p. 19: Washington Custis' only surviving child was a daughter, Mary Anna Randolph Custis, called the heiress of Arlington. In 1831 she married her third cousin once-removed, Robert E. Lee. Lee loved the estate and came to consider it his home. "My other place in the world," he wrote---when his father-in-law died in 1857, he took what became a two-year leave of absence from the army to put the estate in order.

Notes for GEN. ROBERT EDWARD LEE:

Died of heart disease.

Graduated second in the class from the United States Military Academy at West Point.

The U.S. Congress voted to posthumously restore Lee's citizenship.

Led a small force to put down the "rebellion" led by John Brown.

Children of MARY CUSTIS and ROBERT LEE are:

- i. MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH "ROONEY"²⁴ LEE, b. 31 May 1837, Arlington, Virginia; d. 15 Oct 1891, Alexandria, Virginia.

Notes for MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH "ROONEY" LEE:
Youngest Major General in Confederate service.

- ii. ANNIE CARTER LEE, b. 1839; d. 1862.
- iii. ELEANOR AGNES LEE, b. 1842; d. 1873.
- iv. MAJ. GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, b. 1832; d. Bef. 1913.

Notes for MAJ. GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE:
Graduated 1st in class.

- v. ROBERT EDWARD LEE, b. 1843.

520. JOHN²³ SMITH (*CHARLES²², RUTH²¹, HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER, DANIEL¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1778, and died 1809. He married JULIANA SMITH, daughter of ELIPHALET SMITH and SARAH HAWKINS. She was born 1784, and died 1826.

Child of JOHN SMITH and JULIANA SMITH is:

635. i. JOHN CALVIN²⁴ SMITH, b. 1809; d. 1890.

521. ELIZABETH²³ BONNEY (*ISAAC²², WILLIAM²¹, MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1746, and died 1820. She married JOSHUA CHURCHILL. He was born 1741, and died 1831.

Child of ELIZABETH BONNEY and JOSHUA CHURCHILL is:

636. i. ANDREW²⁴ CHURCHILL, b. 1772; d. 1821.

522. NEVILLE²³ POOLE (*NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1736 in Sapperton, Gloucestershire, , England, and died 25 Nov 1781 in Rodmarton, Gloucestershire, , England. He married ELIZABETH RICKETTS 21 Sep 1756 in Cherington, Gloucestershire. She was born 1736 in Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, England, and died 1800 in Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of NEVILLE POOLE and ELIZABETH RICKETTS are:

637. i. EDWARD²⁴ POOLE, b. 1765, Rodmarton Gloucestershire; d. 1848, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
ii. MARY POOLE, b. 1758, Sapperton Gloucestershire.
iii. RICHARD POOLE, b. 1762, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.
iv. JOHN POOLE, b. 1768, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.
v. HENRY POOLE, b. 1772, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.
vi. SARAH POOLE, b. 1775, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.
vii. PATIENCE POOLE, b. 1780, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.
viii. JOHN POOLE, b. Bef. 1785, Rodmarton Gloucestershire.

523. JOHN²³ WALDEGRAVE (*JAMES²², HENRY²¹, CHARLES²⁰, HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Apr 1718, and died 22 Oct 1784. He married ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER. She was born 20 Jan 1723/24, and died 28 Apr 1784.

Child of JOHN WALDEGRAVE and ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER is:

638. i. GEORGE GOWER²⁴ WALDEGRAVE, b. 23 Nov 1751; d. 17 Oct 1789.

524. JOHN²³ MOLESWORTH (*RICHARD*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) died 1858.

Child of JOHN MOLESWORTH is:

639. i. HON. MARGARET LETITIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, d. 1910.

525. THE. REV. JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³ MOLESWORTH (*JOHN*²², *EDWARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 05 Feb 1790, and died 21 Apr 1877. He married HARRIET MACKINNON. She died 07 Dec 1850.

Child of JOHN MOLESWORTH and HARRIET MACKINNON is:

640. i. JOHN²⁴ MOLESWORTH, b. 22 Apr 1818, Lancashire, England; d. 21 Dec 1886.

526. RICHARD CARR²³ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT*²², *EDWARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 23 Apr 1789 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 11 Feb 1859. He married MARIANNE TUKE 24 May 1810 in England, daughter of THOMAS TUKE. She was born Abt. 1793.

Children of RICHARD MOLESWORTH and MARIANNE TUKE are:

641. i. THOMAS EDWARD²⁴ MOLESWORTH, b. 05 Jul 1813, Dublin, Ireland; d. Apr 1873.
 ii. HENRY ORLEBAR MOLESWORTH, b. 10 Jun 1817, Dublin, Ireland; d. Oct 1881.
 iii. MARY ELIZA MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1815, Dublin, Ireland; d. 30 Jun 1881.
 iv. ROBERT MOLESWORTH, b. 17 Jan 1819, Dublin, Ireland.

527. MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY (*LOUISA*²² *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 27 Feb 1773 in Holy Trinity, Whitehaven, Cumberland, England. She married EARL CHARLES GREY 18 Nov 1794 in Hereford, London, England, son of CHARLES GREY and ELIZABETH GREY. He was born 13 Mar 1764 in Falloden, Northumberland, England, and died 17 Jul 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

Notes for EARL CHARLES GREY:

Charles Grey, 2nd Earl Grey, KG, PC (13 March 1764 – 17 July 1845), known as Viscount Howick between 1806 and 1807, was a British Whig statesman and Prime Minister.

Descended from a long-established Northumbrian family seated at Howick Hall, Grey was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and was elected to Parliament at the age of 22 in 1786. He became a part of the Whig circle of Charles James Fox, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and the Prince of Wales, and soon became one of the major leaders of the Whig party. Grey was noted for advocating Parliamentary reform and Catholic emancipation. His affair with the Duchess of Devonshire, herself an active political campaigner, did him little harm although it nearly caused her to be divorced by her husband.

In 1806 Grey, now Lord Howick due to his father's elevation to the peerage as Earl Grey, became a part of the Ministry of All the Talents (a coalition of Foxite Whigs, Grenvillites, and Addingtonites) as First Lord of the Admiralty. Following Fox's death later that year, Howick took over both as Foreign Secretary and as leader of the Whigs.

The government fell from power the next year, and Howick went to the Lords the same year, succeeding his father as Earl Grey. He continued in opposition for the next 23 years.

In 1830, the Whigs finally returned to power, with Grey as Prime Minister. His Ministry was a notable one, seeing passage of the Reform Act 1832, which finally saw the reform of the House of Commons, and the abolition of slavery throughout the British Empire in 1833. As the years had passed, however, Grey had become more conservative, and he was cautious about initiating more far-reaching reforms. In 1834 Grey retired from public life, leaving Lord Melbourne as his successor.

Earl Grey tea is named after Grey. He is commemorated by Grey's Monument in the centre of Newcastle upon Tyne, which consists of a statue of Lord Grey standing atop a 41 m (135 ft) high column. The monument lends its name to Monument Metro station on the Tyne and Wear Metro located directly underneath. Grey also gave his name to Grey College, one of the constituent colleges of the University of Durham.

Grey married Hon. Mary Ponsonby, only daughter of William Ponsonby, 1st Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly in 1794. They had thirteen children, including:

Louisa Elizabeth Grey (1797–1841) married John Lambton, 1st Earl of Durham

Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl Grey (1802–1894)

General Sir Charles Grey (1804–1870), father of Albert Grey, 4th Earl Grey

Admiral George Grey (1809–1891)

Earl Grey tea is a tea blend with a distinctive flavour and aroma derived from the addition of oil extracted from the rind of the bergamot orange, a fragrant citrus fruit.

Traditionally the term "Earl Grey" was applied only to black tea; however, today the term is also applied to both green and white teas that contain oil of bergamot.

The Earl Grey blend is named after the 2nd Earl Grey, British Prime Minister in the 1830s, who reputedly received a gift, probably a diplomatic perquisite, of tea flavoured with bergamot oil. The legend usually involves a grateful Chinese mandarin whose son was rescued from drowning by one of Lord Grey's men, although this blend of tea was first made from fermented black Indian and Ceylon teas. As green tea is much more popular in China than black tea, it seems somewhat unlikely that they would have had a recipe for what we now call Earl Grey to bestow on visitors, though over the years many other varieties of tea have been used. In addition, Lord Grey never set foot in China. Another version of the legend has the son of an Indian raja being rescued from a tiger by one of Grey's servants.

The tea proved so popular in the Prime Minister's drawing room that his tea merchants, Twinings in the Strand, were given a sample and asked to come up with a close match. Twinings sold the first "Earl Grey's tea" in the British market. Twinings Earl Grey blend includes China tea, Indian Darjeeling, Ceylon, and a hint of Lapsang souchong, a strong, "smoky" black tea. Although it is often served black (without milk), it can be taken with a little milk (which lightens the colour of the drink to a greyish tone).

Jacksons of Piccadilly claim that it was they who originated Earl Grey's Tea, Lord Grey having given the recipe to Robert Jackson & Co. partner George Charlton in 1830; according to Jacksons the original recipe has been in constant production and has never left their hands. Theirs has been based on China tea since the beginning. This rivalry between the two brands continues despite both being owned by the same parent company today.

Earl Grey tea trivia

Earl Grey tea was the favourite tea of Douglas Adams, author of *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy* series.[1] It was also the favourite drink of Grant McLennan, of the band The Go Betweens.

Fictional characters who prefer Earl Grey tea include Jean-Luc Picard of *Star Trek: The Next Generation*, Dr. Donald "Ducky" Mallard of *NCIS*, Dr. Arroway in *Contact*, Artemis Fowl of the Eoin Colfer books, Piglet, Sir Leigh Teabing from the *Da Vinci Code*, Bruce Wayne in the comic book series *Batman*, and James Bond.

"Weird Al" Yankovic, on the track "White & Nerdy" from his 2006 album *Straight Outta Lynwood* mentions Earl Grey tea as the white and nerdy alternative to the gangsta's 40

Children of MARY PONSONBY and CHARLES GREY are:

- 642. i. LADY ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, d. 1880.
- 643. ii. CHARLES GREY, b. 15 Mar 1804; d. 13 Mar 1870.

528. WILLIAM²³ PONSONBY (*LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. 1792, and died 18 Jun 1815. He married GEORGIANA FITZROY, daughter of WILLIAM FITZROY and ELIZABETH FITZROY. She was born Abt. 1792, and died 06 Feb 1835.

Child of WILLIAM PONSONBY and GEORGIANA FITZROY is:

- 644. i. CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA²⁴ PONSONBY, b. Bef. 1815; d. 07 Sep 1883.

529. ARTHUR²³ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1843. He married MARY KEARNEY. She died 1860.

Children of ARTHUR MOLESWORTH and MARY KEARNEY are:

- 645. i. AGNES MARIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, d. Unknown.
- 646. ii. MARY MOLESWORTH, d. 1881.

530. HICKMAN BLANEY²³ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1775 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 03 May 1844 in Dublin, Ireland. He married (1) MARIA STUDDERT. He married (2) WILHELMINA DOROTHEA HONE 02 Jan 1840 in Church of Glin, Dublin, Ireland.

Child of HICKMAN MOLESWORTH and WILHELMINA HONE is:

- 647. i. ROBERT²⁴ MOLESWORTH, b. 03 Nov 1806, Dublin, Ireland; d. 18 Oct 1890, Auburn, Victoria, AUS.

531. ELIZABETH²³ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1827. She married RICHARD REYNELL 1789. He was born 1759.

Children of ELIZABETH MOLESWORTH and RICHARD REYNELL are:

- 648. i. RICHARD MOLESWORTH²⁴ REYNELL, b. 1791; d. 1824.
- ii. FRANCES REYNELL.

532. ARTHUR NEPEAN²³ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1799, and died 1877. He married HARRIET HAWKINS.

Children of ARTHUR MOLESWORTH and HARRIET HAWKINS are:

- 649. i. ARTHUR²⁴ MOLESWORTH, b. 1821.
- ii. THOMAS NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, b. 1824.
- iii. CAROLINE MOLESWORTH.
- iv. HARRIET MOLESWORTH.

533. REV THOMAS WILLIAM PONSONBY²³ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1800, and died 1881. He married ANNE FAWCETT 1827.

Children of THOMAS MOLESWORTH and ANNE FAWCETT are:

- 650. i. THOMAS²⁴ MOLESWORTH, b. 1828; d. 1915.
- ii. WALTER MOLESWORTH, b. 1831.

534. SAMUEL IRVINE²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 Dec 1783 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 29 Mar 1812. He married DENCY NICHOLSON 11 Oct 1808 in Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born 14 Oct 1788, and died 20 Oct 1851.

Notes for DENCY NICHOLSON:

She had four (4) children by Samuel Plumb. No names listed.

Children of SAMUEL PALMES and DENCY NICHOLSON are:

- 651. i. MARY NICHOLSON²⁴ PALMES, b. 01 Nov 1809, Connecticut; d. 22 Sep 1887.
- 652. ii. SALLY ANN PALMES, b. 22 Mar 1811; d. 12 Jul 1863, Bolton, Connecticut.

535. POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Feb 1786 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 05 Aug 1864. She married REUBEN J. WALLACE 18 Feb 1806 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He was born 22 Apr 1783 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 27 Jan 1865.

Notes for POLLY MATTOCKS PALMES:

No children ever were blest with a better mother than the above five. She was one of the good old aunties that was an auntie to all that knew her, the kindred now living that can remember her call her blessed, the dear old soul!

Children of POLLY PALMES and REUBEN WALLACE are:

- 653. i. WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴ WALLACE, b. 01 Dec 1806; d. 31 Oct 1852.
- 654. ii. JULIA ANN WALLACE, b. 26 Sep 1808, Vermont; d. Unknown.
- 655. iii. REUBEN J. WALLACE, b. 19 Jan 1811, Connecticut; d. 30 Jul 1887.
- iv. AMELIA WALLACE, b. 02 Sep 1812; d. 06 Apr 1814.
- 656. v. ORRA "ORRSA" D. WALLACE, b. 27 Aug 1822, New York; d. 28 Mar 1898.

536. ANNA²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Oct 1788 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 31 Aug 1866 in White Plains, New York. She married SAMUEL CHIPMAN 10 Jul 1810. He was born 05 May 1786 in Pawlet, Vermont, and died 05 Mar 1864 in Honeoye Falls, New York.

Notes for SAMUEL CHIPMAN:

In 1827-1832, edited the "Rochester Observer", a religious paper and in 1833-1834, he made well known investigations of the Almo houses, Prisons and other institutions in New York. For many years following he was a distinguished as a lecturer and in his efforts for reform in the liquor traffic. The honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him in Middlebury College in 1839.

Ref: The Chipman Family (A Genealogy of The Chipmans in America 1631-1920 by Bert Lee Chipman)

Samuel Chipman, third son of Lemuel Chipman (128), was born in Pawlet, Vt., May 5, 1786; died March 5, 1864. He resided in Middlebury, Vt., Richmond, Rochester and Sheldon, N.Y., and after ten years spent in Michigan he moved, in 1859, to Honeoye Falls, N.Y. He was, 1812, a lieutenant in the U.S.A.; 1827-32, editor of the "Rochester Observer," a religious newspaper, and in 1833-44 he made well known investigations of the amls-houses, prisons and other institutions of New York. For many years following he edited the "Star of Temperance," and was distinguished as a lecturer and in his efforts for reform in the liquor traffic. The honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred on him by Middlebury College in 1839. In 1810 he married Anna, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Palmes of Litchfield, Conn.

Children of ANNA PALMES and SAMUEL CHIPMAN are:

- 657. i. REV. TAPPING REEVE²⁴ CHIPMAN, b. 09 Feb 1811, Middlebury, Vermont; d. 01 Jan 1865, White Plains, New York.
- 658. ii. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE CHIPMAN, b. 06 Feb 1814, Richmond, New York; d. Mar 1856, Canandaigua, New York.
- iii. EDWARD WARREN CHIPMAN, b. 03 Dec 1819; d. 1862, Washington, D.C..

537. SALLY²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1791 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married DAVID PIERPONT 13 Sep 1812. He was born 19 Dec 1789 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 03 Apr 1862 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York.

Notes for DAVID PIERPONT:

Name: DAVID PIERPONT

Company: SUMNER'S REGIMENT, VERMONT MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: 3 LIEUTENANT

Rank - Discharge: 3 LIEUTENANT

Roll Box: 165

Roll Exct: 602

Children of SALLY PALMES and DAVID PIERPONT are:

- i. AMELIA CAROLINE²⁴ PIERPONT, b. 03 Mar 1814, Middlebury, Connecticut; d. 29 Dec 1814.
- 659. ii. DAVID ANDREW PIERPONT, b. 19 Nov 1815, Middlebury, Vermont; d. 07 Jan 1906, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York.
- 660. iii. FRANCES ANN PIERPONT, b. 07 Oct 1818, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. 31 Mar 1892.
- 661. iv. CAROLINE AMELIA PIERPONT, b. 11 Jun 1821, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. 01 Sep 1849.
- 662. v. OGDEN EDWARD PIERPONT, b. 08 Apr 1824, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. 02 Jul 1892.

538. LUCY²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Jan 1794 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married REUBEN HICKOX. He was born 1790 in Connecticut, and died Sep 1848.

Children of LUCY PALMES and REUBEN HICKOX are:

- i. SARAH²⁴ HICKOX, b. 18 Nov 1832, Avon, New York; d. 12 Aug 1864.
- 663. ii. BURTON H. HICKOX, b. 27 Feb 1834, Avon, New York; d. 23 Jan 1907.
- 664. iii. AMELIA A. HICKOX, b. 29 Oct 1835, Avon, New York; d. 17 Jun 1909.

539. THEODOSIA²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹*

STANDISH) was born 05 Dec 1796 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Jun 1883. She married (1) ORRA DELONG 20 Aug 1817 in Richmond, New York. He was born 1793, and died 1821. She married (2) ADAM WILLIS 15 Nov 1831. He died 19 Apr 1870.

Child of THEODOSIA PALMES and ORRA DELONG is:

665. i. GEORGE W.²⁴ DELONG, b. 15 Jul 1818, New York; d. 03 Feb 1907.

Children of THEODOSIA PALMES and ADAM WILLIS are:

- ii. ELIZABETH²⁴ WILLIS, b. 29 Sep 1832; d. 12 Feb 1847.
- iii. DAVID S. WILLIS, b. 22 Nov 1834; d. 23 Aug 1835.
- iv. WILLIAM F. WILLIS, b. 24 Sep 1836; d. 04 Nov 1905; m. FRANCES MARSHALL, 09 Aug 1864; b. 21 Sep 1840; d. Unknown.

540. GEORGE²³ PALMES (*ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Nov 1799 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 01 Jan 1845 in Constantine, Michigan. He married JANET "JENNET" CHURCHILL 22 May 1822 in Litchfield, Connecticut. She was born 08 Apr 1803 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 28 Sep 1861 in Lake City, Minnesota.

Notes for GEORGE PALMES:

Name: GEORGE PALMES

Land Office: WHITE PIGEON PRAIRIE

Sequence #: 1

Document Number: 802

Total Acres: 80

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: October 1, 1833

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Children of GEORGE PALMES and JANET CHURCHILL are:

- 666. i. ANDREW JACKSON²⁴ PALMES, b. 27 Mar 1823, New York; d. 15 Apr 1908.
- 667. ii. MARY JANE PALMES, b. 08 Feb 1827, New York; d. 26 Jan 1911, Lake City, Minnesota.
- 668. iii. GEORGE PALMES, b. 17 Nov 1828, New York; d. 22 Dec 1904.
- iv. EDWARD CHIPMAN PALMES, b. 30 May 1843; d. 06 Oct 1903; m. MARY MITCHELL; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD CHIPMAN PALMES:

Name: EDWARD C PALMES

Date: 01 Oct 1875

Location: CA, Kern

Document #: 2398

Serial #: CACAAA 130294

Sale Type: Cash Sale

Meridian or Watershed: MD

Parcel: Township 031S, Range 027E, Section 12

Ref: 1900 Federal Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California

On this census it reflects that Edward C. Palmes as "single" and now "widowed" or "divorced", as other options would have been. It shows he is a boarder on 18th Street in Bakersfield and a Saloon Keeper. See my confusion next paragraph.

Ref: Memorial and Biographical History of the Counties of Fresno, Tulare and Kern, California 1892, Page 489.

E.C. Palmes, of Bakersfield, Kern County, is a native of Constantine, St. Joseph County, Michigan, where he was born May 30, 1843. He was the son of George Palmes, a pioneer of that section of the State, and the father of five children, one daughter and four sons, of whom the subject of this sketch was the youngest. He learned his father's trade, that of tailor, but on the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in Company G, Sixth Minnesota Infantry. He served three years or until the close of the war, and was mustered out in August, 1865. He is now a member of Hurlburt Post, No. 127, G.A.R. In the spring of 1871, after having worked four years on the St. Paul & Duluth railway as a civil engineer, he came to California to pursue the same calling in this State.

Mr. Palmes is a married man, his wife's maiden name being Mary Mitchell. He is a well-read and successful business man. Both himself and wife have fine social qualities, and take a zealous interest in the social welfare of Bakersfield, aiding with open hearts and hands all worthy charitable objects.

6th Infantry Regiment MN

Date Mustered: 19 August 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 12

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 4

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

MINNESOTA

SIXTH INFANTRY

(Three Years)

Sixth Infantry.--Cols., William Crooks, John T. Averill; Lieut.-Cols., John T. Averill, Hiram P. Grant; Majs., Robert N. McLaren, Hiram S. Bailey. This regiment was organized at Fort Snelling in the summer of 1862. Capt. A. D. Nelson was first selected as colonel of the regiment, but as he was a West Pointer and had been in the service 23 years, the conditions placing him under a civilian, Col. H. H. Sibley, was not to his taste and he resigned, William Crooks being appointed in his stead. The regiment was mustered in by companies. Four companies were ordered to Fort Ridgely on receipt of the news of the Indian uprising and Lieut.-Col. Averill took command. Col. Crooks went to St. Peter to complete the organization of the regiment. Such force as was ready, including several companies of the 6th regiment and such civilians as would join, was started for Fort Ridgely. Co. A was detached as a burial party, 2 volunteers from each of the other companies assisting together with a detachment of citizen cavalry. The burial party went into camp at Birch Coolie and was attacked by 500 Indians about 4 o'clock next morning. The engagement was brisk until 10 o'clock, when the Indians ceased firing. The attack was renewed and on the following morning Col. Sibley and Col. McPhaill came to the rescue, using artillery with good effect in driving away the Indians. Twenty-three were killed, 45 wounded, and all the horses (87) had been killed. The regiment was in the battle at Wood Lake, part being in reserve to defend the rear of the camp. Cos. A and F took position on a ridge overlooking a ravine in which many Indians were concealed and assisted materially in driving the enemy from the field with

heavy loss. Cos. A, B, F and G were mustered in Oct. 1, C, Oct. 3, D, Sept. 29, E, Oct. 5, H, Nov. 20, I, Oct. 4, K, Oct. 10, all at Camp Release except H, which was mustered in at Fort Snelling. A force of Indians opposed to Little Crow having surrendered, Cos. D and F were detailed to guard them to Yellow Medicine and Co. G formed part of a detachment sent out to scour the country. Later Cos. A, B, G, H and K were stationed at Fort Snelling; C, F and I at Glencoe; D at Forest City and E at Kingston. In February A, G and K were sent to Glencoe; B to Forest City; C, D, F and I to Fort Snelling; E to Clearwater and H to Kingston. In April the regiment assembled at Camp Pope. In June it marched towards Devil's Lake, reached Camp Atchison July 18, where a temporary camp was established and Cos. C and G were left as guard, with the sick and feeble in their care. The remainder of the regiment was in the engagements at Big Hills, Dak., Stony Lake and at the Missouri river where the enemy's camp equipage was captured and destroyed. The regiment returned to Fort Snelling Sept. 12, and was detached by companies for the winter of 1862-63 to various points. Cos. D, E, and H were designated to accompany an expedition to Fort Thompson, where the captured Indians were to be located and supplies furnished. They reached the fort Dec. 2 and the return trip was made on half rations in bitter cold weather, through deep snow, the detachment reaching headquarters about Jan. 1, 1864, Capt. Whitney in command, was court martialed on a charge of disobedience of orders, preferred by Gen. Sully, because he declined to go into camp at Fort Randall, en route, but the captain was acquitted, being under Gen. Sibley's command at the time. After long and persistent efforts the regiment was ordered South. It left the state on June 14, 1863, and went to Helena, Ark., after having been assigned to the 1st brigade, 1st division, 2nd army corps. The reason for the change is not known, but it was a bitter disappointment to be compelled to take up garrison duty after endeavoring for two years to get to the front. The results of forcing a regiment from the extreme north to such a disease-producing climate and keeping it there inactive was seen too late. The regiment landed June 23, 940 strong, and on July 31, 17 officers and 445 men were on the sick list; a month later 14 officers and 487 men were sick; by the last of September 16 officers and 638 men reported sick; and during these three months 54 died of disease. So the record continued, the regiment diminishing in numbers as the ill were ordered north. At one time, for two weeks, but 26 men reported for duty, many being ill but not in hospital. Six hundred were sent north to hospitals and in October the regiment was ordered to St. Louis, where it performed provost guard duty from Nov. 11, 1864, to Jan. 29, 1865. It then was sent to New Orleans and in March to Chalmette, where it was assigned to the 2nd brigade, 2nd division, 16th army corps. It landed at Dauphin island on the 8th, was in sharp skirmishing about Fort Blakely, and with its corps captured the fort on the 9th, receiving high commendations for its conduct. It then moved to Montgomery, Ala., where it remained until July, and was mustered out at Fort Snelling Aug. 19, 1865.

Battles Fought

Fought at Lake Hanska, MN.

Fought at Near Missouri River.

Fought on 02 September 1862 at Birch Coolie, MN.

Fought on 23 September 1862 at Wood Lake, MN.

Birch Coolie, Minn.
Sept. 1-2, 1862

Minnesota Volunteers.

The affair at Birch Coolie was an incident growing out of the Sioux uprising.

Maj. Brown, with a detachment of the 6th infantry, was sent to the Lower Agency to bury the bodies of those massacred by the Indians. As he was returning to Fort Ridgely he encamped on the evening of Aug. 31 near the long ravine known as Birch Coolie.

Here he was surrounded during the night by a large body of Indians and kept in a state of siege until relieved by Gen. Sibley on the 3rd. The whites lost 25 killed and a number wounded. The Indian loss was much larger.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 5, p. 130

Wood Lake, Minn.,
Sept. 23, 1862.

Expedition under Brig.-Gen. Henry H. Sibley.

At 7 a. m. Sibley's camp at Wood Lake, near Yellow Medicine, was attacked by about 300 Indians. The Renville Guards were sent out to meet them and the skirmishers of the 7th Minn. infantry cooperating with the guards managed to hold them in check.

Another portion of the Indians passed down a ravine with the object of outflanking the 3d Minn., but five companies of the 7th and two of the 6th Minn. were sent to reinforce the 3d, and Lieut.-Col. William R. Marshall of the 7th led a charge which cleared the ravine.

Another Indian detachment attempted to gain the rear of the camp but was repulsed. On finding themselves repulsed at all points the red men withdrew, leaving 14 of their dead on the field.

Four of the soldiers were killed and between 35 and 40 wounded.

Source: The Union Army, Vol. 6, p. 956

Organized at Camp Release and Fort Snelling, Minn., September 29 to November 20, 1862. Campaign against the Sioux Indians in Minnesota August 20 to November 14, 1862. Sibley's march to relief of Fort Ridgely August 24-28. Engagement at Birch Coolie September 1, 2 and 3 (Co. "A"). Engagement at Wood Lake September 23. At Camp Release September 26. Regiment mustered in at Camp Release. Companies "A," "B," "F" and "G" October 1; Company "C" October 13; Company "D" September 29; Company "E" October 5; Company "I" October 4; Company "K" October 10, and Company "H" at Fort Snelling November 20, 1862. Garrison duty at Fort Snelling, Companies "A," "B," "G," "H" and "K"; at Glencoe, Companies "C," "F" and "I"; at Forest City, Company "D"; at Kingston, Company "E," until February, 1863. Companies "A," "G" and "K" at Glencoe; Company "B" at Forest City; Companies "C," "D," "F" and "I" at Fort Snelling; Company "E" at Clearwater, and Company "H" at Kingston, until April, 1863. At Camp Pope until June, 1863. Sibley's Expedition against hostile Indians in Dakota June 16 to September 12, 1863. Action at Big Hills, Dakota Territory, July 24. Dead Buffalo Lake July 26. Stony Lake July 28. Missouri River July 29-30. On frontier duty in Minnesota until June, 1864. Company "A" at Fort Ridgely

September, 1863, to June, 1864. Company "B" at Fort Snelling September, 1863; Swan Lake and Fort Ridgely to January, 1864, and at Fort Snelling until June, 1864. Company "C" at Fairmont September, 1863, to June, 1864. Company "D" at Kingston September, 1863; at Fort Snelling to November, 1863. Escort trains to agencies on the Missouri River November 6 to December 29, 1863; at Kingston until June, 1864. Company "E" at Lake Hanska September to November, 1863; escort trains to agencies on the Missouri River November 6-December 29; at Fort Ridgely- [This way in original] Organized at Anoka, Forest City, Stillwater, Lake ly until June, 1864. Company "F" at Fort Ridgely September, 1863; at Lake Hanska until June, 1864. Company "G" at Wautowan River September, 1863, to January, 1864; at Madelia until June, 1864. Company "H" at Buffalo Creek September-October, 1863; at Fort Ridgely to November, 1863; escort supply trains to agencies on the Missouri River November 6-December 29, 1863; at Fort Ridgely until June, 1864. Company "I" at Forest City September, 1863, to June, 1864. Company "K" at Fort Snelling September, 1863, to June, 1864. Regiment concentrated at Fort Snelling June 9, 1864. Moved to Helena, Ark., June 14-23, and duty there until November 4. Attached to District of Eastern Arkansas, 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Arkansas, June to November, 1864. District of St. Louis, Mo., Dept. of Missouri, to February, 1865. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 16th Army Corps (New), Military District of West Mississippi, to August, 1865.

SERVICE.--Expedition from Helena, Ark., to Buck Island July 13-16, 1864 (Cos. "E" and "F"). Moved to St. Louis, Mo., November 4-11, and Provost duty there until January 29, 1865. Moved to New Orleans January 29-February 7, and duty there until March 5. Moved to Dauphin Island, Mobile Bay, Ala., March 5-8. Campaign against Mobile, Ala. and its Defenses March 8-April 12. Siege of Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely March 26-April 8. Assault and capture of Fort Blakely April 9. Occupation of Mobile April 12. March to Montgomery April 13-25. Duty there until July. Moved to St. Paul, Minn., and mustered out August 19, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 12 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 4 Officers and 161 Enlisted men by disease. Total 177.

Wood Lake
Other Names: None

Location: Yellow Medicine County

Campaign: Operations to Suppress the Sioux Uprising (1862)

Date(s): September 23, 1862

Principal Commanders: Col. Henry Hastings Sibley [US]; Chief Little Crow [I]

Forces Engaged: Volunteer troops (about 1,500) [US]; Santee Sioux [I]

Estimated Casualties: Total unknown (US 37; I unknown)

Description: On September 19, 1862, Col. Henry Hastings Sibley set out from Fort Ridgely with 1,500 volunteers to put down the Santee uprising. As they neared Wood Lake on September 23, Sibley's men escaped an ambush by 700 warriors under Chief Little Crow and engaged them in a battle. Sibley's force won the day inflicting heavy casualties on the Sioux. For this action, Sibley received a promotion to brigadier general. Wood Lake was the first decisive defeat of the Sioux since the uprising began.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MN002

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Stony Lake
Other Names: None

Location: Burleigh County

Campaign: Operations against the Sioux in North Dakota (1863)

Date(s): July 28, 1863

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley [US]; Chief Inkpaduta [I]

Forces Engaged: District of Minnesota [US]; Santee and Teton Sioux [I]

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: Following the Battle of Dead Buffalo Lake, Brig. Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley continued his march after the retreating Sioux until he reached Stony Lake, where his animals' exhaustion compelled him to encamp. On the 28th, the force had started out in pursuit again when Sibley discovered that a large number of Sioux was moving upon him. He ordered the men to make defensive preparations, which many had already accomplished. In the face of enemy, Sibley now resumed his march. The Sioux searched for weak points in the soldiers position. Finding none, the Sioux rode off at great speed, preventing pursuit. The Sioux had hoped to halt Sibley's advance but were unable to do so. Sibley remarked in his report that Stony Lake was "the greatest conflict between our troops and the Indians, so far as the numbers were concerned."

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: ND003

Preservation Priority: .4 (Class D)

Spanish Fort

Other Names: None

Location: Baldwin County

Campaign: Mobile Campaign (1865)

Date(s): March 27-April 8, 1865

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby [US]; Brig. Gen. Randall L. Gibson [CS]

Forces Engaged: XVI and XIII Corps [US]; Spanish Fort Garrison [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 1,401 (US 657; CS 744)

Description: Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby's XIII and XVI corps moved along the eastern shore of Mobile Bay forcing the Confederates back into their defenses. Union forces then concentrated on Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely. On March 27, 1865, Canby's forces rendezvoused at Danley's Ferry and immediately undertook a siege of Spanish Fort. The Union had enveloped the fort by April 1, and on April 8 captured it. Most of the Confederate forces, under the command of Brig. Gen. Randall L. Gibson, escaped and fled to Mobile, but Spanish Fort was no longer a threat.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: AL005

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Fort Blakely

Other Names: None

Location: Baldwin County

Campaign: Mobile Campaign (1865)

Date(s): April 2-9, 1865

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby [US]; Brig. Gen. St. John R. Liddell [CS]

Forces Engaged: XIII and XVI Corps [US]; Fort Blakely Garrison [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Total 4,475. April 9 only 3,529 (US 629; CS 2,900)

Description: E.R.S. Canby's forces, the XVI and XIII corps, moved along the eastern shore of Mobile Bay, forcing the Confederates back into their defenses. Union forces then concentrated on Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely. By April 1, Union forces had enveloped Spanish Fort, thereby releasing more troops to focus on Fort Blakely. Brig. Gen. St. John R. Liddell, with about 4,000 men, held out against the much larger Union force until Spanish Fort fell on April 8, allowing Canby to concentrate 16,000 men for the attack on April 9. Sheer numbers breached the Confederate earthworks compelling the Confederates to capitulate. The siege and capture of Fort Blakely was basically the last combined-force battle of the war. African-American forces played a major role in the successful Union assault.

Result(s): Union victory (Fort Blakely surrendered.)

CWSAC Reference #: AL006

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

541. ELIZA²³ PALMES (ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 02 Aug 1802 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married (1) WILLIAM PERINE. He died Unknown. She married (2) JAMES DIXSON Feb 1824 in Richmond, New York. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZA PALMES and JAMES DIXSON are:

- i. ALEXANDER HAMILTON²⁴ DIXSON, b. 17 Nov 1824, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York; d. 29 Jul 1904, London, Middlesex, England; m. ELIZABETH RISLEY, 15 Nov 1899, London, Middlesex, England; d. Unknown.
- 669. ii. EDWARD CHIPMAN DIXSON, b. 03 Feb 1827, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARY DIXSON, b. 28 Jul 1830, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York; d. 13 Aug 1830.
- iv. JAMES ANDREW DIXSON, b. 22 May 1832, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York; d. 12 Oct 1894.

Notes for JAMES ANDREW DIXSON:

There is a Jas A. Dixson in the 1870 Federal Census for Missoula, Montana Territory, same year of birth and born in New York, occupation Tanner. Fairly certain this is the same James.

- 670. v. GEORGE PALMES DIXSON, b. 09 Dec 1834, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York; d. Unknown.

542. AMELIA C.²³ PALMES (ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 01 Feb 1805 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 1877. She married WILLIAM FITCH REED 02 Jan 1823. He was born 05 Jul 1800 in Richmond, New York, and died 30 Oct 1862.

Children of AMELIA PALMES and WILLIAM REED are:

- i. CAROLINE A.²⁴ REED, b. 26 Dec 1824, Richmond, New York; d. 04 Jan 1870.
- ii. SAMUEL P. REED, b. 17 Feb 1827, Richmond, New York; d. 04 Oct 1908.
- iii. THEODOSIA REED, b. 25 Dec 1829, Richmond, New York; d. 13 Feb 1837.
- 671. iv. MARTHA E. REED, b. 19 Apr 1833, Richmond, New York; d. 19 Mar 1859.
- v. EDWARD P. REED, b. 28 Apr 1835, Richmond, New York; d. Unknown.
- 672. vi. CHARLES E. REED, b. 17 Aug 1839, Richmond, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown.
- vii. FRANCES W. REED, b. 12 Dec 1843, Richmond, New York; d. 06 May 1846.

543. EDWARD SAMUEL²³ PALMES (ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 17 Nov 1811 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died 27 Feb 1891 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married (1) MARY ANN GILBERT 23 Oct 1834 in New York. She was born 12 Sep 1811 in Ontario County, Gorham, New York, and died 10 Jan 1856. He married (2) EMELINE "EMMA" "EMMILINE" EUSTACIA OSTRANDER 23

Apr 1856 in Dansville, New York. She was born 27 Jul 1821 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York, and died 1917 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for EDWARD SAMUEL PALMES:

Quoted from Deacon Edward S. Palmes. From "Book B" Genealogy of the Paternal Ancestors and Descendants of Major Edward Palmes, who emigrated to this country in 1659 by Henry Russel Way, Hartford, Connecticut.

"I was the youngest of a family of (3) sons and (8) daughters, all born in Litchfield, Connecticut. I was the Benjamin of the family, the son of father's old age, he being (54) when I was born. My earliest recollection of him are, as an old man with hair thick, bushy and white as snow. When I was (16) sixteen, father almost (70), he and I were at work at the rear end of the farm. Father said "Ed, let's run a race to the house, if you win I will give you the homestead". Off we started; he stepped so high and so awkwardly, I got to laughing so I fell down and thus lost the race and did not get the homestead".

He and my mother were both members of Doctor Beechers Church, and Henry Ward Beecher, myself and the these incorrigibles of the community used to occupy the front seat of the old sanctuary, directly under the surveillance of the worthy old Doctor himself - when my father moved to Richmond I was then (9) years old and the long sleigh ride from Litchfield, Connecticut to Canada, New York is one of my pleasant recollections.

It was after settling down to farm life in the old log house in Western New York that father's revolutionary stories began to make an impression on me. With Sister Susan on one knee and myself on the other, he would sit before the big fire place and with a pitcher of cider (with just a little red pepper in it) warming in the hearth, would sing - "My name was Captain Kidd as I sailed as I sailed" then the genial warmth of the back coupled with the mild influence of the cedar cleared away the mists of years and brought back recollection of long ago - he would relate reminiscence of Revolutionary days that are clear to my mind as if it were but yesterday.

All my brothers and sisters have passed away and I alone am left - it seems to me that I am a sort o' rusty link connecting the past with the present - but never mind it will be all right some time."

From M. Helen Palmes Moss -

"Since relating the above, the dear father has joined the circle of dear ones "gone before", having passed away on February 27, 1891. No longer the "rusty link of the past" but a rounding up of the circle "the whole made perfect"."

His personal recollections of the old Revolution anytimes which father has often related to me in time, past, is a pleasing memory and stands as a monument to the perils and privations of those troublesome times - A few summers ago when I visited the old burial ground and stood at the grave of my grandfather reading on his single tombstone "Andres Palmes, a soldier of the Revolution" I more fully appreciated the value of these written words of my father." M Helen Palmes Moss.

Member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Notes for MARY ANN GILBERT:

Name: Mary Ann Gilbert

Spouse: Edward S Palmes

Parents: David Gilbert , Martha Saunders

Birth Place: Ontario, Gorham, NY

Birth Date: 12 September 1811

Marriage Date: 23 October 1834

Death Date: 10 January 1856

Notes for EMELINE "EMMA" "EMMILINE" EUSTACIA OSTRANDER:

Emmeline Ostrander came from the Dutch family of Ostrander of which Pieter Pietergen and Tryntje, his wife, came from Holland in 1660 changing their name to Ostrander.

The following was written by my grandfather Edward Palmes Shurick in 1921 as a preface to his children's book "Mother Grose on Sunday". It was a recollection of fond memories he had of his grandmother Emmeline. The book was dedicated to Emmeline O. Palmes.

The Lavender Grandmother. Once upon a time, a long, long while ago there lived a dear little old lady, known to all her many friends as the "Lavender Grandmother." This Lavender Grandmother had a little Grandson whom she loved, oh! so very much. After the supper hour was o'er and sleepy time came once more the Lavender Grandmother would take a great, big red book from off the top shelf of the bookcase and with the little Grandson curled up in her lap, would read, until the fairies came to carry the little fellow off to Dreamland.

And such grand stories they were too all about Bo-Peep, Boy Blue, Mother Hubbard, Humpty-Dumpty and many other queer little folks of Mother Goose land.

One night, the little Grandson asked the Lavender Grandmother if the wee little tots of Mother Goose land went to Sunday School on Sunday. "Yes", said the Lavender Grandmother, "I am sure they do." But when the little fellow asked her to draw a picture of what they did at Sunday School, the Lavender Grandmother shook her head, "Maybe some day, when you grow to be a big, big man, you will write all about it and draw lots of pretty pictures like these." And so the little Grandson did. This is his book. He hopes that you will like it.
Edward Palmes Shurick

Children of EDWARD PALMES and MARY GILBERT are:

- i. FRANCES AMELIA²⁴ PALMES, b. 12 Dec 1836, Canandaigua, New York; d. 08 Oct 1851.
- 673. ii. MARY HELEN PALMES, b. 01 Sep 1840, Honeoye Falls, New York; d. 28 Nov 1931.

Children of EDWARD PALMES and EMELINE OSTRANDER are:

- iii. GEORGE EDWARD²⁴ PALMES, b. 18 May 1858; d. 23 Aug 1858, Dansville, New York.
- 674. iv. ANNA AMELIA PALMES, b. 31 Jul 1861, Dansville, New York; d. 26 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- v. BABY PALMES, b. 31 Jul 1861; d. 31 Jul 1861, At Birth.

544. GUY²³ PALMES (*SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 16 Apr 1782 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1860. He married SILENCE HUNGERFORD. She was born 05 May 1791, and died 03 Feb 1866.

Children of GUY PALMES and SILENCE HUNGERFORD are:

- 675. i. CAROLINE WILLIAMS²⁴ PALMES, b. 03 Jul 1814, Connecticut; d. 01 Jan 1892.
- ii. HENRY PALMES, b. 13 Apr 1816; d. 17 Apr 1848; m. MARIA JONES, 1848; b. 1818, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 1886.
- 676. iii. OLIVER PALMES, b. 20 Jan 1818, Connecticut; d. 23 Apr 1897.
- 677. iv. JOHN HUNGERFORD PALMES, b. 14 Aug 1819, Connecticut; d. 18 Nov 1886.
- v. MARY WHITE PALMES, b. 23 Jan 1824; d. 09 Jul 1885.

Notes for MARY WHITE PALMES:

Ref: Genealogy of the paternal ancestors and descendants of Major Edward Palmes (Book B)

Mary White Palmes, 5th child of Guy and Silence (Hungerford) Palmes never married but she filled a position in life seemingly well fitted for her. Her happiness was in endeavoring to make her associates happy. Was a wonderfully fine needle worker and though for many years an invalid she could not be idel, was propped up in bed to () wok on some complicated and delicate proposition in needle work. Though a great sufferer she complained but little. All of us nephews and nieces will ever remember her many kind acts and the fancy work she made suitable for our use. If a sin dear old Auntie ever committed it was through her excessive and loving generosity - never had an enemy in her life "at rest".

678. vi. JULIA FORDHAM PALMES, b. 06 Dec 1826, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Aft. 1900.
 vii. SARAH ELIZABETH PALMES, b. 17 Oct 1830, Connecticut; d. 22 Nov 1918, Rhode Island; m. JAMES F. HUNTLEY, 10 Sep 1887, Rhode Island; b. 27 Jun 1826, Connecticut; d. 24 Aug 1894, Rhode Island.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH PALMES:

Death certificate shows Sarah dying with James F. Huntley and Ella Huntley as Kin 1 and Kin 2 respectfully.

545. JOHN²³ PALMES (*SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Jul 1786 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 30 Sep 1870 in Morgan County, Missouri. He married REBECCA KIRBY 11 Oct 1827 in Greenville, North Carolina. She was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 17 Oct 1884 in Morgan County, Missouri.

Notes for JOHN PALMES:

Name: JOHN PALMES

Company: SHEPARD'S REGIMENT, CONNECTICUT STATE TROOPS.

Rank - Induction: PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 158

Roll Exct: 602

Children of JOHN PALMES and REBECCA KIRBY are:

679. i. GEORGE FOREST²⁴ PALMES, b. 02 Dec 1828, Boone, Greenville, South Carolina; d. 09 Sep 1909, Morgan County, Missouri.
 ii. ELIZA O. PALMES, b. 1832, Greenville Dist. South Carolina; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH N.B. TOSH, Mar 1858, Benton Co., Missouri; d. Unknown.

546. SAMUEL FOSTER²³ PALMES (*SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Jun 1787 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married EMMA FOSTER 28 Jan 1809 in New York. She was born 06 Jul 1790 in Portland, Maine, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL PALMES and EMMA FOSTER are:

680. i. SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, b. 24 Nov 1809; d. 01 Dec 1845.
 ii. MARY ARMSTRONG PALMES, b. 01 Sep 1811; d. 03 Dec 1872.
 iii. MARTHA MARGARET PALMES, b. 31 Jul 1815, New York; d. Unknown; m. JOHN PHILBROOK, 1862; b. 1798, New York; d. 1873.
 681. iv. EMMA OLIVER PALMES, b. 17 Aug 1822, New York; d. 21 Mar 1871.

547. GEORGE FOSTER²³ PALMES (*SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Jul 1790 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 1830. He married CAROLINE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS 13 Mar 1817 in Savannah, Georgia. She was born 1789, and died 1853.

Notes for GEORGE FOSTER PALMES:

Name: GEORGE F PALMES

Company: 1 REGIMENT (JOHNSTON'S), GEORGIA MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 158

Roll Exct: 602

Notes for CAROLINE LAWRENCE WILLIAMS:

1850 Federal Census shows Caroline at 45 years of age putting her date of birth around 1805 vice the 1789 shown in the written genealogy and would make her 12 years of age at her marriage. Need further checks and confirmation in this area.

Children of GEORGE PALMES and CAROLINE WILLIAMS are:

- i. CARRIE²⁴ PALMES, b. Georgia; d. Unknown.
682. ii. MARGARET SELTHRIDGE PALMES, b. 1821, Georgia; d. Aug 1874.
- iii. GEORGE FOSTER PALMES, b. 1824, Savannah, Georgia; d. 27 Jun 1894.
- iv. ELIZA OLIVER PALMES, b. 1830, Georgia; d. 11 Oct 1880.

Notes for ELIZA OLIVER PALMES:

Federal 1860 Census for Savannah, Georgia lists a Mary Palmes, age 22 living with Eliza and brother George. Further a Kate Villard, age 13, and a Mrs. Lydia A. Carson, age 75, were residing with the family, as well. Both aforementioned ladies listed as born in Beaufort District and initials I'm not going to guess at.

- v. DANIEL PALMES, b. 1830, Georgia; d. 1830, infancy.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH WAY PALMES, b. 04 Mar 1836, Georgia; d. 24 Dec 1906.

548. OLIVER²³ PALMES (*SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Jul 1796 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 10 Jul 1862 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married (1) PHOEBE JOHNSTON 13 Oct 1840 in Castine, Maine. She was born 17 Aug 1815, and died 13 Feb 1845. He married (2) MARY R. REZEAU 10 Mar 1847 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born 24 Apr 1822 in Ithica, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905.

Notes for MARY R. REZEAU:

New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949

Name: Mary R. Rezeao Palmes

Age: 85 yrs

Death Date: 06 Sep 1905

Color: W

Page: 272

Volume: 136

Child of OLIVER PALMES and PHOEBE JOHNSTON is:

- i. HARRIET EMMA²⁴ PALMES, b. 01 Sep 1842, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. 18 Feb 1895; m. EDWARD HENDERSON, 20 Oct 1869; b. New York City, New York; d. 26 Apr 1882.

Notes for HARRIET EMMA PALMES:

In the 1860 Federal Census "Emma" is used as a first name.

Notes for EDWARD HENDERSON:

71st Regiment State Militia Infantry

Organized for three months' United States service April 10, 1861. Left New York for Annapolis, Md., April 21, 1861, arriving there April 24; thence marched to Washington, D.C., April 25 and assigned to duty at the Navy Yard. Mustered into United States service April 30. Attached to Mansfield's Command until June. Burnside's Brigade, Hunter's Division, McDowell's Army of Northeast Virginia, to July.

SERVICE.--Occupation of Alexandria, Va., May 24. Attack on Batteries at Aquia Creek May 31 and June 1. Attack on Matthias Point June 27. Performed escort duty at the funerals of Colonel Elmer E. Ellsworth and Captain Ward,

United States Navy. Advance on Manassas, Va., July 16-21. Action at Sudley Springs July 21. Battle of Bull Run July 21. Volunteered to build and man Batteries beyond Alexandria. Mustered out July 30, 1861. Regiment lost during service 1 Officer and 14 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 1 Officer and 4 Enlisted men by disease. Total 20.

Date of death figured to the date of petition for civil war pension.

Children of OLIVER PALMES and MARY REZEAU are:

- 683. ii. MARY ELIZABETH²⁴ PALMES, b. 07 May 1849, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Bef. 1930.
- 684. iii. HENRIETTA PALMES, b. 25 Sep 1850, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. 07 Feb 1921, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- iv. ADA OLIVER PALMES, b. 26 Jul 1852, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. 05 Jul 1883.
- v. MARGARET "MAGGIE" REGEAN PALMES, b. 12 Oct 1854, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. 07 Apr 1880.
- vi. PHEBE JOHNSTON PALMES, b. 20 Oct 1857, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. 04 Oct 1858.

549. SARAH²³ GARDINER (*SARAH²² PALMES, EDWARD²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Mar 1767 in New London, Connecticut, and died 13 Jun 1830 in New London, Connecticut. She married JEREMIAH GATES BRAINERD. He was born 28 Jul 1759 in East Haddam, Middletown, Connecticut, and died 07 Jan 1830 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

Children of SARAH GARDINER and JEREMIAH BRAINERD are:

- i. WILLIAM FOWLER²⁴ BRAINERD, b. 21 Sep 1784, New London, New London, Connecticut; d. 27 Apr 1844; m. ANNA LEARNED; d. Unknown.
- ii. DR. DYER THROOP BRAINERD, b. 10 Jun 1790, New London, New London, Connecticut; d. 06 Feb 1863, unmarried.
- iii. LUCRETIA BRAINERD, b. 19 Apr 1792, New London, New London, Connecticut; d. 19 Apr 1831.
- iv. JOHN GARDINER CAULKINS BRAINERD, b. 21 Oct 1796, New London, New London, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

550. SARAH²³ GALE (*MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1760 in Aughagower, County Mayo, Diocese Of Tuam, Connaught Province, Ireland. She married SAMUEL COCHRANE Jun 1782 in Diocese Of Tuam, Connaught Province, Ireland. He was born Abt. 1756 in Glendermot, Londonderry, Ireland.

Notes for SAMUEL COCHRANE:

Child of SARAH GALE and SAMUEL COCHRANE is:

- 685. i. DENNIS BROWNE²⁴ COCHRANE, b. 1781, County Mayo, Ireland; d. 29 Aug 1877, Rawene.

551. SAMUEL²³ GALE (*MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1770, and died 1857. He married SUSANNAH BRENT.

Child of SAMUEL GALE and SUSANNAH BRENT is:

- i. PETER²⁴ GALE, b. 1803; d. 1857; m. ANNA MARIA HARRIETTA LYNCH.

552. WILLIAM²³ BROWNE (*ROBERT²², ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Jan 1763, and died 01 Apr 1840. He married CHARLOTTE BOURKE, daughter of JOSEPH BOURKE and ELIZABETH MEADE. She was born Abt. 1765, and died 1806.

Child of WILLIAM BROWNE and CHARLOTTE BOURKE is:

686. i. ROBERT CLAYTON²⁴ BROWNE, b. 28 Jan 1799.

553. ROBERT²³ BROWNE (*ROBERT²², ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1845. He married HENRIETTA CLAYTON, daughter of RICHARD CLAYTON and ANNE WHITE. She died 08 Sep 1858.

Child of ROBERT BROWNE and HENRIETTA CLAYTON is:

i. RICHARD CLAYTON²⁴ BROWNE-CLAYTON, d. 12 Nov 1807; m. CATHERINE JANE DOBSON.

Generation No. 24

554. JEHU DYER²⁴ HAWKINS (*WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1756. He married MARY GEORGE GAINES. She died 1856.

Child of JEHU HAWKINS and MARY GAINES is:

687. i. JEHU DYER²⁵ HAWKINS, b. 1787.

555. JOHN BORDEN²⁴ KEITH (*MARGARET²³ BORDEN, ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married POLLY ANN CRANE.

Child of JOHN KEITH and POLLY CRANE is:

688. i. ELIZABETH²⁵ KEITH.

556. EDWARD²⁴ HERNDON (*MARY²³ WALLER, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1702, and died 1759.

Child of EDWARD HERNDON is:

689. i. JOSEPH²⁵ HERNDON, b. 1737; d. 1810.

557. CHARLES²⁴ WHITWORTH (*FRANCIS²³, ANNE²² MOSELEY, FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1714. He married MARTHA SHELLEY. She was born 1727 in Chichester, England, and died 1786.

Child of CHARLES WHITWORTH and MARTHA SHELLEY is:

690. i. ANNE BARBARA²⁵ WHITWORTH, b. 1764; d. 1814.

558. JOHN²⁴ PRESCOTT (*GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 May 1718 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Aughton, Lancashire, England. He married REBECCA ABBOTT 02 Dec 1741 in Prescot, Lancashire, daughter of JOSHUA ABBOTT and ESTHER DARWIN. She was born 1714 in Walton On The Hill, Lancashire, England, and died 08 Jul 1794 in Kirkby, Lancashire.

Children of JOHN PRESCOTT and REBECCA ABBOTT are:

691.
 - i. THOMAS²⁵ PRESCOTT, b. 01 Jun 1754, Farnsworth, Lancashire; d. 25 Oct 1809, Kirkby, Lancashire.
 - ii. JOSHUA PRESCOTT, b. 29 Aug 1742, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - iii. ABIGAIL PRESCOTT, b. 09 Dec 1744, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - iv. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. 28 Dec 1746, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - v. GABRIEL PRESCOTT, b. 20 Nov 1748, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - vi. ESTHER PRESCOTT, b. 07 Jun 1752, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - vii. REBECCA PRESCOTT, b. 13 Feb 1757, Farnsworth, Lancashire.
 - viii. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 07 Jan 1760, Farnsworth, Lancashire.

559. ABIGAIL²⁴ REED (*CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1779. She married SEYMOUR JUDD. He was born 1773.

Child of ABIGAIL REED and SEYMOUR JUDD is:

692.
 - i. INCREASE SUMNER²⁵ JUDD, b. 1804.

560. BENJAMIN²⁴ THOMPSON (*HANNAH²⁴ CONVERSE, HANNAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Nov 1729 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, and died 07 Nov 1755 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married RUTH SIMONS 30 May 1752 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born 10 Oct 1730 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, and died 18 Jun 1811 in Flintstown, Maine, USA.

Child of BENJAMIN THOMPSON and RUTH SIMONS is:

693.
 - i. BENJAMIN²⁵ THOMPSON, b. 26 Mar 1753, Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; d. 21 Aug 1814, Paris, France.

561. GERSHOM²⁴ FULLER (*RUTH²⁴ SAWYER, MOSES²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1749. He married MARY BARTLETT. She died 1803.

Child of GERSHOM FULLER and MARY BARTLETT is:

694.
 - i. AARON²⁵ FULLER, b. 1773.

562. WILLIAM²⁴ TARBELL (*WILLIAM²⁴, MARY²³ FARNSWORTH, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Apr 1746 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1846 in ?. He married DOLLY ?.

Children of WILLIAM TARBELL and DOLLY ? are:

- i. SUKEY²⁵ TARBELL, b. 24 Jan 1772, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1872, ?; m. THOMAS WOODS, 13 Sep 1792, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass.; b. 06 Jan 1769, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire; d. 27 Feb 1809, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass..

- ii. BROOKS TARBELL, b. 03 May 1789, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. Bef. 1889, ?; m. NANCY LAWRENCE, 20 Jul 1817, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass.; b. 13 Jun 1796, Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. Bef. 1896, ?.

563. ANNA²⁴ FARNSWORTH (*ISAAC²⁴, ISAAC²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1846 in ?. She married WILLIAM COLBURN 25 Jun 1772. He was born 03 Jun 1747 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Colony, British Empire, and died 26 Oct 1776 in Fort George (at war).

Child of ANNA FARNSWORTH and WILLIAM COLBURN is:

- i. ANNA²⁵ COLBURN, b. 19 Mar 1773; d. Bef. 1873, ?.

564. LYDIA²⁴ POTTER (*MARY²⁴ FARNSWORTH, AMOS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Oct 1779 in Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 13 Mar 1818 in ?. She married WILLIAM GILLIATT 1801 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 1775 in Clements, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1875 in ?.

Children of LYDIA POTTER and WILLIAM GILLIATT are:

- i. DAVID²⁵ GILLIATT, b. 02 Jun 1811, Granville, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 12 Feb 1901, ?; m. MARY ANN HARDWICK; b. Abt. 1821, ?; d. 27 Jun 1908, ?.
- 695. ii. JAMES GILLIATT, b. 1817, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bet. 1881 - 1917, Granville Twp./New Caledonia, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

565. THANKFUL²⁴ FARNSWORTH (*JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1786 in Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 1868 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She married HENRY BANKS 17 Dec 1804 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 06 Jul 1781 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 1878 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of THANKFUL FARNSWORTH and HENRY BANKS are:

- 696. i. JOEL FARNSWORTH²⁵ BANKS, b. 13 Dec 1804, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1904, ?.
- ii. JOSHUA BANKS, b. 21 Jun 1811, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 01 Apr 1845, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; m. CATHERINE SLOCUMB, 27 Dec 1836, ?; b. 03 Feb 1816, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 22 Nov 1898, ?.
- iii. HENRY SAUNDERS BANKS, b. 03 Sep 1814, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1914, ?; m. (1) MARY CROPLEY; b. 29 Dec 1816, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1916, ?; m. (2) WILHELMINA CONGDON; m. (3) CATHERINE DURLAND, 02 Apr 1839, ?; b. 26 Sep 1817, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 17 Aug 1859, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.
- iv. LOUISE BANKS, b. 03 Oct 1817, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1919, ?; m. JOHN WESLEY GILLIATT; b. 1816, ?; d. Bef. 1916, ?.
- v. FRANCES BANKS, b. 09 Oct 1820, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1920, ?; m. GIDEON BEARDSLEY.
- vi. REBECCA BANKS, b. 1825, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1925, ?; m. PARKER NEILY.
- vii. SUSAN BANKS, b. 17 Sep 1830, Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1929, ?; m. GEORGE NEILY.

566. ELIZABETH²⁴ FARNSWORTH (*JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1792 in Upper Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 20 Jul 1852 in Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. She married JOSHUA UPHAM SLOCUMB 06 Feb 1808 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 16 May 1784 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 10 Sep 1850 in Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

Notes for JOSHUA UPHAM SLOCUMB:

Had a farm at Mount Hanley, later w/ youngest daughter Ruth, he moved to St. John, New Brunswick for a few years, then returned to the farm, where he died. His wife died there as well.

One of the GenDex site relationship files states that [a] wife of "Joshua Upham Slocumb" was Virginia ???. No other info. is provided...

Compiled by Thom Danicki (danickit at comcast.net) from a variety of sources.

Given*** Surname indicates people of renown.

Children of ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH and JOSHUA SLOCUMB are:

- 697. i. SUSANNAH AMELIA²⁵ SLOCUMB, b. 06 Sep 1809, Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 15 May 1890, ?.
- 698. ii. JOHN SLOCUMB, b. 13 Jun 1811, Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1911, ?.
- 699. iii. DEBORAH SLOCUMB, b. 15 Mar 1813, Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1913, ?.
- 700. iv. MARY UPHAM SLOCUMB, b. 29 Mar 1815, ?; d. 21 May 1888, Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
- v. ELIZABETH SLOCUMB, b. 13 Jan 1817, ?; d. Bef. 1917, ?; m. FRANCIS MILLER.
- vi. LAVINIA SLOCUMB, b. 29 Mar 1819; d. Bef. 1919, ?; m. HENRY MILLER.
- vii. JOSHUA SLOCUMB, b. 14 Nov 1820, ?; d. 17 Mar 1832, ?.
- viii. JOEL SLOCUMB, b. 06 Jan 1823, ?; d. Bef. 1923, ?; m. (1) IRENE HUNTINGTON; m. (2) LOUISA LANDERS; b. 11 Dec 1803, Nictaux, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1891, Port George, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ix. SAMUEL BUSBY SLOCUMB, b. 27 Jan 1825, ?; d. Abt. 1910, ?; m. SUSANNA E. BROWN, Aug 1846, ?.
- 701. x. ANGELINA SLOCUMB, b. 29 Jun 1827, ?; d. Bef. 1927, ?.
- xi. NAOMI SLOCUMB, b. 06 Jul 1829, ?; d. Bef. 1929, ?; m. JOHN GATES, 13 Jan 1846, ?; b. 22 May 1822, ?; d. Bef. 1922, ?.
- xii. RUTH SLOCUMB, b. 27 Jul 1835, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1925, ?; m. CHARLES A. ELLIOTT, ?; b. 1831, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1912, ?.

567. MARY²⁴ FARNSWORTH (*JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1794 in Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 1888 in Hampton, ? Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She married JOHN BANKS 1811 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 25 Jun 1779 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 1838 in ?.

Children of MARY FARNSWORTH and JOHN BANKS are:

- 702. i. WILLIAM²⁵ BANKS, b. Abt. 1816, ?; d. Bef. 1916, ?.
- ii. MARIA BANKS, b. Sep 1822, ?; d. Bef. 1922, ?; m. ARCHIE BURNS.
- iii. JAMES BANKS, b. 1828, ?; d. Bef. 1928, ?; m. ELIZABETH BANKS; b. 15 Apr 1826, Aylesford, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. Bef. 1926, ?.

568. BETSY²⁴ GOODALE (*MARY²⁴ RICE, JOSEPH²³, PHINEAS²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1786. She married AARON TRASK. He was born 1782.

Child of BETSY GOODALE and AARON TRASK is:

703. i. ALANSON²⁵ TRASK, b. 1808.

569. JOHN²⁴ WHEELER (*SIMON²⁴, JONATHAN²³, ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1755, and died 1844. He married DOROTHY COOMBS. She was born 1754, and died 1786.

Child of JOHN WHEELER and DOROTHY COOMBS is:

704. i. DOROTHY²⁵ WHEELER, b. 1786.

570. ISABEL²⁴ BYRON (*WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 22 Jan 1795. She married HENRY HOWARD 08 Jun 1743, son of CHARLES HOWARD and ANNE CAPELL. He was born 1694 in Escrick, York, England, and died 1758.

Child of ISABEL BYRON and HENRY HOWARD is:

705. i. FREDERICK²⁵ HOWARD, b. 28 May 1748; d. 04 Sep 1825.

571. JOHN²⁴ BYRON (*WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Nov 1723, and died 10 Apr 1786. He married SOPHIA TREVANNION 08 Sep 1748.

Notes for JOHN BYRON:

went with Captain James Cook to explore Pacific

Child of JOHN BYRON and SOPHIA TREVANNION is:

706. i. JOHN²⁵ BYRON, b. 07 Feb 1756; d. 02 Aug 1791, Valenciennes.

572. THOMAS²⁴ CLIFFORD (*HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1732. He married BARBARA ASTON. She was born 1744.

Child of THOMAS CLIFFORD and BARBARA ASTON is:

707. i. LUCY BRIDGET²⁵ CLIFFORD, b. 1771; d. 1815.

573. HUGH²⁴ CLIFFORD (*HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1726, and died 1786. He married ANNE LEE 17 Dec 1749, daughter of GEORGE LEE and FRANCES HALES. She was born 1731, and died 09 Dec 1802 in Altona.

Child of HUGH CLIFFORD and ANNE LEE is:

708. i. CHARLES²⁵ CLIFFORD, b. 28 Nov 1759, Jermyn Str., Midx; d. 29 Apr 1831, Ugbrooke Park.

574. THOMAS²⁴ CLIFTON (*MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Jun 1728,

and died 11 May 1783. He married JANE BERTIE 29 Sep 1760, daughter of WILLOUGHBY BERTIE and ANNA COLLINS. She died 14 Feb 1791.

Child of THOMAS CLIFTON and JANE BERTIE is:

709. i. CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, d. May 1791.

575. MARY²⁴ CLIFTON (*MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1730. She married JOHN STANLEY, son of WILLIAM STANLEY and CATHERINE EYRE. He was born 1711, and died 1794.

Child of MARY CLIFTON and JOHN STANLEY is:

710. i. MARY²⁵ STANLEY, d. 01 Aug 1838.

576. CATHERINE²⁴ ANDERTON (*MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jan 1821. She married ROBERT CANSFIELD GERARD 1770. He died 1784.

Child of CATHERINE ANDERTON and ROBERT GERARD is:

711. i. MARIA JULIANA²⁵ GERARD, d. 09 Feb 1827.

577. SUSAN²⁴ TRACY-KECK (*SUSAN²⁵ DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, ELIZABETH²⁴ GERARD, DIGBY²³, CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1746, and died 25 Feb 1835. She married FRANCIS WEMYSS CHARTERIS 18 Jul 1771 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London, Middlesex, England, son of FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS and KATHERINE GORDON. He was born 31 Jan 1748/49 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 20 Jan 1808 in Amisfield, Dumfries, Scotland.

Children of SUSAN TRACY-KECK and FRANCIS CHARTERIS are:

- i. AUGUSTA²⁵ CHARTERIS, d. 28 Jul 1840; m. 2ND BARON ROSSMORE WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, 03 Jun 1819, St. George's Church, St. George Street, Hanover Square, London, England; b. 14 Oct 1765, Monaghan, Ireland; d. 10 Aug 1842.

Notes for 2ND BARON ROSSMORE WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA:

Warner William Westenra, 1st/2nd Baron Rossmore of Monaghan was born on 14 October 1765. He was the son of Henry Westenra and Harriet Murray. He married, firstly, Mary Ann Walsh, daughter of Charles Walsh and Sarah Simpson, on 3 October 1791. He married, secondly, Lady Augusta Charteris, daughter of Francis Wemyss Charteris, Lord Elcho and Susan Tracy-Keck, on 3 June 1819 at St. George's Church, St. George Street, Hanover Square, London, England. He died on 10 August 1842 at age 76 at Rossmore Park, County Monaghan, Ireland. He was buried on 16 August 1842 at County Monaghan, Ireland.

Warner William Westenra, 1st/2nd Baron Rossmore of Monaghan matriculated at Trinity College, Dublin University, Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland, on 1 December 1783. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Monaghan [Ireland] between August 1800 and December 1800. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for County Monaghan between 1800 and 1801. He held the office of Custos Rotulorum of County Monaghan between 1805 and 1842. He succeeded to the title of 2nd Baron Rossmore of Monaghan on 23 December 1824. He held the office of Lord-Lieutenant of County Monaghan between 1831 and 1842. He was created 1st Baron Rossmore of Monaghan, co. Monaghan [U.K.] on 7 July 1838.

712. ii. FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS-DOUGLAS, b. 15 Apr 1772; d. 28 Jun 1853, Gosford House.
- iii. HENRIETTA CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CHARTERIS, b. 03 Feb 1773; d. 30 Jan 1838.
- iv. KATHERINE CHARTERIS, d. 08 Oct 1863.
- v. SUSAN CHARTERIS, b. Abt. 1816.

578. ROBERT²⁴ SLOPER (*CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1729.

Child of ROBERT SLOPER is:

713. i. ROBERT ORBY²⁵ SLOPER, b. 1769.

579. MARIA²⁴ HOLMES (*OBADIAH²⁴, OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 05 Aug 1838. She married WILLIAM ONDERDONK 18 Mar 1814. He was born 01 Apr 1790 in New York, NY, and died 14 Sep 1839.

Child of MARIA HOLMES and WILLIAM ONDERDONK is:

714. i. JOHN REMSEN²⁵ ONDERDONK, b. 06 Nov 1815, New York; d. 15 Apr 1857.

580. JESSE²⁴ STOUT (*OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1777, and died 1853. He married SARAH MORRISON. She was born 1787, and died Unknown.

Child of JESSE STOUT and SARAH MORRISON is:

715. i. JANE²⁵ STOUT, b. 1813; d. 1885.

581. NATHAN²⁴ DRAKE (*REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Oct 1746 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 26 Nov 1816 in Lexington Kentucky. He married (1) JERUSHA SMITH. She was born 1780 in , Hunterdon, New Jersey. He married (2) TAMER JONES 21 May 1770. She was born 1742 in New Jersey.

Children of NATHAN DRAKE and JERUSHA SMITH are:

- i. ELIJAH²⁵ DRAKE, b. 02 Nov 1802, , Hunterdon, New Jersey; d. 23 Jun 1833.
- ii. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. 26 Sep 1804, Kentucky; d. 20 Sep 1820.

Children of NATHAN DRAKE and TAMER JONES are:

- iii. ISSAC²⁵ DRAKE, b. 22 Mar 1772, New Jersey.
- iv. GIDEON DRAKE, b. 13 Jul 1776, New Jersey.
- v. URA DRAKE, b. 11 Aug 1777, New Jersey.
- 716. vi. SR. ENOCH BLACKWELL DRAKE, b. 09 Oct 1779, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey; d. 14 Jan 1862, Russellville, Brown, Ohio.
- vii. ABRAHAM STOUT DRAKE, b. 22 Sep 1781, New Jersey; d. 06 Sep 1831, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY DRAKE, b. 02 Jan 1786, Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey; d. 13 Apr 1836.

582. WILLIAM²⁴ WILKINSON (*WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1758, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH JACKSON. She died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM WILKINSON and ELIZABETH JACKSON is:

717. i. MARY ELIZABETH²⁵ WILKINSON, b. 18 Dec 1791, Duplin Co., NC; d. 24 Aug 1860, Homesville, Pike Co., MS.

583. ISAAC²⁴ WHIPPLE (*JOB²⁴, ALICE²³, JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1774, and died 1853. He married MERCY CARPENTER. She was born 1771 in Johnston, Rhode Island, USA, and died 1855.

Child of ISAAC WHIPPLE and MERCY CARPENTER is:

718. i. BENJAMIN²⁵ WHIPPLE, b. 1803, Greenfield, New York, USA; d. 1879.

584. HANNAH²⁴ SAYLES (*ISHMAEL²⁵, MARTHA²⁴ ARNOLD, WILLIAM²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1778, and died 1854. She married ELISHA IRONS. He died 1864.

Child of HANNAH SAYLES and ELISHA IRONS is:

719. i. ESTHER ANN²⁵ IRONS, d. 1906.

585. BENJAMIN²⁴ CUTTER (*SUSANNA²³ HASTINGS, LYDIA²² BROWN, MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1756, and died 1820. He married CATHERINE FARNSWORTH, daughter of THOMAS FARNSWORTH and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born 1760, and died 1833.

Child of BENJAMIN CUTTER and CATHERINE FARNSWORTH is:

720. i. ABILENE DAVIS²⁵ CUTTER.

586. ABRAHAM²⁴ BROWN (*ABRAHAM²³, JONATHAN²², MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1754, and died 1837. He married LUCY GOLDING. She was born 1756, and died 1819.

Child of ABRAHAM BROWN and LUCY GOLDING is:

721. i. ABIJAH²⁵ BROWN, b. 1782; d. 1838.

587. JOSEPH²⁴ LATIMER (*LUCRETIA²³ GRISWOLD, GEORGE²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1766, and died 1846. He married ANN DOBBINS. She was born 1776, and died 1853.

Child of JOSEPH LATIMER and ANN DOBBINS is:

722. i. ALEXANDER²⁵ LATIMER, b. 1807; d. 1892.

588. JONATHAN²⁴ PARSONS (*PHEBE²³ GRISWOLD, JOHN²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1735. He married HANNAH GYLES, daughter of SAMUEL GYLES and ELIZABETH TRUE. She was born 1738.

Child of JONATHAN PARSONS and HANNAH GYLES is:

723. i. PHEBE²⁵ PARSONS, b. 1776; d. 1826.

589. WILLIAM²⁴ CLEVELAND (*ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1770, and died 1837.

Child of WILLIAM CLEVELAND is:

724. i. REV. RICHARD FALLEY²⁵ CLEVELAND, b. 1804; d. 1853.

590. SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND (*ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Sep 1775, and died 1862. She married DAVID LOW DODGE 07 Jun 1798 in Norwich, New London, CT, son of DAVID DODGE and MARY STUART. He was born 14 Jun 1774 in Pomfret, Windham, CT, and died 23 Apr 1852 in New York City, NY.

Children of SARAH CLEVELAND and DAVID DODGE are:

725. i. WILLIAM EARLE²⁵ DODGE, b. 04 Sep 1805, Hartford, Hartford, CT; d. 09 Feb 1883, New York City.
 ii. JULIA STUART DODGE, b. 28 Mar 1799.
 iii. SARAH CLEVELAND DODGE, b. 10 Mar 1801.
 iv. DAVID STUART DODGE, b. 14 Jul 1803, Hartford, Hartford, CT.
 v. MARY ABIAH DODGE, b. 01 Sep 1808.
 vi. ELIZABETH CLEMANTINE DODGE, b. 18 Dec 1810.
 vii. SUSAN PRATT DODGE, b. 03 Jul 1813.

591. ZEBULON²⁴ EDGERTON (*ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1754, and died 1822. He married ABIGAIL PALMER, daughter of JOHN PALMER and ABIGAIL BOYINGTON. She was born 1755, and died 1826.

Child of ZEBULON EDGERTON and ABIGAIL PALMER is:

726. i. REUBEN²⁵ EDGERTON, b. 1779; d. 1850.

592. MAJOR²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1765 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 24 Feb 1838 in North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married (1) ANNE PATTERSON 16 Nov 1794, daughter of WALTER PATTERSON and MARGARET HYDE. She was born 1774 in Fort Lot, Prince Edward Island, and died 26 Aug 1800 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married (2) CATHERINE URQUHART 1801, daughter of JOHN URQUHART and MARY MCINTYRE. She was born 1778 in Warren, Knox, Maine, USA, and died 17 May 1866 in Lower Bedeque, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children of MAJOR HOOPER and ANNE PATTERSON are:

i. ELIZA²⁵ HOOPER, b. 1795, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 10 Oct 1825.
 727. ii. MARTHA HOOPER, b. 1797, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of MAJOR HOOPER and CATHERINE URQUHART are:

728. iii. HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, b. 1822, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 09 Mar 1901, North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 iv. JAMES HOOPER, b. Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 729. v. MARY HOOPER, b. 1802, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 730. vi. THOMAS HOOPER, b. 1804, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 1879.
 vii. JOHN KIER HOOPER, b. 1809, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 24 Oct 1854.

- 731. viii. MAJOR HOOPER, b. 1811, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 14 Mar 1879, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA.
- 732. ix. SARAH SALLY HOOPER, b. 11 Aug 1812, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 03 Dec 1879.
- 733. x. JANE HOOPER, b. 1814, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 09 Sep 1889, Middleton, Price Edward Island.
- xi. ARTEMAS HOOPER, b. 18 Oct 1820, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 05 Jun 1902, Centreville, , Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- xii. CHARLES HOOPER, b. 1827, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 1849.
- xiii. ANN NANCY HOOPER, b. 1829, Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 31 Dec 1841, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- xiv. JAMES HOOPER, b. 1831, New Hampshire, United States.

593. SARAH²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Jun 1767 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 04 Jun 1828. She married WILLIAM D JEWELL.

Children of SARAH HOOPER and WILLIAM JEWELL are:

- i. ANN²⁵ JEWELL.
- ii. KENNETH JEWELL.
- iii. ELISHA JEWELL.
- iv. MARGARET JEWELL.
- v. THOMAS JEWELL.
- vi. MARY JEWELL.
- vii. WILLIAM JEWELL.
- viii. REBECCA JEWELL.

594. MARY²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1768 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She married JOHN ROBINS 1788.

Children of MARY HOOPER and JOHN ROBINS are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁵ ROBINS, b. 1789.
- ii. ANN ROBINS, b. 1789.
- iii. RICHARD ROBINS, b. 1791.
- iv. MARIA ROBINS.
- v. JOHN ROBINS, b. 1795.
- vi. THOMAS ROBINS, b. 1796.

595. ANN²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1770 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 07 Mar 1835. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY 1788. He was born 1763 in Campbelltown, Scotland.

Children of ANN HOOPER and JOHN MONTGOMERY are:

- i. ANN²⁵ MONTGOMERY, b. 1795.
- ii. MAJOR MONTGOMERY.
- iii. HUGH MONTGOMERY, b. 1803.
- iv. MARY MONTGOMERY, b. 28 Dec 1804.
- v. ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY.
- vi. DONALD MONTGOMERY.
- vii. SARAH MONTGOMERY, b. 1810.
- viii. DANIEL MONTGOMERY.

596. THOMAS²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1772 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married ELIZABETH COLE. She was born 1788.

Children of THOMAS HOOPER and ELIZABETH COLE are:

- i. MARY²⁵ HOOPER, b. 1807.
- ii. ANN HOOPER, b. 01 Jan 1811.
- iii. ISABELLA HOOPER, b. 1813.
- iv. ALEXANDER HOOPER, b. 1816.
- v. MARGARET GRAHAM HOOPER, b. 1819.
- vi. JOHN R HOOPER.
- vii. ELIZA HOOPER, b. 1827.

597. ELISHA²⁴ HOOPER (*THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Jun 1782 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, and died 18 Mar 1860 in Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island. He married MARGARET CROSBY 30 Jun 1809 in Saint Pauls Anglican, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, daughter of WILLIAM CROSBY and MARGARET ORR. She was born 1781 in Meadowbank, Queens County, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 31 May 1843 in Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.

Notes for ELISHA HOOPER:

He was brought up by his sisters. On January 23, 1813, he was appointed a lieutenant in Prince County Militia and on April 19, 1858, he was appointed High Sheriff of Prince County

Children of ELISHA HOOPER and MARGARET CROSBY are:

734. i. MATILDA ANN²⁵ HOOPER, b. 1810, Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island; d. 15 Oct 1854, Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island.
735. ii. MARGARET HOOPER, b. 1811.
736. iii. SARAH JEWELL HOOPER, b. 13 Oct 1813; d. 18 Feb 1900, Mount Stewart, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iv. WILLIAM HOOPER, b. 1815, Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island; d. 12 Aug 1874, drowned in Dunk River, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
737. v. LEMUEL CROSBY HOOPER, b. 1818; d. 16 Jan 1895, Victoria, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vi. CATHERINE POPE HOOPER, b. 23 Jun 1819, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada; m. MARK BUTCHER, 03 Jul 1849.
- vii. JANE PAYNE HOOPER, b. 15 Oct 1822, Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island; d. 10 Feb 1912, Victoria, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

598. ABIGAIL²⁴ POE (*MARTHA²³ BRITTAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1760, and died 1845. She married JOHN DAY. He was born 1755, and died 1816.

Child of ABIGAIL POE and JOHN DAY is:

738. i. ISAAC²⁵ DAY, b. 1795.

599. EUGENE HOWARD²⁴ HOUGHTON (*FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1886, and died 30 Aug 1945 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married ELSIE MARGARET PLAW 1915, daughter of HERBERT PLAW and MARGARET HANNON. She was born 06 Jun 1891 in New Zealand, and died 1980.

Children of EUGENE HOUGHTON and ELSIE PLAW are:

- 739. i. JOHN FREDERICK²⁵ HOUGHTON, b. 30 Nov 1921, Auckland.
- 740. ii. ELSIE JOAN HOUGHTON, b. 1917.

600. ESTHER MAUD²⁴ HOUGHTON (*FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1887 in New Zealand, and died 1948 in New Zealand. She married RICHARD PERCY DANE 1909 in New Zealand, son of EDWARD DANE and ESTHER EVANS. He was born 06 Feb 1884 in New Zealand, and died 1959 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Child of ESTHER HOUGHTON and RICHARD DANE is:

- i. HERBERT ADRIAN²⁵ DANE, b. 09 Mar 1913; d. 1988.

601. JOHN BOYLSTON²⁴ FAIRBANKS (*JOSEPH²⁴, JOSEPH²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1817 in Sandy Hill, New York, USA, and died 1875. He married SARAH VAN HOUTEN VAN WAGENEN. She was born 1822.

Child of JOHN FAIRBANKS and SARAH VAN WAGENEN is:

- 741. i. JOHN BOYLSTON²⁵ FAIRBANKS, b. 1855, Payson, Utah, USA; d. 1940.

602. LORISTON MONROE²⁴ FAIRBANKS (*LUTHER²³, LUTHER²², JOSHUA²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 May 1824, and died 30 Jun 1900. He married MARY ADELE DE FOREST SMITH. She was born Abt. 1830, and died Aft. 1910.

Child of LORISTON FAIRBANKS and MARY SMITH is:

- i. 26TH VICE PRESIDENT USA CHARLES WARREN²⁵ FAIRBANKS, b. 11 May 1852, Log cabin near Unionville Center, Union County, Ohio, USA; d. 04 Jun 1918, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; m. CORNELIA COLE.

Notes for 26TH VICE PRESIDENT USA CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS:

Charles Warren Fairbanks (May 11, 1852 – June 4, 1918) was a Senator from Indiana and the twenty-sixth Vice President of the United States.

Born in a log cabin near Unionville Center, Ohio, Fairbanks' ancestry traced back to Oliver Cromwell, with Jonathan Fayerbankes the first family member to reach America in 1636. The son of a wagon-maker, Fairbanks' formative years saw his family's home used as a hiding place for runaway slaves. After attending country schools and working on a farm, Fairbanks left for Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1872. While there, Fairbanks served as co-editor of the school newspaper with Cornelia Cole, whom he married after both graduated from the school.

Fairbanks' first position was as an agent of the Associated Press in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, reporting on political rallies for Horace Greeley during the 1872 U.S. Presidential election. Fairbanks then moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he briefly attended law school before his admittance to the Ohio bar in 1874, then moved to Indianapolis, Indiana the same year.

During his early years in Indiana, Fairbanks was paid \$5,000 a year after being appointed manager for the bankrupt Indianapolis, Bloomington and Western Railroad. With the assistance of his uncle, Charles W. Smith, whose connections had helped him obtain the position, Fairbanks was able to parlay his position into a lucrative role as a railroad financier, including serving as counsel for millionaire Jay Gould.

Prior to the 1888 Republican Convention, federal judge Walter Q. Gresham sought Fairbanks' help in seeking the nomination for U.S. President. While the bid was ultimately unsuccessful, Fairbanks began to take an even greater interest in politics, falling short in a campaign for the United States Senate in 1893.

He was elected as a Republican to the United States Senate in 1896, after having delivered the keynote address during the convention that nominated William McKinley for President.

During his eight years in the U.S. Senate, Fairbanks served as a key adviser to McKinley during the Spanish-American War and was also the Chairman of the Committee on Immigration and the Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds. In 1898, Fairbanks was appointed a member of the United States and British Joint High Commission which met in Quebec City for the adjustment of Canadian questions.

He was elected Vice President of the United States in 1904 on the Republican ticket with Theodore Roosevelt and served all four years. In something of a surprise, Roosevelt chose William Howard Taft as his potential successor four years later, sending Fairbanks back to the practice of law.

In 1912, Fairbanks was in charge of establishing the platform for the Republican party, then four years later, sought the Republican presidential nomination. While he failed in that bid, he did win the nomination for vice president under Charles Evans Hughes on June 10. Five months later, Hughes and Fairbanks lost a close election to the Democratic incumbents Woodrow Wilson and Thomas Marshall. Although unsuccessful, it should be noted however that Fairbanks was the second of two former Vice Presidents to be nominated by his party for his former office. (The other being Democrat Adlai E. Stevenson in 1900.)

Fairbanks once again resumed the practice of law in Indianapolis, but his health started to fail in the year prior to his death. He was interred in Crown Hill Cemetery.

The city of Fairbanks, Alaska within Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska is named after him.

603. DAVID²⁴ RANDALL (*SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS, PHINEAS²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1781. He married BETSEY HASTINGS. She was born 1782.

Child of DAVID RANDALL and BETSEY HASTINGS is:

742. i. CAROLINE²⁵ RANDALL, b. 1805; d. 1869.

604. ISRAEL²⁴ WHITCOMB (*SARAH²³ LONGLEY, BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, JABEZ²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1792. He married ABIGAIL HOLMAN, daughter of ABRAHAM HOLMAN and ABIGAIL NOURSE. She was born 1787.

Child of ISRAEL WHITCOMB and ABIGAIL HOLMAN is:

743. i. ABIGAIL²⁵ WHITCOMB, b. 1814.

605. MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY (*ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1807, and died 1841. She married SAMUEL WHITMAN, son of BEZA WHITMAN and ALICE GREEN. He was born 1804 in Rushville, New York, USA.

Child of MARY PEABODY and SAMUEL WHITMAN is:

744. i. PERRIN BEZA²⁵ WHITMAN, b. 1830; d. 1899.

606. OTHNIEL WHITE²⁴ TAYLOR (*SAMUEL²³, ESTHER²² WHITE, ESTHER²¹ WILDER, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1820, and died 1862. He married FIDELIA PHILLIPS RICHMOND, daughter of ZEPHANIAH RICHMOND and FANNY MOORE. She was born 1820, and died 1866.

Child of OTHNIEL TAYLOR and FIDELIA RICHMOND is:

- i. PRIVATE WILLIAM OTHNIEL²⁵ TAYLOR, b. 1855, Canandaigua, New York, USA; d. 1923.

Notes for PRIVATE WILLIAM OTHNIEL TAYLOR:
Survivor of the Battle of the Little Bighorn

607. POLLY KENDALL²⁴ BURPEE (*MARY²³ KENDALL, MARY²² FAIRBANKS, THOMAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1791. She married PETER ROSS, son of WILLIAM ROSS and TAMAR JOHNSON. He was born 1783.

Child of POLLY BURPEE and PETER ROSS is:

- 745. i. OLIVE²⁵ ROSS, b. 1803.

608. MARY WILDER²⁴ WHITE (*MARY²³ WILDER, JOSIAH²², JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1810, and died 1857. She married CALEB FOOTE, son of CALEB FOOTE and MARTHA WEST. He was born 1803.

Child of MARY WHITE and CALEB FOOTE is:

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM²⁵ FOOTE, b. 05 Mar 1853, Salem, Massachusetts, USA; d. 04 Apr 1937.

Notes for ARTHUR WILLIAM FOOTE:

Arthur Foote (5 March 1853 – 4 April 1937) was an American classical composer, and a member of the "Boston Six." The other five were George Whitefield Chadwick, Amy Beach, Edward MacDowell, John Knowles Paine, and Horatio Parker.

The modern tendency is to view Foote's music as "Romantic" and "European" in light of the later generation of American composers such as Aaron Copland, Roy Harris and William Schuman, all of whom helped to develop a recognizably American sound in classical music. In some sense, then, he is to music what American poets were to literature before Walt Whitman.

Foote was an early advocate of Brahms and Wagner and promoted performances of their music. Foote was an active music teacher and wrote a number of pedagogical works, including *Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice* (1905), written with Walter R. Spalding. It was republished as *Harmony* (1969). He also wrote *Some Practical Things in Piano-Playing* (1909) and *Modulation and Related Harmonic Questions* (1919). He contributed many articles to music journals, including "Then and Now, Thirty Years of Musical Advance in America" in *Etude* (1913) and "A Bostonian Remembers" in *Musical Quarterly* (1937).

The Grove Music Encyclopedia says:

"In his finest works Foote was a memorable composer. His style, firmly placed in the Romantic tradition, is characterized by lyrical melodies, expressive phrasing, and clear formal structure. He excelled in writing for strings and achieved particular popularity in his lifetime with the Suite in E major op.63 and A Night Piece for flute and strings. Of his works for full orchestra, the Four Character Pieces after the Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám op.48 is noteworthy for its colourful instrumental writing..."

There exists a full-length biography by Nicholas E. Tawa: *Arthur Foote: A Musician in the Frame of Time and Place* (1997).

A good part of Foote's compositions consists of chamber music and these works are generally among his best. The Chamber Music Journal, discussing Foote's chamber music, has written, "If his name is not entirely unknown, it is fair to say that his music is. This is a shame. Foote's chamber music is first rate, deserving of regular public performance." His Piano Quintet, Op.38 and Piano Quartet, Op.23, are singled out for special praise. With regard to the Piano Quintet, the author writes, "Each of the movements is a gem. The Scherzo is particularly fine and the rousing finale beyond reproach. I believe that the only reason this work never received the audience it deserved and deserves is because it was written by an American who was 'out of the loop.'" As for the Piano Quartet, the opinion is that "it is as good as any late 19th century piano quartet."

609. FRANCENA EGLEE²⁴ WILDER (*SAMPSON VRYING STODDARD*²³, *LEVI*²², *CALEB*²¹, *JOSEPH*²⁰, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1819. She married RICHARD TOWNLEY HAINES.

Child of FRANCENA WILDER and RICHARD HAINES is:

746. i. FRANCES ELECTA²⁵ HAINES.

610. WALTER²⁴ TARBELL (*RELIEF*²³ *HARTWELL*, *REUBEN*²², *JOSEPH*²¹, *SARAH*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1827. He married MARTHA ?. She was born 1832.

Child of WALTER TARBELL and MARTHA ? is:

747. i. CARRIE RELIEF²⁵ TARBELL, b. 1861, Groton, Massachusetts, USA.

611. THOMAS²⁴ BENTLEY (*DAVID WEBSTER*²³, *DAVID BALDWIN*²², *DAVID*²¹, *WILLIAM*²⁰, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1820.

Child of THOMAS BENTLEY is:

748. i. GEORGE E.²⁵ BENTLEY, b. 1861.

612. ZACHARIAH²⁴ SUMMERS (*RACHEL*²³ *TALBOT*, *PAUL*²², *JOHN*²¹, *PAUL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *ROBERT*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *ISABELLA*¹⁴ *TOWNELEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1763, and died 1848. He married SARAH DAWSON.

Child of ZACHARIAH SUMMERS and SARAH DAWSON is:

749. i. LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS, b. 1809.

613. ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴ HOLDEN (*RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ *TOWNLEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born in Holden Hall, Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 1781. She married HENRY GREENWOOD. He was born in Burley, Shropshire, England.

Child of ELIZABETH HOLDEN and HENRY GREENWOOD is:

750. i. JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵ HOLDEN, b. 1781, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 02 Oct 1834.

614. SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND (*JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1779, and died 1852. She married JOHN ASPINWALL 27 Nov 1803 in New York (New York) NY, son of JOHN ASPINWALL and REBECCA SMITH. He was born 1774, and died 1847.

Child of SUSAN HOWLAND and JOHN ASPINWALL is:

751. i. MARY REBECCA²⁵ ASPINWALL, b. 1809; d. 1886.

615. SAMUEL SHAW²⁴ HOWLAND (*JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1790 in Norwich, Connecticut, USA, and died 1853. He married JOANNA HONE. She was born 1799.

Child of SAMUEL HOWLAND and JOANNA HONE is:

752. i. CAROLINE²⁵ HOWLAND, b. 1821; d. 1863.

616. DYER²⁴ PERKINS (*BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1783 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut, and died 06 Feb 1818 in Trinidad, West Indies. He married CHARLOTTE SOPHIA WOODBRIDGE. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, and died 23 May 1851 in Rochester, Genessee, New York.

Child of DYER PERKINS and CHARLOTTE WOODBRIDGE is:

753. i. ELIZABETH ROGERS²⁵ PERKINS, b. 23 Dec 1808, Norwich, New London, Connecticut; d. 1859.

617. APOLLOS²⁴ PERKINS (*BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1767, and died 1792. He married WELTHEA PORTER, daughter of HENRY PORTER and RACHEL PHELPS.

Notes for APOLLOS PERKINS:

Copyright © 2001-2005, Tim Dowling

email: tdowling_53223@yahoo.com

Child of APOLLOS PERKINS and WELTHEA PORTER is:

754. i. HENRY PHELPS²⁵ PERKINS, d. Unknown.

618. SARAH²⁴ HAZEN (*SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1742, and died 1801. She married ISAAC MERRICK, son of JOHN MERRICK and FRANCES CLARK. He was born 1739, and died 1812.

Child of SARAH HAZEN and ISAAC MERRICK is:

755. i. ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, b. 1780; d. 1856.

619. CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN (SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1744, and died 1811. She married ELISHA COLE, son of ELISHA COLE and HANNAH SMALLEY. He was born 1742.

Child of CHARITY HAZEN and ELISHA COLE is:

756. i. ELISHA²⁵ COLE, b. 1776, Carmel, New York, USA.

620. DEBORAH²⁴ HAMBLIN (ISAAC²³, JOSEPH²² HAMLIN, ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1778. She married JOSEPH ELDREDGE, son of BARNABAS ELDREDGE and PATIENCE CROWELL. He was born 1775 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Child of DEBORAH HAMBLIN and JOSEPH ELDREDGE is:

757. i. JOSEPH²⁵ ELDRIDGE, b. 1804; d. 1875.

621. BERIAH SOUTHARD²⁴ BROWNELL (EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1776, and died 1863. He married LUCINDA SANFORD, daughter of EPHRAIM SANFORD and RHODA SIMMONS.

Child of BERIAH BROWNELL and LUCINDA SANFORD is:

758. i. NORMAN²⁵ BROWNELL, b. 1811; d. 1878.

622. MARY ANN²⁴ OTIS (DAVID²³, ELIZABETH²² LITTLE, ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1774, and died 1844. She married CHARLES KELLOGG, son of ASA KELLOGG and LUCY POWELL. He was born 1773, and died 1842.

Child of MARY OTIS and CHARLES KELLOGG is:

759. i. DAY OTIS²⁵ KELLOGG, b. 1796.

623. REBECCA²⁴ MATHER (MERCY²³ HIGGINS, MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1748. She married JOHN WAITE, son of RICHARD WAITE and ELIZABETH MARVIN. He was born 1748, and died 1819.

Child of REBECCA MATHER and JOHN WAITE is:

760. i. WILLIAM²⁵ WAITE, b. 1774; d. 1841.

624. JOHN²⁴ CARY (ELEAZER²³, SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1756. He married SUSANNAH MANN. She died 1815.

Child of JOHN CARY and SUSANNAH MANN is:

761. i. HANNAH²⁵ CARY, b. 1780; d. 1863.

625. ANDREW²⁴ HAWLEY (SARAH²³ DUNNING, ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1732, and died 1801. He married ANN HARD. She was born 1735, and died 1827.

Child of ANDREW HAWLEY and ANN HARD is:

762. i. SARAH ABIGAIL²⁵ HAWLEY, b. 1767.

626. JOSIAH²⁴ BEERS (PHEBE²³ WALKER, JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1751. He married ELIZABETH PRESTON, daughter of SETH PRESTON and ELIZABETH JUDSON. She was born 1751, and died 1825.

Child of JOSIAH BEERS and ELIZABETH PRESTON is:

763. i. SETH PRESTON²⁵ BEERS, b. 1781; d. 1863.

627. ELIZABETH²⁴ PRESTON (ELIZABETH²³ JUDSON, MARY²² WALKER, ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1751, and died 1825. She married JOSIAH BEERS, son of DANIEL BEERS and PHEBE WALKER. He was born 1751.

Child is listed above under (626) Josiah Beers.

628. MARTIN²⁴ MINER (EZEKIEL²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1750. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born 1754.

Child of MARTIN MINER and ELIZABETH DAVIS is:

764. i. JOANNA²⁵ MINER, b. 1776; d. 1814.

629. ELIJAH²⁴ NORTHROP (GEORGE²³ NORTHRUP, RUTH²² BOOTH, THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1791. He married JOANNA COUCH, daughter of JOHN COUCH and RHODA BENNETT. She was born 1793, and died 1871.

Child of ELIJAH NORTHROP and JOANNA COUCH is:

765. i. CHARLES BOOTH²⁵ NORTHROP, b. 1825.

630. ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM (FRANCIS²³, JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1790, and died 29 May 1866. She married HENRY COCAYNE-CUST 20 Jun 1816, son of BROWNLOW COCAYNE-CUST and FRANCES BANKES. He was born 28 Sep 1780, and died 19 May 1861.

Children of ANNA NEEDHAM and HENRY COCAYNE-CUST are:

766. i. HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ COCAYNE-CUST, b. 1819; d. 1884.

767. ii. SIR REGINAL JOHN COCAYNE-CUST, b. 25 Sep 1828; d. 11 Jun 1913.

631. JACOB²⁴ LEWIS (*JACOB²³, PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1778. He married LUCY ANN SMITH. She died 1864.

Child of JACOB LEWIS and LUCY SMITH is:

768. i. JOHN BENJAMIN²⁵ LEWIS, b. 1807; d. 1884.

632. ROSAMOND²⁴ HALE (*LEWIS²³, MARY²² BURWELL, LEWIS²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1822, and died 1912. She married CHARLES DOUGHERTY. He was born 1805.

Child of ROSAMOND HALE and CHARLES DOUGHERTY is:

769. i. MARGARET VIRGINIA²⁵ DOUGHERTY, b. 1866; d. 1954.

633. PRESIDENT BENJAMIN²⁴ HARRISON (*JOHN SCOTT²³, WILLIAM HENRY²², BENJAMIN²¹, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1833, and died 1901. He married (1) FIRST LADY CAROLINE LAVINIA SCOTT 20 Oct 1853 in Oxford, Ohio. She was born 01 Oct 1832 in Oxford, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1892 in White House, Washington D.C.. He married (2) MARY SCOTT DIMMICK LORD 06 Apr 1896 in St Thomas Church, New York City, New York. She was born 30 Apr 1858 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1948 in New York.

Notes for PRESIDENT BENJAMIN HARRISON:

Won the 1888 electoral vote by 233 to 168 for his predecessor and successor Grover Cleveland, even though Cleveland had won the popular vote by 5,537,857 to 5,447,129. Lost the 1892 election to Cleveland. Chose Levi P. Morton to be his vice-president.

Nominated for President on the eighth ballot at the 1888 Republican Convention, Benjamin Harrison conducted one of the first "front-porch" campaigns, delivering short speeches to delegations that visited him in Indianapolis. As he was only 5 feet, 6 inches tall, Democrats called him "Little Ben"; Republicans replied that he was big enough to wear the hat of his grandfather, "Old Tippecanoe."

Born in 1833 on a farm by the Ohio River below Cincinnati, Harrison attended Miami University in Ohio and read law in Cincinnati. He moved to Indianapolis, where he practiced law and campaigned for the Republican Party. He married Caroline Lavinia Scott in 1853. After the Civil War--he was Colonel of the 70th Volunteer Infantry--Harrison became a pillar of Indianapolis, enhancing his reputation as a brilliant lawyer.

The Democrats defeated him for Governor of Indiana in 1876 by unfairly stigmatizing him as "Kid Gloves" Harrison. In the 1880's he served in the United States Senate, where he championed Indians, homesteaders, and Civil War veterans.

In the Presidential election, Harrison received 100,000 fewer popular votes than Cleveland, but carried the Electoral College 233 to 168. Although Harrison had made no political bargains, his supporters had given innumerable pledges upon his behalf.

When Boss Matt Quay of Pennsylvania heard that Harrison ascribed his narrow victory to Providence, Quay exclaimed that Harrison would never know "how close a number of men were compelled to approach... the penitentiary to make him President."

Harrison was proud of the vigorous foreign policy which he helped shape. The first Pan American Congress met in Washington in 1889, establishing an information center which later became the Pan American Union. At the end of his administration Harrison submitted to the Senate a treaty to annex Hawaii; to his disappointment, President Cleveland later withdrew it.

Substantial appropriation bills were signed by Harrison for internal improvements, naval expansion, and subsidies for steamship lines. For the first time except in war, Congress appropriated a billion dollars. When critics attacked "the billion-dollar Congress," Speaker Thomas B. Reed replied, "This is a billion-dollar country." President Harrison also signed the Sherman Anti-Trust Act "to protect trade and commerce against unlawful restraints and monopolies," the first Federal act attempting to regulate trusts.

The most perplexing domestic problem Harrison faced was the tariff issue. The high tariff rates in effect had created a surplus of money in the Treasury. Low-tariff advocates argued that the surplus was hurting business. Republican leaders in Congress successfully met the challenge. Representative William McKinley and Senator Nelson W. Aldrich framed a still higher tariff bill; some rates were intentionally prohibitive.

Harrison tried to make the tariff more acceptable by writing in reciprocity provisions. To cope with the Treasury surplus, the tariff was removed from imported raw sugar; sugar growers within the United States were given two cents a pound bounty on their production.

Long before the end of the Harrison Administration, the Treasury surplus had evaporated, and prosperity seemed about to disappear as well. Congressional elections in 1890 went stingingly against the Republicans, and party leaders decided to abandon President Harrison although he had cooperated with Congress on party legislation. Nevertheless, his party renominated him in 1892, but he was defeated by Cleveland.

After he left office, Harrison returned to Indianapolis, and married the widowed Mrs. Mary Dimmick in 1896. A dignified elder statesman, he died in 1901.

Notes for FIRST LADY CAROLINE LAVINIA SCOTT:

The centennial of President Washington's inauguration heightened the nation's interest in its heroic past, and in 1890 Caroline Scott Harrison lent her prestige as First Lady to the founding of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She served as its first President General. She took a special interest in the history of the White House, and the mature dignity with which she carried out her duties may overshadow the fun-loving nature that had charmed "Ben" Harrison when they met as teenagers.

Born at Oxford, Ohio, in 1832, "Carrie" was the second daughter of Mary Potts Neal and the Reverend Dr. John W. Scott, a Presbyterian minister and founder of the Oxford Female Institute. As her father's pupil--brown-haired, petite, witty--she infatuated the reserved young Ben, then an honor student at Miami University; they were engaged before his graduation and married in 1853.

After early years of struggle while he established a law practice in Indianapolis, they enjoyed a happy family life interrupted only by the Civil War. Then, while General Harrison became a man of note in his profession, his wife cared for their son and daughter, gave active service to the First Presbyterian Church and to an orphans' home, and extended cordial hospitality to her many friends. Church views to the contrary, she saw no harm in private dancing lessons for her daughter--she liked dancing herself. Blessed with considerable artistic talent, she was an accomplished pianist; she especially enjoyed painting for recreation.

Illness repeatedly kept her away from Washington's winter social season during her husband's term in the Senate, 1881-1887, and she welcomed their return to private life; but she moved with poise to the White House in 1889 to continue the gracious way of life she had always created in her own home.

During the administration the Harrisons' daughter, Mary Harrison McKee, her two children, and other relatives lived at the White House. The First Lady tried in vain to have the overcrowded mansion enlarged but managed to assure an extensive renovation with up-to-date improvements. She established the collection of china associated with White House history. She worked for local charities as well. With other ladies of progressive views, she helped raise funds for the Johns Hopkins University medical school on condition that it admit women. She gave elegant receptions and

dinners. In the winter of 1891-1892, however, she had to battle illness as she tried to fulfill her social obligations. She died of tuberculosis at the White House in October 1892, and after services in the East Room was buried from her own church in Indianapolis.

When official mourning ended, Mrs. McKee acted as hostess for her father in the last months of his term. (In 1896 he married his first wife's widowed niece and former secretary, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick; she survived him by nearly 47 years, dying in January 1948.)

Children of BENJAMIN HARRISON and CAROLINE SCOTT are:

- i. RUSSELL BENJAMIN²⁵ HARRISON, b. 12 Aug 1854, Oxford, Ohio; d. 13 Dec 1936, Indianapolis, Indiana; m. MARY ANGELINE SAUNDERS, 09 Jan 1884, Omaha, Nebraska; b. 16 Nov 1861; d. 28 Nov 1944, Washington D.C..
- 770. ii. MARY SCOTT HARRISON, b. 03 Apr 1858, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 28 Oct 1930, Greenwich, Connecticut.
- iii. ? HARRISON, b. 13 Jun 1861; d. 13 Jun 1861.

Child of BENJAMIN HARRISON and MARY LORD is:

- iv. ELIZABETH²⁵ HARRISON, b. 21 Feb 1897, Indianapolis, Indiana; d. 25 Dec 1955, New York City, New York; m. JAMES BLAINE WALKER, 06 Apr 1921, New York City, New York; b. 20 Jan 1889, Helena, Montana; d. Aft. Apr 1921, New York City, New York.

634. BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴ FOXWORTHY (*JOHN²³, CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1808, and died 1895. He married SARAH ANN DEBELL. She was born 1806, and died 1896.

Child of BALDWIN FOXWORTHY and SARAH DEBELL is:

- 771. i. JOHN WILLIAM²⁵ FOXWORTHY, b. 1823; d. 1883.

635. JOHN CALVIN²⁴ SMITH (*JOHN²³, CHARLES²², RUTH²¹, HANNAH²⁰ BREWSTER, DANIEL¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, ROGER¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1809, and died 1890. He married CHRISTINA RAE. She was born 1817, and died 1891.

Child of JOHN SMITH and CHRISTINA RAE is:

- i. CALVIN RAE²⁵ SMITH, b. 1850, Brooklyn, New York, USA; d. 1918.

Notes for CALVIN RAE SMITH:

Inventor of the Monocular Duplex Single-Lens Reflex Camera

636. ANDREW²⁴ CHURCHILL (*ELIZABETH²³ BONNEY, ISAAC²², WILLIAM²¹, MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1772, and died 1821. He married POLLY OLDHAM. She was born 1781, and died 1863.

Child of ANDREW CHURCHILL and POLLY OLDHAM is:

- 772. i. ANDREW JACKSON²⁵ CHURCHILL, b. 1821; d. 1892.

637. EDWARD²⁴ POOLE (*NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1765 in Rodmarton Gloucestershire, and died 1848 in Tetbury,

Gloucestershire, England. He married MARY BUTLER 29 Nov 1798 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire. She was born Abt. 1777 in Kingscote, Gloucestershire, and died 1862 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of EDWARD POOLE and MARY BUTLER are:

773. i. JOHN²⁵ POOLE, b. Abt. 1808, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
ii. WILLIAM POOLE, b. 1799, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
iii. JANE POOLE, b. Abt. 1802, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
iv. DENNIS POOLE, b. 1803, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
v. ANN POOLE, b. Abt. 1804, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
vi. EDWARD POOLE, b. Abt. 1806, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
vii. ELIZA POOLE, b. Abt. 1806, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
viii. THOMAS POOLE, b. Abt. 1818, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
ix. MARY POOLE, b. Abt. 1810, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
x. EDWYN POOLE, b. Abt. 1811, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
xi. RICHARD POOLE, b. Abt. 1812, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
xii. ELIZABETH POOLE, b. Abt. 1813, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
xiii. PETER POOLE, b. Abt. 1815, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
xiv. ADAM POOLE, b. Abt. 1818, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.
xv. TIMOTHY POOLE, b. Abt. 1820, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England.

638. GEORGE GOWER²⁴ WALDEGRAVE (*JOHN²³, JAMES²², HENRY²¹, CHARLES²⁰, HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Nov 1751, and died 17 Oct 1789. He married ELIZABETH LAURA WALDEGRAVE. She was born 23 Mar 1760, and died 29 Jan 1816.

Child of GEORGE WALDEGRAVE and ELIZABETH WALDEGRAVE is:

774. i. WILLIAM²⁵ WALDEGRAVE, b. 27 Oct 1788, Navestock Hall, Essex, England.

639. HON. MARGARET LETITIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*JOHN²³, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1910. She married REV. CHARLES RICHARD DE HAVILLAND 04 Apr 1866, son of CHARLES DE HAVILLAND and MARTHE DE SAUMAREZ. He was born 25 Jun 1823 in Guernsey, Channel Islands, England, and died 06 Feb 1901.

Child of MARGARET MOLESWORTH and CHARLES DE HAVILLAND is:

775. i. WALTER AUGUSTUS²⁵ DE HAVILLAND, b. 31 Aug 1872, Lewisham, Kent, England; d. 1968.

640. JOHN²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³, JOHN²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Apr 1818 in Lancashire, England, and died 21 Dec 1886. He married MARY NEWALL. She was born 1826, and died 07 Sep 1878.

Children of JOHN MOLESWORTH and MARY NEWALL are:

776. i. LAWRENCE TEESDALE²⁵ MOLESWORTH, b. 16 Feb 1864, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 01 Nov 1941.
ii. EDWARD NEWALL MOLESWORTH-HEPWORTH, b. 01 Jul 1848, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 01 Jan 1918;
m. MARION BAZELEY, 20 Apr 1880.
iii. ? MOLESWORTH, b. 20 Jul 1849, Spotland, Lancashire, England.
iv. FREDERICK NASSAU MOLESWORTH, b. 25 Oct 1850, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 11 Oct 1920; m. EMMA LOUISA DAVENPORT.
v. MARY FRANCES MOLESWORTH, b. 08 Aug 1852, Spotland, Lancashire, England.
vi. SARAH EMMA MOLESWORTH, b. 24 Jun 1854, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 29 Jul 1948.
vii. HARRIETT ELEANOR MOLESWORTH, b. 11 May 1856, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 16 Jun 1927.

- viii. JOHN MOLESWORTH, b. 24 Feb 1858, Spotland, Lancashire, England; d. 1947; m. EMILY MAUD MITCHELL, 1885.
- ix. MARGARET ELISE MOLESWORTH, b. Abt. 1860, Spotland, Lancashire, England; m. EDWARD ASHWELL MITCHELL, 1885.
- x. WILLIAM MACKINNON MOLESWORTH, b. 27 Apr 1867, Spotland, Lancashire, England.
- xi. ERIC NASSAU MOLESWORTH, b. 08 Jun 1878, Rochdale, Lancashire, England; d. 26 Oct 1952.
- xii. MARION PATRICIA MOLESWORTH, b. 16 Mar 1869, Rochdale, Lancashire, England; d. 26 Jun 1930.
- xiii. FLORA HILL MOLESWORTH, b. 1871, Rochdale, Lancashire, England; d. 29 Jul 1963.

641. THOMAS EDWARD²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*RICHARD CARR²³, ROBERT²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jul 1813 in Dublin, Ireland, and died Apr 1873. He married MARIANNE FARRANT 03 Dec 1850 in England.

Children of THOMAS MOLESWORTH and MARIANNE FARRANT are:

- 777. i. DOVER NASSAU O'DWYER²⁵ MOLESWORTH, b. 29 Sep 1860, Portchester, Hampshire, England; d. 11 Jun 1897, Whangaroa Harbour.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD MOLESWORTH, b. 26 Sep 1853, Portchester, Hampshire, England; m. (1) ANNIE ELLEN TERRY, 19 Aug 1882, Nelson, New Zealand; m. (2) KATHERINE MARIANNE AIREY, 19 Sep 1887, Richmond, Nelson, New Zealand.
- iii. RICHARD FARRANT MOLESWORTH, b. 03 Dec 1851, Portchester, Hampshire, England; d. 09 May 1856.

642. LADY ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY (*MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1880. She married JOHN CROCKER BULTEEL. He died 1843.

Child of ELIZABETH GREY and JOHN BULTEEL is:

- 778. i. LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, b. 18 Jun 1839; d. 1892.

643. CHARLES²⁴ GREY (*MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Mar 1804, and died 13 Mar 1870. He married CAROLINE ELIZA FARQUHAR 26 Jul 1836. She was born 1814, and died 1890.

Notes for CHARLES GREY:

Private secretary to Queen Victoria

Child of CHARLES GREY and CAROLINE FARQUHAR is:

- 779. i. ?²⁵ GREY.

644. CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA²⁴ PONSONBY (*WILLIAM²³, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. 1815, and died 07 Sep 1883. She married CHARLES TALBOT, son of GEORGE TALBOT and ANNE PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE. He was born 01 Nov 1801, and died 08 Aug 1876.

Child of CHARLOTTE PONSONBY and CHARLES TALBOT is:

- 780. i. CHARLES WILLIAM²⁵ TALBOT, b. 29 May 1843; d. 23 Jul 1927.

645. AGNES MARIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. She married REV. CHARLES RICHARD DE HAVILLAND, son of CHARLES DE HAVILLAND and MARTHE DE SAUMAREZ. He was born 25 Jun 1823 in Guernsey, Channel Islands, England, and died 06 Feb 1901.

Children of AGNES MOLESWORTH and CHARLES DE HAVILLAND are:

- i. SAUMAREZ²⁵ DE HAVILLAND, b. 14 Apr 1850; Stepchild.
- ii. SAUMAREZ DE HAVILLAND, b. 29 Nov 1848; d. 08 Feb 1849; Stepchild.
- iii. ARTHUR MOLESWORTH DE HAVILLAND, b. 14 Aug 1851; Stepchild.
- iv. ALICE MARTHA DE HAVILLAND, b. 14 Dec 1852; Stepchild.
- 781. v. CHARLES DE HAVILLAND, b. 29 May 1854; d. 1920; Stepchild.
- vi. CECIL JAMES DE HAVILLAND, b. 13 Jan 1856; Stepchild.
- vii. EDITH AGNES DE HAVILLAND, b. 25 Jan 1857; Stepchild.
- viii. ALGERNON DE HAVILLAND, b. 01 Jan 1859; Stepchild.
- ix. EUSTACE RICHARD DE HAVILLAND, b. 27 Mar 1861; Stepchild.
- x. AGNES CARTERET CLARA DE HAVILLAND, b. 02 Sep 1862; Stepchild.
- xi. LIONEL JOHN DE HAVILLAND, b. 13 May 1868; Stepchild.
- xii. GEORGE MAITLAND DE HAVILLAND, b. 01 Dec 1869; Stepchild.
- xiii. LOUISA MARGARET DE HAVILLAND, b. 12 Jun 1871; Stepchild.

646. MARY²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1881. She married NATHANIEL WILLIAM KINDERSLEY. He was born 1794, and died 1844.

Child of MARY MOLESWORTH and NATHANIEL KINDERSLEY is:

- 782. i. EDWARD NASSAU²⁵ KINDERSLEY, b. 1836; d. 1907.

647. ROBERT²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Nov 1806 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 18 Oct 1890 in Auburn, Victoria, AUS. He married ELIZABETH HENRIETTA JOHNSON.

Children of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

- 783. i. HICKMAN²⁵ MOLESWORTH, b. 23 Feb 1842, Dublin, Ireland; d. 18 Jul 1907, Victoria, Australia.
- 784. ii. ROBERT ARTHUR MOLESWORTH, b. 1843; d. 1920.
- iii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE MOLESWORTH, m. GEORGE EDMEADES TOLHURST, 1869.

648. RICHARD MOLESWORTH²⁴ REYNELL (*ELIZABETH²³ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1791, and died 1824. He married CATHERINE MOORE.

Child of RICHARD REYNELL and CATHERINE MOORE is:

- 785. i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE²⁵ REYNELL.

649. THOMAS NEPEAN²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*ARTHUR NEPEAN²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹*

*BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1824. He married SARAH GEORGINA KERTLAND.

Children of THOMAS MOLESWORTH and SARAH KERTLAND are:

- 786. i. ARTHUR NASSAU²⁵ MOLESWORTH, b. 1851; d. 1925.
- 787. ii. BALFOUR NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, b. 1853; d. 1896.
- iii. WILLIAM PONSONBY MOLESWORTH.
- iv. ELLEN HARRIETT MOLESWORTH.
- v. LUCY MARY MOLESWORTH.
- vi. EVA SARAH MOLESWORTH.
- vii. MAUD MARION MOLESWORTH.

650. THOMAS²⁴ MOLESWORTH (*THOMAS WILLIAM PONSONBY*²³, *ARTHUR*²², *BYSSE*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES, FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET, ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR, ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT, WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON, MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1828, and died 1915. He married CAROLINE MARY BOWLES.

Children of THOMAS MOLESWORTH and CAROLINE BOWLES are:

- i. MONTAGUE PULTENEY²⁵ MOLESWORTH, b. 1856.
- 788. ii. HUGH THOMAS MOLESWORTH, b. 1860; d. 1930.
- iii. ARTHUR BYSSE MOLESWORTH, b. 1867.
- iv. CONSTANCE MAUDE CAROLINE MOLESWORTH.
- v. AGNES MARY MOLESWORTH.
- vi. ALICE SOPHIA MOLESWORTH.

651. MARY NICHOLSON²⁴ PALMES (*SAMUEL IRVINE*²³, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET, ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR, ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT, WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON, MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 01 Nov 1809 in Connecticut, and died 22 Sep 1887. She married SAMUEL GAGER BRAMAN 15 Oct 1827 in Litchfield, Connecticut. He was born 17 Apr 1801 in Sharon, Connecticut, and died 04 Jun 1871 in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of MARY PALMES and SAMUEL BRAMAN are:

- 789. i. CAROLINE MARIE²⁵ BRAMAN, b. 14 Sep 1828, Connecticut; d. 01 Jul 1852.
- 790. ii. WILLIAM HENRY BRAMAN, b. 15 Mar 1831, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

652. SALLY ANN²⁴ PALMES (*SAMUEL IRVINE*²³, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET, ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR, ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT, WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON, MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 22 Mar 1811, and died 12 Jul 1863 in Bolton, Connecticut. She married (1) NEWTON GIBBS Jan 1830. He was born 20 Apr 1809 in Litchfield, Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married (2) SAMUEL SHERWOOD 03 Aug 1845. He was born in Manchester, Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Children of SALLY PALMES and NEWTON GIBBS are:

- i. EDWARD²⁵ GIBBS, d. Unknown.
- 791. ii. JULIA M. GIBBS, b. 1832; d. 1862, Ypsilanti, Michigan.
- 792. iii. GEORGE NEWTON GIBBS, b. 1835, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

653. WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴ WALLACE (*POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES, ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET, ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR, ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT, WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON, MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 01 Dec 1806, and died 31 Oct 1852. He married PAULINA BRAYTON 27 Apr 1829. She was born 21 Apr 1810 in New York, and died 16 Apr 1890.

Children of WILLIAM WALLACE and PAULINA BRAYTON are:

- 793. i. EDWARD²⁵ WALLACE, b. 19 Aug 1832, New York; d. 1863.
- 794. ii. REBECCA "JANE" WALLACE, b. 21 Oct 1834, New York; d. 1857.
- 795. iii. VICTOR T. WALLACE, b. 25 Jan 1838, New York; d. 12 May 1898.
- 796. iv. VICTORIA P. WALLACE, b. 25 Jan 1838, New York; d. Unknown.
- 797. v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALLACE, b. 09 Jul 1840, New York; d. Unknown.
- 798. vi. MARY AMELIA WALLACE, b. 12 Oct 1842, New York; d. 27 Feb 1893.
- 799. vii. MARTHA PAULINA WALLACE, b. 28 Nov 1849, New York; d. 11 Jun 1908.

654. JULIA ANN²⁴ WALLACE (*POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES*, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 26 Sep 1808 in Vermont, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM B. DOUGLAS 12 Jan 1833. He was born 30 Apr 1810 in Dansville, New York, and died 04 Jul 1891.

Children of JULIA WALLACE and WILLIAM DOUGLAS are:

- i. ROCELIA A.²⁵ DOUGLAS, b. 11 Nov 1832; d. 12 Dec 1832.
- ii. LUCELIA A. DOUGLAS, b. 23 Aug 1834; d. 02 May 1874; m. HENRY WOODRUFF, 31 Dec 1862; b. 15 Feb 1836; d. 23 Jun 1886.
- 800. iii. MARY W. DOUGLAS, b. 01 Jun 1836; d. Unknown.

655. REUBEN J.²⁴ WALLACE (*POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES*, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Jan 1811 in Connecticut, and died 30 Jul 1887. He married OLIVE E. NEWCOMB 10 May 1842. She was born 07 Jan 1819 in Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1903.

Children of REUBEN WALLACE and OLIVE NEWCOMB are:

- 801. i. CHARLES ALONZO²⁵ WALLACE, b. 13 Oct 1844; d. 21 Feb 1902.
- 802. ii. EDWIN DALE WALLACE, b. 28 Apr 1861; d. Unknown.

656. ORRA "ORRSA" D.²⁴ WALLACE (*POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES*, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 27 Aug 1822 in New York, and died 28 Mar 1898. He married CORDELIA "ADALINE" HATHAWAY 16 Nov 1851. She was born 20 Feb 1829 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of ORRA WALLACE and CORDELIA HATHAWAY are:

- i. MINNIE "MARY" S.²⁵ WALLACE, b. 03 Jan 1854, New York; d. 04 Feb 1866.
- 803. ii. ELLA M. WALLACE, b. 16 Apr 1859, New York; d. 17 Dec 1895.

657. REV. TAPPING REEVE²⁴ CHIPMAN (*ANNA*²³ *PALMES*, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 09 Feb 1811 in Middlebury, Vermont, and died 01 Jan 1865 in White Plains, New York. He married CAROLINE CRANE 27 Sep 1838. She was born 20 Aug 1819 in Bloomfield, New York, and died 07 Jul 1880 in Boerne, Texas.

Notes for REV. TAPPING REEVE CHIPMAN:

Ref: The Chipman Family (A genealogy of The Chipmans of America 1631-1920 by Bert Lee Chipman)

Rev. Tapping Reeve Chipman, oldest son of Samuel Chipman (379), was born in Middlebury, Vt., February 9, 1811; died at White Plains, N.Y., January 1, 1865. He was graduated from the General Theological Seminary of the Prot.

Episcopal Church, N.Y., 1838, and ordained a minister at Brockport, N.Y., October 6, 1839. He was in service as rector, or officiating otherwise, at Leroy and Astoria, N.Y.; Detroit, Mich., and New York City. In 1838 he married Caroline, daughter of Charles and Huldah Crane of East Bromfield, N.Y.

Child of TAPPING CHIPMAN and CAROLINE CRANE is:

- i. HENRY WATERHOUSE²⁵ CHIPMAN, b. 21 Aug 1839, Brockport, Monroe, New York; d. 1879; m. MARY WOODBRIDGE HAWLEY, 08 Dec 1874; b. 1843, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY WATERHOUSE CHIPMAN:

Name: Henry Waterhouse Chipman

Spouse: Mary Woodbridge Hawley

Parents: Tapping Reeve Chipman, Caroline Crane

Birth Place: Monroe, Brockport, NY

Birth Date: 21 August 1839

Marriage Date: 8 December 1874

Death Date: 1879

658. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE²⁴ CHIPMAN (*ANNA²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Feb 1814 in Richmond, New York, and died Mar 1856 in Canandaigua, New York. He married JANE RAINES Jun 1837. She was born 1814 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of WILHELMUS CHIPMAN and JANE RAINES are:

- i. EDWARD R.²⁵ CHIPMAN, b. 16 Apr 1838; d. Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD R. CHIPMAN:

Regiment: 2nd Infantry Regiment WI

Date Mustered: 02 July 1864

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 10

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 228

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

Second Infantry WISCONSIN

(3-YEARS)

Second Infantry. -- Cols., S. Park Coon, Edgar O'Conner, Lucius Fairchild, John Mansfield; Lieut.-Cols., Henry W. Peck, Duncan McDonaid, Thomas S. Allen, George H. Stevens, William L. Parsons; Maj., George H. Otis.

This regiment was organized in May, 1861, and was mustered in June 11, with a numerical strength of 1,051. It left the state on June 20 and was the first regiment of three years men to appear in Washington.

It was brigaded with three New York regiments under command of Col. W. T. Sherman, Col. Coon being detached for staff duty. The regiment participated in the first battle of Bull Run, losing 30 killed, 125 wounded and 65 missing.

It was transferred from Col. Sherman's command to that of Brig. Gen. Rufus King, commanding a brigade consisting of the 5th and 6th Wis. and 19th Ind. infantry. Co. K was detached

permanently and organized as heavy artillery, a new Co. K being mustered.

Later Gen. King was succeeded by Col. Lysander Cutler and from Dec., 1861, the history of the regiment is merged with that of the famous "Iron Brigade" until it was detached in May, 1864, its loss being the greatest in proportion to numbers of any regiment engaged in the Civil war.

The "Iron Brigade" consisted of the 2nd, 6th and 7th Wis., 19th Ind. and 24th Mich. At Bull Run the 2nd regiment bore the brunt of a determined onset by "Stonewall" Jackson's entire division on the Warrenton pike until the brigade could be moved into position and the enemy repulsed. The brigade held the line of battle until the army had passed on the road to Centerville, and was in a later engagement on the Warrenton and Sudley roads.

It stormed the enemy's position at South Mountain, the 2nd leading on the left of the road and the 6th and 7th on the right, routing the enemy. At Antietam the brigade dislodged the enemy after a severe conflict. At Fredericksburg it held an exposed position, subject to heavy artillery fire.

At Gettysburg the regiment led the marching column and was the first to meet the enemy, (Heth's division), advancing upon it and receiving a volley that cut down over 30 per cent of the rank and file. Dashing upon the enemy's center, the 2nd held it in check until the brigade came into line, when the enemy was routed.

At Chancellorsville, the Wilderness, Gaines' Mill, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and in numerous skirmishes, the "Iron Brigade" added new luster to the Union army, the 2nd Wis. bearing well its part.

The regiment became so reduced in numbers that it was permanently detached from the brigade May 11, 1864, and employed as provost guard of the 4th division, 5th army corps until June 11, when it was sent home, the last company being mustered out July 2, 1864.

The members who joined subsequent to its original organization were organized into an independent battalion of two companies June 11, 1864, under command of Capt. Dennis B. Dailey. The battalion was assigned to provost duty, took part in the advance and assault on Petersburg and the skirmishes at Yellow house, was transferred to the 1st brigade, 3rd division for guard and picket duty; fought at Hatcher's run; and on Nov. 30 was transferred as Cos. G and H to the 6th Wis., with which it remained until mustered out.

To its original number was added by recruiting, drafting and reenlistment 215, making a total of 1,266. The death loss was 261; missing, 6; desertions, 51; transferred 134; discharged, 466; leaving 348 to be mustered out.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 4

Battles Fought

Fought at Lower Machodoc, VA.

Fought at Sulphur Springs, VA.
 Fought on 18 July 1861 at Blackburn's Ford, VA.
 Fought on 21 July 1861 at Bull Run, VA.
 Fought on 15 July 1862.
 Fought on 04 August 1862 at Beaver Dam, VA.
 Fought on 06 August 1862 at Beaver Dam, VA.
 Fought on 06 August 1862 at Mattaponi Run, VA.
 Fought on 20 August 1862 at Catlett's Station, VA.
 Fought on 21 August 1862 at Rappahannock Station, VA.
 Fought on 22 August 1862.
 Fought on 26 August 1862 at White Sulphur Springs, VA.
 Fought on 28 August 1862 at Gainesville, VA.
 Fought on 30 August 1862 at 2nd Bull Run, VA.
 Fought on 02 September 1862.
 Fought on 14 September 1862 at South Mountain, MD.
 Fought on 17 September 1862 at Antietam, MD.
 Fought on 23 September 1862.
 Fought on 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
 Fought on 06 January 1863.
 Fought on 29 April 1863.
 Fought on 03 May 1863 at Chancellorsville, VA.
 Fought on 09 June 1863 at Beverly Ford, VA.
 Fought on 09 June 1863 at Lexington, VA.
 Fought on 01 July 1863 at Gettysburg, PA.
 Fought on 03 July 1863 at Gettysburg, PA.
 Fought on 07 November 1863 at Morrisville, VA.
 Fought on 05 May 1864.
 Fought on 05 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 10 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 15 May 1864.
 Fought on 15 May 1864 at North Anna River, VA.
 Fought on 20 June 1864.
 Fought on 19 August 1864.
 Fought on 21 August 1864.
 Fought on 27 October 1864 at Hatcher's Run, VA.

Organized at Madison, Wis., and mustered in June 11, 1861. Moved to Washington, D.C., June 20-25. Attached to Sherman's Brigade, Tyler's Division, McDowell's Army of Northeast Virginia, to August, 1861. Fort Corcoran, Division of the Potomac, to October, 1861. King's Brigade, McDowell's Division, Army of the Potomac, to March, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to April, 1862. 3rd Brigade, King's Division, Dept. of the Rappahannock, to June, 1862. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Army Corps, Army of Virginia, to September, 1862. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to June, 1863. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, to March, 1864. 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Army Corps, to August, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 5th Army Corps, to September, 1864. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 5th Army Corps, to October, 1864.

SERVICE.--Advance on Manassas, Va., July 16-21, 1861. Occupation of Fairfax Court House July 17. Action at Blackburn's Ford July 18. Battle of Bull Run July 21. Duty at Fort Corcoran, Defenses of Washington, D.C., until August 27. Camp at Meridian Hill and duty at Fort Tillinghast until March, 1862. Reconnaissance to Lewinsville, Va., September 25, 1861. (Co. "K" transferred to 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery December 9, 1861. A new Co. "K" organized December 20, 1861.) Advance on Manassas, Va., March 10-16, 1862. Advance to Falmouth March 18-April 23. Woodstock April 1. McDowell's advance on Richmond May 25-29. Operations against Jackson June 2-11. Reconnaissance to Orange Court House July 24-26. Expedition to Frederick's Hall Station and Spotsylvania Court House August 5-8. Thornburg's Mills or Massapona Church August 5-6. Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia August 16-September 2. Fords of the Rappahannock August 21-23. Catlett's Station August 21. Gainesville August 28. Battles of Groveton August 29. Bull Run August 30. Chantilly September 1 (Reserve). Maryland Campaign September 6-22. Battles of South Mountain, Md., September 14, and Antietam, Md., September 16-17. At Sharpsburg, Md., until October 30. Advance to Falmouth, Va., October 30-November 22. Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 12-15. "Mud March" January 20-24, 1863. At Belle Plains until April 27. Expedition from Belle Plains into Westmoreland County March 25-29. Chancellorsville Campaign April 27-May 6. Operations at Pollock's Mill Creek April 29-May 2. Fitzhugh's Crossing April 29-30. Battle of Chancellorsville May 2-5. Operations on Northern Neck May 20-26. Brandy Station and Beverly Ford June 9. Gettysburg (Pa.)

Campaign June 11-July 24. Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3. Pursuit of Lee to Manassas Gap, Va., July 5-24. Duty on line of the Rappahannock and Rapidan until October. Bristoe Campaign October 9-22. Haymarket October 19. Advance to line of the Rappahannock November 7-8. Mine Run Campaign November 26-December 2. Campaign from the Rapidan to the James River May 3-June 15, 1864. Battles of the Wilderness May 5-7; Laurel Hill May 8; Spotsylvania May 8-12. Detached from Brigade May 11 and assigned to duty as Provost Guard, 4th Division, 5th Army Corps. Spotsylvania Court House May 12-21. Assault on the Salient May 12. North Anna River May 23-26. On line of the Pamunkey May 26-28. Totopotomoy May 28-31. Cold Harbor June 1-12. Non-Veterans ordered to Madison, Wis., June 11, and there mustered out July 2, 1864. Veterans and Recruits consolidated to a Battalion of two Companies and assigned to duty as Provost Guard at Headquarters, 4th Division, 5th Army Corps, until September. Before Petersburg June 16-18. Siege of Petersburg June 16 to November 30. Weldon Railroad August 18-21. Boydton Plank Road, Hatcher's Run, October 27-28. Battalion consolidated with 6th Wisconsin Infantry as Companies "G" and "H" November 30, 1864.

Regiment lost during service 10 Officers and 228 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 77 Enlisted men by disease. Total 315.

Blackburn's Ford
Other Names: Bull Run

Location: Prince William County and Fairfax County

Campaign: Manassas Campaign (July 1861)

Date(s): July 18, 1861

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Irvin McDowell [US]; Brig. Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: Brigades

Estimated Casualties: 151 total (US 83; CS 68)

Description: On 16 July, 1862, the untried Union army under Brig. Gen. Irvin McDowell, 35,000 strong, marched out of the Washington defenses to give battle to the Confederate army, which was concentrated around the vital railroad junction at Manassas. The Confederate army, about 22,000 men, under the command of Brig. Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard, guarded the fords of Bull Run. On July 18, McDowell reached Centreville and pushed southwest, attempting to cross at Blackburn's Ford. He was repulsed. This action was a reconnaissance-in-force prior to the main event at Manassas/Bull Run. Because of this action, Union commander McDowell decided on the flanking maneuver he employed at First Manassas.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA004

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class C)

Manassas, First
Other Names: First Bull Run

Location: Fairfax County and Prince William County

Campaign: Manassas Campaign (July 1861)

Date(s): July 21, 1861

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Irvin McDowell [US]; Brig. Gen. Joseph E. Johnston and Brig. Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: 60,680 total (US 28,450; CS 32,230)

Estimated Casualties: 4,700 total (US 2,950; CS 1,750)

Description: This was the first major land battle of the armies in Virginia. On July 16, 1861, the untried Union army under Brig. Gen. Irvin McDowell marched from Washington against the Confederate army, which was drawn up behind Bull Run beyond Centreville. On the 21st, McDowell crossed at Sudley Ford and attacked the Confederate left flank on Matthews Hill. Fighting raged throughout the day as Confederate forces were driven back to Henry Hill. Late in the afternoon, Confederate reinforcements (one brigade arriving by rail from the Shenandoah Valley) extended and broke the Union right flank. The Federal retreat rapidly deteriorated into a rout. Although victorious, Confederate forces were too disorganized to pursue. Confederate Gen. Bee and Col. Bartow were killed. Thomas J. Jackson earned the nom de guerre "Stonewall." By July 22, the shattered Union army reached the safety of Washington. This battle convinced the Lincoln administration that the war would be a long and costly affair. McDowell was relieved of command of the Union army and replaced by Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan, who set about reorganizing and training the troops.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA005

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Manassas NBP

Manassas, Second

Other Names: Manassas, Second Bull Run, Manassas Plains, Groveton, Gainesville, Brawner's Farm

Location: Prince William County

Campaign: Northern Virginia Campaign (June-September 1862)

Date(s): August 28-30, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. John Pope [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee and Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 22,180 total (US 13,830; CS 8,350)

Description: In order to draw Pope's army into battle, Jackson ordered an attack on a Federal column that was passing across his front on the Warrenton Turnpike on August 28. The fighting at Brawner Farm lasted several hours and resulted in a stalemate. Pope became convinced that he had trapped Jackson and concentrated the bulk of his army against him. On August 29, Pope launched a series of assaults against Jackson's position along an unfinished railroad grade. The attacks were repulsed with heavy casualties on both sides. At noon, Longstreet arrived on the field from Thoroughfare Gap and took position on Jackson's right flank. On August 30, Pope renewed his attacks, seemingly unaware that Longstreet was on the field. When massed Confederate artillery devastated a Union assault by Fitz John Porter's command, Longstreet's wing of 28,000 men counterattacked in the largest, simultaneous mass assault of the war. The Union left flank was crushed and the army driven back to Bull Run. Only an effective Union rearguard action prevented a replay of the First Manassas disaster. Pope's retreat to Centreville was precipitous, nonetheless. The next day, Lee ordered his army in pursuit. This was the decisive battle of the Northern Virginia Campaign.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA026

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Manassas NBP

Chantilly

Other Names: Ox Hill

Location: Fairfax County

Campaign: Northern Virginia Campaign (June-September 1862)

Date(s): September 1, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Philip Kearny and Maj. Gen. Isaac Stevens [US]; Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 2,100 total (US 1,300; CS 800)

Description: Making a wide flank march, Jackson hoped to cut off the Union retreat from Bull Run. On September 1, beyond Chantilly Plantation on the Little River Turnpike near Ox Hill, Jackson sent his divisions against two Union divisions under Kearny and Stevens. Confederate attacks were stopped by fierce fighting during a severe thunderstorm. Union generals Stevens and Kearny were both killed. Recognizing that his army was still in danger at Fairfax Courthouse, Maj. Gen. Pope ordered the retreat to continue to Washington. With Pope no longer a threat, Lee turned his army west and north to invade Maryland, initiating the Maryland Campaign and the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan assumed command of Union forces around Washington.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Confederate strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: VA027

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

South Mountain

Other Names: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps

Location: Frederick County and Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 14, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 4,500 total

Description: After invading Maryland in September 1862, Gen. Robert E. Lee divided his army to march on and invest Harpers Ferry. The Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan pursued the Confederates to Frederick, Maryland, then advanced on South Mountain. On September 14, pitched battles were fought for possession of the South Mountain passes: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps. By dusk the Confederate defenders were driven back, suffering severe casualties, and McClellan was in position to destroy Lee's army before it could reconcentrate. McClellan's limited activity on September 15 after his victory at South Mountain, however, condemned the garrison at Harpers Ferry to capture and gave Lee time to unite his scattered divisions at Sharpsburg. Union general Jesse Reno and Confederate general Samuel Garland, , were killed at South Mountain.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MD002

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

National Park Unit: Appalachian NST

Antietam

Other Names: Sharpsburg

Location: Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 16-18, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 23,100 total

Description: On September 16, Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan confronted Lee's Army of Northern Virginia at Sharpsburg, Maryland. At dawn September 17, Hooker's corps mounted a powerful assault on Lee's left flank that began the single bloodiest day in American military history. Attacks and counterattacks swept across Miller's cornfield and fighting swirled around the Dunker Church. Union assaults against the Sunken Road eventually pierced the Confederate center, but the Federal advantage was not followed up. Late in the day, Burnside's corps finally got into action, crossing the stone bridge over Antietam Creek and rolling up the Confederate right. At a crucial moment, A.P. Hill's division arrived from Harpers Ferry and counterattacked, driving back Burnside and saving the day. Although outnumbered two-to-one, Lee committed his entire force, while McClellan sent in less than three-quarters of his army, enabling Lee to fight the Federals to a standstill. During the night, both armies consolidated their lines. In spite of crippling casualties, Lee continued to skirmish with McClellan throughout the 18th, while removing his wounded south of the river. McClellan did not renew the assaults. After dark, Lee ordered the battered Army of Northern Virginia to withdraw across the Potomac into the Shenandoah Valley.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Union strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: MD003

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Antietam NB

Fredericksburg I

Other Names: Marye's Heights

Location: Spotsylvania County and Fredericksburg

Campaign: Fredericksburg Campaign (November-December 1862)

Date(s): December 11-15, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 172,504 total (US 100,007; CS 72,497)

Estimated Casualties: 17,929 total (US 13,353; CS 4,576)

Description: On November 14, Burnside, now in command of the Army of the Potomac, sent a corps to occupy the vicinity of Falmouth near Fredericksburg. The rest of the army soon followed. Lee reacted by entrenching his army on the heights behind the town. On December 11, Union engineers laid five pontoon bridges across the Rappahannock under fire. On the 12th, the Federal army crossed over, and on December 13, Burnside mounted a series of futile frontal assaults on Prospect Hill and Marye's Heights that resulted in staggering casualties. Meade's division, on the Union left flank, briefly penetrated Jackson's line but was driven back by a counterattack. Union generals C. Feger Jackson and George Bayard, and Confederate generals Thomas R.R. Cobb and Maxey Gregg were killed. On December 15, Burnside called off the offensive and recrossed the river, ending the campaign. Burnside initiated a new offensive in January 1863, which quickly bogged down in the winter mud. The abortive "Mud March" and other failures led to Burnside's replacement by Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker in January 1863.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA028

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Chancellorsville

Other Names: None

Location: Spotsylvania County

Campaign: Chancellorsville Campaign (April-May 1863)

Date(s): April 30-May 6, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee and Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson [CS]

Forces Engaged: 154,734 total (US 97,382; CS 57,352)

Estimated Casualties: 24,000 total (US 14,000; CS 10,000)

Description: On April 27, Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker led the V, XI, and XII Corps on a campaign to turn the Confederate left flank by crossing the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers above Fredericksburg. Passing the Rapidan via Germanna and Ely's Fords, the Federals concentrated near Chancellorsville on April 30 and May 1. The Corps was ordered to join the army via United States Ford. Sedgwick's VI Corps and Gibbon's division remained to demonstrate against the Confederates at Fredericksburg. In the meantime, Lee left a covering force under Maj. Gen. Jubal Early in Fredericksburg and marched with the rest of the army to confront the Federals. As Hooker's army moved toward Fredericksburg on the Orange Turnpike, they encountered increasing Confederate resistance. Hearing reports of overwhelming Confederate force, Hooker ordered his army to suspend the advance and to concentrate again at Chancellorsville. Pressed closely by Lee's advance, Hooker adopted a defensive posture, thus giving Lee the initiative. On the morning of May 2, Lt. Gen. T.J. Jackson directed his corps on a march against the Federal left flank, which was reported to be "hanging in the air." Fighting was sporadic on other portions of the field throughout the day, as Jackson's column reached its jump-off point. At 5:20 pm, Jackson's line surged forward in an overwhelming attack that crushed the Union XI Corps. Federal troops rallied, resisted the advance, and counterattacked. Disorganization on both sides and darkness ended the fighting. While making a night reconnaissance, Jackson was mortally wounded by his own men and carried from the field. J.E.B. Stuart took temporary command of Jackson's Corps. On May 3, the Confederates attacked with both wings of the army and massed their artillery at Hazel Grove. This finally broke the Federal line at Chancellorsville. Hooker withdrew a mile and entrenched in a defensive "U" with his back to the river at United States Ford. Union generals Berry and Whipple and Confederate general Paxton were killed; Stonewall Jackson was mortally wounded. On the night of May 5-6, after Union reverses at Salem Church, Hooker recrossed to the north bank of the Rappahannock. This battle was considered by many historians to be Lee's greatest victory.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA032

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Brandy Station

Other Names: Fleetwood Hill

Location: Culpeper County

Campaign: Gettysburg Campaign (June-August 1863)

Date(s): June 9, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Pleasonton [US]; Maj. Gen. J.E.B. Stuart [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps (22,000 total)

Estimated Casualties: 1,090 total

Description: At dawn June 9, the Union cavalry corps under Maj. Gen. Alfred Pleasonton launched a surprise attack on Stuart's cavalry at Brandy Station. After an all-day fight in which fortunes changed repeatedly, the Federals retired without discovering Lee's infantry camped near Culpeper. This battle marked the apogee of the Confederate cavalry in the East. From this point in the war, the Federal cavalry gained strength and confidence. Brandy Station was the largest cavalry battle of the war and the opening engagement of the Gettysburg Campaign.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA035

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Gettysburg

Other Names: None

Location: Adams County

Campaign: Gettysburg Campaign (June-August 1863)

Date(s): July 1-3, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 158,300 total (US 83,289; CS 75,054)

Estimated Casualties: 51,000 total (US 23,000; CS 28,000)

Description: Gen. Robert E. Lee concentrated his full strength against Maj. Gen. George G. Meade's Army of the Potomac at the crossroads county seat of Gettysburg. On July 1, Confederate forces converged on the town from west and north, driving Union defenders back through the streets to Cemetery Hill. During the night, reinforcements arrived for both sides. On July 2, Lee attempted to envelop the Federals, first striking the Union left flank at the Peach Orchard, Wheatfield, Devil's Den, and the Round Tops with Longstreet's and Hill's divisions, and then attacking the Union right at Culp's and East Cemetery Hills with Ewell's divisions. By evening, the Federals retained Little Round Top and had repulsed most of Ewell's men. During the morning of July 3, the Confederate infantry were driven from their last toe-hold on Culp's Hill. In the afternoon, after a preliminary artillery bombardment, Lee attacked the Union center on Cemetery Ridge. The Pickett-Pettigrew assault (more popularly, Pickett's Charge) momentarily pierced the Union line but was driven back with severe casualties. Stuart's cavalry attempted to gain the Union rear but was repulsed. On July 4, Lee began withdrawing his army toward Williamsport on the Potomac River. His train of wounded stretched more than fourteen miles.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: PA002

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

Globe Tavern

Other Names: Second Battle of Weldon Railroad, Yellow Tavern, Yellow House, Blick's Station

Location: Dinwiddie County

Campaign: Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864-March 1865)

Date(s): August 18-21, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. G.K. Warren [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee, Lt. Gen. A.P. Hill, Maj. Gen. Henry Heth, and Maj. Gen. William Mahone [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps (34,300 total)

Estimated Casualties: 5,879 total (4,279 US; 1,600 CS)

Description: While Hancock's command demonstrated north of the James River at Deep Bottom, the Union V Corps and elements of the IX and Corps under command of Maj. Gen. G.K. Warren were withdrawn from the Petersburg entrenchments to operate against the Weldon Railroad. At dawn August 18, Warren advanced, driving back Confederate pickets until reaching the railroad at Globe Tavern. In the afternoon, Maj. Gen. Henry Heth's division attacked driving Ayres's division back toward the tavern. Both sides entrenched during the night. On August 19, Maj. Gen. William Mahone, whose division had been hastily returned from north of James River, attacked with five infantry brigades, rolling up the right flank of Crawford's division. Heavily reinforced, Warren counterattacked and by nightfall had retaken most of the ground lost during the afternoon's fighting. On the 20th, the Federals laid out and entrenched a strong defensive line covering the Blick House and Globe Tavern and extending east to connect with the main Federal lines at Jerusalem Plank Road. On August 21, Hill probed the new Federal line for weaknesses but could not penetrate the Union defenses. With the fighting at Globe Tavern, Grant succeeded in extending his siege lines to the west and cutting Petersburg's primary rail connection with Wilmington, North Carolina. The Confederates were now forced to off-load rail cars at Stony Creek Station for a 30-mile wagon haul up Boydton Plank Road to reach Petersburg. Confederate general John C.C. Sanders was killed on August 21.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA072

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class B)

- ii. ALBERT CHIPMAN, b. 1840; d. Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT CHIPMAN, b. 1842; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM CHIPMAN, b. Mar 1850, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. JENNIE CHIPMAN, b. 1852, New York; d. Unknown.

659. DAVID ANDREW²⁴ PIERPONT (*SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Nov 1815 in Middlebury, Vermont, and died 07 Jan 1906 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York. He married SARAH ELIZABETH PHILLIPS 28 Sep 1843. She was born 17 May 1823 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died 06 Jan 1906 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York.

Notes for DAVID ANDREW PIERPONT:

Mr. Pierpont survived his wife but a few hours (10 1/2). On Tuesday, January 9, 1906 occurred their double funeral and they were buried in a double grave. They had lived together 62 years... Comparatively few couples live together through so long a period of married life and to few still is given the privilege of going to their long home together.

Reference: History of Ontario County edited by George S. Conover and compiled by Lewis Cass Aldrich (1893)

Pierpont, David A., Richmond, was born in Middlebury, Vt., in 1815. His father, David, was born in Litchfield county, Conn., and first settled at Middlebury, Vt. His wife was Sally Palmes, and in 1816, when David was an infant, the family came to Richmond and settled at Allen's Hill. David was a cabinetmaker, and also kept a hotel at the Hill. He ran a line of four-horse coaches between Canandaigua and Perry for some years. Of his five children four grew to maturity; David S.; Frances Ann, deceased, who married Prof. Marcius Wilson, of Vineland, N.J.; Caroline Amelia, deceased, who married George P. Townsend; and Ogden E., deceased, who left a widow and two children, and who was for many years engaged in Rochester as clerk. David A. Pierpont was educated at the common schools, at Canandaigua Academy, and at Temple Hill School, Geneseo. In 1843 he married Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, born in 1823, daughter of Joshua Phillips 2d, and they have two children: Caroline Elizabeth, wife of Dr. L.E. Green, of Honeoye, and David Ogden, born in 1848. Mr. Pierpont followed the trade of his father for a time, then became a clerk at Allen's Hill, and afterwards for Nathaniel Gorham at Canandaigua. A year later he engaged in general trade at Allen's Hill in company with James Henry. A year later Robert L. Rose purchased Henry's interest, and two years later, in 1839, Mr. Pierpont sold his interest, and in company with Daniel Phelps purchased and slaughtered sheep for two or three years. His father-in-law bought the grist mill in Honeoye, since owned by John Quick, and there David A. worked at milling for eight years. In 1852 he came to his present farm and lived with his father-in-law, and has followed farming ever since. The main part of his present farm-house was built in 1800 by Judge Chipman, the farm

having been taken up by him in 1795. Mr. Pierpont was supervisor in 1847-48-52-55-89-90-91. Mrs. Pierpont's father, Capt. Joshua Phillips, was born in Dighton, Mass., in 1782. His father, of the same name, was born in 1751, and was a Revolutionary soldier. He died in 1799. Joshua settled here in 1803, served in the War of 1812, and was commissioned Captain. His wife was Olive, daughter of William Paul. Mr. Pierpont and his son, David Ogden, have been prominent breeders of Merino sheep, and have received diplomas from the Exposition of Sydney, Australia, and from the Paris Exposition.

Children of DAVID PIERPONT and SARAH PHILLIPS are:

804. i. CAROLINA "CARRIE" ELIZABETH²⁵ PIERPONT, b. 13 Sep 1844, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. JOHN PHILLIPS PIERPONT, b. 12 Jul 1846, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. 28 Aug 1847.
- iii. DAVID OGDEN PIERPONT, b. 29 Aug 1848, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. 22 Jun 1914.

660. FRANCES ANN²⁴ PIERPONT (*SALLY*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 07 Oct 1818 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died 31 Mar 1892. She married MARCIUS WILLSON 17 Oct 1838. He was born 08 Dec 1813 in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and died 02 Jul 1905 in Vineland, New Jersey.

Notes for MARCIUS WILLSON:

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography

page 1018

WILLSON, MARCIUS, educator, author, was born Dec. 8, 1813, in West Stockbridge, Mass. He is an educator of Vine-land, N.J., and the author of Civil Polity and Political Economy; Mosaics of Bible. History; and many school text-books.

4591184

Willson, Marcius 1813-1905

Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature. British and American authors living and deceased from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century. Three volumes. By S. Austin Allibone. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1858.(Alli)
Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Six volumes. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1888.(ApCAB)

Childhood in Poetry. A catalogue, with biographical and critical annotations, of the books of English and American poets comprising the Shaw Childhood in Poetry Collection in the Library of the Florida State University. First edition. By John Mackay Shaw. Detroit: Gale Research, 1967.(ChhPo)

A Dictionary of American Authors. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. By Oscar Fay Adams. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904.

Biographies are found in the 'Dictionary of American Authors' section which begins on page 1 and in the 'Supplement' which begins on page 441.(DcAmAu)

A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950.

Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951.(DcNAA)

Drake's Dictionary of American Biography. Including men of the time, containing nearly 10,000 notices of persons of both sexes, of native and foreign birth, who have been remarkable, or prominently connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics, or history,

of the American continent. By Francis S. Drake. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co., 1872.(Drake)
 The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Volume 10. New York: James T. White & Co., 1900. Use the Index to locate biographies.(NatCAB 10)
 Who Was Who in America. A component volume of [Who's Who in American History.]. Volume 1, 1897-1942. Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1943.(WhAm 1)

Children of FRANCES PIERPONT and MARCIUS WILLSON are:

- 805. i. CAROLINE AMELIA²⁵ WILLSON, b. 25 Mar 1840, Poughkeepsie, New York; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- 806. ii. PIERPONT WILLSON, b. 26 Mar 1842, Vineland, New Jersey; d. 18 Dec 1894.
- iii. FRANCES "FANNIE" ELIZABETH WILLSON, b. 30 Oct 1844, Newark, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- 807. iv. ROBERT PIERPONT WILLSON, b. 08 Jul 1848, Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE EDWARD WILLSON, b. 22 Apr 1853, Astoria, New York; d. 25 Mar 1857.
- vi. ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLSON, b. Sep 1855; d. 1856.

661. CAROLINE AMELIA²⁴ PIERPONT (*SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jun 1821 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died 01 Sep 1849. She married GEORGE P. TOWNSEND Oct 1845. He was born 1819 in Rochester, New York, and died 1860.

Child of CAROLINE PIERPONT and GEORGE TOWNSEND is:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH²⁵ TOWNSEND, b. 02 Sep 1848; d. 1892, Honeoye Falls, New York.

662. OGDEN EDWARD²⁴ PIERPONT (*SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Apr 1824 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died 02 Jul 1892. He married NETTIE "NELLIE" McDONNEL 31 Aug 1874. She was born 1855 in Rochester, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for OGDEN EDWARD PIERPONT:

Federal Census 1880 shows a Delia Eddy as a servant, 22 yoa born in New York.

Children of OGDEN PIERPONT and NETTIE McDONNEL are:

- i. CARRIE ELIZABETH²⁵ PIERPONT, b. 01 Jul 1875, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. FLORENCE PIERPONT, b. Feb 1880, New York; d. Unknown.

663. BURTON H.²⁴ HICKOX (*LUCY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Feb 1834 in Avon, New York, and died 23 Jan 1907. He married FRANCES CATHERINE THOMAS 23 Jul 1868 in Buffalo, New York. She was born 14 Oct 1840 in Dingle, Kerry Co., Ireland, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Children of BURTON HICKOX and FRANCES THOMAS are:

- 808. i. BURTON H.²⁵ HICKOX, b. 31 Aug 1869, Buffalo, New York; d. Aft. 1930.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA HICKOX, b. 31 Jan 1872, Buffalo, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE HICKOX, b. 23 Dec 1874, Surfusion Bridge (Niagara Falls), New York; d. 23 Sep 1875.
- iv. FRANCES CATHERINE HICKOX, b. 01 Mar 1878, Surfusion Bridge (Niagara Falls), New York; d. 15 Jun 1968, Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York.

664. AMELIA A.²⁴ HICKOX (*LUCY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Oct 1835 in Avon, New York, and died 17 Jun 1909. She married FRANK W. CLAY 16 Dec 1862 in Avon Springs, New York. He was born 24 May 1837 in Farmer Village, New York, and died Unknown.

Children of AMELIA HICKOX and FRANK CLAY are:

- 809. i. RIAL²⁵ CLAY, b. 20 Feb 1864, Adrian, Michigan; d. Unknown.
- ii. GERALDINE C. CLAY, b. 08 Jul 1865, Adrian, Michigan; d. Aft. 1930; m. JOSEPH H. AMES, 23 Jun 1890, Adrian, Michigan; b. May 1865; d. Bef. 1920.

665. GEORGE W.²⁴ DELONG (*THEODOSIA²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Jul 1818 in New York, and died 03 Feb 1907. He married PHEOBIE "PHEBE" ANN OSTRANDER 07 Apr 1841. She was born 08 Oct 1818, and died 17 May 1913.

Children of GEORGE DELONG and PHEOBIE OSTRANDER are:

- 810. i. THEODOSIA²⁵ DELONG, b. 19 May 1845; d. 09 Apr 1908.
- 811. ii. HERMAN WELLS DELONG, b. 23 Jun 1851, New York; d. Unknown.

666. ANDREW JACKSON²⁴ PALMES (*GEORGE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Mar 1823 in New York, and died 15 Apr 1908. He married ESTHER ELIZABETH HULL 06 May 1863 in Constantine, Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1832, and died 12 Feb 1912 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Child of ANDREW PALMES and ESTHER HULL is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH²⁵ PALMES, b. 18 Feb 1864; d. 25 Apr 1955, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

667. MARY JANE²⁴ PALMES (*GEORGE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Feb 1827 in New York, and died 26 Jan 1911 in Lake City, Minnesota. She married JAMES L. DIXSON 20 May 1849. He was born 25 Dec 1820 in Rush, New York, and died 21 Jan 1901.

Notes for JAMES L. DIXSON:

Surname, Given Name, MI, Warantee Surname, Warantee Given Name: JAMES L DIXSON

Land Office: ST PETER

Document Number: 764

Total Acres: 160

Issue Date: March 01, 1876

Misc. Doc. Nr.: 1138

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original

Legal Land Description: # Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section #
1 W½SE 5TH PM No 112 N 12 W 31
2 N½SW 5TH PM No 112 N 12 W 31

Children of MARY PALMES and JAMES DIXSON are:

- i. EMILY WEBSTER²⁵ DIXSON, b. 07 Jun 1853, Lake City, Minnesota; d. Unknown; m. HERMAN SMITH, 27 Nov 1901; b. 04 Apr 1856, Livingston County, Michigan; d. 20 Apr 1915.
- ii. MARY "MINNIE" JANET DIXSON, b. 04 Sep 1860; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM SHAW, 03 Jul 1898, Hyde Park, Minnesota; b. 24 Aug 1857; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE EDWARD DIXSON, b. 17 Nov 1865; d. 20 Mar 1885.
- iv. CHAUNCEY E. DIXSON, b. 16 Jan 1873; d. Unknown.

668. GEORGE²⁴ PALMES (*GEORGE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Nov 1828 in New York, and died 22 Dec 1904. He married MARY HULL 12 Oct 1853 in Acton, Massachusetts. She was born 04 Mar 1829 in York, New York, and died 18 Jan 1880 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Notes for GEORGE PALMES:

Descriptions of St. Paul and its inhabitants from the earliest settlement of the city in 1838 through 1857.

Bibliographic Information: Newson, T.M., Pen Pictures of St. Paul, MN and Biographical Sketches of Old Settlers, Brown, Treacy & Co. Printers, St. Paul, MN 1886

GEORGE PALMES.

A really good man is the noblest work of God, and George Palmes is a good man. A personal knowledge of his career for over a quarter of a century ought to qualify me to judge of his character correctly, and when thoroughly analyzed but few men, in my opinion, are better than George Palmes. I remember him when on Bridge Square and carrying on business as Mott & Palmes, tailors; I remember him later when adversity swept the firm out of existence, and still later I remember him struggling for a foot-hold, and all through this he was the same kind-hearted, patient, industrious citizen, and so he has lived for over a quarter of a century, and so he lives to-day, plodding on his way with his hair a little grayer, his step a little weaker, but with his manhood unimpaired and his honesty unimpeached. Mr. Palmes is a trim-built gentleman, always pleasant, always attending to his business, always honorable, and by no means rich, yet he is the possessor of a humble, happy home, and has the universal respect of his fellow-men. He was born in LeRoy Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1828; was reared and educated in Michigan; came to ST. PAUL in 1856 and has resided here continuously ever since. After his dissolution of partnership with Mr. Mott he started in business on a small scale, and has constantly increased his trade until his establishment is now considered the best in the city. His shop is probably the oldest continuous tailoring establishment in ST. PAUL or in the State. He married Miss Hull in 1853, who died several years ago.

Member of the Sons of the American Revolution

Children of GEORGE PALMES and MARY HULL are:

812. i. NANNIE GERTRUDE²⁵ PALMES, b. 19 Sep 1860; d. Unknown.

813. ii. MARION LUCY PALMES, b. 09 Jun 1866, Minnesota; d. 29 Oct 1939, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

669. EDWARD CHIPMAN²⁴ DIXSON (*ELIZA*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Feb 1827 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York, and died Unknown. He married (1) ANN COOK in Dansville, New York. She was born 1830 in Michigan, and died Unknown. He married (2) FANNIE HOPKINS in New York City, New York. She was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died Unknown.

Child of EDWARD DIXSON and ANN COOK is:

i. ELIZABETH COOK²⁵ DIXSON, b. 1849, New York; d. Unknown.

670. GEORGE PALMES²⁴ DIXSON (*ELIZA*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 09 Dec 1834 in Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York, and died Unknown. He married HENRIETTA PORTER 24 Oct 1861 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born 12 May 1836 in Lockfort, New York, and died 07 Oct 1900 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE PALMES DIXSON:

Regiment: 51st Infantry Regiment NY

Date Mustered: 25 July 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 9

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 193

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 2

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

NEW YORK

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY

(Three Years)

Fifty-first Infantry.-Cols., Edward Ferrero, Robert B. Potter, Charles W. LeGendre, Gilbert McKibben, John G. Wright; Lieut.-Cols., Robert B. Potter, Charles W. LeGendre, R. Charlton Mitchell, Samuel H. Benjamin, John G. Wright, Thomas B. Marsh; Maj. Robert B. Potter, Charles W. LeGendre, R. Charlton Mitchell, John G. Wright, Thomas B. Marsh, George W. Whitman.

The 51st regiment contained six companies of the Shepard Rifles, two companies of the Scott Rifles and two companies of the Union Rifles and was organized in New York city, where it was mustered into the service of the United States July 27 to Oct. 23, 1861, for a three years' term.

It left the state for Washington on Oct. 31, with 850 members, was assigned to the 2nd brigade, 2nd division, Gen. Burnside's North Carolina expedition, and embarked at Annapolis Jan. 6, 1862, for Roanoke island. The first active service of the regiment was at Roanoke island, where it fought with courage and steadiness.

The battle of New Berne followed in March, in which the 51st suffered the most severely of any regiment engaged-71 men being killed or wounded. Until July 6, 1862, the command was quartered at New Berne, when it was ordered to return to Virginia, and upon arriving at Newport News was assigned to the 2nd brigade, 2nd division, 9th corps.

It participated in Gen. Pope's campaign in August and September; was present at Kelly's ford; was closely engaged at Sulphur springs, the second Bull Run and Chantilly, with a loss in the campaign of 89 in killed, wounded and missing. The regiment was withdrawn to Washington, but soon took the field for the Maryland campaign; was active at South mountain and Antietam, losing in the latter battle 87 killed or wounded in a most brilliant charge across the stone bridge, which alone would have made the fighting qualities of the regiment renowned.

In November, the 51st was engaged at Jefferson, Va., and Warrenton springs and late in the month moved to Fredericksburg, where it took part in the battle in December with a loss of 73 members. After sharing the hardships of Burnside's "Mud March," the regiment established winter quarters near White Oak Church, but was soon transferred to the Department of the West and with the 9th corps arrived at Vicksburg in June.

It participated in the siege operations and the pursuit to Jackson, Miss.; then proceeded to Tennessee, where it participated in the battle of Blue springs; was active at Campbell's station, and assisted in the defense of Knoxville during the siege.

In Dec., 1863, a large proportion of the command reenlisted and received veteran furlough, rejoining the regiment with new recruits at Knoxville. In Feb., 1864, the 9th corps was ordered to join the Army of the Potomac at Brandy Station, where it arrived May 1.

In the Wilderness campaign the loss of the regiment was 79 during the first two days, including Col. LeGendre, who was wounded in the eye. The command distinguished itself for heroism in the terrible month which followed; then proceeded to Petersburg; was active at the mine explosion, the Weldon railroad, Poplar Spring Church, Hatcher's run, at Fort Stedman, and in the final assault on April 2, 1865.

The original members not reenlisted were mustered out during the autumn of 1864 and the veterans at Alexandria, July 25, 1865. The total enrollment of the regiment was 3,050 and it received in June, 1865, the veterans and recruits of the 109th N. Y. Its total loss in all its engagements was 925, while 202 died from wounds and 385 from accident, disease or imprisonment.

At Peebles' farm, Va., the regiment was surrounded and 332 members captured. Col. Fox in "Regimental Losses" says of the 51st, "Few regiments saw a more active service and none left a

more honorable record."

Source: The Union Army, Vol. 2, p. 87

New York

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY (VETERAN).

Shepard Rifles.

(Three Years)

This regiment was organized in New York city October 11, 1861, by the consolidation of the Scott and the Union Rifles with the Shepard Rifles. The New York Rifles, Col. Chas. W. LeGendre, had already been consolidated with the Shepard Rifles, Colonel Ferrero, and part of the Empire Zouaves with the Union Rifles, Col. Anton Martin Lichtercost. Other incomplete organizations were added, Henry Z. Drew's company of Mechanic Rifles becoming part of Company C; Company A, U. S. Voltigeurs or Rangers, Col. Albert C. Ramsay, Company D; and a portion of Col. L. Ayer's Yates Rifles part of other companies of the regiment. The Scott Rifles were recruited by Col. W. R. McDonald, under authority from the War Department, dated July 22, 1861. Col. Edward Ferrero was placed in command of the regiment, which, recruited in New York city, was mustered in the service of the United States for three years between July 27 and October 23, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the regiment retained in service. June 3, 1865, the enlisted men of the 109th Infantry, not discharged with their regiment, were transferred to it.

The regiment left the State October 29, 1861; served in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Department of North Carolina, from November, 1861; in the same brigade and division, 8th Corps, from June, 1862; in the 1st Division, 23d Corps, from September, 1863; in their District of Kentucky, Department of Ohio, from January, 1864; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from February, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; as Engineers of the Division, from May 26, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from July 2, 1864; and it was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Col. John G. Wright, July 25, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.

Source: Phisterer, p. 2,394

Battles Fought

Fought at Virginia.

Fought on 08 February 1862 at Roanoke Island, NC.

Fought on 14 March 1862 at New Berne, NC.

Fought on 29 August 1862 at Groveton, VA.

Fought on 30 August 1862 at 2nd Bull Run, VA.

Fought on 01 September 1862 at Chantilly, VA.

Fought on 14 September 1862 at South Mountain, MD.

Fought on 17 September 1862 at Antietam, MD.
 Fought on 30 September 1862.
 Fought on 01 November 1862 at Chantilly, VA.
 Fought on 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
 Fought on 08 January 1863 at Frederick, MD.
 Fought on 28 March 1863 at Baltimore, MD.
 Fought on 15 April 1863.
 Fought on 24 April 1863 at Baltimore, MD.
 Fought on 13 June 1863.
 Fought on 15 February 1864.
 Fought on 04 May 1864 at Bristoe Station, VA.
 Fought on 06 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 08 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 18 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 22 May 1864.
 Fought on 22 May 1864 at Virginia.
 Fought on 28 May 1864 at Ashland, VA.
 Fought on 31 May 1864.
 Fought on 05 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 06 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 07 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 19 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 23 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 24 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 04 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 05 July 1864.
 Fought on 09 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 15 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 16 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 17 July 1864.
 Fought on 19 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 20 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 28 July 1864.
 Fought on 29 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 30 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 01 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 10 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 13 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 30 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 15 September 1864 at Weldon Railroad, VA.
 Fought on 19 September 1864 at Weldon Railroad, VA.
 Fought on 28 September 1864 at Poplar Grove Church, VA.
 Fought on 29 September 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 29 September 1864 at Weldon Railroad, VA.
 Fought on 30 September 1864 at Poplar Grove Church, VA.
 Fought on 30 September 1864 at Weldon Railroad, VA.
 Fought on 30 September 1864 at Yellow Tavern, VA.
 Fought on 15 February 1865.
 Fought on 30 March 1865 at Petersburg, VA.

Organized at New York City July 27 to October 23, 1861. Left State for Annapolis, Md., October 29. Attached to Reno's 2nd Brigade, Burnside's North Carolina Expeditionary Corps, to April, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, Dept. of North Carolina, to July, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to April, 1863, Army of the Ohio to June, 1863, Army of the Tennessee to August, 1863, and Army of the Ohio, to September, 1863. District of North Central Kentucky, 1st Division, 23rd Army Corps, Army of the Ohio, to February, 1864. 2nd Brigade,

2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to April, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to May 26, 1864. Engineers, 2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, to July 2, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, to July, 1865.

SERVICE.--Duty at Annapolis, Md., until January 6, 1862. Burnside's Expedition to Hatteras Inlet and Roanoke, Island, N. C., January 6-February 7, 1862. Battle of Roanoke Island February 8. Duty at Roanoke Island until March 11. Movement to New Berne, N. C., March 11-13. Battle of New Berne March 14. Expedition to Elizabeth City April 17-19. Duty at New Berne until July. Moved to Newport News, Va., July 6-9, thence to Fredericksburg August 2-4. March to relief of Pope, August 12-15. Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia August 16-September 2. Kelly's Ford August 21. Sulphur Springs August 23-24. Plains of Manassas August 27-29. Battles of Groveton August 29; Bull Run August 30; Chantilly September 1. Maryland Campaign September 6-22. Battles of Frederick City September 12; South Mountain September 14; Antietam September 16-17. At Pleasant Valley until October 27. March to Falmouth, Va., October 27-November 17. Jefferson November 11. Sulphur Springs November 13. Warrenton November 15. Battle of Fredericksburg December 12-15. "Mud March" January 20-24, 1863. Moved to Newport News, Va., February 19, thence to Covington and Paris, Ky., March 26-April 1. Moved to Mt. Sterling, Ky., April 3, to Lancaster May 6-7, and to Crab Orchard May 23. Movement to Vicksburg, Miss., June 3-17. Siege of Vicksburg June 17-July 4. Advance on Jackson, Miss., July 5-10. Siege of Jackson July 10-17. Destruction of railroad at Madison Station July 19-22. At Milldale until August 6. Moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, August 6-20, thence to Nicholasville, Ky. Provost duty in District of Kentucky, Dept. of the Ohio, to February, 1864. Veterans on furlough March-April. Moved to Annapolis, Md., and rejoined corps. Campaign from the Rapidan to the James May 3-June 15. Battles of the Wilderness May 5-7; Spottsylvania May 8-12; Po River May 10; Ny River May 12; Spottsylvania Court House May 12-21. Assault on the Salient May 22. North Anna River May 23-26. On line of the Pamunkey May 26-28. Totopotomoy May 28-31. Cold Harbor June 1-12. Bethesda Church June 1-3. Before Petersburg June 16-18. Siege of Petersburg June 16, 1864, to April 2, 1865. Mine Explosion, Petersburg, July 30, 1864. Weldon Railroad August 18-21. Poplar Grove Church, Peeble's Farm September 29-October 2. Boydton Plank Road, Hatcher's Run, October 27-28. Fort Stedman, Petersburg, March 25, 1865. Appomattox Campaign March 28-April 9. Assault on and fall of Petersburg April 2. Pursuit of Lee to Farmville April 3-9. Moved to Petersburg, thence to City Point and Washington, D.C., April 20-28. Grand Review May 23. Duty at Washington, D.C., and Alexandria, Va., until July. Mustered out July 25, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 9 Officers and 193 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 174 Enlisted men by disease. Total 378.

Roanoke Island
Other Names: Fort Huger

Location: Dare County

Campaign: Burnside's North Carolina Expedition (January-July 1862)

Date(s): February 7-8, 1862

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Brig. Gen. Henry Wise [CS]

Forces Engaged: 10,500 total (US 7,500; CS 3,000)

Estimated Casualties: 2,907 total (US 37K/214W/13M; CS 23K/58W/62M/2,500 captured)

Description: On February 7, Brig. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside landed 7,500 men on the southwestern side of Roanoke Island in an amphibious operation launched from Fort Monroe. The next morning, supported by gunboats, the Federals assaulted the Confederate forts on the narrow waist of the island, driving back and out-maneuvering Brig. Gen. Henry Wise's outnumbered command. After losing less than 100 men, the Confederate commander on the field, Col. H.M. Shaw, surrendered about 2,500 soldiers and 32 guns. Burnside had secured an important outpost on the Atlantic Coast, tightening the blockade.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: NC002

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Manassas, Second

Other Names: Manassas, Second Bull Run, Manassas Plains, Groveton, Gainesville, Brawner's Farm

Location: Prince William County

Campaign: Northern Virginia Campaign (June-September 1862)

Date(s): August 28-30, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. John Pope [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee and Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 22,180 total (US 13,830; CS 8,350)

Description: In order to draw Pope's army into battle, Jackson ordered an attack on a Federal column that was passing across his front on the Warrenton Turnpike on August 28. The fighting at Brawner Farm lasted several hours and resulted in a stalemate. Pope became convinced that he had trapped Jackson and concentrated the bulk of his army against him. On August 29, Pope launched a series of assaults against Jackson's position along an unfinished railroad grade. The attacks were repulsed with heavy casualties on both sides. At noon, Longstreet arrived on the field from Thoroughfare Gap and took position on Jackson's right flank. On August 30, Pope renewed his attacks, seemingly unaware that Longstreet was on the field. When massed Confederate artillery devastated a Union assault by Fitz John Porter's command, Longstreet's wing of 28,000 men counterattacked in the largest, simultaneous mass assault of the war. The Union left flank was crushed and the army driven back to Bull Run. Only an effective Union rearguard action prevented a replay of the First Manassas disaster. Pope's retreat to Centreville was precipitous, nonetheless. The next day, Lee ordered his army in pursuit. This was the decisive battle of the Northern Virginia Campaign.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA026

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Manassas NBP

Chantilly

Other Names: Ox Hill

Location: Fairfax County

Campaign: Northern Virginia Campaign (June-September 1862)

Date(s): September 1, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Philip Kearny and Maj. Gen. Isaac Stevens [US]; Maj. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 2,100 total (US 1,300; CS 800)

Description: Making a wide flank march, Jackson hoped to cut off the Union retreat from Bull Run. On September 1, beyond Chantilly Plantation on the Little River Turnpike near Ox Hill, Jackson sent his divisions against two Union divisions under Kearny and Stevens. Confederate attacks were stopped by fierce fighting during a severe thunderstorm. Union generals Stevens and Kearny were both killed. Recognizing that his army was still in danger at Fairfax Courthouse, Maj. Gen. Pope ordered the retreat to continue to Washington. With Pope no longer a threat, Lee turned his army west and north to invade Maryland, initiating the Maryland Campaign and the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan assumed command of Union forces around Washington.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Confederate strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: VA027

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

South Mountain

Other Names: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps

Location: Frederick County and Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 14, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 4,500 total

Description: After invading Maryland in September 1862, Gen. Robert E. Lee divided his army to march on and invest Harpers Ferry. The Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan pursued the Confederates to Frederick, Maryland, then advanced on South Mountain. On September 14, pitched battles were fought for possession of the South Mountain passes: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps. By dusk the Confederate defenders were driven back, suffering severe casualties, and McClellan was in position to destroy Lee's army before it could reconcentrate. McClellan's limited activity on September 15 after his victory at South Mountain, however, condemned the garrison at Harpers Ferry to capture and gave Lee time to unite his scattered divisions at Sharpsburg. Union general Jesse Reno and Confederate general Samuel Garland, , were killed at South Mountain.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MD002

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

National Park Unit: Appalachian NST

Antietam

Other Names: Sharpsburg

Location: Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 16-18, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 23,100 total

Description: On September 16, Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan confronted Lee's Army of Northern Virginia at Sharpsburg, Maryland. At dawn September 17, Hooker's corps mounted a powerful assault on Lee's left flank that began the single bloodiest day in American military history. Attacks and counterattacks swept across Miller's cornfield and fighting swirled around the Dunker Church. Union assaults against the Sunken Road eventually pierced the Confederate center, but the Federal advantage was not followed up. Late in the day, Burnside's corps finally got into action, crossing the stone bridge over Antietam Creek and rolling up the Confederate right. At a crucial moment, A.P. Hill's division arrived from Harpers Ferry and counterattacked, driving back Burnside and saving the day. Although outnumbered two-to-one, Lee committed his entire force, while McClellan sent in less than three-quarters of his army, enabling Lee to fight the Federals to a standstill. During the night, both armies consolidated their lines. In spite of crippling casualties, Lee continued to skirmish with McClellan throughout the 18th, while removing his wounded south of the river. McClellan did not renew the assaults. After dark, Lee ordered the battered Army of Northern Virginia to withdraw across the Potomac into the Shenandoah Valley.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Union strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: MD003

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Antietam NB

Fredericksburg I

Other Names: Marye's Heights

Location: Spotsylvania County and Fredericksburg

Campaign: Fredericksburg Campaign (November-December 1862)

Date(s): December 11-15, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 172,504 total (US 100,007; CS 72,497)

Estimated Casualties: 17,929 total (US 13,353; CS 4,576)

Description: On November 14, Burnside, now in command of the Army of the Potomac, sent a corps to occupy the vicinity of Falmouth near Fredericksburg. The rest of the army soon followed. Lee reacted by entrenching his army on the heights behind the town. On December 11, Union engineers laid five pontoon bridges across the Rappahannock under fire. On the 12th, the Federal army crossed over, and on December 13, Burnside mounted a series of futile frontal assaults on Prospect Hill and Marye's Heights that resulted in staggering casualties. Meade's division, on the Union left flank, briefly penetrated Jackson's line but was driven back by a counterattack. Union generals C. Feger Jackson and George Bayard, and Confederate generals Thomas R.R. Cobb and Maxey Gregg were killed. On December 15, Burnside called off the offensive and recrossed the river, ending the campaign. Burnside initiated a new offensive in January 1863, which quickly bogged down in the winter mud. The abortive "Mud March" and other failures led to Burnside's replacement by Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker in January 1863.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA028

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Vicksburg

Other Names: None

Location: Warren County

Campaign: Grant's Operations against Vicksburg (1863)

Date(s): May 18-July 4, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant [US]; Lt. Gen. John C. Pemberton [CS]

Forces Engaged: Army of the Tennessee [US]; Army of Vicksburg [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 19,233 total (US 10,142; CS 9,091)

Description: In May and June of 1863, Maj. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant's armies converged on Vicksburg, investing the city and entrapping a Confederate army under Lt. Gen. John Pemberton. On July 4, Vicksburg surrendered after prolonged siege operations. This was the culmination of one of the most brilliant military campaigns of the war. With the loss of Pemberton's army and this vital stronghold on the Mississippi, the Confederacy was effectively split in half. Grant's successes in the West boosted his reputation, leading ultimately to his appointment as General-in-Chief of the Union armies.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MS011

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Vicksburg NMP

Wilderness

Other Names: Combats at Parker's Store, Craig's Meeting House, Todd's Tavern, Brock Road, the Furnaces

Location: Spotsylvania County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 5-7, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 162,920 total (US 101,895; CS 61,025)

Estimated Casualties: 29,800 total (US 18,400; CS 11,400)

Description: The opening battle of Grant's sustained offensive against the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, known as the Overland Campaign, was fought at the Wilderness, May 5-7. On the morning of May 5, 1864, the Union V Corps attacked Ewell's Corps on the Orange Turnpike, while A.P. Hill's corps during the afternoon encountered Getty's Division (VI Corps) and Hancock's Corps on the Plank Road. Fighting was fierce but inconclusive as both sides attempted to maneuver in the dense woods. Darkness halted the fighting, and both sides rushed forward reinforcements. At dawn on May 6, Hancock attacked along the Plank Road, driving Hill's Corps back in confusion.

Longstreet's Corps arrived in time to prevent the collapse of the Confederate right flank. At noon, a devastating Confederate flank attack in Hamilton's Thicket sputtered out when Lt. Gen. James Longstreet was wounded by his own men. The IX Corps (Burnside) moved against the Confederate center, but was repulsed. Union generals James S. Wadsworth and Alexander Hays were killed. Confederate generals John M. Jones, Micah Jenkins, and Leroy A. Stafford were killed. The battle was a tactical draw. Grant, however, did not retreat as had the other Union generals before him. On May 7, the Federals advanced by the left flank toward the crossroads of Spotsylvania Courthouse.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Grant continued his offensive.)

CWSAC Reference #: VA046

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Spotsylvania Court House

Other Names: Combats at Laurel Hill and Corbin's Bridge (May 8); Ni River (May 9); Laurel Hill, Po River, and Bloody Angle (May 10); Salient or Bloody Angle (May 12-13); Piney Branch Church (May 15); Harrison House (May 18); Harris Farm (May 19)

Location: Spotsylvania County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 8-21, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 152,000 total (US 100,000; CS 52,000)

Estimated Casualties: 30,000 total (US 18,000; CS 12,000)

Description: After the Wilderness, Grant's and Meade's advance on Richmond by the left flank was stalled at Spotsylvania Court House on May 8. This two-week battle was a series of combats along the Spotsylvania front. The Union attack against the Bloody Angle at dawn, May 12-13, captured nearly a division of Lee's army and came near to cutting the Confederate army in half. Confederate counterattacks plugged the gap, and fighting continued unabated for nearly 20 hours in what may well have been the most ferociously sustained combat of the Civil War. On May 19, a Confederate attempt to turn the Union right flank at Harris Farm was beaten back with severe casualties. Union generals Sedgwick (VI Corps commander) and Rice were killed. Confederate generals Johnson and Steuart were captured, Daniel and Perrin mortally wounded. On May 21, Grant disengaged and continued his advance on Richmond.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Grant continued his offensive.)

CWSAC Reference #: VA048

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

North Anna

Other Names: Telegraph Road Bridge, Jericho Mill (May 23); Ox Ford, Quarles Mill, Hanover Junction (May 24)

Location: Caroline County and Hanover County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 23-26, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 4,000 total

Description: After the fighting at Spotsylvania Court House, Grant continued his Overland Offensive against Lee's Army of Northern Virginia. He was brought up short on the North Anna River by Lee's widely studied "hog snout line," which forced Grant to divide his army into three parts in order to attack. On May 23, 1864, one of A.P. Hill's divisions assaulted the V Corps which had crossed the river at Jericho Mill, resulting in bloody see-saw fighting. On the 24th, Union infantry was repulsed at Ox Ford (the snout) but advanced to near the Doswell House on the Confederate right. Lee hoped to strike an offensive blow, but he was ill, and the opportunity for defeating an isolated part of the Federal army passed. Once the threat of Lee's position was revealed, Grant withdrew both wings of the army back across the North Anna River. Grant outflanked the position by moving downstream and continued his advance on Richmond.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA055

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Children of GEORGE DIXSON and HENRIETTA PORTER are:

- i. GEORGE HAMILTON²⁵ DIXSON, b. 08 Dec 1862; d. 22 Apr 1863.
- ii. ROBERT H. DIXSON, b. 1864; d. 1865.
814. iii. KATE ELLA DIXSON, b. 22 Jun 1868, Montana; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALEXANDER HAMILTON DIXSON, b. 20 Feb 1871; d. 04 Jul 1871.
- v. WILLIAM ALBERT DIXSON, b. 29 Sep 1873; d. Unknown; m. (1) LURA HAMILTON, 17 Oct 1894; b. 29 May 1876; d. 13 Feb 1904; m. (2) MAUD BAKER, 28 Nov 1907, Chicago, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE ANDREW DIXSON, b. 24 Feb 1878; d. Unknown.

671. MARTHA E.²⁴ REED (*AMELIA C.²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Richmond, New York, and died 19 Mar 1859. She married NATHANIEL H. BOSTWICK 04 Dec 1856. He was born 20 Jan 1828, and died 05 Feb 1896.

Notes for NATHANIEL H. BOSTWICK:

Regiment: 166th Infantry Regiment OH

Date Mustered: 09 September 1864

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

OHIO

ONE HUNDRED and SIXTY-SIXTH INFANTRY

(One Hundred Days)

One Hundred and Sixty-sixth Infantry. - Col., Harrison G. Blake; Lieut.-Col., Randolph Eastman; Maj., Robert E. Leggett. This regiment was organized at Camp Cleveland, May 13 and 15, 1864, to serve for 100 days. It was composed of the 63d regiment, Ohio National Guard, from Huron county; 59th battalion, from Holmes county; 79th battalion, from Medina county; and one company of the 52nd battalion, from Wayne county. Immediately after muster-in it proceeded to Virginia and was placed on duty at Forts Richardson, Barnard, Reynolds, Ward and Worth, with headquarters at Fort Richardson. It returned to Ohio, and was mustered out on Sept. 9, 1864, on expiration of its term of

Source: The Union Army, vol. 2

Organized at Camp Cleveland, Ohio, and mustered in May 13, 1864. Left State for Washington, D.C., May 15. Attached to 2nd Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22nd Army Corps, to July, 1864. 3rd Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22nd Army Corps, to August, 1864. Assigned to duty as garrison at Forts Richardson, Barnard, Reynolds, Ward and Worth (Headquarters at Fort Richardson), Defenses of Washington south of the Potomac, until September. Repulse of Early's attack on Washington July 11-12. Mustered out September 9, 1864.

Regiment lost during service 39 Enlisted men by disease.

Fort Stevens
Other Names: Washington

Location: District of Columbia

Campaign: Early's Raid and Operations against the B&O Railroad (1864)

Date(s): July 11-12, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Horatio G. Wright and Maj. Gen. Alexander McD. McCook [US]; Lt. Gen. Jubal A. Early [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 874 total

Description: On July 11, Lt. Gen. Jubal A. Early's exhausted Confederates reached the outskirts of Washington near Silver Spring. Skirmishers advanced to feel the fortifications which at the time were manned only by Home Guards, clerks, and convalescent troops. During the night, veteran units from the Union VI Corps disembarked from troop transports and marched north through the streets of Washington to bolster the defenses. On July 12, Early was finally in position to make a strong demonstration, which was repulsed by the veteran Union troops. In the afternoon, VI Corps units sortied against the Confederate skirmishers, driving them back from their advanced positions in front of Forts Stevens and DeRussy. President Lincoln watched the action from Fort Stevens and came under fire from Confederate sharpshooters. Recognizing that the Union Capitol was now defended by veterans, Early abandoned any thought of taking the city. Early withdrew during the night, marching toward White's Ford on the Potomac, ending his invasion of Maryland. "We didn't take Washington," Early told his staff officers, "but we scared Abe Lincoln like Hell."

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: DC001

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Child of MARTHA REED and NATHANIEL BOSTWICK is:

815. i. WILLIAM E.²⁵ BOSTWICK, b. 13 Nov 1858, Ohio; d. Unknown.

672. CHARLES E.²⁴ REED (*AMELIA C.²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Aug 1839 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York, and died Unknown. He married AMELIA B. WELLS 09 Jun 1867 in Franklin, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1842 in Michigan, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES E. REED:

Regiment: 148th Infantry Regiment NY

Date Mustered: 22 June 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 4

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 112

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 2

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

NEW YORK

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH INFANTRY

(Three Years)

One Hundred and Forty-eighth Infantry.-Cols., William Johnson, George M. Guion, John B. Murray; Lieut.-Cols. George M. Guion, John B. Murray, E. Darwin Gage, Frederick L. Manning; Majs., John B. Murray, Henry T. Noyes, F. L. Manning, John Cooley.

This regiment, recruited in the counties of Ontario, Seneca and Yates, was organized at Geneva and there mustered into the U. S. service on Sept. 14, 1862, for three years. It left the state on the 22nd and was chiefly engaged in garrison duty at Suffolk, Norfolk and Yorktown, Va., until 1864, when it was placed in Wistar's division, 18th corps.

In May, 1864, then in the 2nd (Stedman's) brigade, 2nd (Weitzel's) division, 18th corps, it took part in the short campaign of the Army of the James under Gen. Butler against Petersburg and Richmond by way of the James river, being engaged at Swift creek, Proctor's creek, Drewry's bluff and Bermuda Hundred.

Its loss during this campaign was 78 in killed, wounded and missing. The 18th corps was then ordered to reinforce the Army of the Potomac and the 148th was heavily engaged at Cold Harbor, losing 124 killed, wounded and missing. Returning with the corps to Bermuda Hundred, it moved to Petersburg and took part in the first bloody assault on the works, losing 16 killed, 74 wounded and 26 missing.

After the failure of the assaults, the regiment went into position in the trenches on the right of the line, where it suffered daily from the incessant firing, its losses throughout

the siege amounting to 124 killed, wounded and missing. In the latter part of August the 18th corps was relieved by the 10th, and the former was ordered into the defenses of Bermuda Hundred.

In the latter part of September the regiment was engaged at Fort Harrison with a loss of 24 killed and wounded, and in October it was heavily engaged on the old battlefield of Fair Oaks, where it lost 84 killed, wounded and missing. When the 18th corps was discontinued in Dec., 1864, the 148th became a part of the new 24th corps, with which it participated in the Appomattox campaign, sharing in the final assault on Petersburg and the engagements at Rice's station, Burke's station and Appomattox Court House.

The regiment by its signal gallantry displayed on many occasions had gained a well earned reputation for courage and efficiency. Corp. E. Van Winkle and privates Henry S. Wells and George A. Buchanan distinguished themselves at Fort Harrison and were the recipients of medals of honor from the war department.

The regiment was mustered out on June 22, 1865, at Richmond, Va., under command of Col. Murray. It lost by death during its term of service 4 officers and 95 men killed and mortally wounded; 2 officers and 156 men died of disease and other causes, a total of 267.

Source: The Union Army, Vol. 2, p. 156

New York

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.
(Three Years)

Colonel William Johnson received authority, August 20, 1862, to recruit this regiment in the then 26th Senatorial District of the State; it was organized at Geneva, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, September 14, 1862. June 22, 1865, the men not to be mustered out with the regiment were transferred to the 100th Infantry.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Seneca Falls, Fayette, Geneva and Canoga; B at Dundee, Starkey, Barrington and Milo; C at Phelps, Hopewell and Geneva; D at Geneva, Fayette and Varick; E at Ovid, Lodi, Romulus and Covert; F at Geneva, Rushville, Gorham, Potter Center, Penn Yan and Middlesex; G at Geneva, Canandaigua and Naples; H at Waterloo, Seneca Falls and Tyre; I at Benton, Milo, Jerusalem, Torrey, Seneca, Branchport and Geneva; and K at Manchester, Bristol, East and West Bloomfield and Hopewell.

The regiment left the State September 22, 1862; it served at Suffolk, Department of Virginia, from September, 1862; at Norfolk, Va., 7th Corps, from October, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from October, 1863; in Wistar's Division, 18th Corps, from January, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from

April, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from September, 1864; temporarily with 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, in October, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from December, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, from March, 1865, and, commanded by Col. John B. Murray, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 22, 1865, at Richmond. Va.

Source: Phisterer, p. 3,719

Battles Fought

Fought on 16 December 1863 at Yorktown, VA.
Fought on 09 May 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 12 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 14 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 15 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 18 May 1864 at Monocacy, MD.
Fought on 26 May 1864 at Port Walthall, VA.
Fought on 27 May 1864 at Port Walthall, VA.
Fought on 31 May 1864 at White House, VA.
Fought on 02 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 03 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 03 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 04 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 08 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 10 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Bermuda Hundred, VA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 16 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 18 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 19 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 22 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 24 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 26 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 05 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 08 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 13 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 15 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 17 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 18 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 23 August 1864.
Fought on 29 September 1864 at Chaffin's Farm, VA.
Fought on 30 September 1864.
Fought on 01 October 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
Fought on 02 October 1864 at Chaffin's Farm, VA.
Fought on 07 October 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
Fought on 27 October 1864 at Fair Oaks, VA.
Fought on 27 October 1864 at Williamsburg Road, VA.
Fought on 31 March 1865 at Hatcher's Run, VA.
Fought on 02 April 1865 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 06 April 1865 at Rice's Station, VA.
Fought on 09 April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, VA

Organized at Geneva, N.Y., and mustered in September 14, 1862. Left State for Suffolk, Va., September 22, 1862. Attached to Viele's Command, Norfolk, Va., 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia, to July, 1863. Norfolk, Va.. Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to October, 1863. Wistar's Brigade, United States forces, Yorktown, Va.; Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to April, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 18th Army Corps, Army of the James, to September, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 18th Army Corps, to December, 1864. 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Army Corps, to May, 1865. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Army Corps, to June, 1865.

SERVICE.--Garrison and guard duty at Norfolk, Va., until October, 1863, and at Yorktown, Va., until April, 1864. Wistar's Expedition against Richmond February 6-8, 1864. Butler's operations on south side of the James and against Petersburg and Richmond May 4-28. Occupation of City Point and Bermuda Hundred, Va., May 5. Swift Creek or Arrowfield Church May 9-10. Operations against Fort Darling May 12-16. Battle of Drury's Bluff May 14-16. Bermuda Hundred May 16-27. Moved to White House, thence to Cold Harbor, May 28-31. Battles about Cold Harbor June 1-12. Before Petersburg June 15-18. Siege operations against Petersburg and Richmond June 16, 1864, to April 2, 1865. Duty in the trenches before Petersburg and on the Bermuda Hundred front until September 27. Mine Explosion, Petersburg (Reserve). Battle of Chaffin's Farm, New Market Heights, September 28-30. Battle of Fair Oaks October 27-28. Duty in trenches before Richmond until March, 1865. Appomattox Campaign March 28-April 9. On line of Hatcher's and Gravelly Runs March 29-30. Fall of Petersburg April 2. Pursuit of Lee April 3-9. Rice's Station April 6. Appomattox Court House April 9. Surrender of Lee and his army. Duty in the Department of Virginia until June. Mustered out June 22, 1865. Veterans and Recruits transferred to 100th New York Infantry. Regiment lost during service 4 Officers and 112 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 149 Enlisted men by disease. Total 267.

Swift Creek

Other Names: Arrowfield Church

Location: Chesterfield County

Campaign: Bermuda Hundred Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 9, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 990 total

Description: On May 9, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler made a thrust toward Petersburg and was met by Bushrod Johnson's Division at Swift Creek. A premature Confederate attack at Arrowfield Church was driven back with heavy losses, but Union forces did not follow up. After skirmishing, Butler seemed content to tear up the railroad tracks and did not press the defenders. In conjunction with the advance to Swift Creek, five Federal gunboats steamed up the Appomattox River to bombard Fort Clifton, while Hincks's U.S. Colored Troops infantry division struggled through marshy ground from the land side. The gunboats were quickly driven off, and the infantry attack was abandoned.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA050

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Proctor's Creek

Other Names: Drewry's Bluff, Fort Darling

Location: Chesterfield County

Campaign: Bermuda Hundred Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 12-16, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: 48,000 total (US 30,000; CS 18,000)

Estimated Casualties: 6,660 total

Description: After his repulse at Swift Creek and Fort Clifton on May 9, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler withdrew into his entrenchments at Bermuda Hundred. A Confederate army of 18,000 was patched together under command of Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard to confront Butler's 30,000. On May 12, Butler moved north against the Confederate line at Drewry's Bluff but again adopted a defensive posture when his attack was not supported by gunboats. On the 13th a Union column struck the right flank of the Confederate line at the Wooldridge House, carrying a line of works. Butler remained cautious, however, giving Beauregard time to concentrate his forces. On May 16 at dawn, Ransom's Confederate division opened an attack on Butler's right flank, routing many units. Subsequent attacks lost direction in the fog, but the Federals were disorganized and demoralized. After severe fighting, Butler extricated himself from battle, withdrawing again to his Bermuda Hundred Line. This battle stopped Butler's offensive against Richmond.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA053

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class B)

National Park Unit: Richmond NB

Cold Harbor

Other Names: Second Cold Harbor

Location: Hanover County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 31-June 12, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 170,000 total (US 108,000; CS 62,000)

Estimated Casualties: 15,500 total (US 13,000; CS 2,500)

Description: On May 31, Sheridan's cavalry seized the vital crossroads of Old Cold Harbor. Early on June 1, relying heavily on their new repeating carbines and shallow entrenchments, Sheridan's troopers threw back an attack by Confederate infantry. Confederate reinforcements arrived from Richmond and from the Totopotomoy Creek lines. Late on June 1, the Union VI and XVIII Corps reached Cold Harbor and assaulted the Confederate works with some success. By June 2, both armies were on the field, forming on a seven-mile front that extended from Bethesda Church to the Chickahominy River. At dawn June 3, the VI and XVIII Corps, followed later by the IX Corps, assaulted along the Bethesda Church-Cold Harbor line and were slaughtered at all points. Grant commented in his memoirs that this was the only attack he wished he had never ordered. The armies confronted each other on these lines until the night of June 12, when Grant again advanced by his left flank, marching to James River. On June 14, the VI Corps was ferried across the river at Wilcox's Landing by transports. On June 15, the rest of the army began crossing on a 2,200-foot long pontoon bridge at Wyanoke. Abandoning the well-defended approaches to Richmond, Grant sought to shift his army quickly south of the river to threaten Petersburg.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA062

Preservation Priority: I.1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Richmond NB

Petersburg

Other Names: Assault on Petersburg

Location: City of Petersburg

Campaign: Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864-March 1865)

Date(s): June 15-18, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee and Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: 104,000 total (US 62,000; CS 42,000)

Estimated Casualties: 11,386 total (US 8,150; CS 3,236)

Description: Marching from Cold Harbor, Meade's Army of the Potomac crossed the James River on transports and a 2,200-foot long pontoon bridge at Windmill Point. Butler's leading elements (XVIII Corps and Kautz's cavalry) crossed the Appomattox River at Broadway Landing and attacked the Petersburg defenses on June 15. The 5,400 defenders of Petersburg under command of Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard were driven from their first line of entrenchments back to Harrison Creek. After dark the XVIII Corps was relieved by the IX Corps. On June 16, the IX Corps captured another section of the Confederate line; on the 17th, the IX Corps gained more ground. Beauregard stripped the Howlett Line (Bermuda Hundred) to defend the city, and Lee rushed reinforcements to Petersburg from the Army of Northern Virginia. The I, XI, and V Corps from right to left attacked on June 18 but was repulsed with heavy casualties. By now the Confederate works were heavily manned and the greatest opportunity to capture Petersburg without a siege was lost. The siege of Petersburg began. Union Gen. James St. Clair Morton, chief engineer of the IX Corps, was killed on June 17.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA063

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Petersburg NB

Crater

Other Names: The Mine

Location: Petersburg

Campaign: Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864-March 1865)

Date(s): July 30, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: IX Corps [US]; elements of the Army of Northern Virginia [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 5,300 total

Description: After weeks of preparation, on July 30 the Federals exploded a mine in Burnside's IX Corps sector beneath Pegram's Salient, blowing a gap in the Confederate defenses of Petersburg. From this propitious beginning, everything deteriorated rapidly for the Union attackers. Unit after unit charged into and around the crater, where soldiers milled in confusion. The Confederates quickly recovered and launched several counterattacks led by Maj. Gen. William Mahone. The break was sealed off, and the Federals were repulsed with severe casualties. Ferraro's division of black soldiers was badly mauled. This may have been Grant's best chance to end the Siege of Petersburg. Instead, the soldiers settled in for another eight months of trench warfare. Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside was relieved of command for his role in the debacle.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA070

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

Chaffin's Farm/New Market Heights

Other Names: Combats at New Market Heights, Forts Harrison, Johnson, and Gilmer; Laurel Hill

Location: Henrico County

Campaign: Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864-March 1865)

Date(s): September 29-30, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee and Lt. Gen. Richard S. Ewell [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 4,430 total

Description: During the night of September 28-29, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler's Army of the James crossed James River to assault the Richmond defenses north of the river. The columns attacked at dawn. After initial Union successes at New Market Heights and Fort Harrison, the Confederates rallied and contained the breakthrough. Lee reinforced his lines north of the James and, on September 30, he counterattacked unsuccessfully. The Federals entrenched, and the Confederates erected a new line of works cutting off the captured forts. Union general Burnham was killed. As Grant anticipated, Lee shifted troops to meet the threat against Richmond, weakening his lines at Petersburg.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA075

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Fair Oaks & Darbytown Road

Other Names: Second Fair Oaks

Location: Henrico County

Campaign: Richmond-Petersburg Campaign (June 1864-March 1865)

Date(s): October 27-28, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Lt. Gen. James Longstreet [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 1,750 total

Description: In combination with movements against the Boydton Plank Road at Petersburg, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler attacked the Richmond defenses along Darbytown Road with the X Corps. The XVIII Corps marched north to Fair Oaks where it was soundly repulsed by Field's Confederate division. Confederate forces counterattacked, taking some 600 prisoners. The Richmond defenses remained intact. Of Grant's offensives north of the James River, this was repulsed most easily.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA080

Preservation Priority: N/D (Class C)

Petersburg

Other Names: Petersburg

Location: City of Petersburg

Campaign: Appomattox Campaign (March-April 1865)

Date(s): April 2, 1865

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 7,750 total (US 3,500; CS 4,250)

Description: With Confederate defeat at Five Forks on April 1, Grant and Meade ordered a general assault against the Petersburg lines by IX, VI and XXIV Corps on April 2. A heroic defense of Fort Gregg by a handful of Confederates prevented the Federals from entering the city that night. Lt. Gen. A.P. Hill was killed trying to reach his troops in the confusion. After dark, Lee ordered the evacuation of Petersburg and Richmond. Grant had achieved one of the major military objectives of the war: the capture of Petersburg, which led to the fall of Richmond, the Capitol of the Confederacy.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA089

Preservation Priority: I.1 (Class A)

Rice's Station

Other Names: Rice's Depot

Location: Prince Edward County

Campaign: Appomattox Campaign (March-April 1865)

Date(s): April 6, 1865

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. John Gibbon [US]; Lt. Gen. James Longstreet [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: Few

Description: On April 6, Longstreet's command reached Rice's Station, its farthest point south, where it was blocked by Union XXIV Corps. After some skirmishing, Longstreet withdrew over the High Bridge during the night toward Farmville.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA092

Preservation Priority: .4 (Class D)

Appomattox Court House

Other Names: None

Location: Appomattox County

Campaign: Appomattox Campaign (March-April 1865)

Date(s): April 9, 1865

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 700 total (27,805 Confederate soldiers paroled)

Description: Early on April 9, the remnants of John Broun Gordon's corps and Fitzhugh Lee's cavalry formed line of battle at Appomattox Court House. Gen. Robert E. Lee determined to make one last attempt to escape the closing Union pincers and reach his supplies at Lynchburg. At dawn the Confederates advanced, initially gaining ground against Sheridan's cavalry. The arrival of Union infantry, however, stopped the advance in its tracks. Lee's army was now surrounded on three sides. Lee surrendered to Grant on April 9. This was the final engagement of the war in Virginia.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA097

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Appomatax Court House NHP

Children of CHARLES REED and AMELIA WELLS are:

- i. JAMES WELLS²⁵ REED, b. 01 Jun 1870, Richmond, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown; m. CAROLINE A. REED, 22 Sep 1897; b. 19 Feb 1873, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE PITTS REED, b. 18 Sep 1873, Richmond, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown.
816. iii. CAROLINE "CARRIE" A. REED, b. 05 Jan 1875, Richmond, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH M. REED, b. 15 Jun 1884, Richmond, Ontario County, New York; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT REED, 01 Jan 1913; d. Unknown.

673. MARY HELEN²⁴ PALMES (*EDWARD SAMUEL²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³,*

*LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 01 Sep 1840 in Honeoye Falls, New York, and died 28 Nov 1931. She married (1) DOCTOR ORTON HARRISON HESS 01 Sep 1858 in Dansville, New York. He was born 14 Dec 1835 in New York, and died 13 Dec 1871 in Chicago, Illinois. She married (2) ALBERT PIERSON MOSS 25 Jan 1876 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was born 12 Jul 1845 in Sandusky, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1919 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for MARY HELEN PALMES:

Danced with Abraham Lincoln at his inaugural ball. Further, she met President Lincoln in his conservatory April 14, 1865, a few hours before he was assassinated by John Wilkes Booth and the President plucked some fruit to give her from a rare tree he had - a lemon tree. She visited on the same day at Ford's Theater, where Lincoln was shot, and met and talked by chance with Booth. Mrs. Moss still kept the little pink satin slippers in which she had danced at Lincoln's second inaugural ball in March, 1865.

Child of MARY PALMES and ORTON HESS is:

- i. EDWARD SEYMOUR²⁵ HESS, b. 02 Apr 1860, Wayland, Steuben County, New York; d. 02 Feb 1914, Portland, Oregon.

Notes for EDWARD SEYMOUR HESS:
Written genealogy cites died unmarried.

In the Federal 1860 Census, the name is Orton Hess. Middle looks like either S or L.

674. ANNA AMELIA²⁴ PALMES (*EDWARD SAMUEL*²³, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 31 Jul 1861 in Dansville, New York, and died 26 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN SNODGRASS SHURICK 12 Oct 1887 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was born 10 Sep 1842 in Blairsville, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for ANNA AMELIA PALMES:

Anna Palmes Shurick is a real granddaughter of the Revolution and was one of the original charter members of the American Red Cross, Clara Barton Chapter, Dansville, New York.

Notes for JOHN SNODGRASS SHURICK:

In the 1840 Federal Census for Adam Shurick, most likely John's father, it shows a "John Snodgrass" living in the same city, county and state as the Shurick's. Two things - first, this is most likely the same Adam Shurick and family based on the numbers and ages of the children matching where Adam's family was at the time. Secondly, most likely "John Snodgrass" is the namesake for John Snodgrass Shurick.

John S. Shurick married Lorina G. Aveline February 20, 1868 in Allen County, Indiana.

The ceremony was performed by the minister of Wayne Street Methodist Church. Lorina died February 6, 1882, at her home in Fort Wayne. She is buried at Lindenwood Cemetery, Lot 64, Section B. Her obituary says she was born in Fort Wayne To Francis S. and Junia A. Aveline on March 1, 1846.

The city directories from 1879 to 1883 listed John Shurick as co-owner of Shurick & Olds, maker of staves and heading and cooperage, located south of the Wabash Railway between Lafayette and Calhoun.

What happened to John after the death of his Lorina (Lavina) is unsure. I had it completely wrong at first and with the assistance of a friend out of Fort Wayne, Indiana, I was set straight on a few misconceptions. Now remains some still unanswered questions:

In a August 6th, 1882 Fort Wayne Daily Gazette newspaper, there was a small mention as follows:

"Fort Wayne gossip says that John Shurick, esq., of the firm of Shurick & Olds, and Mrs. Frances H. Baldwin, daughter of the late Dr. S. R. Roxford, will be married some time during the next two weeks, and will spend the honey-moon at eastern watering places - Indianapolis Journal."

Investigating this to see if John married Frances, my friend from Fort Wayne was unable to find any record that found this to be true. As he put it, Lorina, Johns wife, died February 1882 and it would have seemed odd that John would have married so quick (August 1882) after her death. He did add, though, that John had children to tend too so maybe it wouldn't have been so far fetched.

So John must have left Fort Wayne around 1883 leaving for Minnesota where he met and married Anna Amelia Palmes, my great grandmother. He spent the remainder of his life as a Railroad Insurance man.

The following is quoted from the obituary article in regards to John Shurick as follows:

VETERAN RISK MAN IS DEAD

John S. Shurick succumbs after long illness at his home in Minneapolis.

John S. Shurick, 72 years old, a veteran insurance man of Minnesota, died at his home, 3406 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis, yesterday morning, his death following a protracted illness. Mr. Shurick has spent more than thirty years of his life in Minnesota and the Twin Cities. He was born near Pittsburgh, Pa in 1842. He was married twice and leaves a widow, Mrs. Anna P. Shurick and three children: Mrs. Charles B. Parker, 363 Goodrich Avenue; Edward P. Shurick, Duluth and Miss Annette Shurick, Minneapolis. The funeral will be held at 2 P.M. Tuesday at Lakewood chapel, Minneapolis.

Ref: Blairsville Press (Blairsville, PA) of January 17, 1868

"The Shurick Affair" -

As much speculation has been occasioned in this community by a report that Mr. John Shurick, a former citizen of this place, had been arrested, and tried for rape in Fort Wayne, Indiana, his present residence. To do Mr. Shurick justice we publish the following report of the affair from the Fort Wayne Democrat. It is gratifying to hear that Mr. Shurick has so many friends in his new home. We give the article without comment, but it will evident to all that the report generally circulated is incorrect if not malicious:

"This case, which has occupied the attention of the Criminal Court for the last four weeks has been brought to a close, and the prisoner honorably acquitted. John Shurick, the defendant stands before the world acquitted of the heinous offence with which he has been charged. We predicted at the time when the trial was first taken up that he would walk out of the court room a free man. We believed so at the time, and were censured by some because we gave our opinion, but like everyone else we had formed our belief of the matter from certani circumstances, but we must admit, we thought from what we heard during the trial the defendant might be guilty. Mr. Shurick is comparatively a stranger to us, but up to the time of his arrest for the alleged crime, we never heard anything derogatory to his character as a man, christian or citizen; on the contrary, we always heard him favorably spoken of.

In our business relations with Mr. Shurick, we have always found him honorable. We knew him to be a hardworking and industrious young man, and had we deemed him guilty of the revolting deed we would not have spared him, for we generally speak as we think and care not what others may say, when we deem ourself in the right. The man who now stands before the world an innocent man will doubtless find numerous Mrs. Grundys, but he will know his true friends, for those who stood by him in his darkest hours will ever, we think, hold a place in his heart.

The friends of the unfortunate girl, have been prompted, we believe, by the purest of motives to prosecute the matter, for they believed him guilty, and they wished to see the author of her shame and degradation justly punished. The only fit punishment if he had been guilty would have been death at the hands of her whom he outraged by more brutal force. If he had won the affections of her heart and then basely sacrificed her purity to hellish lust, he was none the less deserving of retributive justice, for the latter would, in our estimation be more of a crime.

We have refered to this matter at mroe length than we intended, but we have said no more than we deem that which is due to one we consdier a worthy young man."

Ref: The Blairsville Press (Blairsville, PA) of February 24, 1868

"Hymenial"

Shurick-Aveline. At the residence of the bride's mother in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Mr. John S. Shurick, formerly of this place, and Miss Lavina G. Aveline.

Ref: 1880 Federal Census

Servant: Sophie Angeltin, 17 yoa, mother and father from Prussia.

Child of ANNA PALMES and JOHN SHURICK is:

817. i. EDWARD PALMES²⁵ SHURICK, b. 10 Feb 1890, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. 11 Aug 1950, Sunflower, Kansas.

675. CAROLINE WILLIAMS²⁴ PALMES (*GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Jul 1814 in Connecticut, and died 01 Jan 1892. She married JOHN GARDNER WAY 03 Sep 1834. He was born 16 Dec 1812, and died 17 Aug 1853.

Notes for CAROLINE WILLIAMS PALMES:

1880 census shows that Caroline as a divorcee. No mention is made throughout family history so not sure if just a mistake. She was a long time widow by 1880, husband dying 1853.

Children of CAROLINE PALMES and JOHN WAY are:

- 818. i. HENRY RUSSEL²⁵ WAY, b. 12 Nov 1835, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 819. ii. OLIVER PALMES WAY, b. 12 May 1838; d. Unknown.
- iii. NEWTON FRANCES WAY, b. 27 May 1842; d. 06 Sep 1899, Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for NEWTON FRANCES WAY:

Regiment: 22nd Infantry Regiment CT

Date Mustered: 07 July 1863

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

CONNECTICUT

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT C. V. INFANTRY.

(Nine Months.)

WRITTEN BY CAPTAIN JOHN K. WILLIAMS, LATE OF COMPANY H, TWENTY-SECOND CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

THIS regiment, with the exception of Company K, was recruited from Hartford County, and was the first to respond to the call of the President for "three hundred thousand militia to serve for nine months," dated August 4, 1862.

Its personnel was of superior intelligence, for the term of service attracted many occupying responsible positions, from which they could not absent themselves for a longer period.

Immediately on rendezvousing, one thousand strong, at "Camp Halleck," in Hartford, September 3, 1862, the officers elected George S. Burnham (late colonel of the First Connecticut Volunteers, and then in command of the post) as their Colonel. Under his skillful instruction the regiment

acquired a degree of military efficiency and discipline rarely obtained by any command in so short a time as that which intervened before its departure for the front.

The regiment was mustered in by First Lieutenant Watson Webb, Third Regiment United States Artillery, September 20, 1862. It embarked by steamer for New York October 2d, and went thence by rail to Washington, and after short encampments at East Capitol Hill, Chain Bridge, Fort Ethan Allen, and Langley, went into winter quarters at Miner's Hill, near Falls Church, Va., about eight miles from Washington.

This regiment here entered that part of the Army of the Potomac which was assigned to the defense of Washington, under command of Major General Heintzelman. The division was commanded by General Abercrombie, the brigade by General Robert Cowdin, who was succeeded in March, 1863, by Colonel Burr Porter of the Fortieth Massachusetts, as acting brigade commander. The brigade in which this regiment served its entire term consisted of the Fortieth Massachusetts, Eleventh Rhode Island, One Hundred and Forty-first New York, and Twenty-second Connecticut regiments.

While encamped under shelter tents at Miner's Hill, the regiment felled trees and built for itself log cabins, which it occupied from November 27, 1862, till February 12, 1863. It alternated with the other regiments of the brigade in picketing the line along Vienna and Falls Church Roads, responding to the occasional "long roll" and other danger calls, giving meantime assiduous attention to the study and practice of the "art of war."

Early in February, 1863, the regiment was ordered to proceed to Hunter's Chapel, near Arlington, and to assist in constructing fortifications overlooking the Capital, and in guarding "Long Bridge." April 15, 1862, it embarked on steamer at Alexandria for Norfolk, and went thence by rail to Suffolk. It participated, under Generals Getty and Gordon, in the defense of Suffolk during Longstreet's siege, supporting the Eighth and Twenty-first Connecticut Regiments and a Michigan Battery. Here, for weeks, the regiment was required to stand "under arms" for two hours before daybreak, expecting an attack. The siege was raised May 3d, and the regiment was transported to West Point, on the York River, where, on arrival at night, entrenchments were hastily thrown up in anticipation of a night attack. The commanders at this post were: General Keyes, Department; General Gordon, Seventh Corps; Colonel Burr Porter, Second Brigade. After three weeks of occupation this post was abandoned, and the entire force was conveyed by transports to Yorktown Plains, where it encamped directly in front of McClellan's massive entrenchments, in sight of the old revolutionary rifle-pits.

June 9th the regiment formed a part of the advance column in the "advance on Richmond," and moved by way of Williamsburg and Chickahominy River to Diascund Bridge and Chickahominy Church. Later in the month this force was joined by those of General Dix, which moved by way of the York River, the whole expedition being known in history as the "Blackberry Raid." Returning to Yorktown, the Twenty-second embarked by steamer for home June 26th, arrived at Hartford June 29th, and was mustered out July 7, 1863.

Fortune favored this regiment in that none of its members were killed in action, but the frequent commendations of division and brigade commanders for its promptness and efficiency in circumstances of danger are proofs that it was not lacking in bravery.

UNION CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS

22nd Regiment, Connecticut Infantry

Organized at Hartford and mustered in September 20, 1862. Left State for Washington, D.C., October 2. Attached to 2nd Brigade, Abercrombie's Division, Military District of Washington, and 22nd Army Corps, Dept. of Washington, to April, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia, to May. 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia, to July, 1863.

SERVICE.-Picket duty at Langley's, Va., on Washington and Leesburg Turnpike, Defences of Washington, D.C. till October 22, 1862. At Miner's Hill till February 12, 1863. Expedition to intercept Stuart's Cavalry December 20-30, 1862. Fatigue duty, building Fords Craig, McDowell and McClellan, Defences of Washington, till April 14, 1863. Moved to Suffolk, Va., April 14-16. Siege of Suffolk April 16-May 4. Siege of Suffolk raised May 4. Moved to West Point, York River, Va., May 5, and duty there till June 9. Reconnoissance to the Chickahominy June 9-10. Left Yorktown for home June 26. Mustered out July 7, 1863.

Regiment lost during service 20 Enlisted disease.

Suffolk

Other Names: Fort Huger, Hill's Point

Location: Suffolk

Campaign: Longstreet's Tidewater Operations (February-May 1863)

Date(s): April 11-May 4, 1863

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. John Peck [US]; Lt. Gen. James Longstreet [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions (45,000 total)

Estimated Casualties: 152 total (1,160 for entire siege)

Description: On April 19, a Union infantry force landed on Hill's Point at the confluence of the forks of the Nansemond River. This amphibious force assaulted Fort Huger from the rear, quickly capturing its garrison, thus reopening the river to Union shipping. On April 24, Brig. Gen. Michael Corcoran's Union division mounted a reconnaissance-in-force from Fort Dix against Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett's extreme right flank. The Federals approached cautiously and were easily repulsed. On April 29, Gen. Robert E. Lee directed Longstreet to disengage from Suffolk and rejoin the Army of Northern Virginia at Fredericksburg. By May 4, the last of Longstreet's command had crossed the Blackwater River en route to Richmond.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA031

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

676. OLIVER²⁴ PALMES (*GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 Jan 1818 in Connecticut, and died 23 Apr 1897. He married ELIZA JANE CLARK 17 Mar 1845. She was born 17 Mar 1823 in New York, and died 22 Apr 1902.

Children of OLIVER PALMES and ELIZA CLARK are:

- 820. i. GERTRUDE ESTELLE²⁵ PALMES, b. 14 Mar 1846, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 30 Jan 1913.
- 821. ii. AGNES GRIMES PALMES, b. 07 Oct 1849, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iii. JESSIE MARGARET PALMES, b. 30 Jul 1859, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

677. JOHN HUNGERFORD²⁴ PALMES (*GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 14 Aug 1819 in Connecticut, and died 18 Nov 1886. He married LYDIA CARPENTER 25 Sep 1847. She was born 16 Oct 1826 in Connecticut, and died 06 Jun 1890.

Children of JOHN PALMES and LYDIA CARPENTER are:

- 822. i. HENRY WALTER²⁵ PALMES, b. 07 Mar 1849, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH PALMES, b. 23 Aug 1850, North Coventry, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN FLAVEL PALMES, b. 30 Jul 1852, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 28 Mar 1858.
- 823. iv. GEORGE OLIVER PALMES, b. 13 Jan 1854, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- v. EDWARD CAPENTER PALMES, b. 17 Feb 1856, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES MAY PALMES, b. 30 Apr 1857, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 23 Jun 1858.
- vii. ANNA MARIE PALMES, b. 12 Jan 1859, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. EVERETT D. THOMPSON, 25 Sep 1897; b. 16 Nov 1850; d. Unknown.
- viii. ANSON TURNER PALMES, b. 27 Sep 1866, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930; m. JESSIE CAIN, 08 Oct 1913; b. 21 Jun 1879, Wisconsin; d. Apr 1972, Macon, Macon County, Illinois.

678. JULIA FORDHAM²⁴ PALMES (*GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Dec 1826 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1900. She married EBENEZER SNOW 22 Jul 1852. He was born 12 Aug 1820 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 16 Aug 1876.

Children of JULIA PALMES and EBENEZER SNOW are:

- 824. i. EDWARD C.²⁵ SNOW, b. 1848, Connecticut; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- 825. ii. FANNIE IDA SNOW, b. 11 Jun 1855; d. 12 Apr 1889.
- iii. ANNA J. SNOW, b. 1857, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

679. GEORGE FOREST²⁴ PALMES (*JOHN*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Boone, Greenville, South Carolina, and died 09 Sep 1909 in Morgan County, Missouri. He married (1) MINERVA TAYLOR 22 Aug 1855 in Morgan County, Missouri. She was born 1832 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died Aug 1862 in Benton County, Arkansas. He married (2) JULIA A. MOORE 1868. She died 1886 in Morgan County, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE FOREST PALMES:

1st Regiment Infantry Arkansas Volunteers, Company K

Organized at Fayetteville, Ark., and mustered in March 25, 1863. Attached to District Southwest Missouri, Dept. Missouri, to December, 1863. 2nd Brigade, District of the Frontier, Dept. Missouri, to January, 1864. 2nd Brigade, District of the Frontier, 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Arkansas, to March, 1864. 1st Brigade, District of the Frontier, 7th Army Corps, to February, 1865. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 7th Army Corps, to August, 1865.

SERVICE.--Duty at Fayetteville, Ark., until April, 1863. Cabell's attack on Fayetteville April 18. March to Springfield, Mo., April 25-May 4, and duty there until July. Newton County June 14. Moved to Cassville July 6. Joined Army of the Frontier at Fort Gibson, C. N., August 17. Pursuit of Cabell to Perryville August 22-26. Perryville August 26. Devil's Back Bone, Back Bone Mountain, Fort Smith, September 1. Capture of Fort Smith September 1,

and duty there until March, 1864. Moffatt's Station. Franklin County, September 27, 1863. Mt. Ida November 13. Scout from Waldron to Mt. Ida, Caddo Gap and Dallas December 2-7. Steele's Expedition to Camden March 23-May 3. Prairie D'Ann April 9-13. Moscow April 13. Camden April 15-18. Jenkins' Ferry, Saline River, April 30. March to Fort Smith May 1-16. Garrison duty at Fort Smith and escort and duty on the Frontier until August, 1865. Skirmish, Bates Township, November 2, and Newton County, November 15, 1864. Mustered out August 10, 1865.

Devil's Backbone

Other Names: Backbone Mountain

Location: Sebastian County

Campaign: Operations to Control Indian Territory (1863)

Date(s): September 1, 1863

Principal Commanders: Col. William F. Cloud [US]; Brig. Gen. W.L. Cabell [CS]

Forces Engaged: 2nd Kansas Cavalry, 6th Missouri Cavalry, and two sections of Rabb's 2nd Indiana Battery [US]; Cabell's Brigade [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 81 total (US 16; CS 65)

Description: Union Maj. Gen. James G. Blunt ordered Col. William Cloud to continue in pursuit of the Confederate forces that had withdrawn from Fort Smith and were chased to Old Jenny Lind. The Rebels turned on Cloud and skirmished with him at the base of Devil's Backbone. Cabell's forces ambushed approaching Union troops and momentarily halted their advance. Regrouping, the Union forces, with the help of artillery, advanced again and forced the Confederates to retire in disorder to Waldron.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: AR009

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Prairie D'Ane

Other Names: Gum Grove, Moscow

Location: Nevada County

Campaign: Camden Expedition (1864)

Date(s): April 9-13, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Fred Steele [US]; Maj. Gen. Sterling Price [CS]

Forces Engaged: Department of Arkansas [US]; District of Arkansas [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: On April 10, Maj. Gen. Fred Steele's Union forces, combined with Brig. Gen. John M. Thayer's division, marched south from the Cornelius Farm. They soon encountered a Confederate line of battle at Prairie D'Ane and attacked, driving it back about a mile before being checked. Skirmishing continued throughout the afternoon of April 11, forcing Steele to divert line of march forces away from Shreveport toward Camden. Maj. Gen. Sterling Price's Confederates returned to Prairie D'Ane on April 13, falling upon Steele's rearguard under Thayer. After a four-hour battle, Price disengaged, and Steele's column continued to Camden, occupying the city.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: AR013

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

South Mills

Other Names: Camden

Location: Camden County

Campaign: Burnside's North Carolina Expedition (January-July 1862)

Date(s): April 19, 1862

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Jesse Lee Reno [US]; Col. Ambrose Wright [CS]

Forces Engaged: 21st Massachusetts and 51st Pennsylvania [US]; 3rd Georgia [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 150 total

Description: Learning that the Confederates were building ironclads at Norfolk, Burnside planned an expedition to destroy the Dismal Swamp Canal locks to prevent transfer of the ships to Albemarle Sound. He entrusted the operation to Brig. Gen. Jesse Lee Reno's command, which embarked on transports from Roanoke Island on April 18. By midnight, the convoy reached Elizabeth City and began disembarking troops. On the morning of April 19, Reno marched north on the road to South Mills. At the crossroads a few miles below South Mills, elements of Col. Ambrose Wright's command delayed the Federals until dark. Reno abandoned the expedition and withdrew during the night to the transports at Elizabeth City. The transports carried Reno's troops to New Berne where they arrived on April 22.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Federals withdrew.)

CWSAC Reference #: NC005

Preservation Priority: .4 (Class D)

Jenkins' Ferry

Other Names: None

Location: Grant County

Campaign: Camden Expedition (1864)

Date(s): April 30, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Fred Steele [US]; Gen. E. Kirby Smith [CS]

Forces Engaged: Department of Arkansas [US]; Army of Arkansas [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 964 total (US 521; CS 443)

Description: Maj. Gen. Fred Steele's forces retreated from Camden after being mauled at Marks' Mills and Poison Spring. On the afternoon of April 29, the Union forces reached Jenkins' Ferry and began crossing the Saline River, which was swollen by heavy rain. Rebel forces arrived on the 30th and attacked repeatedly. The Federals repulsed the attacks and finally crossed with all their men and supply wagons, many of which they were compelled to abandon in the swamp north of Saline. The Confederates bungled a good chance to destroy Steele's army, which after crossing the river, regrouped at Little Rock.

Result(s): Union victory in retreat

CWSAC Reference #: AR016

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Children of GEORGE PALMES and MINERVA TAYLOR are:

- 826. i. WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵ PALMES, b. 31 Aug 1856, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 25 Oct 1932, Morgan County, Missouri.
- 827. ii. SARAH ANGELINE PALMES, b. 15 Nov 1858, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 1929, Camden County, Missouri.
- 828. iii. MARY ELLEN PALMES, b. 15 Nov 1858, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 26 Jul 1886, Morgan County, Missouri.
- 829. iv. ELIZA "LIZA" JANE PALMES, b. 16 Jun 1862, Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas; d. 11 Oct 1942, Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri.

Child of GEORGE PALMES and JULIA MOORE is:

- v. MARTHA²⁵ PALMES, b. 1868; d. 1884, Morgan County, Missouri.

680. SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES (*SAMUEL FOSTER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 24 Nov 1809, and died 01 Dec 1845. She married WILLIAM MILLER 20 Sep 1831 in New York City, New York. He was born 10 Nov 1808 in New York City, New York, and died 04 Aug 1863.

Children of SYBIL PALMES and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- 830. i. WILLIAM²⁵ MILLER, b. 26 Jun 1832, New York; d. Unknown.
- 831. ii. OLIVER PALMES MILLER, b. 08 Oct 1835, New York; d. 18 Jan 1878.
- iii. EMMA CATHERINE MILLER, b. 07 Aug 1838; d. 23 Jun 1862; m. JOSEPH MOUNT, 02 Jul 1857; b. 09 Dec 1835; d. Unknown.
- 832. iv. MARY SYBIL MILLER, b. 13 Jul 1841; d. 26 Dec 1904.

681. EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES (*SAMUEL FOSTER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 17 Aug 1822 in New York, and died 21 Mar 1871. She married (1) JAMES W. WEBSTER 03 Jun 1841. He was born in New York City, New York, and died Bef. 1849. She married (2) TRUMAN FULLER CHURCH 08 Jun 1849. He was born 29 May 1823 in Connecticut, and died 26 Jun 1898.

Children of EMMA PALMES and JAMES WEBSTER are:

- 833. i. MARY HELEN²⁵ WEBSTER, b. 28 Feb 1842, New York; d. 05 Feb 1903.
- 834. ii. JULIA MARSH WEBSTER, b. 25 Sep 1844, New York; d. Unknown.

Children of EMMA PALMES and TRUMAN CHURCH are:

- iii. FOSTER PALMES²⁵ CHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1850, Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. JANE KNOWLES, 17 Oct 1889; b. 08 Apr 1846, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iv. HERBERT LOUIS CHURCH, b. 16 Jan 1852, Connecticut; d. Unknown; m. (1) FLORENCE SHAILOR, 04 Dec 1876; b. 1853, Connecticut; d. 23 Jun 1880, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; m. (2) SUSAN BOARDINAN, 03 Jan 1886; b. 25 Aug 1857, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 835. v. GEORGE OLIVER CHURCH, b. 01 Jan 1855, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1920.

682. MARGARET SELTHRIDGE²⁴ PALMES (*GEORGE FOSTER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴,

RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1821 in Georgia, and died Aug 1874. She married JOSEPH V. CONNERAT 22 Dec 1838 in Chatham, Georgia. He was born Apr 1812 in Georgia, and died 29 Dec 1880.

Notes for JOSEPH V. CONNERAT:

In the Georgia Marriages to 1850 shows a marriage with Joseph Conerat and a Martha V. Palmes of December 22, 1838 in Chatham County, Georgia. I believe this is the same marriage as the entry made here so there is a discrepancy in names.

Children of MARGARET PALMES and JOSEPH CONNERAT are:

- i. ALICE MAY²⁵ CONNERAT, b. 1841, Georgia; d. 1858.
- 836. ii. WILLIAM HENRY CONNERAT, b. 04 Jul 1845, Georgia; d. 10 Nov 1920, Chatham, Georgia.
- 837. iii. CLARENCE SELTHRIDGE CONNERAT, b. 27 Jun 1849, Georgia; d. 28 Dec 1901.

683. MARY ELIZABETH²⁴ PALMES (*OLIVER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 May 1849 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Bef. 1930. She married (1) RICHARD E. WHEELER 06 Dec 1871 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was born 22 Mar 1846 in Louisiana, and died 08 Dec 1892 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married (2) WILLIAM C. MOORE 01 Jul 1907. He was born 07 Nov 1853 in Michigan, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY PALMES and RICHARD WHEELER are:

- 838. i. MARY PALMES²⁵ WHEELER, b. 06 Dec 1872, Louisiana; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- 839. ii. RICHARD ELIAS WHEELER, b. 20 Oct 1874, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Unknown.
- 840. iii. JEANIE "JANE" "JENNIE" WHEELER, b. 18 Oct 1876; d. Unknown.
- iv. AUGUSTINE "AGUSTUS" B. WHEELER, b. 08 Aug 1879, Louisiana; d. Unknown.
- v. IRENE WHEELER, b. 22 Aug 1889; d. Unknown.

684. HENRIETTA²⁴ PALMES (*OLIVER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Sep 1850 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died 07 Feb 1921 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married CHARLES WILLIAM FOX 26 Nov 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was born 28 Jan 1842 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died 10 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children of HENRIETTA PALMES and CHARLES FOX are:

- i. MARY PALMES²⁵ FOX, b. 10 Apr 1871, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Jul 1891.
- ii. HATTIE SUMMERS FOX, b. 12 Oct 1873, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. May 1874.
- 841. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM FOX, b. 03 Nov 1875, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Unknown.
- 842. iv. ADA PALMES FOX, b. 06 Nov 1877, New Orleans, Louisiana; d. Unknown.

685. DENNIS BROWNE²⁴ COCHRANE (*SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1781 in County Mayo, Ireland, and died 29 Aug 1877 in Rawene. He married (1) ISABELLA FITZGERALD 1806 in Ireland. He married (2) TAKATOWI TE WHATA 05 Mar 1837 in Raurau, Hokianga, (Northland), New Zealand, daughter of TE HOKA and TE WHATA. She was born 1805 in New Zealand, and died 1839 in New Zealand. He married (3) RUTA TE RAUMATI 1839 in Mungungu Chapel, daughter of RAU MATI and TE RARAWA. She was born Abt. 1780 in Hokianga, and died Abt. 1870. He married (4) HERE SARAH TIRAROA 18 Aug 1848 in Mangungu Chapel, Auckland. She was born 1830 in Hokianga, New Zealand, and died Bet. 1853 - 1855.

Notes for DENNIS BROWNE COCHRANE:

From the book Hokianga by Jack lee

Cochrane was well established in 1834 at Mangamuku. Thought to arrive in 1821, he stayed in the Hokianga after the 1846 Clendon census. It was also said that Cochrane upset the balance of local labour market by importing Rarangi Maori from the north of the harbour, Whangape and Herekino people.

Dictionary of NZ Biography (vol 1 & 2), page Index

NZ Government Gazette 1842, Index

Roll of Early Settlers & Descendants in the Auckland Province before 1852, page 47

1856 Lived at Mangamuku Have photo of Cochrane Memorial Rawene. Also photo of Rawene Rugby team with Jack, Tom, Dennis & Reddy Cochrane. He was 96 when he died and lived in NZ for 46 years

NZ government Gazette 1857, page 147

Report of Land Commissioner date 1863, page 9

Return of land under Depasturing Licences etc 1866, page 3

In 1869 Buller called on Cockrane before going up the Waima, Cockrane would have been 88 years old, late of Mangamuku and latter still of Matakarakara across the mouth of the Waima from Rawene.

Land Claims finally settled since 1862, 1878 page 3

Deaths, Hokianga

1877 Dennis Browne COCHRANE, 96. b. County Mayo, in NZ 46, parents: Thomas Cochrane and Sarah Gale. m. Hokianga to Sarah Teraroa or [his "or"] Takotowai, Tewhata. Death Cert No 793

The Auckland Journals record the death of one of the oldest settlers in the colony, Mr Dennis Browne Cockrane at Hokianga on 29 August 1877 aged 96. The NZ Mail quoted on the 8 September 1877.

According to local tradition, Dennis Cockrane was a large strong man. He had come out to NZ about 1829 and settled first at Horeke, later Mangamuka and finally at Motukaraka opposite Rawene. A timber merchant and farmer he was involved in all sorts of land deals and I quote the following extract from NZ Gazette Vol 11 No 33 17 August 1842.

Denis B Cockrane of Hokianga --- Claimant

Five Hundred acres, more or less, on the west bank of the Mangamuka river, bounded by the late Mr Mitchells property to the northward and from there runs from Mangrove trees. Marked with three notches on the banks of the Mangamuka, west by north till it reaches the Karou Creek. Alleged to have been purchased by Claimant in 1832 from the Native Chief Te Kaiueka and Ewatta.

Consideration : goods value 9 pounds 2 shillings

Nature of conveyance : not stated

An extract of Sherrin and Wallaces. u The Early History of NZ page 375.

Cochrane also lived on the Mangamuka. He had a large family of half-caste sons and daughters. He brought land in 1831 - one thousand acres at 68 pounds 15 shillings 6p. five hundred acres in 1833 for 60 pounds and the like amount the year before for 13 guineas. He was a powerful old man and soldier. James Buller (Missionary) saw him when over 80 years in 1869.

Dennis Brown Cochranes eldest daughter Jane Takotawhi Cochrane married James Clendon, Clendon had purchased some land which came to be known as the u Clendon Acre but to settle a debt with his father in law, conveyed ownership to him. In 1870 Dennis Cochrane conveyed the property to his granddaughter Jane Clendon Junior, with remainder to her brothers and sisters. The same deed leased the property to the parents James Reddy Clendon and Jane

his wife or whichever might survive the other for the term of their natural lives. Jane Clenden the younger, died in 1912, without issue and without ever coming fully into her inheritance for she pre her mother. When Mrs Jane Clendon died in 1919 ownership passed automatically to her surviving children. Ten years later two daughters and a son, in consideration of the natural love and affection which they and each and everyone of them bears towards thier brothers, conveyed thier rights in the property to George Thomas Clendon, the eldest son and his mothers mainstay during the 47 years of her widowhood (her husband James Clendon having died in 1872).

Apparently Dennis Cockrane respected and was respected by the local chiefs in his dealings with them and in fact became related by marriage to two.

On march the 5th he married his first wife Takotowi TeWhata, also known as Ari (described as a Maori Princess). Thier first child, Ari, was baptised on the 27th August that year, the second daughter Jane Takotawi was born 28 July 1838 and baptised on the 30 September the same year. Neither Ari nor Takotawi TeWhata appear to have survived long as the census of Hokianga for 1838 indicates Dennis as ? with one child and no ? wife. the following extract from Reverend Woonus diary indicates a new liason had began in 1842

COCHRANE Denis Brown to TIRAROA Sarah

13 Aug 1848

District of Auckland

Source: Waldo A. Heap Manuscripts - LDS Film No 1364371 - NB: This is extracts from original sources but unfortunately the original sources have not been recorded.

COCHRANE Denis Brown to TIRAROA Sarah

1840-1850

Source: Registrar General's Office, Wellington - Folio 101

	Pg I D	Folio	Pg ID
	G Number		B
1840-50 COCHRANE DENIS BROWN	22	101	206 TIRAROA SARAH

4 March 1842

I was sorry to find that a man named Cochrane lately raised from a sick bed, who has buried two wives, natives, is ? with a mere child, in fornication. and feel it my duty to expostulate with him about it, I saw the girl and Questioned her upon the subject, and found what I heard was too true. The man has frequented the means of grace here and elsewhere and from his confessions in the late sickness, one would expected better things. The girl belongs to the heathen tribe at Wiriraki (Wirinaki ?). Cochrane is between 50 and 60 years of age and the girl cannot be more 14.

Records also show that Dennis Browne Cochrane, Timber Merchant, married Sarah Tiraroa aged 18 on 18 August 1848. The Reverant Hobbs officiated with William Webster and John Hobbs as witnesses. The marriage took place at Mungunga Chapel and it is charming note that Dennis gave his age as 55 years, Whether it was an old mans vanity or not we shall never know. His other marriages one to a Lady FitzGerald who died in Nova Scotia, and subsequent one to Ruta of Utakere, will have to remain as one of the many unsolved mysteries involving Dennis Browne Cochrane.

This is from "Township of Rawene" by Jean Irvine about 1976The third family of squatters we re the Cochranes. Denis [sic] Browne Cochrane had lived up the Mangamuka since 1831. Later h e had moved to Matarakara on the Waima estuary, and the missionary James Buller mentions meet ing him there in 1869. But thereis a family tradition that it was he that built the Cochran e store which his son Robert owned in 1872 or 1873, when the attached gum store was used fo r a school.The store can be seen in photographs of the eighties on the corder of Parnell St reet andRussell's [sic] Esplanade, with the house behind it. It was replaced in 1894. [now t he FerryHouse restaurant and antique shop]Robert was on the school committee in 1872-73. D enis Cochrane died in 1877 and for a time Robert was livingin Matarakara, as shown on the bi rth certificates of two children born in 1877 and 1878. By 1880he was back at Herd's Point , but the store suffered in the hard times of the 80's and in 1887 he tooka job as interpret er in the Maori Land Court.Both Lundon and Cochrane were charged 80 pounds as back rent . I do not know if the land theywere on was

thought more valuable, or whether it had been occupied longer. The latter seems more probable. Education Board records show that there was a school at Herd's Point [one former name for Rawene] at least by the middle of 1859.

Auckland Crown Grants

Cochrane, Dennis B Section: Section 28 Lot 39 Year: 1844 Area: 1r 8p

NZ Probate

Place, Hokianga

Occupation F/O John

Death Date, 29 Aug 1877

Court, Auckland

Probate #, BBAE 1587 379/77

Type, Interstate (Letters of Administration)

A son of Dennis Browne Cockrane figured largely in Rawene's future activities. Another son was Bob Cockrane, could be Robert? Also came across a John E Cochrane who died in January 1911

Contact Roy Allchorn Auckland, his grand daughters are descendants of Dennis

Dennis Browne COCHRANE.

Will dated 8 May 1872.

Died 29 Aug. 1877

Executors:

Spencer von Sturmer, settler, of Hokianga. (later JP. and Resident Magistrate) Frederick Manning, Native Land Court Judge. (F.E. Maning)

Land at Herekino, known as Waipipi ; to son Robert. other land at Herekino, known as Raupo, to son John. (this sort of fits with my theory that Dennis 2nd wife was from that area, - but not their mother) Land at Waima, known as Kototai, and at Matarakara (Motukaraka?) being Lots. 34 thru 39. and all the land at Herds Point, being Lots. 42 thru 52. and Lots. 25 thru 31, and also Lots. 84 thru 91 ; in Trust to said Trustees, for said son, Robert for the term of his natural life and after his decease, to my grandson, Dennis Robert Hope COCHRANE. " Excepting 100 acres of said Land at Matarakara (sic) which I direct my Trustees to hold for my daughter, Ellen, until she shall marry a European husband, on which said event my said Trustees shall convey said 100 acres of said land to said daughter, - but if my daughter shall marry any other husband than a European, then the said 100 acres shall form part of said devise in favour of said son, Robert and my said grandson, Dennis Robert Hope." " I devise my Land at Mongonui, (Maunganui?) known as Parakerake, (sic) half to my son Robert, and half to my son John Browne COCHRANE ; provided he shall marry a respectable European, or half caste woman, but if he should live with, or marry a Maori woman" (then it reverts to Robert) The next document is written in the same hand and seems to relate to Maning and von Sturmer washing their hands of the matter ; as probably doing their best, but frustrated After that, there are documents from Robert, seemingly in order to settle the estate. Seems that he was required to enter into a bond to the Court, in order to prove that his father didn't have what he said he had ! Asked for the bond to be reduced Stated that at 4 Mar 1877, he was a storekeeper in co-partnership with his father. Knew of no other assets as at that date.

According to his death certificate, Dennis Browne Cochrane was born in County Mayo, Ireland, c1781 and his parents were Thomas Cochrane and Sarah Gale. Legend has it that he was the son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald, Sir Thomas Cochrane, a famous British admiral. However, as this gentleman was born in 1775, he would have been rather a precocious lad to have fathered a child at the age of six! Perhaps the marriage licence issued in 1782 between Sarah Gale of Aughagower, County Mayo and Samuel Cochrane of Glendermot, Londonderry is an indication of his true parentage. This theory is further supported by Aughagower connections with the Browne family. (Sarah is believed to be the daughter of Peter Gale of Ashfield, Queens County (Laois) and Mary Browne of Browne's Hill, County Carlow).

A letter written by Dennis B Cochrane in 1871 is held by the Auckland Public Library and, although it must be borne in mind that he was nearly 90 years old at that time, the spelling and standard of English suggest that his education was not as one would expect of gentry. But then again, perhaps a spirit of adventure is not compatible with a love of study.

Two of his descendants have said that Dennis' first wife was the Lady FitzGerald who was travelling with him from Ireland to his home in Nova Scotia when she died on board ship. One lady added that shortly after his arrival there, his timber mill and shipyard burnt to the ground and, in the face of this double tragedy, he sailed to New Zealand to join his friend, Lieutenant O'Donnel (McDonnell?) who was charting the New Zealand coastline. ---His presence in Nova Scotia is yet to be confirmed. His name does not appear in the census of Nova Scotia, 1827, nor in the vital Statistics from Nova Scotian newspapers 1820-34. As for the reference to Thomas McDonnell, this ex-naval lieutenant did indeed do some charting of the Hokianga and other northern harbours during the 1820's and did, apparently, encourage others to join him in settling the region, but according to research by Rear Admiral J O'C Ross, Thomas McDonnell did not settle in New Zealand until about April 1831 and Dennis Browne Cochrane is thought to have been settled here before him. However, Dennis' exact date of arrival is still uncertain and it still could be that he came at McDonnell's suggestion.

Dennis may have arrived in New Zealand during the 1820's, but most sources (including his death certificate) give 1831 as his year of arrival. His first land purchase (OLC 67b), was in October 1832 when he bought 500 acres at Horohoro on the west bank of the Mangamuka River. The local chiefs (recorded as Te Kaiueka, and Ewata) apparently received goods to the value of 9 pounds 2 shillings for this land which was later to be the subject of a boundary dispute with his neighbour, Thomas Mitchell. His second purchase (OLC 67) was a 1,000 acre block, also on the western bank of the Mangamuka at Rahurahu bounded in part by the Papaku and Korau Creeks. This land had been purchased by Thomas McDonnell and George Frederick Russell in December 1831 from chiefs Te Kaiuka. (Kaweka), Epara (Epura) and Etiro in exchange for goods to the value of thirty four pounds (specifically: 1 fowling piece, 241bs lead, 100 lbs gunpowder, one ornamented belt, 4 tomahawks, 6 hoes, 31bs tobacco and 2 dozen pipes). The block was transferred to Dennis Cochrane in January 1833 for forty pounds, including "all goods and chattels now on the premises". This appears to be the block that Dennis resided on for a number of years and he apparently spent 600 pounds on improvements.

His third purchase (OLC 67a), was at Pukahau (Pakahau) in January 1833. This was a 500 acre block next to Thomas Cassidy and the purchase price of one two-barrel gun and 1001bs gunpowder was described as "goods to the value of twenty-seven pounds". He stated that "This being timber land, I have made no improvements on it".

Dennis Cochrane, like most of the early settlers in New Zealand, does not seem to have wanted for female company. In March 1834, Edward Markham, an Irishman who kept a journal of his travels in New Zealand during that period, described his visit to a village after the death of Cochrane's mistress:

"On arriving, I was requested to fire my two Purra (tupara) as the Natives call a double barreled Gun, in honour of the Mattle Noue (mate nui) dead. She was a young lady, who had been ? with a Man named Cockrane (Cochrane) a sawyer. She was to be buried the next day, and we saw her laid out on a Mat with her Cacahow over her as if she was asleep, with her Hair drest out with Feathers. You often see a red Box in which the Bodies are put, till the flesh is rotted off. Then the Priest scrapes the bones, or some people are Tabooed for the purpose. When people are Tabooed they are fed by Children, and they must not touch food with their own hands. There were people crying and very Like an Irish howl going on, and plenty of Potatoes scraped. The place was a dead Flat in a valley of high Wooded Hills on either side."

In August of that year, a dispute arose between Dennis Cochrane and Thomas Mitchell over a property on the Mangamuka (the Karoau Block). An Indenture Bond was drawn up between the two parties agreeing to abide by the decision of a group of eight arbitrators, including the missLonary, William Woon. Rev Woon's diary entry for 23 August says "Went to Mangamuka with Brother White to meet a company of Englishmen to settle a dispute about a claim on some land between Messrs Mitchell and Cochrane, and after 8 hours dispute and examination of witnesses an both sides the arbitrators decided in favour of the last mentioned individual, though they could not but acknowledge that the evidence on both sides was contradictory, and which closed with insulting language from two persons to Mr White and myself, with threats etc. A most disagreeable business and very unfairly settled."

In 1836, Dennis Cochrane was, with many of the early settlers, signatory to a petition to the 'King's Most Excellent Majesty' requesting him to take some responsibility for the government of the country. At this stage, he was still ? on the Mangamuka and the missionary, Rev James Buller, recalled meeting him that year.

At that time Maori and Europeans were not entirely familiar with the ways and wiles of the other and perhaps, this, together with the curious mixture of population in a relatively small community, caused life in the Hokianga to be especially dramatic in those days. The European population was made up mainly of land speculators and the more canoe. It seems there was a disagreement over payment for the ride and Mr Biddle was done to death by having his head held under water til he drowned.

Despite one disappointment in March 1842, Dennis apparently enjoyed generally good relations with the missionaries from the local Wesleyan mission. Extracts from the diary of William Woon give some interesting details regarding events over a 16 month period:

14 November 1840: I accompanied Mr Marriner and Mr Tuite to the Rahurahu in Mangamuka to a European's name Cochrane who was said to be dangerously ill, and we remained with him several hours and made out his will, and did not return home till 5 o'clock the next morning so that I was quite unfit after a week of hard labour composing etc. for the duties of the Lord's day; but the brethren Hobbs and Buller being here my services were not much required except at the close of the Sabbath when Mr Hobbs and myself administered the sacrament to our people.

2 December 1840: Went up to the Rahurahu to see Mr Cochrane who continues very ill. I instructed and prayed with him. He begins to feel himself a sinner, and I trust is taking refuge in the hope set before him in the gospel.

25 January 1841: Went up to Mangamuka yesterday to see Cochrane an invalid and held service at his house both in English and native and returned to Mangungu and conducted the evening service.

9 March 1841: Mr D B Cochrane called and got his will again out of my hands. He is about to embark in a small craft to Wangape.

4 March 1842; I was sorry to find that a man named Cochrane lately raised from a sick bed, who has buried two wives, natives, is ? with a mere child, in fornication, and feel it my duty to expostulate with him about it. I saw the girl and questioned her upon the subject, and found what I heard was too true. The man has frequented the means of grace here and elsewhere and from his confessions in the late sickness, one would have expected better things. The girl belongs to the heathen tribe at Wiriraki (Wirinaki?). Cochrane is between 50 and 60 years of age and the girl cannot be more than 14!!

In 1842 Dennis applied to the Land Commission's Office for ratification of title to the three parcels of land purchased in the 1830's, Old Land Claims 67, 67a and 67b. As frequently happened in these cases, Dennis received various amounts of 'scrip' in exchange for the land claimed and during 1844, he used this to purchase several parcels of land around the Auckland area, including land in the city, "Waitemata suburbs", Titirangi and Papakura.

In August of 1844, he wrote to the missionary, Nathaniel Turner who was then resident in New Norfolk asking for a document concerning some land on the Mangamuka. The document had been drawn up and signed by Thomas McDonnell and apparently confirmed that the land had been signed over to Dennis by a chief named 'Wata' or 'He Wata' to be held in trust for his children. The document was probably given to Rev Turner for adventurous traders, missionaries, runaway convicts from Australia and others who had escaped from social embarrassment of some sort of another in Britain or elsewhere. Their social interplay reads like a particularly far-fetched soap opera.

one such affair concerned accusations of sexual misconduct; against one of the missionaries from the Mangungu Station, William White. At that time, Thomas McDonnell was the official "additional Resident" for the area, the position being as controversial as other aspects of McDonnell's life in the Hokianga. A feud developed between the two men and McDonnell appears to have been very energetic in his efforts to evict Rev White from what he liked to think was his sphere of influence. Lieut McDonnell sought support from other settlers in the area in pursuit of this end and Dennis Cochrane appears to have given some assistance in this regard.

After his dismissal from missionary work, William White remained in the area and endeavoured to increase his influence amongst the local Maori people. A dispute arose between Mr White and the owner and/or master of a schooner called the 'Tui'. The origins of the dispute have been clouded by time, but it would appear that White endeavoured to take the law into his own hands and on both the second and third of January 1837 he seized the Tui by force, ordering his Maori followers to thrash the owner and throw him overboard. McDonnell pounced upon this

"piratical seizure" by White and both Thomas Poynton, who went to the aid of the master, and Denis Cochrane (and perhaps others as well?) gave depositions regarding their involvement in the incident.

Dennis stated that when White ordered his flock to take possession of the Tui, he cautioned the Maoris not to interfere but to let Mr White come himself on board. He then said to White "You took possession of the Tui yesterday". The Reverend replied "Yes I did, and I will take her now". Dennis said that if he was determined to do so, he should come and take her, but White found his followers reluctant to obey and decided to withdraw. So the affair came to a quiet end, but Thomas McDonnell, together with Matthew Marriner, took the depositions to fuel the campaign against White. However, despite McDonnell's attempts to prevent his departure, the minister left for England soon after.

On 5 March 1837, Dennis Cochrane married Takatowi Te Whata. The baptism of Ani Cochrane took place on 27 August that year, but the register does not specify whether she was an infant or adult. It may be the baptism of their first child, but perhaps is more likely that of Tukitui herself as she was also known as Ann. However, a child, Jane, was born on 28 July 1838 and baptised on 30 September. Her mother may not have lived for long after her birth as the Census of Hokianga taken in 1839 shows Dennis as ? with only one child and no wife is mentioned.

1838 was another year for dramatic events on the Hokianga when a Henry Biddle (Jacky Marmon called him 'Harry the Stonecutter') who had been working for Dennis Cochrane as a sawyer became the victim of the first cold blooded murder of a pakeha by a Maori. Having left Dennis' employ, Biddle was heading home when he hitched a ride with two Maoris in their Consul and at one time a resident magistrate. A few years later, Clendon bought land at Rawene to build a family home (this 'Clendon House' is now owned and administered by the New Zealand Historic Places Trust), but before building commenced, Capt Clendon passed ownership of the property to his father-in-law, apparently in settlement of a debt.

Dennis Cochrane, however, leased it back to Capt and Mrs Clendon and the property eventually passed to their mutual descendants.

Jane Cochrane was clearly a refined and well educated lady and, according to Ruth Ross, "For almost four decades after her husband's death Mihi Kerehene (Mrs Clendon) ruled her family and ran her house according to the principles taught in the young ladies boarding school at Kororareka to which her father had sent her". Apparently, this school was situated close to Pompallier House and was run by Capt Clendon's daughter and her clergyman husband, and the Clendon children were (perhaps understandably) upset when their father decided to marry one of their pupils very much younger than himself.

Prior to her marriage, Jane had been a nursemaid to Thomas McDonnell's younger children when the family returned to Te Horeke. Dennis was a friend of Judge Frederick Manning and there is a story that Manning called to visit Jane to show her the manuscript for his second book, a sequel to 'Old New Zealand'. The book was concerned mainly with the local people of the area and Jane expressed horror at Manning's forthright comments about them and said something to the effect of "You can't publish this". Jane left the room to make a pot of tea and when she returned, the manuscript was burning in the fireplace where the judge had thrown it.

Dennis' background is alluded to again by Cecil and Celia Manson in their book 'Tides of the Hokianga' saying that his noble birch had never stood between him and a lark with Manning.

In March 1858 a long standing problem regarding title to land at Rawene (then called Herds Point) was finally resolved. The Land Claims Commissioners held a meeting with the Maori chiefs concerned and agreed to give the Maori claimants title to other land in exchange for Crown ownership of the peninsula. Eventually the "squatters" were billed for back rent for the period that they had made use of the land. Dennis Cochrane and John Lundon, proprietor of the Harp of Erin Hotel on the western side of the point, were charged 80 pounds each. Joseph Bryers, owner of another hotel and trading station, was charged 50 pounds. In 1985, the curator of Clendon House who had been doing archival work for the Hokianga County Council suggested that the higher rent charged to Cochrane, over Bryers implied he had been there longer and therefore arrived at an earlier date than 1831. As Dennis did not then live at Rawene, the rent presumably applied to the land he had built his store on.

Dennis was visited again by the missionary, James Buller in 1869 who said that Cochrane "had a large family of half-caste sons and daughters, but all of them had not done as well as could be wished."

Tradition has it that it was D B Cochrane who built the Cochrane Store safe-keeping but was lost when Mr Turner's house was destroyed by fire on 18 August 1838. This may have related to one of the three Old Land Claims or may have been something arranged between Dennis and his previous father-in-law, Te Whata, specifically for the chief's grandchildren.

Perhaps we will never know exactly how many wives Dennis had in his lifetime, but it appears he had at least four Maori wives during his life in New Zealand. At some point after 1842, he married Ruta (Ruth) Te Raumati who gave him a daughter, Erana (Ellen) who was 6'6" tall and reputedly 110 years old when she died in 1955.

On 13 June (or 13 August, the Marriage Register appears contradictory) 1848 Dennis B Cochrane and Sarah (Hera) Tiraroa were married at the Mangungu Chapel by the missionary, John Hobbs. The ceremony was witnessed by John Hobbs himself and William Webster another local merchant. Rev Hobbs' diary mentions Cochrane in the entry for 31 August that year when Dennis apparently confirmed the death of another settler named Birch who had been accidentally shot. Sarah bore him at least five children: Sarah (Hera), who married Waipouri of Whangape; Mary, who married Walter Honi of Utakura; Robert, who married Sarah Jane Rowntree on 24 December 1867 at Te Hapanga; William Seymour born c 1866 who married Jane Wakefield; John, and possibly other daughters named Madeleine and/or Louise (known as Luey). Robert was a timber merchant, one time interpreter in the Maori Land Court and a key figure in the incident described as the 'Dog Tax War' of 1898.

Although he was frequently described as a timber merchant and that was undoubtedly his principal occupation, he obviously managed to do some farming as well. On 2 April 1849, D B Cochrane was granted an Occupation Licence for his run at Motukaraka, at the junction of the Hokianga and Waima Rivers. In March of that year, another settler and trader, Edward (Neddy) Dunn, was charged with stealing a calf and some fencing material from Dennis.

Dennis' signature is amongst several on a petition dated 9 September 1850 asking the government to establish a bonding warehouse at Hokianga.

By 1854, when Captain Drury was compiling the guide 'Revised Sailing Directions for the Northern Part of the Colony of New Zealand', Dennis was ? at Waima. On passing the site of the previous Cochrane home at Mangamuka, Drury described it as "deserted, overrun with peaches and figs growing in great luxuriance amongst flax and fern".

Water transport was the norm in the Hokianga in those days even for local transport, but most of Dennis's timber was bound for export so it is probably not surprising that in 1858 he purchased a three-quarter share in a 'foreign going' brigantine, the 'Sporting Lass'. However, the vessel was sunk in Australia in 1863 and he does not appear to have reinvested in shipping.

In January 1856, the eldest Cochrane daughter, Jane, married Captain James Reddy Clendon, and Englishman nearly 40 years her senior and fellow timber merchant. He was also New Zealand's first United States which his son, Robert owned in 1872 or 1873 when the attached gum store was used for a school. In a letter dated December 1871, Dennis complains of being unable to sell some gum for more than 21 or 22 pounds per ton. He therefore passed the gum to Samuel Cochrane who was able to obtain 23 pounds per ton for it.

Dennis Cochrane was apparently a big, powerful man and, according to Brett's 'Early History of New Zealand',

Notes for TAKATOWI TE WHATA:

Full Maori lived in Mangamuka. Ngapuhi. Described as a Maori Princess.

Dictionary of NZ Biography Vol 1&2

Additional Information, V1

Page, Index

Notes for HERE SARAH TIRAROA:

COCHRANE Denis Brown to TIRAROA Sarah

13 Aug 1848

District of Auckland

Source: Waldo A. Heap Manuscripts - LDS Film No 1364371 - NB: This is extracts from original sources but unfortunately the original sources have not been recorded.

COCHRANE Denis Brown to TIRAROA Sarah
1840-1850

Source: Registrar General's Office, Wellington - Folio 101

Children of DENNIS COCHRANE and TAKATOWI WHATA are:

- 843. i. CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, b. 1844, Utakura, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 02 Apr 1938, Dargaville, New Zealand.
- ii. ROBERT COCHRANE.
- 844. iii. JANE TAKATOWI COCHRANE, b. 25 Jul 1838, Ahuahu, Hokianga; d. 21 May 1919, Rawene.
- iv. ANI COCHRANE, b. 27 Aug 1837, Mangamuka, Auckland, New Zealand; d. Abt. 1839.

Children of DENNIS COCHRANE and RUTA RAUMATI are:

- 845. v. ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, b. 1845, Rawene NZ; d. 28 Nov 1955, Maraeroa, Hokianga NZ.
- vi. MARY COCHRANE, b. 1844, Auckland NZ; m. WALTER HONI HOANI; b. Utakura.
- vii. JOHN BROWNE COCHRANE, b. 1848.

Children of DENNIS COCHRANE and HERE TIRAROA are:

- 846. viii. HERE SARAH²⁵ COCHRANE, b. 16 Jul 1847.
- ix. MARY COCHRANE.
- 847. x. WILLIAM SEYMOUR COCHRANE, b. Abt. 1857; d. 23 Jul 1889.
- xi. JOHN COCHRANE.
- xii. MADELAINE COCHRANE.
- xiii. LOUISE (LUEY) COCHRANE.
- 848. xiv. ROBERT HOPE COCHRANE, b. 1845, Mangamuka, Far North, Northland, New Zealand; d. 28 Jan 1919, Northland, New Zealand.

686. ROBERT CLAYTON²⁴ BROWNE (*WILLIAM²³, ROBERT²², ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Jan 1799.

Child of ROBERT CLAYTON BROWNE is:

- 849. i. WILLIAM CLAYTON²⁵ BROWNE-CLAYTON.

Generation No. 25

687. JEHU DYER²⁵ HAWKINS (*JEHU DYER²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1787. He married ELIZABETH O'BANNION.

Child of JEHU HAWKINS and ELIZABETH O'BANNION is:

- 850. i. ELIAS B.²⁶ HAWKINS, b. 1822; d. 1896.

688. ELIZABETH²⁵ KEITH (*JOHN BORDEN²⁴, MARGARET²³ BORDEN, ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married JOHN HOOD MARSHALL.

Child of ELIZABETH KEITH and JOHN MARSHALL is:

- 851. i. WILLIAM ANDREW²⁶ MARSHALL, b. 1831.

689. JOSEPH²⁵ HERNDON (*EDWARD²⁴, MARY²³ WALLER, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1737, and died 1810.

Child of JOSEPH HERNDON is:

852. i. DABNEY²⁶ HERNDON, b. 1783; d. 1820.

690. ANNE BARBARA²⁵ WHITWORTH (*CHARLES²⁴, FRANCIS²³, ANNE²² MOSELEY, FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1764, and died 1814. She married HENRY RUSSELL. He was born 1751, and died 1836.

Child of ANNE WHITWORTH and HENRY RUSSELL is:

853. i. HENRY²⁶ RUSSELL, b. 1783; d. 1852.

691. THOMAS²⁵ PRESCOTT (*JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jun 1754 in Farnsworth, Lancashire, and died 25 Oct 1809 in Kirkby, Lancashire. He married MARY FLEETWOOD 01 May 1775 in Kirkby, Lancashire, daughter of THOMAS FLEETWOOD and ELIZABETH LIVESEY. She was born 10 Jan 1758 in Kirkby, Lancashire, and died 25 May 1785 in Kirkby, Lancashire.

Children of THOMAS PRESCOTT and MARY FLEETWOOD are:

854. i. ELIZABETH²⁶ PRESCOTT, b. 1778, Kirkby, Lancashire.
 ii. JOHN PRESCOTT, b. Abt. 1776, Kirkby, Lancashire; d. 25 Mar 1854, Aughton, Lancashire, England.
 iii. REBECCA PRESCOTT, b. 24 Jun 1780, Kirkby, Lancashire; d. 1832, Lancashire, England.
 iv. MARY PRESCOTT, b. 06 Oct 1782, Kirkby, Lancashire.

692. INCREASE SUMNER²⁵ JUDD (*ABIGAIL²⁵ REED, CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1804. He married MARGARET FIELDS. She was born 1812.

Child of INCREASE JUDD and MARGARET FIELDS is:

855. i. ELIJAH HUBERT²⁶ JUDD, b. 1841; d. 1921.

693. BENJAMIN²⁵ THOMPSON (*BENJAMIN²⁵, HANNAH²⁴ CONVERSE, HANNAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Mar 1753 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, and died 21 Aug 1814 in Paris, France. He married (1) MARIE-ANNE PIERETTE PAULZE, daughter of JACQUES PAULZE and CLAUDINE DE ROZIÈRES. She was born 20 Jan 1758 in Montbrison, Loire, and died 10 Feb 1836 in Paris, France. He married (2) SARAH WALKER, daughter of TIMOTHY WALKER and SARAH BURBEEN. She was born 1739 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for BENJAMIN THOMPSON:

Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (in German: Reichsgraf von Rumford), FRS (March 26, 1753 – August 21, 1814) was an Anglo-American physicist and inventor whose challenges to established physical theory were part of the 19th century revolution in thermodynamics. He also served as a Colonel in the Loyalist forces in America during the American Revolutionary War, and in 1784 received a knighthood from King George III. A prolific designer, he also drew designs for warships. He later moved to Bavaria and entered government service there, being appointed Bavarian Army Minister and re-organising the army, and was made a Count of the Holy Roman Empire.

Early life in America

Thompson was born in rural Woburn, Massachusetts, on March 26, 1753; his birthplace is preserved as a museum. He was educated mainly at the village school, although he sometimes walked to Cambridge with the older Loammi Baldwin to attend lectures by Professor John Winthrop at Harvard College. At the age of 13 he was apprenticed to John Appleton, a merchant of nearby Salem. Thompson excelled at his trade, and coming in contact with refined and well educated people for the first time, adopted many of their characteristics, including an interest in science. While recuperating in Woburn in 1769 from an injury, Thompson conducted experiments concerning the nature of heat and began to correspond with Loammi Baldwin and others about them. Later that year, he worked for a few months for a Boston shopkeeper and then apprenticed himself briefly, and unsuccessfully, to a doctor in Woburn.

Thompson's prospects were dim in 1772 but in that year they changed abruptly. He met, charmed and married a rich and well-connected heiress named Sarah Rolfe, moved to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and through his wife's influence with the governor, was appointed a major in a New Hampshire Militia.

When the American Revolution began, Thompson was a man of property and standing in New England, and was opposed to the rebels. He was active in recruiting loyalists to fight the rebels. This earned him the enmity of the popular party, and a mob attacked Thompson's house. He fled to the British lines, abandoning his wife, as it turned out, forever. Thompson was welcomed by the British, to whom he gave valuable information about the American forces, and became an advisor to both General Gage and Lord George Germain.

While working with the British armies in America, he conducted experiments concerning the force of gunpowder, the results of which were widely acclaimed when eventually published, in 1781, in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*.^[1] Thus, when he moved to London at the conclusion of the war, he already had a reputation as a scientist.

[edit] Bavarian maturity

In 1785, he moved to Bavaria where he became an aide-de-camp to the Prince-elector Karl Theodor. He spent eleven years in Bavaria, reorganising the army and establishing workhouses for the poor. During his work he also invented the Rumford Soup, a nutritious soup for the poor, and established the cultivation of the potato in Bavaria. He studied methods of cooking, heating, and lighting, including the relative costs and efficiencies of wax candles, tallow candles, and oil lamps.^[2] He also founded the Englischer Garten in Munich in 1789; it remains today and is known as one of the largest urban public parks in the world.

[edit] Experiments on heat

His experiments on gunnery and explosives led to an interest in heat. He devised a method for measuring the specific heats of solids but was disappointed that Johan Wilcke had priority.

Thompson next investigated the insulating properties of various materials including fur, wool and feathers. He correctly appreciated that the insulating properties of these natural materials arise from the fact that they inhibit the convection of air. He then made the somewhat reckless, and incorrect, inference that air and, in fact, all gases, were perfect non-conductors of heat.^{[3][4]} He further saw this as evidence of the argument from design, contending that divine providence had arranged for fur on animals in such a way as to guarantee their comfort.

In 1797, he extended his claim about non-conductivity to liquids.^[5] The idea raised considerable objections from the scientific establishment, John Dalton^[6] and John Leslie^[7] making particularly forthright attacks. Instrumentation far exceeding anything available in terms of accuracy and precision would have been needed to verify Thompson's claim. Again, he seems to have been influenced by his theological beliefs^[8] and it is likely that he wished to grant water a privileged and providential status in the regulation of human life.^[9]

[edit] Mechanical equivalent of heat

However, Rumford's most important scientific work took place in Munich, and centered on the nature of heat, which he contended in *An Experimental Enquiry Concerning the Source of the Heat which is Excited by Friction* (1798) was not the caloric of then-current scientific thinking but a form of motion. Rumford had observed the frictional heat generated by boring cannon at the arsenal in Munich. Rumford immersed a cannon barrel in water and arranged for a

specially blunted boring tool. He showed that the water could be boiled within roughly two and a half hours and that the supply of frictional heat was seemingly inexhaustible. Rumford confirmed that no physical change had taken place in the material of the cannon by comparing the specific heats of the material machined away and that remaining.

Rumford argued that the seemingly indefinite generation of heat was incompatible with the caloric theory. He contended that the only thing communicated to the barrel was motion.

Rumford made no attempt to further quantify the heat generated or to measure the mechanical equivalent of heat. Though this work met with a hostile reception, it was subsequently important in establishing the laws of conservation of energy later in the 19th century.

[edit] Fireplaces and coffee pots

Thompson was an active and prolific inventor, developing improvements for chimneys and fireplaces and inventing the double boiler, a kitchen range, and a drip coffeepot. The Rumford fireplace is a much more efficient way to heat a room than earlier fireplaces, and created a sensation in London when he introduced the idea of restricting the chimney opening to increase the updraught. He and his workers changed fireplaces by inserting bricks into the hearth to make the side walls angled and added a choke to the chimney to increase the speed of air going up the flue. It effectively produced a streamlined air flow, so all the smoke would go up into the chimney rather than lingering, entering the room and often choking the residents. It also had the effect of increasing the efficiency of the fire, and gave extra control of the rate of combustion of the fuel, whether wood or coal. Many fashionable London houses were modified to his instructions, and became smoke-free. Thompson became a celebrity when news of his success became widespread.

His work was also very profitable, and much imitated when he published his analysis of the way chimneys worked. In many ways, he was similar to Benjamin Franklin, who also invented a new kind of heating stove based on a new way of controlling the air flow into and through the furnace.

He invented a percolating coffee pot following his pioneering work with the Bavarian Army, where he improved the diet of the soldiers as well as their clothes. His work for the army was rewarded by being made Count Rumford.

Light and photometry

Rumford was a man of photometry, the measurement of light. He made a photometer and introduced the candle, the predecessor of the candela, as a unit of luminous intensity. His standard candle was made from the oil of a sperm whale, to rigid specifications.[11]

[edit] Later life

After 1799, he divided his time between France and England. With Sir Joseph Banks, he established the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1799. The pair chose Sir Humphry Davy as the first lecturer. The institution flourished and became world famous as a result of Davy's pioneering research. His assistant, Michael Faraday established the Institution as a premier research laboratory, and also justly famous for its series of public lectures popularizing science. That tradition continues to the present, and the Royal Institution Christmas lectures attract large audiences through their TV broadcasts.

Thompson endowed the Rumford medals of the Royal Society and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and endowed a professorship at Harvard University. In 1803, he was elected a foreign member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences.

In 1804, he married Marie-Anne Lavoisier, the widow of the great French chemist Antoine Lavoisier, his American wife having died since his emigration. They separated after a year, but Thompson settled in Paris and continued his scientific work until his death on August 21, 1814. With his first wife Thompson had a daughter, Sarah Thompson, who inherited his title. Thompson is buried in the small cemetery of Auteuil in Paris, just across from Adrien-Marie Legendre.

[edit] Honours

Colonel, Kings American Dragoons

Knighted, 1784.

Count of the Holy Roman Empire 1791

The crater Rumford on the Moon is named after him.

Rumford baking powder (patented 1859) is named after him, having been invented by a former Rumford professor at Harvard University, Eben Norton Horsford (1818–1893), cofounder of the Rumford Chemical Works of East Providence RI.

Notes for MARIE-ANNE PIERETTE PAULZE:

Marie-Anne Pierette Paulze (20 January 1758 – 10 February 1836), was born in the town of Montbrison, Loire, in a small province in France. She is most commonly known as the wife of Antoine Lavoisier (Madame Lavoisier) but many do not know of her accomplishments in the field of chemistry.

Background

Her father, Jacques Paulze, was of French descent and worked primarily as a parliamentary lawyer and financier. Most of his income came from running the Ferme Générale (The General Farm) which was a private consortium of financiers who paid the French monarchy for the privilege of collecting certain taxes. Her mother, Claudine Thoyne Paulze, died in 1761, leaving behind not only Marie-Anne but two other sons. After her mother's death Marie-Anne was placed in a convent where she received her formal education.

At the age of thirteen Marie-Anne received a marriage proposal from the Count d'Amerval, who was nearly three times her age. Jacques Paulze tried to object to the union, but received threats about losing his job with the Ferme Générale. To indirectly thwart the marriage, Jacques Paulze made an offer to one of his colleagues to ask for his daughter's hand instead. This colleague was Antoine Lavoisier, a French nobleman and scientist. Lavoisier accepted the proposition, and he and Marie-Anne were married on 16 December 1771. Lavoisier was about 28.

Lavoisier continued to work for the Ferme-Générale but in 1775 was appointed gunpowder administrator, leading the couple to settle down at the Arsenal in Paris. Here, Lavoisier's interest in chemistry blossomed, and, with the financial security provided by both his and Marie-Anne's family, as well as his various titles and other business ventures, he was able to construct a state-of-the-art chemistry laboratory. Marie-Anne soon became interested in his scientific research and began to actively participate in his laboratory work.

As her interest developed, she received formal training in the field from Jean-Baptiste Bucquet and Philippe Gingembre, both of whom were Lavoisier's colleagues at the time. The Lavoisiers spent most of their time together in the laboratory, working as a team conducting research on many fronts. In fact, the majority of the research effort put forth in the laboratory was actually a joint effort between Marie-Anne and her husband, with Marie-Anne mainly playing the role of laboratory assistant.

[edit] French Revolution

In 1794 Lavoisier, due to his prominent position in the Ferme-Générale, was branded a traitor during the Reign of Terror by French revolutionaries. Marie-Anne's father, another prominent Ferme-Générale member, was arrested on similar grounds. On 28 November 1793 Lavoisier surrendered to revolutionaries and was imprisoned at Port-Libre. Throughout his imprisonment Marie-Anne visited Lavoisier regularly and fought for his release. She presented his case before Antoine Dupin, who was Lavoisier's accuser and a former member of the Ferme-Générale. She told of her husband's accomplishments as a scientist and his importance to the nation of France. Despite her efforts Lavoisier was tried, convicted of treason and executed on 8 May 1794 in Paris, at the age of 50. Jacques Paulze, Marie-Anne's father, was also executed on the same day.

After his death Marie-Anne became bitter about what had happened to her husband. She was thrown into bankruptcy following the new government's confiscation of her money and property. In addition, the new government seized all of Lavoisier's notebooks and laboratory equipment. Despite these obstacles, Marie-Anne organized the publication of Lavoisier's final memoirs, *Mémoires de Chimie*, a compilation of his papers and those of his colleagues demonstrating the principles of the new chemistry. The first volume contained work on heat and the formation of liquids, while the second dealt with the ideas of combustion, air, calcination of metals, action of acids, and the composition of water. In the original copy Marie-Anne wrote the preface and attacked revolutionaries and Lavoisier's contemporaries, whom she believed to be responsible for his death. This preface, however, was not included in the final publication. Nevertheless, her efforts secured her husband's legacy in the field of chemistry.

[edit] Benjamin Thompson

Marie-Anne eventually remarried, following a four-year courtship and engagement to Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford). Rumford was one of the most well-known physicists at the time, but the marriage between the two was difficult and short-lived. Marie-Anne also insisted throughout her life that she retain the last name of her first husband, demonstrating her undying devotion to him. Marie-Anne died suddenly in her home in Paris on 10 February 1836, at the age of 78.

[edit] Contributions to chemistry

Marie-Anne accompanied Lavoisier in his lab during the day, making entries into his lab notebooks and sketching diagrams of his experimental designs. Training she had received from the painter Jacques-Louis David allowed her to accurately and precisely draw experimental apparatuses, which ultimately helped many of Lavoisier's contemporaries to understand his methods and results. Furthermore, she served as the editor of his reports. Together, the Lavoisiers rebuilt the field of chemistry, which had its roots in alchemy and at the time was a convoluted science dominated by George Stahl's theory of phlogiston.

In the eighteenth century the idea of phlogiston (a fire-like element which is gained or released during a material's combustion) was used to describe the apparent property changes that substances exhibited when burned. Marie-Anne, being a master in the English, Latin, and French languages, was able to translate various works about phlogiston into French for her husband to read. Perhaps her most important translation was that of Richard Kirwan's essay 'Essay on Phlogiston and the Constitution of Acids' (see google books), which she both translated and critiqued, adding footnotes as she went along and pointing out errors in the chemistry made throughout the paper. She also translated works by Joseph Priestley, Henry Cavendish, and others for Lavoisier's personal use. This was an invaluable service to Lavoisier, who relied on Marie-Anne's translation of foreign works to keep abreast of current developments in chemistry. In the case of phlogiston, it was Marie-Anne's translation that convinced him the idea was incorrect, ultimately leading to his studies of combustion and his discovery of oxygen gas.

Marie-Anne was also instrumental in the 1789 publication of Lavoisier's Elementary Treatise on Chemistry, which presented a unified view of chemistry as a field. This work proved pivotal in the progression of chemistry, as it presented the idea of conservation of mass as well as a list of elements and a new system for chemical nomenclature. Marie-Anne contributed thirteen drawings that showed all the laboratory instrumentation and equipment used by the Lavoisiers in their experiments. She also kept strict records of the procedures followed, lending validity to the findings Lavoisier published.

[edit] Accomplishments as a historian

Before her death, Marie-Anne was able to recover nearly all of Lavoisier's notebooks and chemical apparatuses, most of which survive in a collection at Cornell University, the largest of its kind outside of Europe.

Child of BENJAMIN THOMPSON and SARAH WALKER is:

- i. SARAH²⁶ THOMPSON, b. 1774, Concord, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for SARAH THOMPSON:

Sarah Thompson, Countess Rumford, (18 October 1774 - 2 December 1852) was a philanthropist.[1][2][3] She is the first American to be known as a Countess

Thompson was the daughter of the Anglo-American physicist and inventor Benjamin Thompson[1] and of Sarah Rolfe, a rich and well-connected heiress, who was thirteen years older than her husband.[3] Both were born and brought up in the American colonies and married there in 1772.

During the American Revolutionary War of 1775 to 1783, Benjamin Thompson took the side of the British, and at the end of the war he moved to London. He was knighted in 1784. In 1785, when Sarah Thompson was eleven years old, her father moved to Bavaria to become an aide-de-camp to the Prince-elector Karl Theodor.[3] She, however, remained in New England with her mother.[3]

In 1792, Sir Benjamin Thompson was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. He took the name "Rumford" for Rumford, New Hampshire, which was an older name for the town of Concord, where he had been married, becoming "Count Rumford".[3]

[edit] Adult life

Around 1796, at her father's request, Sarah Thompson traveled to London to be with him since four years earlier her mother had died.[3] In 1797, the Elector of Bavaria accepted Thompson as a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire.[3] In recognition of her father's military services to Bavaria, she was to be given one half of his pension of 2000 florins upon his death, with the right to live in any country she wished.[2][3] When her father died in 1814 she became "Countess Rumford".[2][3] Thompson spent her time between her homes in Brompton, London, and Concord, New Hampshire, with other trips in-between.[3] She often would travel to Paris and lived there for two and three years.[3]

[edit] Later life

From 1845, Thompson lived primarily at her home in Concord, New Hampshire. [5] She lived there in luxury with an adopted daughter until her death in 1852.[5]

Thompson established the Rolfe and Rumford Asylums in Concord, New Hampshire.[3][1] She provided assistance to and bequeathed large sums of money to charitable societies in Concord and Boston for needy children, motherless girls, widows, and the mentally ill.[3][1][5][5] The United Way in 1984 founded the Rumford Society in honor of the charitable donations given by Thompson.[1]

Her gravestone monument reads,

“ In memory of COUNTESS SARAH RUMFORD Only daughter of COUNT RUMFORD and grand daughter of REV. TIMOTHY WALKER, the first, settled minister of Concord.

As the Founder of the Rolfe and Rumford Asylum and Patroness of other institutions of a kindred character: She manifested a deep sympathy with the afflicted and a commendable regard for the poor.

Having passed a large portion of her life in Europe, she returned near its close, to her family mansion in this City, where she was born October 10, 1774, and where she died December 2, 1852.

694. AARON²⁵ FULLER (*GERSHOM²⁵, RUTH²⁴ SAWYER, MOSES²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1773. He married MARGARET MCMILLEN. She was born 1776.

Child of AARON FULLER and MARGARET MCMILLEN is:
856. i. JOHN²⁶ FULLER, b. 1801.

695. JAMES²⁵ GILLIATT (*LYDIA²⁵ POTTER, MARY²⁴ FARNSWORTH, AMOS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1817 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bet. 1881 - 1917 in Granville Twp./New Caledonia, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. He married JERUSHA KINSMAN. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1917 in ?.

Child of JAMES GILLIATT and JERUSHA KINSMAN is:

- i. ANNE L.²⁶ GILLIATT, b. 02 Mar 1860, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 19 Mar 1936, Richmond Hill, York Co., Ont., Canada; m. GEORGE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG, 08 Jun 1881, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; b. 20 Sep 1858, Round Hill, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 04 May 1927, Watrous, Saskatchewan, Canada.

696. JOEL FARNSWORTH²⁵ BANKS (*THANKFUL²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Dec 1804 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1904 in ?. He married DEBORAH SLOCUMB 10 Mar 1831 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, daughter of JOSHUA SLOCUMB and ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH. She was born 15 Mar 1813 in Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1913 in ?.

Children of JOEL BANKS and DEBORAH SLOCUMB are:

- i. CALEB H.²⁶ BANKS, b. 30 Jan 1832, ?; d. 01 Aug 1850, ?.
- 857. ii. ELIZABETH BANKS, b. 30 Oct 1836, ?; d. 09 Feb 1928, ?.
- iii. RUTH A. BANKS, b. 17 Jan 1846, ?; d. Bef. 1946, ?.
- iv. NAOMI BANKS, b. 11 Feb 1850, ?; d. Bef. 1950, ?.

697. SUSANNAH AMELIA²⁵ SLOCOMB (*ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Sep 1809 in Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 15 May 1890 in ?. She married SOLOMON JOEL BOWLBY 22 Nov 1825 in Auburn, Kings Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire. He was born 07 May 1802 in Wilmot Twp., Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 20 Feb 1878 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

Child of SUSANNAH SLOCOMB and SOLOMON BOWLBY is:

- i. GEORGE²⁶ BOWLBY, b. 27 Mar 1831, ?; d. Bef. 1931, ?; m. SUSANNAH CAROLINE AUGUSTA MILLER, 22 Nov 1855, ?; b. 25 Jul 1839, ?; d. Bef. 1939, ?.

698. JOHN²⁵ SLOCOMB (*ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jun 1811 in Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1911 in ?. He married (1) SARAH JANE SOUTHERN. She died 05 Feb 1860 in ?. He married (2) CATHERINE KEIZER 01 Jan 1863 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire.

Child of JOHN SLOCOMB and SARAH SOUTHERN is:

- i. CAPTAIN JOSHUA UPHAM²⁶ SLOCUM, b. 20 Feb 1844, Wilmot Twp., Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1909, At sea; m. VIRGINIA WALKER, Jan 1871, Sidney, New South Wales, Australia; b. Abt. 1850, Sidney, New South Wales, Australia; d. 1885, Buenos Aires, Brazil.

Notes for CAPTAIN JOSHUA UPHAM SLOCUM:

Sailed the "AMETHYST" built in Boston in 1822, also sailed the "NORTHERN LIGHT ". He is the Joshua Slocumb who single-handedly circumnavigated the globe.

According to Arthur Ransome "Although he apologised for his "hand, alas, that has grasped the sextant more often than the plane or pen," he was clearly as gifted a writer as he was a shipwright and navigator, being able, in direct and vigorous prose, to convey a vivid and poetic picture of the voyage with its many dangers and delights, and also of himself, with his modesty, his enormous capacity for enjoyment, and his sense of humour (there is something particularly attractive, not to say Goonlike, about a Great Navigator who on discovering and naming an island, leaves on it the notice 'Please Keep Off the Grass!').

Captain Slocum continued to sail the "Spray" after the completion of the journey described in this book, and in 1909 at the age of 65 set out once again on a long single-handed voyage, making for the Orinoco River and the headwaters of the Amazon. He never arrived, his family supposing that he must have been run down by a large steamer during the night. "

699. DEBORAH²⁵ SLOCUMB (*ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Mar 1813 in Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1913 in ?. She married JOEL FARNSWORTH BANKS 10 Mar 1831 in Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, son of HENRY BANKS and THANKFUL FARNSWORTH. He was born 13 Dec 1804 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died Bef. 1904 in ?.

Children are listed above under (696) Joel Farnsworth Banks.

700. MARY UPHAM²⁵ SLOCUMB (*ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Mar 1815 in ?, and died 21 May 1888 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She married DAVID CORNING LANDERS 12 Jun 1832 in ?. He was born 11 Sep 1801 in ?, and died 05 Jun 1890 in Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of MARY SLOCUMB and DAVID LANDERS are:

858. i. AGNES JOHNSON²⁶ LANDERS, d. ?.
 ii. ELIZABETH MARY LANDERS, b. 02 Sep 1836, ?; d. 1922, Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; m. CHARLES HILL CHESLEY; d. ?.
 iii. LEWIS E. LANDERS, b. 1852, Nictaux, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1927, ?; m. ELIZABETH KEMBLE PHINNEY, 01 Jan 1874, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; b. 20 Mar 1856, Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 1939, Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

701. ANGELINA²⁵ SLOCUMB (*ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Jun 1827 in ?, and died Bef. 1927 in ?. She married NATHANIEL WHITMAN. He was born 04 Jan 1823, and died Bef. 1923 in ?.

Child of ANGELINA SLOCUMB and NATHANIEL WHITMAN is:

- i. WILLARD²⁶ WHITMAN.

702. WILLIAM²⁵ BANKS (*MARY²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1816 in ?, and died Bef. 1916 in ?. He married RACHEL ELLIOTT.

Child of WILLIAM BANKS and RACHEL ELLIOTT is:

- i. JOHN E.²⁶ BANKS, m. CHARLOTTE E. BANKS; b. 1843, ?; d. 27 Dec 1894, ?.

703. ALANSON²⁵ TRASK (*BETSY²⁵ GOODALE, MARY²⁴ RICE, JOSEPH²³, PHINEAS²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1808. He married SARAH ELIZABETH MARQUAND.

Child of ALANSON TRASK and SARAH MARQUAND is:

- i. SPENCER²⁶ TRASK, b. 1844, New York, New York, USA; m. KATRINA NICHOLS; b. 1853, Brooklyn, New York, USA; d. 1922.

Notes for KATRINA NICHOLS:

Katrina Trask (30 May 1853 – 8 January 1922) was an author and philanthropist

She was born Kate Nichols in Brooklyn, New York City to George Little Nichols and Christina Mary Cole. Her father was a partner in a large importing firm.

She married Spencer Trask, a prominent Wall Street Banker and financier on 12 November 1874. Her husband was a director of several railroads and the president of the Edison Illuminating Company of New York. He also helped plan and finance the reorganization of the New York Times in 1896.

Katrina was the mother of four children, all of who died in infancy or childhood. Spencer was killed in a railroad accident in 1909. In 1913 Katrina suffered several heart attacks and spent much of the remainder of her life developing and financing Yaddo where she was an invalid.

On 6 February 1921 she married George Foster Peabody. Katrina died less than a year later in 1922.

In 1878 she wrote *Colorado leaves* and in 1888 the *Chronicles of Yaddo*. In 1892 she published (anonymously) *Under King Constantine*, a book that contained three long love poems. It went through five editions and beginning with the second edition she started identifying herself as Katrina Trask.

She published *Free Not Bound* (1903), a novel, and *Night & Morning* (1907), a narrative in Blank verse both were about love and marriage. In 1908 she wrote *King Alfred's Jewel* a historical drama also in blank verse.

As an avid pacifist she wrote an antiwar play, *In the Vanguard* which appeared a year before World War I and went through eight editions and was performed by women clubs and church groups

704. DOROTHY²⁵ WHEELER (*JOHN*²⁵, *SIMON*²⁴, *JONATHAN*²³, *ABRAHAM*²², *SARAH*²¹ *PRESCOTT*, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1786. She married ALEXANDER POWERS. He was born 1765, and died 1830.

Child of DOROTHY WHEELER and ALEXANDER POWERS is:

859. i. LYDIA ANN²⁶ POWERS, b. 1804; d. 1879.

705. FREDERICK²⁵ HOWARD (*ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 28 May 1748, and died 04 Sep 1825. He married MARGARET CAROLINE LEVESON-GOWER 22 Mar 1770. She was born 1753, and died 1824.

Children of FREDERICK HOWARD and MARGARET LEVESON-GOWER are:

860. i. GEORGE²⁶ HOWARD, b. 17 Sep 1773; d. 17 Oct 1848.

861. ii. ELIZABETH HOWARD, d. 29 Nov 1825.

862. iii. ISABELLA CAROLINE HOWARD, b. 03 Sep 1771; d. 08 Mar 1848.

706. JOHN²⁵ BYRON (*JOHN*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 07 Feb 1756, and died 02 Aug 1791 in Valenciennes. He married (1) AMELIA DARCY 19 Jun 1779. She was born 12 Oct 1754 in Hornby, Yorkshire, and died 26 Jan 1784 in London. He married (2) CATHERINE GORDON 13 May 1785 in Bath, daughter of GEORGE GORDON and KATHERINE INNES. She was born 1765, and died 01 Aug 1811 in Newstead.

Child of JOHN BYRON and AMELIA DARCY is:

i. AUGUSTA²⁶ BYRON, b. 26 Jan 1784, France; d. 12 Oct 1851; m. GEORGE GORDON BYRON; b. 22 Jan 1788, London; d. 19 Apr 1824, Missolonghi (Greece).

Child of JOHN BYRON and CATHERINE GORDON is:

863. ii. GEORGE GORDON²⁶ BYRON, b. 22 Jan 1788, London; d. 19 Apr 1824, Missolonghi (Greece).

707. LUCY BRIDGET²⁵ CLIFFORD (*THOMAS²⁴, HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1771, and died 1815. She married THOMAS WELD. He was born 1773.

Children of LUCY CLIFFORD and THOMAS WELD are:

- i. CATHERINE WINIFRED²⁶ WELD.
- 864. ii. MARY LUCY WELD, b. 31 Jan 1799; d. 15 May 1831.

708. CHARLES²⁵ CLIFFORD (*HUGH²⁴, HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Nov 1759 in Jermyn Str., Midx, and died 29 Apr 1831 in Ugbrooke Park. He married ELEANOR MARY ARUNDELL 29 Nov 1786 in St.George's, Hanover Sq, daughter of HENRY ARUNDELL and MARIA CONQUEST. She was born 1766, and died 1835.

Children of CHARLES CLIFFORD and ELEANOR ARUNDELL are:

- 865. i. CHARLES THOMAS²⁶ CLIFFORD, b. 27 May 1797; d. 11 Sep 1870.
- 866. ii. HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. 22 May 1790, New Park, Somerset, England; d. 28 Feb 1858, Italia.

709. CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON (*THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died May 1791. She married JOHN JOSEPH TALBOT 29 May 1789, son of CHARLES TALBOT and MARY MOSTYN. He was born 09 Jun 1765, and died 08 Aug 1815.

Child of CATHERINE CLIFTON and JOHN TALBOT is:

- 867. i. JOHN²⁶ TALBOT, b. 18 Mar 1791; d. 09 Nov 1852.

710. MARY²⁵ STANLEY (*MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 01 Aug 1838. She married THOMAS WELD 1772. He was born 1750, and died 1810.

Child of MARY STANLEY and THOMAS WELD is:

- 868. i. JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, b. 27 Jan 1777; d. 19 Oct 1863.

711. MARIA JULIANA²⁵ GERARD (*CATHERINE²⁴ ANDERTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 09 Feb 1827. She married THOMAS STAPLETON 03 Nov 1802. He was born 1778, and died 1839.

Child of MARIA GERARD and THOMAS STAPLETON is:

- i. MILES THOMAS²⁶ STAPLETON, b. 04 Jun 1805; d. 16 Aug 1854.

712. FRANCIS²⁵ CHARTERIS-WEMYSS-DOUGLAS (*SUSAN²⁶ TRACY-KECK, SUSAN²⁵ DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, ELIZABETH²⁴ GERARD, DIGBY²³, CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Apr 1772, and died 28 Jun 1853 in

Gosford House. He married MARGARET CAMPBELL 31 May 1794 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born Aft. 1768, and died 25 Jan 1850.

Child of FRANCIS CHARTERIS-WEMYSS-DOUGLAS and MARGARET CAMPBELL is:

869. i. HARRIET²⁶ CHARTERIS, b. 1808; d. 30 May 1858.

713. ROBERT ORBY²⁵ SLOPER (*ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1769. He married ELIZABETH ?.

Child of ROBERT SLOPER and ELIZABETH ? is:

870. i. JOHN²⁶ SLOPER, b. 1798.

714. JOHN REMSEN²⁵ ONDERDONK (*MARIA²⁵ HOLMES, OBADIAH²⁴, OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Nov 1815 in New York, and died 15 Apr 1857. He married SAAH TRASK Abt. 1840. She was born Abt. 1817 in Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN ONDERDONK and SAAH TRASK is:

871. i. ELIZABETH CARTER²⁶ ONDERDONK, b. 26 Sep 1841, New York; d. 15 Oct 1917, New York, NY.

715. JANE²⁵ STOUT (*JESSE²⁵, OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1813, and died 1885. She married SIMEON FURNIER. He was born 1800, and died 1848.

Child of JANE STOUT and SIMEON FURNIER is:

872. i. JOHN WASHINGTON²⁶ FURNIER, b. 1838; d. 1923.

716. SR. ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁵ DRAKE (*NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Oct 1779 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, and died 14 Jan 1862 in Russellville, Brown, Ohio. He married (1) RACHAEL TAYLOR. She was born 23 Mar 1781 in New Jersey, and died 02 Dec 1847 in Russellville, Brown, Ohio. He married (2) NANCY CARR. She was born 1800 in , Brown Co., Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1859.

Children of ENOCH DRAKE and RACHAEL TAYLOR are:

873. i. EURA EATON²⁶ DRAKE, b. 1792, New Jersey; d. 1865, Reading Township, Livingston, Illinois.
ii. ENOCH B DRAKE, b. Abt. 1797, New Jersey.
iii. REBECCA DRAKE, b. 21 Dec 1800, New Jersey.
iv. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. 16 Jul 1802, New Jersey; d. 20 Mar 1817.
v. KATHERINE DRAKE, b. 04 Sep 1807, New Jersey.
vi. NATHAN DRAKE, b. 22 Aug 1809, New Jersey; d. 02 Apr 1847.
vii. JR. ENOCH BLACKWELL DRAKE, b. 10 Mar 1815, New Jersey; d. 28 Dec 1877, Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio.
viii. NOAH DRAKE, b. 25 Apr 1818, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 08 Oct 1894, Pendleton, Kentucky.

Children of ENOCH DRAKE and NANCY CARR are:

ix. JOSHUA²⁶ DRAKE, b. 06 Jan 1822, , Brown Co., Ohio; d. 06 Jan 1841.
x. STOUT DRAKE, b. 05 Apr 1825, , Brown Co., Ohio.

717. MARY ELIZABETH²⁵ WILKINSON (*WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Dec 1791 in Duplin Co., NC, and died 24 Aug 1860 in Homesville, Pike Co., MS. She married OWEN CONERLY 14 Jan 1808 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. He was born 27 Aug 1777 in Duplin Co., NC, and died 18 Dec 1848 in China Grove, Pike Co., MS.

Child of MARY WILKINSON and OWEN CONERLY is:

874. i. ELIZABETH ROSE²⁶ CONERLY, b. 05 Aug 1814; d. 17 May 1838.

718. BENJAMIN²⁵ WHIPPLE (*ISAAC²⁵, JOB²⁴, ALICE²³, JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1803 in Greenfield, New York, USA, and died 1879. He married LUCY CRARY. She was born 1807, and died 1862.

Child of BENJAMIN WHIPPLE and LUCY CRARY is:

875. i. ORVILLE²⁶ WHIPPLE, b. 1841, Clarkson, New York, USA; d. 1890.

719. ESTHER ANN²⁵ IRONS (*HANNAH²⁶ SAYLES, ISHMAEL²⁵, MARTHA²⁴ ARNOLD, WILLIAM²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1906. She married DARIUS EDDY, son of GEORGE EDDY and NANCY SALISBURY. He was born 1813, and died 1896.

Child of ESTHER IRONS and DARIUS EDDY is:

876. i. ISAAC NELSON²⁶ EDDY, b. 1848.

720. ABILENE DAVIS²⁵ CUTTER (*BENJAMIN²⁴, SUSANNA²³ HASTINGS, LYDIA²² BROWN, MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married MARY SHEPLER HEMPERLEY. She was born 1816.

Child of ABILENE CUTTER and MARY HEMPERLEY is:

877. i. CHARLES LONG²⁶ CUTTER, b. 20 Feb 1842, Cleveland, OH.

721. ABIJAH²⁵ BROWN (*ABRAHAM²⁴, ABRAHAM²³, JONATHAN²², MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1782, and died 1838. He married SARAH SHEPHERD. She was born 1781.

Child of ABIJAH BROWN and SARAH SHEPHERD is:

878. i. GARDNER SHEPHERD²⁶ BROWNE, b. 1810.

722. ALEXANDER²⁵ LATIMER (*JOSEPH²⁴, LUCRETIA²³ GRISWOLD, GEORGE²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1807, and died 1892. He married EUNICE JANE GUTHRIE. She was born 1809, and died 1840.

Child of ALEXANDER LATIMER and EUNICE GUTHRIE is:

879. i. JAMES SMITH²⁶ LATIMER, b. 1836; d. 1893.

723. PHEBE²⁵ PARSONS (*JONATHAN²⁴, PHEBE²³ GRISWOLD, JOHN²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1776, and died 1826. She married SAMUEL MULLIKEN, son of JONATHAN MULLIKEN and SUSANNA PEARSON. He was born 1769.

Child of PHEBE PARSONS and SAMUEL MULLIKEN is:

- 880. i. MOSES JONATHAN²⁶ MULLIKEN, b. 1816; d. 1903.

724. REV. RICHARD FALLEY²⁵ CLEVELAND (*WILLIAM²⁴, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1804, and died 1853.

Child of REV. RICHARD FALLEY CLEVELAND is:

- i. STEPHEN GROVER²⁶ CLEVELAND, b. 1837; d. 1908.

725. WILLIAM EARLE²⁵ DODGE (*SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Sep 1805 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 09 Feb 1883 in New York City. He married MELISSA PHELPS 24 Jun 1829 in New York City. She was born 03 Mar 1809 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA, and died in New York City.

Children of WILLIAM DODGE and MELISSA PHELPS are:

- 881. i. DAVID STUART²⁶ DODGE, b. 22 Sep 1836, New York City.
- 882. ii. WILLIAM EARLE DODGE, b. 15 Feb 1832, New York City; d. New York City.
- iii. ANSON GREENE PHELPS DODGE, b. 25 Aug 1834, New York City.
- iv. SARAH OLIVIA DODGE, b. Bet. 1837 - 1840, New York City; d. 03 Aug 1841, New York City.
- v. CHARLES CLEVELAND DODGE, b. 16 Sep 1841, New York City.
- vi. MELISSA PHELPS DODGE, b. Bet. 1842 - 1845, New York City; d. 13 Feb 1846, New York City.
- vii. NORMAN WHITE DODGE, b. 24 Nov 1846, New York City.
- viii. GEORGE EGGLESTON DODGE, b. 01 Dec 1849, New York City.
- ix. ARTHUR MURRAY DODGE, b. 29 Oct 1853, New York City.

726. REUBEN²⁵ EDGERTON (*ZEBULON²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1779, and died 1850. He married REBECCA GALLOWAY. She was born 1785, and died 1856.

Child of REUBEN EDGERTON and REBECCA GALLOWAY is:

- 883. i. JAMES MONROE²⁶ EDGERTON, b. 1821; d. 1873.

727. MARTHA²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1797 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married STEPHEN WRIGHT 31 Dec 1824. He was born Abt. 1801 in Tryon, Prince Edward Island.

Child of MARTHA HOOPER and STEPHEN WRIGHT is:

- i. ANN ELIZA²⁶ WRIGHT, b. 1834; m. MARTIN GAY BLACK; b. 08 Sep 1819.

728. HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1822 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 09 Mar 1901 in North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married RICHARD CLARKE Mar 1843, son of WILLIAM CLARKE and ELIZABETH CROSBY. He was born 1813 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 16 Sep 1868 in North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Notes for HARRIET HOOPER:

Harriet Hooper (1822-1901) - There died at North Bedeque one month ago in her 80th year, a lady to whose memory is due more than the customary notice. The deceased Mrs Richard Clark was the daughter of the late Major Hooper of Bedeque or as the place is now called Centerville-Major Hooper was of the loyalist stock, a man of some education was a Justice of the Peace, and a leading man of the country. He was twice married, his second wife was the daughter of the reverend Urquhart, a Presbyterian Minister belonging to Miramichi (Canada) by whom he had a numerous family, Mrs Clark being one of the number. The subject of the notice reared a large family and had her full share of life's troubles. The eldest daughter died in young womanhood. The Husband died about thirty years ago and the youngest daughter who had been the wife of D. K. Currie died some years later. The deceased was a sincere Christian woman, kind, hospitable and generous. Her name will always be held in remembrance by a large circle of relatives and friends. Of her five sons Major, the eldest has been for many years in New Zealand. The second Charles resided in St John, Robert the fourth is in California. John the youngest is in Massachusetts and Artemas. The third owns the homestead. The surviving daughter is the wife of James Carruthers of North Bedeque.

Children of HARRIET HOOPER and RICHARD CLARKE are:

884. i. MAJOR HOOPER²⁶ CLARK, b. 05 Dec 1845, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 15 May 1904, Inglewood, Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand.
- ii. ELIZABETH CLARK, b. 21 Jun 1844, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 21 Dec 1865.
- iii. CHARLES CLARK, b. 05 Apr 1848, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iv. ARTEMAS CLARK, b. 02 Aug 1850, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 30 Jan 1925.
- v. ROBERT PATTERSON CLARK, b. 20 Sep 1853, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vi. SARAH JANE CLARK, b. 15 Jul 1856, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 29 Nov 1927.
- vii. JESSIE CLARK, b. 20 Mar 1859, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 08 Nov 1891, North Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- viii. JOHN RHODES CLARK, b. 10 Jun 1862, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 1932.

729. MARY²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1802 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married JOHN RHODES GARDINER, son of JOHN GARDINER and EUNICE HASZARD. He was born 24 Apr 1798.

Children of MARY HOOPER and JOHN GARDINER are:

- i. GEORGE HENRY²⁶ GARDINER, b. 01 Jan 1832, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- ii. ADELAIDE GARDINER, b. 27 Sep 1833, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iii. CHARLES COULSON GARDINER, b. 10 Sep 1835, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iv. MARY SOPHIA GARDINER, b. 18 Jul 1837, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- v. ELIZA JANE GARDINER, b. 03 Aug 1839, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vi. CATHERINE GARDINER, b. 20 Feb 1842, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vii. SARAH CHARLOTTE GARDINER, b. 03 May 1843, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

730. THOMAS²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1804 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 1879. He married MARIAH WAITSILL GARDINER, daughter of JOHN GARDINER and EUNICE HASZARD. She was born 07 Apr 1806.

Children of THOMAS HOOPER and MARIAH GARDINER are:

- i. SOPHIA²⁶ HOOPER, b. 1834.
- ii. CATHERINE HOOPER, b. 30 Aug 1836.
- iii. MAJOR GARDINER HOOPER, b. 08 Dec 1837.
- iv. SARAH SOPHIA HOOPER, b. 08 Nov 1838.
- v. JOHN GARDINER HOOPER, b. 08 Mar 1841.
- vi. ANN MATILDA HOOPER, b. 02 May 1844.
- vii. CHARLES HASZARD HOOPER, b. 29 Aug 1845.
- viii. COLIN MCCLENNAN HOOPER, b. 02 Mar 1848.

731. MAJOR²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1811 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 14 Mar 1879 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He married SARAH GREEN 26 Mar 1834 in North St. Eleanor's, Lot 17, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She was born 17 Jan 1810 in North St. Eleanor's, Lot 17, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Notes for MAJOR HOOPER:

Major Hooper (B[achelor]) and Sarah Green (S[pinster]) of St. Eleanors were married under license from the LLeut. Governor this 26th March 1834 by me, A. V. G. Wiggins. In presence of Charles Green, George Townshend

Children of MAJOR HOOPER and SARAH GREEN are:

- i. SAMUEL G²⁶ HOOPER, b. Abt. 1837.
- ii. ? HOOPER, b. 1839.
- iii. CATHERINE H HOOPER, b. Abt. 1840.
- iv. ISAAC HOOPER, b. 1841.
- v. CHARLES H HOOPER, b. Abt. 1841.

732. SARAH SALLY²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Aug 1812 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 03 Dec 1879. She married JESSE WRIGHT 08 Feb 1838 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was born 11 Apr 1808 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of SARAH HOOPER and JESSE WRIGHT are:

- i. MARTHA ANN²⁶ WRIGHT, b. 29 Nov 1838, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- ii. ARICHBALD MONTGOMERY WRIGHT, b. 22 May 1840, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iii. CATHERINE HOOPER WRIGHT, b. 24 Jul 1842, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- 885. iv. HARRIET ETHELINDA WRIGHT, b. 11 Jun 1844, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- v. CHARLOTTE MARY WRIGHT, b. 18 Nov 1847, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vi. JANE ELIZABETH WRIGHT, b. Sep 1851, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- vii. CHARLES ELIJAH WRIGHT, b. 07 Dec 1853, Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

733. JANE²⁵ HOOPER (*MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1814 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 09 Sep 1889 in Middleton, Prince Edward Island. She married WILLIAM CRAIG. He was born 25 Jan 1813 in Lower Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of JANE HOOPER and WILLIAM CRAIG are:

- i. ARTEMAS²⁶ CRAIG.
- ii. CHARLES CRAIG.
- iii. ELIZABETH CRAIG.
- iv. MAJOR CRAIG.
- v. PATTERSON CRAIG.

- vi. SARAH CRAIG.
- vii. WILLIAM CRAIG.
- 886. viii. JOHN CRAIG, b. 02 Oct 1842, Middleton, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- 887. ix. ALBERT CRAIG, b. 07 Oct 1844, Middleton, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

734. MATILDA ANN²⁵ HOOPER (*ELISHA²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1810 in Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island, and died 15 Oct 1854 in Bedeque, Prince County, Prince Edward Island. She married HORATIO NELSON HOPE 15 Jan 1835. He died in St Eleanors, Prince Edward Island.

Child of MATILDA HOOPER and HORATIO HOPE is:

- i. JENNETT²⁶ HOPE, b. 30 Apr 1847; d. 09 Feb 1926; m. GEORGE WILLIAM JACOB WIGGINS.

735. MARGARET²⁵ HOOPER (*ELISHA²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1811. She married CHARLES ROBERT BRADDOCK 13 Jul 1837, son of SAMUEL BRADDOCK and ELEANOR SANDERSON. He was born 11 Mar 1813 in Nans Villa, Charlottetown Royalty, Queens County, Prince Edward Island, and died 11 May 1881 in Scotchfort, Prince Edward Island.

Children of MARGARET HOOPER and CHARLES BRADDOCK are:

- i. EDWARD²⁶ BRADDOCK.
- ii. CHARLES ELISHA BRADDOCK, b. 1839.
- iii. SARAH HOOPER BRADDOCK, b. 12 Nov 1840.
- iv. LEMUEL BRADDOCK, b. 1844; d. 1865.
- v. HORATIO HOPE BRADDOCK, b. 1845; d. 16 Apr 1885.
- vi. GEORGE WHELOCK BRADDOCK, b. 1848; d. 1849.
- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM BRADDOCK, b. Aug 1849; d. 12 Aug 1874.
- viii. MATILDA JANE BRADDOCK, b. 1857; d. 1890.

736. SARAH JEWELL²⁵ HOOPER (*ELISHA²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Oct 1813, and died 18 Feb 1900 in Mount Stewart, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married WILLIAM EWEN CLARK 29 Jun 1847, son of WILLIAM CLARK and MARGARET MCEWEN. He was born 09 Sep 1814, and died 30 May 1881 in Mount Stewart, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of SARAH HOOPER and WILLIAM CLARK are:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH²⁶ CLARK, b. 1849; d. 06 Feb 1917, Summerside.
- ii. SARAH E CLARK, b. 1851; m. FRANCIS C GAMBLE.
- iii. WILLIAM ELISHA CLARK, b. 1853; d. 04 Dec 1865.
- iv. ? CLARK, b. 1855; d. Abt. 1855.
- v. EVA E CLARK, b. 1858; d. 1977.

737. LEMUEL CROSBY²⁵ HOOPER (*ELISHA²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1818, and died 16 Jan 1895 in Victoria, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married LOUISA STRONG 12 Jul 1852, daughter of JOHN STRONG and ELIZABETH GAMBEE. She was born 1822, and died 1895 in Victoria, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of LEMUEL HOOPER and LOUISA STRONG are:

- i. EDWARD ARTHUR²⁶ HOOPER, b. 03 Jun 1866, Bedique, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 28 Mar 1921.

- ii. ALLISON HOOPER, b. Bedique, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

738. ISAAC²⁵ DAY (*ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, MARTHA²³ BRITAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1795. He married RACHEL TROUT. She was born 1796, and died 1863.

Child of ISAAC DAY and RACHEL TROUT is:

888. i. JONATHAN WESLEY²⁶ DAY, b. 1827; d. 1903.

739. JOHN FREDERICK²⁵ HOUGHTON (*EUGENE HOWARD²⁴, FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Nov 1921 in Auckland. He married ELLA EVELINE KAY 1944 in New Zealand, daughter of ANDREW KAY and KATE MIDDLETON. She was born 18 Dec 1919 in Parawera, Waikato, New Zealand.

Children of JOHN HOUGHTON and ELLA KAY are:

889. i. DAVID JOHN²⁶ HOUGHTON, b. 10 Sep 1946, Mt Eden, Auckland.
890. ii. JUDY KAY HOUGHTON, b. 07 Oct 1948, Mt Eden, Auckland.

740. ELSIE JOAN²⁵ HOUGHTON (*EUGENE HOWARD²⁴, FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1917. She married ROY JOSEPH BATTERTON 1944 in New Zealand. He was born 1918.

Children of ELSIE HOUGHTON and ROY BATTERTON are:

- i. BARBARA²⁶ BATTERTON, b. 1946.
ii. BARRY BATTERTON, b. 1951.

741. JOHN BOYLSTON²⁵ FAIRBANKS (*JOHN BOYLSTON²⁵, JOSEPH²⁴, JOSEPH²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1855 in Payson, Utah, USA, and died 1940. He married LILLIE ANNETTA HUIH. She was born 1857.

Child of JOHN FAIRBANKS and LILLIE HUIH is:

- i. AVARD TENNYSON²⁶ FAIRBANKS, b. 1897, Payson, Utah, USA; d. 1987, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA.

742. CAROLINE²⁵ RANDALL (*DAVID²⁴, SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS, PHINEAS²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1805, and died 1869. She married ZENAS ALLEN, son of BENJAMIN ALLEN and ASENATH COLEMAN. He was born 1804.

Child of CAROLINE RANDALL and ZENAS ALLEN is:

891. i. CHARLES HASTINGS²⁶ ALLEN, b. 1828.

743. ABIGAIL²⁵ WHITCOMB (*ISRAEL²⁴, SARAH²³ LONGLEY, BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, JABEZ²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸,*

ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1814. She married FREDERICK DOOLITTLE, son of HOPKINS DOOLITTLE and MARY CROUT. He was born 1806, and died 1890.

Child of ABIGAIL WHITCOMB and FREDERICK DOOLITTLE is:

892. i. LAFAYETTE²⁶ DOOLITTLE, b. 1848; d. 1948.

744. PERRIN BEZA²⁵ WHITMAN (*MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY, ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1830, and died 1899. He married PRISCILLA MACE PARKER. She was born 1836 in Greenbriar, VA.

Child of PERRIN WHITMAN and PRISCILLA PARKER is:

893. i. ELIZABETH AUZELLA²⁶ WHITMAN, b. 1856, Salem, Oregon, USA.

745. OLIVE²⁵ ROSS (*POLLY KENDALL²⁴ BURPEE, MARY²³ KENDALL, MARY²² FAIRBANKS, THOMAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1803. She married SAMUEL WALTON BURBANK. He was born 1795 in Harvard, Massachusetts, USA.

Child of OLIVE ROSS and SAMUEL BURBANK is:

- i. LUTHER²⁶ BURBANK, b. 07 Mar 1849, Lancaster, Massachusetts, USA; d. 11 Apr 1926, Santa Rosa, California, USA; m. (1) HELEN COLEMAN; m. (2) ELIZABETH WATERS.

Notes for LUTHER BURBANK:

Luther Burbank (March 7, 1849 – April 11, 1926) [1] was an American botanist, horticulturist and a pioneer in agricultural science.

He developed more than 800 strains and varieties of plants over his 55-year career. Burbank's varied creations included fruits, flowers, grains, grasses, and vegetables. He developed a spineless cactus (useful for cattle-feed) and the plumcot.

Burbank's most successful strains and varieties include the Shasta daisy, the Fire poppy, the July Elberta peach, the Santa Rosa plum, the Flaming Gold nectarine, the Burbank plum, the Freestone peach, and the Burbank potato. Burbank also bred the white blackberry. A natural sport (genetic variant) of the Burbank potato with russet (reddish-brown) skin later became known as the Russet Burbank potato: this large, brown-skinned, white-fleshed potato has become the world's predominant processing potato.

Luther Burbank (March 7, 1849 – April 11, 1926) [1] was an American botanist, horticulturist and a pioneer in agricultural science.

He developed more than 800 strains and varieties of plants over his 55-year career. Burbank's varied creations included fruits, flowers, grains, grasses, and vegetables. He developed a spineless cactus (useful for cattle-feed) and the plumcot.

Burbank's most successful strains and varieties include the Shasta daisy, the Fire poppy, the July Elberta peach, the Santa Rosa plum, the Flaming Gold nectarine, the Burbank plum, the Freestone peach, and the Burbank potato. Burbank also bred the white blackberry. A natural sport (genetic variant) of the Burbank potato with russet (reddish-brown) skin later became known as the Russet Burbank potato: this large, brown-skinned, white-fleshed potato has become the world's predominant processing potato.

Burbank was criticized by scientists of his day because he did not keep the kind of careful records that are the norm in scientific research and because he was mainly interested in getting results rather than in basic research. Jules Janick, Ph.D., Professor of Horticulture and Landscape Architecture, Purdue University, writing in the World Book Encyclopedia, 2004 edition, says: "Burbank cannot be considered a scientist in the academic sense."

In 1893 Burbank published a descriptive catalog of some of his best varieties, entitled called New Creations in Fruits and Flowers.

In 1907, Burbank published an "essay on childrearing," called The Training of the Human Plant. In it, he advocated improved treatment of children and eugenic practices such as keeping the unfit and first cousins from marrying.

During his career, Burbank wrote, or co-wrote, several books on his methods and results, including his eight-volume How Plants Are Trained to Work for Man (1921), Harvest of the Years (with Wilbur Hall, 1927), Partner of Nature (1939), and the 12-volume Luther Burbank: His Methods and Discoveries and Their Practical Application.

By all accounts, Burbank was a kindly man who wanted to help other people. He was very interested in education and gave money to the local schools. He married twice: to Helen Coleman in 1880, which ended in divorce in 1896; and to Elizabeth Waters in 1916. He had no children.

Burbank also had a mystical, spiritual side. His friend and admirer Paramahansa Yogananda wrote in his Autobiography of a Yogi:

"His heart was fathomlessly deep, long acquainted with humility, patience, sacrifice. His little home amid the roses was austere simple; he knew the worthlessness of luxury, the joy of few possessions. The modesty with which he wore his scientific fame repeatedly reminded me of the trees that bend low with the burden of ripening fruits; it is the barren tree that lifts its head high in an empty boast." (Yogananda, 1946, p. 352)

In a speech given to the First Congregational Church of San Francisco in 1926 Burbank said:

"I love humanity, which has been a constant delight to me during all my seventy-seven years of life; and I love flowers, trees, animals, and all the works of Nature as they pass before us in time and space. What a joy life is when you have made a close working partnership with Nature, helping her to produce for the benefit of mankind new forms, colors, and perfumes in flowers which were never known before; fruits in form, size, and flavor never before seen on this globe; and grains of enormously increased productiveness, whose fat kernels are filled with more and better nourishment, a veritable storehouse of perfect food--new food for all the world's untold millions for all time to come."

In mid-March 1926, Burbank suffered a heart attack and became ill with gastrointestinal complications. He died on April 11, 1926, aged 77, and is buried near the greenhouse at the Luther Burbank Home and Gardens.

Burbank's work spurred the passing of the 1930 Plant Patent Act four years after his death. The legislation made it possible to patent new varieties of plants (excluding tuber-propagated plants). In supporting the legislation, Thomas Edison testified before Congress in support of the legislation and said that "This [bill] will, I feel sure, give us many Burbanks." The authorities issued Plant Patents #12, #13, #14, #15, #16, #18, #41, #65, #66, #235, #266, #267, #269, #290, #291, and #1041 to Burbank posthumously.

In 1986, Burbank was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame. The Luther Burbank Home and Gardens, in downtown Santa Rosa, are now designated as a National Historic Landmark. Luther Burbank's Gold Ridge Experiment Farm is listed in the National Register of Historic Places a few miles west of Santa Rosa in the town of Sebastopol, California.

The town of Burbank, California, does not take its name from Burbank, but from the Los Angeles dentist David Burbank; however, the horticulturist gave his name to:

Luther Burbank Elementary School in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Luther Burbank Middle School in Burbank

The Luther Burbank School District in San Jose

Santa Rosa's Luther Burbank Rose Parade and Festival

Luther Burbank Elementary School in Chicago, Illinois.

Luther Burbank Elementary School in Santa Rosa, California.

Santa Rosa used to have a performing arts center named after Burbank, but Wells Fargo bought naming rights for \$3.2 million in 2006 and renamed it.

The Lancaster Middle School in Lancaster, Massachusetts was renamed to Luther Burbank Middle School in 2003. A middle school in Los Angeles named Burbank Middle School was also named after Burbank.

Luther Burbank Elementary School in Altadena, California

In 1931 the Boys Parental School located on Mercer Island, Washington changed its name to Luther Burbank School. The school continued to function until 1966. The land on which the school was built was bought by King County and converted into Luther Burbank Park.

Burbank Elementary School in Roxana, Illinois was named after Burbank. It was built in 1936, and an addition was added in 1966. With declining enrollment, the school was closed in 1983 and sold to a local chiropractor. The standard botanical author abbreviation for Burbank consists simply of "Burbank".

746. FRANCES ELECTA²⁵ HAINES (*FRANCENA EGLEE²⁴ WILDER, SAMPSON VRYING STODDARD²³, LEVI²², CALEB²¹, JOSEPH²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married WILLIAM FOREST HALSEY. He was born 1839.

Child of FRANCES HAINES and WILLIAM HALSEY is:

- i. RICHARD TOWNLEY HAINES²⁶ HALSEY, b. 1865; d. 1942.

Notes for RICHARD TOWNLEY HAINES HALSEY:

Founder of the American Wing of the Metropolitan Museum of Art

747. CARRIE RELIEF²⁵ TARBELL (*WALTER²⁴, RELIEF²³ HARTWELL, REUBEN²², JOSEPH²¹, SARAH²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1861 in Groton, Massachusetts, USA. She married FRANKLIN GOODWIN HUMISTON. He was born 1855 in Candor, New York, USA.

Child of CARRIE TARBELL and FRANKLIN HUMISTON is:

894. i. HELEN ENSWORTH²⁶ HUMISTON, b. 1891, Jaffrey, New Hampshire, USA.

748. GEORGE E.²⁵ BENTLEY (*THOMAS²⁴, DAVID WEBSTER²³, DAVID BALDWIN²², DAVID²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1861.

Child of GEORGE E. BENTLEY is:

- i. WALTER OWEN²⁶ BENTLEY, b. 16 Sep 1888; d. 13 Aug 1971.

Notes for WALTER OWEN BENTLEY:

Walter Owen Bentley (September 16, 1888 - August 3, 1971) was the founder of Bentley Motors. He started life as a railway engineer. He was a keen motor cyclist and importer of French cars before starting his own company. This became famous for building vehicles that were well built simple, reliable and fast. Bentley won 5 times at the 24 hours of Le Mans (1924 and 1927-1930).

Walter Owen Bentley, began his career as a railway engineering apprentice, strangely, so did Henry Royce, but the parallel ends there, for while Royce came from a very poor background and had to cut short his apprenticeship because his aunt could no longer afford the £20 annual premium, Bentleys family were comfortably off. His father was a businessman and they lived in Avenue Road, St Johns Wood, in London.

His youthful enthusiasms were cricket and motorcycling (he raced a 5hp Rex at Brooklands in 1909) and in 1910 he bought his first car, a Riley V-twin two seater. He subsequently owned two Sizaire-Naudins, a single-cylinder model and then a four. He had a high regard for this make.

After his time as a railway apprentice, he was a general assistant at the National Motor Cab Company in Hammersmith, London, then in 1912 joined his brother H. M. Bentley in selling French DFP cars. They were not particularly fast, but Bentley soon improved their performance by using lighter pistons made from 12% copper and 88% aluminium. Thus equipped Bentley's DFP's won several races at Brooklands and, with a new Bentley designed camshaft, took class B records in 1913 and 1914. His time for a flying mile was 89.7 mph, a creditable figure for a two litre car. The Bentley brothers persuaded DFP to adopt aluminium pistons in a production car, which they sold as the 12/40, though not many were made as they were launched less than a year before the outbreak of the First World War.

During the war Bentley worked for the Technical Board of the Royal Naval Air Service to improve the French Clerget rotary engine, where his experience with aluminium pistons was of great value. The modified Clerget designs bore his name, being called the BR1 and BR2 (Bentley Rotary).

After the war, Bentley returned to the partnership of Bentley and Bentley, however, his ambition was to see a car bearing his own name and in August 1919 he formed Bentley Motors Ltd, a successor to another company of the same name which was concerned with sales. Nominal share capital was £200,000, but cash in the bank was only £18,575. The company was undercapitalised from the start, and a mortgage was taken out to finance the building of a factory at Cricklewood in North West London. The first prototypes were not made there, but at New Street Mews, off Baker Street. This property belonged to J.H. Easter, who did body trimming for the DFP's.

Bentley's right hand man was Frank Burgess, a former designer and works driver for Humber, who had been responsible for the twin overhead camshaft engine used in that company's 1914 Touring Trophy racing cars.

Burgess brought a TT Humber to Bentley Motors, and some chassis features were reflected in the new Bentley. The engine, however, had only a single camshaft, driven by a shaft from the front of the crankshaft. There were four valves per cylinder and the dimensions were 80 by 149 mm, a long stroke even for those days. At 2996 cc, capacity was just under 3 litres, and the car was christened the 3 litre model. This was the first time a British car had been described in litres, and this puzzled many motorists who were used to horsepower. However the RAC horsepower rating of 15.9 would have made the engine seem smaller than it was, for the rating system was calculated on the bore and took no account of Bentley's unusually long stroke. The rest of the car was conventional, with a four speed gearbox controlled by a right hand gear lever, semi-elliptic leaf springs all round and brakes on the rear wheels only (until 1924). It was announced in *The Autocar* in May 1919, the description being accompanied by a drawing by the famous artist F. Gordon-Crosby, as no car existed in the metal. A chassis was shown at London's first postwar Motor Show, in October 1919, but it was a non-runner; among its drawbacks was the rather serious one of having no crankshaft. The starting handle was pinned on to an empty crankcase and the flywheel supported by a stub shaft a few inches long. An engine was running at New Street by Christmas (causing an irate Matron of a nearby nursing home to complain at the noise). Deliveries were promised for June 1920, but development took longer and the first car was not delivered until September 1921. It was a two door saloon and the customer paid £1150 for the chassis, (the original price quoted in 1919 was £750).

The cars soon lived up to the original announcement and those who went onto the two year waiting list, were more than satisfied. 21 were delivered in 1921, 122 in 1922, 204 in 1923, and 402 in 1924. The peak year was 1928 when 408 were delivered.

Success in Motor Racing ensured that everyone knew more about Bentley than any other sporting make, to add to this, well known figures such as, Prince George, Gertrude Lawrence and Beatrice Lillie were among Bentley's customers.

Not having their own coachworks, Bentley recommended some virtually standard bodies, the open four seater tourers were mainly made by Vanden Plas, whose premises were close by, other coachbuilders were soon asked to work on the 3 Litre chassis, and a variety of styles were soon to be seen, from open two seater to landaulettes.

Although Bentley saw his cars primarily as fast tourers, the demand for closed coachwork made him realise that more power was needed. At first he considered a six cylinder engine on the lines of the 3 litre, but a chance encounter with the prototype Rolls-Royce Phantom 1 in France convinced him that an even larger engine was required and the six cylinder car ended up with the dimensions of 100 by 140 mm, giving a capacity of 6597cc.

The chassis differed in a number of ways from the 3 litre; the cone clutch was replaced by a plate clutch, the differential was much heavier and four wheel brakes were used, the drums of which were finned as opposed to plain. The main difference in engine design was that the camshaft drive was by three - throw coupled rod rather than the vertical shaft of the smaller model.

In 1928 came the sporting version known as the Speed Six. The Speed Six was probably the most successful racing Bentley, with two consecutive wins at Le Mans, but it also carried formal coachwork. Two Speed Sixes were used as patrol cars by the Criminal Investigation Department of the Western Australia Police Force, probably the only Bentley Police cars in the world. Carrying Bolton saloon bodies, they served from 1930 to 1947; when they were withdrawn from service it was said; "There has hardly been a major crime committed in this State which has not been affected by one or other of the Bentley's."

Bentley firmly believed that there was no substitute for litres and far preferred to enlarge an engine than to supercharge a smaller one. The 8 litre engine was essentially that of the 6 1/2 with bore increased to 110 mm, giving a capacity of 7982 cc. Output was 200 or 225 bhp according to the compression ratio. Two wheelbases were available, the longer being 13 feet. Nevertheless, an 8 litre could exceed 100 mph unless fitted with too heavy a body. These were varied as on any other Bentley chassis; Saloons, limousines, coupes, at least one sedan de ville, and a few open tourers.

The 8 litre could not have come at a worse time, being introduced in 1930, when the depression was hitting particularly hard at expensive cars, and Bentley Motors Ltd was only eight months away from receivership. Only

67 of the 100 eight litre chassis were sold by the company while it was still independent, the remaining 33 being completed under direction of the receiver.

The Bentley company was seriously undercapitalised from the start and would probably have collapsed without Woolf Barnato's intervention in 1925. This was effectively a takeover, for Barnato held 109,400 £1 preference shares and 114,000 one shilling ordinary shares. In contrast, W.O.Bentley held six thousand and three thousand shares respectively, though his brother H.M.Bentley and one or two others also had some stake in the company. In June 1931 the company's debts were such that it could no longer continue trading; Barnato's fortune had been eroded by the depression and he was no longer willing to support Bentley. A receiver was appointed, and it was expected that Napier would acquire Bentley, especially as W.O. had been having discussions with the company about a new twin overhead camshaft sports car. However, they were outbid to the tune of £20,481 by a mystery group called the British Equitable Trust Ltd. They were acting for an unknown company, and Bentley learnt only several days later (from cocktail party conversation overheard by his wife) that the company was Rolls-Royce.

A new firm was formed, Bentley Motors (1931) Ltd, which was a wholly owned subsidiary of Rolls-Royce. W.O. was retained as an employee, but he had little say in the design of the new car that bore his name. Increasingly unhappy, he left when his contract came up for renewal in 1935, joining Lagonda, for whom he designed the LG6 and V12. He was also responsible for the 2 1/2 litre twin-overhead-camshaft six which powered the postwar Lagonda and went into the Aston Martin DB2. He died in 1971, by which time he was a revered figure to the Bentley Drivers' Club, welcoming many gatherings of the vintage cars at his home in Surrey.

In the summer of 1933 the new Bentley was announced. Known as the 3 1/2 litre, it had a modified Rolls-Royce 20/25 engine in a new chassis which had been designed for a 2 1/2 litre Rolls-Royce that never went into production. In the Rolls-Royce tradition, only chassis were supplied, but the makers recommended a number of styles which were made in small runs by the coachbuilders. This cut costs considerably and also the waiting time for delivery.

After the Second World War Bentleys became increasingly similar to Rolls-Royce cars, with a change to a more individual identity only coming in the 1980s. The parent company had moved from Derby to a factory at Crewe which had been built in 1938 for aero-engine construction, and this factory also incorporated a body plant. Here four-door saloon bodies made by Pressed Steel at Cowley, Oxford, were finished. Originally only Bentleys were fitted with these bodies, but from 1949 they also became available on the Rolls-Royce Silver Dawn. The decision to introduce a standard body was partly due to the high cost of custom coachwork, but also because the cars were aimed at export markets more than previously, and the traditional ash frame with aluminium panels was not suitable for some climates.

Announced in the spring of 1946, the postwar Bentley was called the Mark VI and shared with the Rolls-Royce Silver Wraith a new six-cylinder engine whose dimensions were the same as the Mark V Wraith, but it had a new valve outlet, overhead inlet and side exhaust valves. The engine was part of a range called B engines made in four, six and eight cylinder versions. The last was used in the Rolls-Royce Phantom IV and in an experimental Bentley nicknamed the "Scalded Cat". The six used in the Mark VI differed somewhat from that in the Silver Wraith, having twin SU carburettors in place of a single Stromberg, and a higher-lift camshaft. About 80 per cent of the 5201 Mark VI chassis made between 1946 and 1952 had Pressed Steel bodies, but there were also numerous custom styles made. In the ten years after the Second World War British coachbuilders became virtually extinct, but before they disappeared they built many magnificent examples on both Bentley and Rolls-Royce. At least fourteen firms in Britain worked on the Mark VI, as well as some continental coachbuilders. The body was much the same but had a larger luggage boot and automatic transmission was optional.

In April 1955 the R-type gave way to the S-type, whose Rolls-Royce equivalent was called the Silver Cloud. Engine capacity went up to 4887 cc and there was a new body from Pressed Steel, longer and wider, with wings flowing into the doors. There was now no difference between Bentley and Rolls-Royce versions except for the latter's traditional radiator, for which customers paid an additional £130.

Twinned headlamps came on the S3 of 1962, and special models were still available such as the Continental coupe or convertible by H.J. Mulliner and Park Ward, who merged in 1961, or the Flying Spur four door saloon, also by Mulliner. After the introduction of the S3 there was no longer any difference in engine specification between the Continental and other Bentleys. The last Continental chassis was delivered to the coachbuilder on 20th November 1965 and was not received by the customer until January 1966, four months after the model had been officially replaced by the T series.

In October 1965 all Bentleys and Rolls-Royces gave way to a new four-door saloon with integral construction and self levelling independent suspension. Known as the Bentley T-type or Rolls-Royce Silver Shadow, it had been under development for nearly

ten years, the first prototype running in 1957. Its design reflected changing tastes, for customers wanted a car with a lower profile, both figuratively and literally: one that yielded nothing in quality to its predecessors yet was less obviously a display of the owners' wealth. At least that was the reasoning, but it must be open to doubt because the T series was outsold by ten to one by the Silver Shadow, the more ostentatious car if only because of its Rolls radiator. The T series years were very lean ones for the Bentley marque. In the early post war years the Mark VI

out sold the Rolls-Royce by three to one, but in the 1970s fewer than 10 per cent of the cars carried Bentley badges, and in 1980 the figure dropped to 4 per cent. It seemed hardly economic to perpetuate the name, but company changes and a new model led to a remarkable revival.

The Mulsanne was born named after the Mulsanne straight at Le Mans, harking back to the days of the Bentley Boys, while the Rolls-Royce was the Silver Spirit. The new cars were styled by the Austrian-born Fritz Feller and had a heavier look than that of the T Series, giving the impression of more car for the money.

In the spring of 1982 came a high-performance model which was to begin the process of distancing Bentley from Rolls-Royce. This was the Mulsanne Turbo, which used a Garrett AiResearch turbo-charger to give a boost in power of about 50 per cent, from 200 to 300 bhp. Top speed was limited to 135 mph (217 km/h) by a sensor which restricted turbo boost but acceleration from 0 to 60 mph took only 7.5 seconds, no mean feat for a car which weighed 4950 pounds (2245 kg). The Turbo's body was similar to that of the Mulsanne, but it could be easily identified by the radiator shell, which was painted in the same colour as the rest of the body, instead of silver. The makers were adamant that the Turbo would never carry a Rolls-Royce radiator, and it has been calculated that if it did it would need an additional 35 bhp to achieve the same performance, because of the drag imposed by the square radiator shell.

The sporting image of the new Bentleys resulted in a dramatic improvement in sales. In 1986, when the group sold 2603 cars, the ratio between Rolls and Bentley was 60:40 and in 1991, with lower overall sales of 1731, the ratio was approximately 50:50. The three models, Eight, Mulsanne and Turbo R, made up the Bentley range in 1992, joined by a new and more individual coupe, the Continental R. The latter designation was chosen as an evocation of the R-type Continental of the 1950s and the new car is in the same spirit, a limited production, higher-performance car sold at a price considerably above that of the saloons. The four-seater coupe body was designed by Ken Greenley and John Heffernan and was derived from a show car of 1985 called the Project 90. The engine was slightly tweaked to give greater power and torque, output now being an estimated 333 bhp. Two years' production had already been sold before the examples were delivered, and some orders were placed only on sight of photographs. In September 1992 there arrived a new variant called the Brooklands. Priced at £91,489, it replaced the Eight and the Mulsanne S and featured a new bonnet and green badge harking back to the vintage Green Label Bentleys, new air dam and alloy wheels. Inside the electric column-mounted gearchange was moved to the floor.

749. LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS (*ZACHARIAH*²⁴, *RACHEL*²³ TALBOT, *PAUL*²², *JOHN*²¹, *PAUL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *ROBERT*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *ISABELLA*¹⁴ TOWNELEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1809. She married JAMES LEE MILLS. He was born 1813, and died 1899.

Child of LUCINDA SUMMERS and JAMES MILLS is:

895. i. MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS, b. 1844; d. 1908.

750. JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵ HOLDEN (*ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1781 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 02 Oct 1834. He married ELIZABETH ASPINWALL 13 Oct 1821.

Children of JOHN HOLDEN and ELIZABETH ASPINWALL are:

896. i. RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶ HOLDEN, b. 11 Sep 1827, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 12 Jun 1861, Anderson Fort, Ovanpoland, South West Africa.
 ii. HENRY HOLDEN, b. 08 Aug 1824, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.
 iii. RHODA HOLDEN, b. 14 Mar 1829, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.
 iv. WILLIAM HOLDEN, b. 07 Sep 1831, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

751. MARY REBECCA²⁵ ASPINWALL (*SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1809, and died 1886. She married ISAAC ROOSEVELT 26 Apr 1827 in New York (New York) NY, son of JAMES ROOSEVELT and MARIA WALTON. He was born 21 Apr 1790, and died 23 Oct 1863.

Children of MARY ASPINWALL and ISAAC ROOSEVELT are:

897. i. JAMES²⁶ ROOSEVELT, b. 1828; d. 1900.
 ii. JOHN A. ROOSEVELT, b. 1840; d. .

752. CAROLINE²⁵ HOWLAND (*SAMUEL SHAW²⁴, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1821, and died 1863. She married CHARLES HANDY RUSSELL. He was born 1796.

Child of CAROLINE HOWLAND and CHARLES RUSSELL is:

898. i. JOANNA HONE²⁶ RUSSELL, b. 1856.

753. ELIZABETH ROGERS²⁵ PERKINS (*DYER²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Dec 1808 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, and died 1859. She married HARVEY HUMPHREY, son of JONATHAN HUMPHREY and RACHEL DOWD. He was born 24 Dec 1796 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, and died 01 May 1877.

Child of ELIZABETH PERKINS and HARVEY HUMPHREY is:

899. i. JOHN PERKINS²⁶ HUMPHREY, b. 1836, Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada; d. 1906.

754. HENRY PHELPS²⁵ PERKINS (*APOLLOS²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died Unknown. He married STELLA BURNHAM. She died Unknown.

Child of HENRY PERKINS and STELLA BURNHAM is:

900. i. HENRY PHELPS²⁶ PERKINS, b. Abt. 1850; d. Unknown.

755. ADAH²⁵ MERRICK (*SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1780, and died 1856. She married THOMAS SMITH. He was born 1776.

Child of ADAH MERRICK and THOMAS SMITH is:

901. i. JULIA²⁶ SMITH, b. 1800; d. 1890.

756. ELISHA²⁵ COLE (*CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶,*

RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1776 in Carmel, New York, USA. He married REBECCA HOPKINS, daughter of JOSEPH HOPKINS and ELIZABETH TOWNSEND. She was born 1779, and died 1862.

Child of ELISHA COLE and REBECCA HOPKINS is:

902. i. BYRON²⁶ COLE, b. 1825.

757. JOSEPH²⁵ ELDRIDGE (*DEBORAH²⁴ HAMBLIN, ISAAC²³, JOSEPH²² HAMLIN, ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1804, and died 1875. He married SARAH BATTELLE, daughter of JOSEPH BATTELLE and SARAH ROBBINS. She was born 1810.

Child of JOSEPH ELDRIDGE and SARAH BATTELLE is:

903. i. IRENE BATTELL²⁶ ELDRIDGE, b. 1840; d. 1913.

758. NORMAN²⁵ BROWNELL (*BERIAH SOUTHARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1811, and died 1878. He married MARY ANN MYERS.

Child of NORMAN BROWNELL and MARY MYERS is:

904. i. ALBERT SANFORD²⁶ BROWNELL, b. 1837.

759. DAY OTIS²⁵ KELLOGG (*MARY ANN²⁴ OTIS, DAVID²³, ELIZABETH²² LITTLE, ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1796. He married MARY ANN DIMON, daughter of EBENEZER DIMON and MARY HINMAN. She was born 1804, and died 1840.

Child of DAY KELLOGG and MARY DIMON is:

905. i. DAY OTIS²⁶ KELLOGG, b. 1837.

760. WILLIAM²⁵ WAITE (*REBECCA²⁴ MATHER, MERCY²³ HIGGINS, MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1774, and died 1841. He married REBECCA AVERY, daughter of NATHAN AVERY and REBECCA ELDERKIN. She was born 1775, and died 1842.

Child of WILLIAM WAITE and REBECCA AVERY is:

906. i. MERCY ANN²⁶ WAITE, b. 1806; d. 1869.

761. HANNAH²⁵ CARY (*JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1780, and died 1863. She married NATHAN BARNEY. He was born 1776, and died 1860.

Child of HANNAH CARY and NATHAN BARNEY is:

907. i. NATHAN²⁶ BARNEY, b. 1819; d. 1902.

762. SARAH ABIGAIL²⁵ HAWLEY (*ANDREW²⁴, SARAH²³ DUNNING, ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH,*

JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1767. She married GOULD BUCK. He was born 1765, and died 1836.

Child of SARAH HAWLEY and GOULD BUCK is:

908. i. BETSEY²⁶ BUCK, b. 1794; d. 1835.

763. SETH PRESTON²⁵ BEERS (JOSIAH²⁴, PHEBE²³ WALKER, JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1781, and died 1863. He married BELINDA WEBSTER, daughter of REUBEN WEBSTER and ANNE BUELL. She was born 1787, and died 1868.

Child of SETH BEERS and BELINDA WEBSTER is:

909. i. GEORGE WEBSTER²⁶ BEERS, b. 1817; d. 1863.

764. JOANNA²⁵ MINER (MARTIN²⁴, EZEKIEL²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1776, and died 1814. She married BAYZE BAKER. He was born 1768, and died 1855.

Child of JOANNA MINER and BAYZE BAKER is:

910. i. DAVID JEWETT²⁶ BAKER, b. 1792; d. 1869.

765. CHARLES BOOTH²⁵ NORTHROP (ELIJAH²⁴, GEORGE²³ NORTHROP, RUTH²² BOOTH, THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1825. He married LOUISE SMITH. She was born 1829.

Child of CHARLES NORTHROP and LOUISE SMITH is:

911. i. CHARLES²⁶ NORTHROP, b. 1859.

766. HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ COCAYNE-CUST (ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM, FRANCIS²³, JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1819, and died 1884. He married SARA JANE COOKSON.

Child of HENRY COCAYNE-CUST and SARA COOKSON is:

912. i. HENRY (HARRY) JOHN²⁶ COCKAYNE-CUST, b. 1861; d. 1917.

767. SIR REGINAL JOHN²⁵ COCAYNE-CUST (ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM, FRANCIS²³, JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 25 Sep 1828, and died 11 Jun 1913. He married LADY ELIZABETH CAROLINE BLIGH 13 Dec 1855, daughter of EDWARD BLIGH and EMMA PARNELL. She was born 1830, and died 10 Apr 1914.

Notes for SIR REGINAL JOHN COCAYNE-CUST:

Knight

Child of REGINAL COCAYNE-CUST and ELIZABETH BLIGH is:

i. EVELYN GEORGIANA²⁶ CUST, b. 24 Sep 1857; d. 21 Jan 1937.

768. JOHN BENJAMIN²⁵ LEWIS (*JACOB²⁴, JACOB²³, PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1807, and died 1884. He married ELIZABETH JANE MINOR, daughter of NICHOLAS MINOR and RACHEL LIDDELL. She was born 1810, and died 1858.

Child of JOHN LEWIS and ELIZABETH MINOR is:

913. i. LUCY ANNE²⁶ LEWIS, b. 1840; d. 1858.

769. MARGARET VIRGINIA²⁵ DOUGHERTY (*ROSAMOND²⁴ HALE, LEWIS²³, MARY²² BURWELL, LEWIS²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1866, and died 1954. She married ELGIN CHARLES KNOTT. He was born 1859, and died 1896.

Child of MARGARET DOUGHERTY and ELGIN KNOTT is:

i. WALTER MARVIN²⁶ KNOTT, b. 11 Dec 1887, San Bernardino, California, USA; d. 03 Dec 1981, Buena Park, California, USA; m. CORDELIA HORNADAY; b. 23 Jan 1890; d. 12 Apr 1974.

Notes for WALTER MARVIN KNOTT:

Walter Marvin Knott (December 11, 1887–December 3, 1981) was a farmer who created the Knott's Berry Farm amusement park.

In the 1920s, Walter Knott was a somewhat unsuccessful farmer, whose fortunes changed when he nursed several abandoned berry plants back to health. The hybrid boysenberry, named after its creator, Rudolph Boysen, was a cross between a blackberry, red raspberry and loganberry. The huge berries were a hit, and the Knott family sold berries, preserves and pies from a Buena Park, California roadside stand. In 1934, Knott's wife Cordelia (née Hornaday, January 23, 1890 – April 12, 1974) began serving fried chicken dinners, and within a few years, lines outside the restaurant were often several hours long. To entertain the waiting crowds, Walter built a Ghost Town in 1940, using buildings relocated from old west towns. Even after Disneyland opened in 1955 a mere 8 miles away, Knott's Berry Farm continued to thrive. Walt Disney and Walter Knott are rumored to have had a cordial relationship; it is known that they each visited the other's park, and they were both members of the original planning council for Children's Hospital of Orange County. Early additions to the farm included a narrow gauge railroad, a San Francisco cable car, a Pan-for-Gold attraction, the Calico Mine Train dark ride and a log flume ride. In 1968, the Knott family fenced the farm, charged admission for the first time, and Knott's Berry Farm officially became an amusement park. Because of his interest in American pioneer history, Knott purchased and restored the real silver mining ghost town of Calico, California in 1951. In 1966, he deeded Calico to San Bernardino County, California. Walter remained active in the operation of Knott's Berry Farm until the death of Cordelia in 1974, at which point he turned his attention toward political causes[citation needed], leaving day-to-day park operations to his children. He is buried at Loma Vista Cemetery in Fullerton, California. The Knott family today no longer owns the theme park; it has since been sold to Cedar Fair. Additionally, ConAgra now carries the "Knott's Berry Farm" brand of jam and jelly.

770. MARY SCOTT²⁵ HARRISON (*BENJAMIN²⁴, JOHN SCOTT²³, WILLIAM HENRY²², BENJAMIN²¹, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Apr 1858 in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1930 in Greenwich, Connecticut. She married JAMES ROBERT MCKEE 05 Nov 1884 in Indianapolis, Indianapolis. He was born 09 Dec 1857 in Madison, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1942 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Children of MARY HARRISON and JAMES MCKEE are:

i. MARY DODGE²⁶ MCKEE, d. Unknown.
ii. BENJAMIN HARRISON MCKEE, b. 1887; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN HARRISON MCKEE:

Possibly was the best-advertised youngster ever in the White House. Because he was the grandson of a President who was in turn the grandson of a President the newspapers seized upon him.

771. JOHN WILLIAM²⁵ FOXWORTHY (*BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴, JOHN²³, CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1823, and died 1883. He married SARAH ELIZABETH WALLINGFORD. She was born 1845, and died 1882.

Child of JOHN FOXWORTHY and SARAH WALLINGFORD is:

914. i. JAMES LONDON²⁶ FOXWORTHY, b. 1870; d. 1953.

772. ANDREW JACKSON²⁵ CHURCHILL (*ANDREW²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ BONNEY, ISAAC²², WILLIAM²¹, MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1821, and died 1892. He married NANCY WYMAN, daughter of SAMUEL WYMAN and MEHITABLE GIBBS. She was born 1830, and died 1903.

Child of ANDREW CHURCHILL and NANCY WYMAN is:

915. i. ANDREW JACKSON²⁶ CHURCHILL, b. 12 Dec 1872.

773. JOHN²⁵ POOLE (*EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1808 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married HANNAH ?. She was born Abt. 1809 in Long Newnton, Gloucestershire, England.

Children of JOHN POOLE and HANNAH ? are:

916. i. CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, b. Abt. 1835, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
ii. ELLEN POOLE, b. Abt. 1836, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
iii. GEORGE POOLE, b. Abt. 1839, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
iv. FRANCES POOLE, b. Abt. 1841, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
v. THOMAS POOLE, b. Abt. 1843, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
vi. FREDERICK POOLE, b. Abt. 1847, Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England.
vii. WILLIAM POOLE, b. 1852.
viii. JANE POOLE, b. 1854.

774. WILLIAM²⁵ WALDEGRAVE (*GEORGE GOWER²⁴, JOHN²³, JAMES²², HENRY²¹, CHARLES²⁰, HENRY¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, CHARLES¹⁷, FRANCES¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Oct 1788 in Navestock Hall, Essex, England. He married ELIZABETH WHITBREAD, daughter of SAMUEL WHITBREAD and ELIZABETH GREY. She was born 20 Dec 1791 in Cardington, Bedford, England.

Children of WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE and ELIZABETH WHITBREAD are:

- i. LAURA²⁶ WALDEGRAVE, b. 17 Mar 1821, Cardington, Bedford, England.
ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, b. 29 Jun 1816, Cardington, Bedford, England.
iii. SAMUEL WALDEGRAVE, b. 13 Sep 1817.
iv. GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, b. 30 Sep 1825.
v. MARIA WALDEGRAVE, b. Abt. 1822.

775. WALTER AUGUSTUS²⁵ DE HAVILLAND (*MARGARET LETITIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, JOHN²³, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT,*

WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 31 Aug 1872 in Lewisham, Kent, England, and died 1968. He married (1) ROSEMARY BEATON CONNOR. He married (2) LILIAN AUGUSTA RUSE 30 Nov 1914. She was born 11 Jun 1886 in Reading, Berkshire, England, and died 1975. He married (3) YUKI MATSU-KURA 16 Aug 1927 in British Consulate, Tokyo, Japan.

Notes for LILIAN AUGUSTA RUSE:

Graduate of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, London, England; Professor of music, University of Reading, Berkshire, England

Children of WALTER DE HAVILLAND and LILIAN RUSE are:

- 917. i. OLIVIA²⁶ DE HAVILLAND, b. 01 Jul 1916, Tokyo, Japan.
- 918. ii. JOAN (JOAN FONTAINE) DE BEAUVOIR DE HAVILLAND, b. 22 Oct 1917, Tokyo, Japan.

776. LAWRENCE TEESDALE²⁵ MOLESWORTH (JOHN²⁴, JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³, JOHN²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 16 Feb 1864 in Spotland, Lancashire, England, and died 01 Nov 1941. He married ANNA MARIA WALLACE BOURNES 10 Oct 1893, daughter of GEORGE SMITH BOURNES. She died 25 Apr 1933.

Child of LAWRENCE MOLESWORTH and ANNA BOURNES is:

- 919. i. MARGARET PATRICIA NEWALL²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 17 Mar 1904.

777. DOVER NASSAU O'DWYER²⁵ MOLESWORTH (THOMAS EDWARD²⁴, RICHARD CARR²³, ROBERT²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 29 Sep 1860 in Portchester, Hampshire, England, and died 11 Jun 1897 in Whangaroa Harbour. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) FERGUSSON 1882, daughter of GEORGE FERGUSSON and TEKARI TAKIRAU. She was born 1863 in Waipuna, Whangaroa Harbour, NZ, and died 1938 in Auckland, NZ.

Children of DOVER MOLESWORTH and MARGARET FERGUSSON are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD NASSAU²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 1890, Totara Nth, NZ; m. LOUISA FLAVELL.
- ii. MARIANNE KATHERINE MARGARET MOLESWORTH, b. 1889, Totara Nth, NZ; d. 1889, died as infant, Totara Nth, NZ.
- iii. MONA MARIANNE NASSAU MOLESWORTH, b. 1892, Totara Nth, NZ; m. THOMAS FLAVELL; b. Abt. 1885.
- iv. CYRIL DOVER MOLESWORTH, b. 1894, Totara Nth, NZ; m. (1) UNA WRIGHT; m. (2) HAZEL HAWES.

778. LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL (ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 18 Jun 1839, and died 1892. She married EDWARD CHARLES BARING, son of HENRY BARING and CECILIA WINDHAM. He was born 13 Apr 1828, and died 17 Jul 1897 in Berkeley Square, London, England.

Child of LOUISA BULTEEL and EDWARD BARING is:

- 920. i. MARGARET²⁶ BARING, b. 14 Dec 1868, London, England; d. 04 Jul 1906.

779. ?²⁵ GREY (CHARLES²⁴, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND. He was born 1845, and died 1914.

Child of ? GREY and GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND is:

921. i. VIOLET²⁶ ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, b. 28 May 1889; d. 03 Jan 1965.

780. CHARLES WILLIAM²⁵ TALBOT (*CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA²⁴ PONSONBY, WILLIAM²³, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 May 1843, and died 23 Jul 1927. He married CONSTANCE LOUISA DELME-RADCLIFFE, daughter of FREDERICK PETER DELME-RADCLIFFE. She died 23 Mar 1933.

Child of CHARLES TALBOT and CONSTANCE DELME-RADCLIFFE is:

922. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM²⁶ TALBOT-PONSONBY, b. 19 Jan 1879; d. 12 Nov 1930.

781. CHARLES²⁵ DE HAVILLAND (*AGNES MARIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 May 1854, and died 1920. He married JEANNETTE SAUNDERS. She died 1911.

Child of CHARLES DE HAVILLAND and JEANNETTE SAUNDERS is:

923. i. GEOFFREY²⁶ DE HAVILLAND, b. 27 Jul 1882, Haslemere, Surrey, England; d. 21 May 1965, Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

782. EDWARD NASSAU²⁵ KINDERSLEY (*MARY²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1836, and died 1907. He married ADA GOOD MURRAY. She died 1908.

Child of EDWARD KINDERSLEY and ADA MURRAY is:

924. i. MURIEL MOLESWORTH²⁶ KINDERSLEY.

783. HICKMAN²⁵ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Feb 1842 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 18 Jul 1907 in Victoria, Australia. He married (1) ELIZA EMILY RUTLEDGE. She was born Abt. 1842 in Sydney, AUS, and died Jul 1881 in Hawthorne, Vic. He married (2) ALICE HENRIETTA PECK.

Children of HICKMAN MOLESWORTH and ELIZA RUTLEDGE are:

925. i. WILLIAM FARNHAM²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 28 Feb 1873, Dandenong, Vic; d. Dec 1923, Dandenong, Vic.
ii. ROBERT ARTHUR MOLESWORTH, b. 1870; d. 1917.
iii. ENID JOSEPHINE MOLESWORTH, b. 1869; d. 1953.
iv. EMILY MAUD MOLESWORTH, b. 1871; d. 1957.

Children of HICKMAN MOLESWORTH and ALICE PECK are:

926. v. HICKMAN WALTER LANCELOT²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 1892; d. 1969.
vi. MARGARET ALICE ELAINE MOLESWORTH, m. WILLIAM GEORGE WALKER.
vii. LYNETTE EMILY FFLOYD MOLESWORTH, d. 1949; m. JOHN LEE MATHESON, 1910.
viii. OENONE FLORENCE MARY MOLESWORTH, d. 1977; m. (1) FRANCIS BUCHANAN LEFROY; m. (2) GEOFFREY H. PALMER, 1921.

784. ROBERT ARTHUR²⁵ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1843, and died 1920. He married FLORA MACDONALD MATHESON 1874.

Children of ROBERT MOLESWORTH and FLORA MATHESON are:

927. i. JOHN MATHESON²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 1878; d. 1942.
- ii. ROBERT HICKMAN MOLESWORTH, b. 1879.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWIN MOLESWORTH, b. 1884; d. 1907.

785. ELIZABETH CATHERINE²⁵ REYNELL (*RICHARD MOLESWORTH²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married BLAYNEY TOWNLEY BALFOUR 1843. He was born 1799.

Children of ELIZABETH REYNELL and BLAYNEY BALFOUR are:

- i. BLAYNEY REYNELL TOWNLEY²⁶ BALFOUR, b. 1845.
- ii. FRANCIS RICHARD TOWNLEY BALFOUR, b. 1846.
- iii. CATHERINE FLORENCE AGNES TOWNLEY BALFOUR, b. 1858.
- iv. MARY HENRIETTA TOWNLEY BALFOUR, b. 1860.

786. ARTHUR NASSAU²⁵ MOLESWORTH (*THOMAS NEPEAN²⁴, ARTHUR NEPEAN²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1851, and died 1925. He married (1) EDITH WHITESIDE. He married (2) SOPHIA SIFTON 1878.

Child of ARTHUR MOLESWORTH and SOPHIA SIFTON is:

- i. KATE²⁶ MOLESWORTH.

787. BALFOUR NEPEAN²⁵ MOLESWORTH (*THOMAS NEPEAN²⁴, ARTHUR NEPEAN²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1853, and died 1896. He married LOUISE AGNES THOMPSON 1882. She was born in Canada.

Children of BALFOUR MOLESWORTH and LOUISE THOMPSON are:

928. i. HENRY BALFOUR²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 1883.
- ii. HERBERT NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, b. 1888; d. 1978.
- iii. LUCY DARLING MOLESWORTH.
- iv. MURIEL MOLESWORTH.
- v. VIOLET MAUD MOLESWORTH.

788. HUGH THOMAS²⁵ MOLESWORTH (*THOMAS²⁴, THOMAS WILLIAM PONSONBY²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹Y BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹Y DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1860, and died 1930. He married ALICE MARIAN DESHON.

Children of HUGH MOLESWORTH and ALICE DESHON are:

929. i. BEVIL HUGH²⁶ MOLESWORTH, b. 1891.

- ii. HILTON EDWARD MOLESWORTH, b. 1892.
- iii. GUILFORD BYSSE MOLESWORTH, b. 1907; m. CATHERINE MAUD WOODWARD.

789. CAROLINE MARIE²⁵ BRAMAN (*MARY NICHOLSON²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL IRVINE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Sep 1828 in Connecticut, and died 01 Jul 1852. She married DOCTOR CHAUNCY M. HOOKER 30 Sep 1850. He was born 03 Dec 1817 in Connecticut, and died 16 Jan 1872.

Child of CAROLINE BRAMAN and CHAUNCY HOOKER is:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD²⁶ HOOKER, b. 30 Jul 1851, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. Aft. 1930; m. (1) MARY SOPHIA WILKIE, 18 Sep 1888, Auburn, New York; b. 04 Aug 1856; d. 04 Feb 1890; m. (2) VIRGINIA ELMIRA MOTT, 22 Oct 1903, Sangerfield, New York; b. 14 Jul 1870, New York; d. Unknown.

790. WILLIAM HENRY²⁵ BRAMAN (*MARY NICHOLSON²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL IRVINE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Mar 1831 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married JULIA E. KILBOURNE 10 Jun 1862. She was born 09 Nov 1843 in Connecticut, and died 28 Apr 1892.

Children of WILLIAM BRAMAN and JULIA KILBOURNE are:

- 930. i. MARY CAROLINE²⁶ BRAMAN, b. 05 Nov 1864, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ii. RENYON KILBOURNE BRAMAN, b. 02 Jan 1871, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY BRAMAN, b. 29 Sep 1880; d. Unknown.

791. JULIA M.²⁵ GIBBS (*SALLY ANN²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL IRVINE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1832, and died 1862 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She married HENRY JOHNSON. He died Unknown.

Child of JULIA GIBBS and HENRY JOHNSON is:

- i. FRANK BELL²⁶ JOHNSON, d. Unknown.

792. GEORGE NEWTON²⁵ GIBBS (*SALLY ANN²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL IRVINE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1835 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married (1) SUSAN ?. She was born 1852 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married (2) ADALAI ? . She was born 1838 in Connecticut, and died Bet. 1872 - 1880.

Notes for GEORGE NEWTON GIBBS:

Possible hit on 1880 Federal Census for Litchfield, Connecticut. Shows a George N. Gibbs (b. 1835) married to a Susan (b. 1852) with four sons, occupation - Barber.

Further there is a civil war service record in Connecticut for a George N. Gibbs.

Notes for SUSAN ?:

Yes I see the discrepancy in Susan the mother and the older children. George must have been married once before or some other explanation. Once I find it we'll change the data but for now, just be aware of it.

Children of GEORGE GIBBS and ADALAI D ? are:

- i. GEORGE²⁶ GIBBS, b. 1859, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES GIBBS, b. 1864, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iii. ARTHUR GIBBS, b. 1868, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT GIBBS, b. 1872, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

793. EDWARD²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Aug 1832 in New York, and died 1863. He married ANELIZA WALLACE 23 Sep 1853. She was born 07 Jul 1836, and died 10 Jul 1861.

Children of EDWARD WALLACE and ANELIZA WALLACE are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁶ WALLACE, b. 1856; d. 1856, At birth.
931. ii. HANNAH "JENNIE" JANE WALLACE, b. 05 Jan 1858, New York; d. 06 Apr 1901.

794. REBECCA "JANE"²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Oct 1834 in New York, and died 1857. She married FRANK ROBINSON 1853. He died Unknown.

Child of REBECCA WALLACE and FRANK ROBINSON is:

- i. WILLIAM²⁶ ROBINSON, d. Unknown.

795. VICTOR T.²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Jan 1838 in New York, and died 12 May 1898. He married HANNAH QUIMBY 19 Oct 1864. She was born 08 Apr 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for VICTOR T. WALLACE:

Name: Victor Wallace ,

Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

Enlistment Date: 07 August 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Illinois

Unit Numbers: 365 365 365

Service Record: Promoted to Full Sergeant

Enlisted as a Corporal on 07 August 1861

Enlisted in Company E, 42nd Infantry Regiment Illinois on 07 August 1861.

Reenlisted in Company E, 42nd Infantry Regiment Illinois on 16 February 1864

Mustered out Company E, 42nd Infantry Regiment Illinois on 16 December 1865 in Indianola, TX

42nd Infantry Regiment IL

Date Mustered: 16 December 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 13

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 168

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 5

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

ILLINOIS
FORTY-SECOND INFANTRY
(Three-Years)

Forty-second Infantry. - Cols., William A. Webb, George W. Roberts, Nathan H. Walworth; Lieut.-Cols., David Stuart, Charles Northrop, Nathan H. Walworth, John A. Hottenstein, Edgar D. Swain; Majs., George W. Roberts, Nathan H. Walworth, John A. Hottenstein, James Leighton, David W. Norton, Frederick A. Atwater, Henry K. Walcott. This regiment was organized at Chicago, July 22, 1861, and moved to St. Louis on Sept. 21. It moved to Island No. 10 in March, 1862, and was engaged until its surrender in April, 50 men of Co. A spiking 6 guns of the enemy on the night of April 1. On the night of April 4 a detachment of 20 men of Co. H on the gunboat "Carondelet," ran the blockade at Island No. 10. The regiment participated in the siege of Corinth, was engaged in the battle of Farmington, losing 2 killed, 12 wounded and 3 missing, and at Columbia, Tenn., in September it lost 1 man killed. In December it engaged in the Murfreesboro campaign and was engaged in the battle of Stone's river, with a loss of 22 killed, 116 wounded and 85 prisoners. It was also engaged in the battle of Chickamauga, losing 28 killed, 128 wounded and 28 prisoners, and then retreated to Chattanooga. It was in the battle of Missionary ridge, losing 5 killed and 40 wounded being on the skirmish line during the whole engagement. On Jan. 1, 1864, the regiment re-enlisted as a veteran organization and on the 21st moved by rail to Chicago for the usual 30-day furlough. Returning to the field, it was engaged at Rocky Face ridge, Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church, Pine mountain, Kennesaw mountain, Peachtree creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro, and Lovejoy's Station, encamping at Atlanta on Sept. 8. Its total loss during the campaign was 20 killed, 89 wounded and 7 prisoners. On Nov. 22 it commenced the retreat for Nashville, engaging with the enemy at Spring Hill and Franklin, and losing 24 killed, 95 wounded and 30 prisoners. It was also engaged in the battle of Nashville, losing 2 killed and 11 wounded. In the following spring it was transferred to the trans-Mississippi department and remained on duty there until Dec. 16, 1865, when it was mustered out at Indianola Tex.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 3

Battles Fought

Fought on 09 May 1862 at Farmington, MS.
Fought on 09 September 1862 at Columbia, TN.
Fought on 26 December 1862 at Murfreesboro, TN.
Fought on 30 December 1862 at Stones River, TN.
Fought on 31 December 1862 at Stones River, TN.
Fought on 19 September 1863 at Chickamauga, GA.
Fought on 20 September 1863 at Chickamauga, GA.
Fought on 25 November 1863 at Missionary Ridge, TN.
Fought on 10 May 1864 at Calhoun, GA.
Fought on 14 May 1864 at Resaca, GA.

Fought on 15 May 1864 at Resaca, GA.
 Fought on 16 May 1864 at Calhoun, GA.
 Fought on 02 June 1864.
 Fought on 04 June 1864 at New Hope Church, GA.
 Fought on 17 June 1864 at Lost Mountain, GA.
 Fought on 18 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
 Fought on 27 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
 Fought on 26 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
 Fought on 03 August 1864.
 Fought on 02 September 1864 at Lovejoy Station, GA.
 Fought on 22 November 1864 at Franklin, TN.
 Fought on 29 November 1864 at Spring Hill, TN.
 Fought on 30 November 1864 at Franklin, TN.
 Fought on 16 December 1864 at Nashville, TN.

42nd Regiment Infantry

Organized at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1861. Left state for St. Louis, Mo., September 20, 1861. Attached to Dept. of Missouri, to February, 1862. Flotilla Brigade, Army of Mississippi, to April, 1862. 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army Miss., to September, 1862. 1st Brigade, 13th Division, Army of the Ohio, to November, 1862. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, Right Wing 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland to January, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 20th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland, to October, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps to June, 1865. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 4th Army Corps, to August, 1865. Dept. of Texas, to December, 1865.

SERVICE.--Joined Fremont at Tipton, Mo., October 18, 1861. Fremont's Campaign against Springfield, Mo., October 18-November 9. Duty at Smithton, Mo., December 13, 1861, to February 3, 1862. March to St. Charles, Mo., thence moved to Fort Holt, Ky., February 3-20, 1862. Operations against New Madrid, Mo., and Island Number 10, Mississippi River, February 28-April 8. Engagement at New Madrid, March 3-4. Actions at Island Number 10, March 15-16 and 25. Action and capture at Tiptonville April 8. Expedition to Fort Pillow, Tenn., April 13-17. Moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., April 17-22. Advance on and siege of Corinth, Miss., April 29-May 30. Action at Farmington May 3. Reconnaissance toward Corinth May 8. Action at Farmington May 9. Pursuit to Booneville May 31-June 12. Skirmish at Rienzi June 3 (Detachment). Reconnaissance toward Baldwyn June 3. Camp at Big Springs June 14 to July 22. Moved to Iuka, Miss., July 22, thence to Courtland, Ala. Skirmish at Courtland August 22. Duty along line of Memphis and Charleston R. R. until September 2. March to Nashville, Tenn., September 3-12. Action at Columbia, Tenn., September 9. Siege of Nashville September 12-November 6. Repulse of Forest's attack on Edgefield November 5. Duty at Nashville until December 26. Hardin Pike near Nashville December 3. Advance on Murfreesboro December 26-30. Battle of Stone's River December 30-31, 1862, and January 1-3, 1863. Expedition to Columbia March 5-14. Middle Tennessee or Tullahoma Campaign June 24-July 7. Occupation of Middle Tennessee until August 16. Passage of Cumberland Mountains and Tennessee River and Chickamauga, Ga. Campaign August 16-September 22. Battle of Chickamauga September 19-20. Siege of Chattanooga, Tenn., September 24-November 23. Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign November 23-27. Orchard Knob November 23-24. Mission Ridge November 25. March to relief of Knoxville, Tenn., and Campaign in East Tennessee November 28, 1863, to January 15, 1864. Camp at Stone's Mill, Tenn., December 27, 1862, to January 15, 1864. Regiment veteranize January 1, 1864. Moved to Dandridge, Tenn., January 15, 1864. Operations about Dandridge January 16-17. Moved to Chattanooga January 21. Veterans on furlough February 21 to April 27. Atlanta, (Ga.) Campaign May 1 to September 8. Demonstration against Rocky Faced Ridge May 8-11. Buzzard's Roost Gap May 8-9. Battle of Resaca May 14-15. Calhoun May 16. Adairsville May 17. Kingston May 18-19. Near Cassville May 19. Advance on Dallas May 22-25. Operations on line of Pumpkin Vine Creek and battles about Dallas, New Hope Church and Allatoona Hills May 25-June 5. Operations about Marietta and against Kenesaw Mountain June 10-July 2. Pine Hill June 11-14. Lost Mountain June 15-17. Assault on Kenesaw June 27. Ruff's Station Smyrna, Camp Ground, July 4. Chattahoochee River July 5-17. Peach Tree Creek July 19-20. Siege of Atlanta July 22-August 25. Flank movement on Jonesboro August 25-30. Battle of Jonesboro August 31-September 1. Lovejoy's Station September 2-6. Moved to Bridgeport, Ala., September 28. March to Chattanooga, thence to Alpine, Ga., and return October 19-30. Nashville Campaign November-December. Columbia, Duck River, November 24-27. Spring Hill November 29. Battle of Franklin November 30. Battle of Nashville December 15-16.

Pursuit of Hood, to the Tennessee River, December 17-28. Duty at Huntsville and Decatur, Ala., until April 1, 1865. Expedition to Bull's Gap April 1-22. Moved to Nashville, Tenn., and duty there until June 15. Moved to New Orleans, La., June 15-18, thence to Fort Lavacca, Texas, July 18-23, thence to Camp Irwin and duty there until August 17. Post duty at Port Lavacca until December. Mustered out at Camp Irwin December 16 and discharged at Springfield, .., January 10, 1866.

Regiment lost during service 13 Officers and 168 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 5 officers and 201 Enlisted men by disease. Total 387.

Other Names: None

Location: City of New Madrid, Missouri; Lake County, Tennessee

Campaign: Joint Operations on the Middle Mississippi River (1862)

Date(s): February 28-April 8, 1862

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. John Pope and Flag-Officer Andrew H. Foote [US]; Brig. Gen. John P. McCown and Brig. Gen. William W. Mackall [C]

Forces Engaged: Army of the Mississippi [US]; Garrisons of New Madrid and Island No. 10 [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: With the surrender of Forts Henry and Donelson, Tennessee, and the evacuation of Columbus, Kentucky, Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard, commander of the Confederate Army of the Mississippi, chose Island No. 10, about 60 river miles below Columbus, to be the strongpoint for defending the Mississippi River. Nearby was New Madrid, one of the weak points. Brig. Gen. John Pope, commander of the Union Army of the Mississippi, set out from Commerce, Missouri, to attack New Madrid, on February 28. The force marched overland through swamps, lugging supplies and artillery, reached the New Madrid outskirts on March 3, and laid siege to the city. Brig. Gen. John P. McCown, the garrison commander, defended both New Madrid and Island No. 10 from the fortifications. He launched a sortie, under Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson, Missouri State Guard, against the besiegers and brought up heavy artillery to bombard them. On the 13th, the Confederates bombarded the Yankees to no avail. Since it did not appear possible to defend New Madrid, the Confederate gunboats and troops evacuated to Island No. 10 and Tiptonville. On the 14th, Pope's army discovered that New Madrid was deserted and moved in to occupy it. A U.S. Navy flotilla, under the command of Flag-Officer Andrew H. Foote, arrived March 15 upstream from Island No. 10. The ironclad Carondelet on the night of April 4 passed the Island No. 10 batteries and anchored off New Madrid. Pittsburgh followed on the night of April 6. The ironclads helped to overawe the Confederate batteries and guns, enabling Pope's men to cross the river and block the Confederate escape route. Brig. Gen. William W. Mackall, who replaced McCown, surrendered Island No. 10 on April 8. The Mississippi was now open down to Fort Pillow, Tennessee.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MO012

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class A)

Corinth

Other Names: None

Location: Hardin County and McNairy County, Tennessee; Alcorn County and Tishomingo County, Mississippi

Campaign: Federal Penetration up the Cumberland and Tennessee Rivers (1862)

Date(s): April 29-June 10, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Henry W. Halleck [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: Department of the Mississippi [US]; Department No. 2 [C

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: Following the Union victory at Shiloh, the Union armies under Maj. Gen. Henry Halleck advanced on the vital rail center of Corinth. By May 25, 1862, after moving 5 miles in 3 weeks, Halleck was in position to lay siege to the town. The preliminary bombardment began, and Union forces maneuvered for position. On the evening of May 29-30, Confederate commander Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard evacuated Corinth, withdrawing to Tupelo. The Federals had consolidated their position in northern Mississippi

Result(s): Union victory, although the raid ultimately failed.

CWSAC Reference #: MS016

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Stones River

Other Names: Murfreesboro

Location: Rutherford County

Campaign: Stones River Campaign (1862-63)

Date(s): December 31, 1862-January 2, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William S. Rosecrans [US]; Gen. Braxton Bragg [CS]

Forces Engaged: Army of the Cumberland [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 23,515 total (US 13,249; CS 10,266)

Description: After Gen. Braxton Bragg's defeat at Perryville, Kentucky, October 8, 1862, he and his Confederate Army of the Mississippi retreated, reorganized, and were redesignated as the Army of Tennessee. They then advanced to Murfreesboro, Tennessee, and prepared to go into winter quarters. Maj. Gen. William S. Rosecrans's Union Army of the Cumberland followed Bragg from Kentucky to Nashville. Rosecrans left Nashville on December 26, with about 44,000 men, to defeat Bragg's army of more than 37,000. He found Bragg's army on December 29 and went into camp that night, within hearing distance of the Rebels. At dawn on the 31st, Bragg's men attacked the Union right flank. The Confederates had driven the Union line back to the Nashville Pike by 10:00 am but there it held. Union reinforcements arrived from Rosecrans's left in the late forenoon to bolster the stand, and before fighting stopped that day the Federals had established a new, strong line. On New Years Day, both armies marked time. Bragg surmised that Rosecrans would now withdraw, but the next morning he was still in position. In late afternoon, Bragg hurled a division at a Union division that, on January 1, had crossed Stones River and had taken up a strong position on the bluff east of the river. The Confederates drove most of the Federals back across McFadden's Ford, but with the assistance of artillery, the Federals repulsed the attack, compelling the Rebels to retire to their original position. Bragg left the field on the January 4-5, retreating to Shelbyville and Tullahoma, Tennessee. Rosecrans did not pursue, but as the Confederates retired, he claimed the victory. Stones River boosted Union morale. The Confederates had been thrown back in the east, west, and in the Trans-Mississippi.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: TN010

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Stones River NB

Chickamauga

Other Names: None

Location: Catoosa County and Walker County

Campaign: Chickamauga Campaign (1863)

Date(s): September 18-20, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William S. Rosecrans and Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas [US]; Gen. Braxton Bragg and Lt. Gen. James Longstreet [CS]

Forces Engaged: The Army of the Cumberland [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 34,624 total (US 16,170; CS 18,454)

Description: After the Tullahoma Campaign, Rosecrans renewed his offensive, aiming to force the Confederates out of Chattanooga. The three army corps comprising Rosecrans' s army split and set out for Chattanooga by separate routes. In early September, Rosecrans consolidated his forces scattered in Tennessee and Georgia and forced Bragg's army out of Chattanooga, heading south. The Union troops followed it and brushed with it at Davis' Cross Roads. Bragg was determined to reoccupy Chattanooga and decided to meet a part of Rosecrans's army, defeat them, and then move back into the city. On the 17th he headed north, intending to meet and beat the XXI Army Corps. As Bragg marched north on the 18th, his cavalry and infantry fought with Union cavalry and mounted infantry which were armed with Spencer repeating rifles. Fighting began in earnest on the morning of the 19th, and Bragg's men hammered but did not break the Union line. The next day, Bragg continued his assault on the Union line on the left, and in late morning, Rosecrans was informed that he had a gap in his line. In moving units to shore up the supposed gap, Rosecrans created one, and James Longstreet's men promptly exploited it, driving one-third of the Union army, including Rosecrans himself, from the field. George H. Thomas took over command and began consolidating forces on Horseshoe Ridge and Snodgrass Hill. Although the Rebels launched determined assaults on these forces, they held until after dark. Thomas then led these men from the field leaving it to the Confederates. The Union retired to Chattanooga while the Rebels occupied the surrounding heights.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA004

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Chickamauga and Chattanooga NMP

Chattanooga

Other Names: None

Location: Hamilton County and City of Chattanooga

Campaign: Chattanooga-Ringgold Campaign (1863)

Date(s): November 23-25, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant [US]; Gen. Braxton Bragg [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 12,485 total (US 5,815; CS 6,670)

Description: From the last days of September through October 1863, Gen. Braxton Bragg's army laid siege to the Union army under Maj. Gen. William Rosecrans at Chattanooga, cutting off its supplies. On October 17, Maj. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant received command of the Western armies; he moved to reinforce Chattanooga and replaced Rosecrans with Maj. Gen. George Thomas. A new supply line was soon established. Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman arrived with his four divisions in mid-November, and the Federals began offensive operations. On November 23-24, Union forces struck out and captured Orchard Knob and Lookout Mountain. On November 25, Union soldiers assaulted and carried the seemingly impregnable Confederate position on Missionary Ridge. One of the Confederacy's two major armies was routed. The Federals held Chattanooga, the "Gateway to the Lower South," which became the supply and logistics base for Sherman's 1864 Atlanta Campaign.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: TN024

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Chickamauga and Chattanooga

Rocky Face Ridge

Other Names: Combats at Buzzard Roost, Mill Creek, Dug Gap

Location: Whitfield County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): May 7-13, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: Gen. Joseph E. Johnston had entrenched his army on the long, high mountain of Rocky Face Ridge and eastward across Crow Valley. As Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman approached, he decided to demonstrate against the position with two columns while he sent a third one through Snake Creek Gap, to the right, to hit the Western & Atlantic Railroad at Resaca. The two columns engaged the enemy at Buzzard Roost (Mill Creek Gap) and at Dug Gap. In the meantime, the third column, under Maj. Gen. James Birdseye McPherson, passed through Snake Creek Gap and on the 9th advanced to the outskirts of Resaca where it found Confederates entrenched. Fearing defeat, McPherson pulled his column back to Snake Creek Gap. On the 10th, Sherman decided to take most of his men and join McPherson to take Resaca. The next morning, Sherman's army withdrew from in front of Rocky Face Ridge. Discovering Sherman's movement, Johnston retired south towards Resaca on the 12th.

Result(s): Union victory (Union casualties were high, but they did force the Confederates off Rocky Face Ridge.)

CWSAC Reference #: GA007

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Resaca

Other Names: None

Location: Gordon County and Whitfield County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): May 13-15, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 5,547 total (US 2,747; CS 2,800)

Description: Gen. Joseph E. Johnston had withdrawn from Rocky Face Ridge to the hills around Resaca. On the 13th, the Union troops tested the Rebel lines to pinpoint their whereabouts. The next day full scale fighting occurred, and the Union troops were generally repulsed except on the Rebel right flank where Sherman did not fully exploit his advantage. On the 15th, the battle continued with no advantage to either side until Sherman sent a force across the Oostanula River, at Lay's Ferry, towards Johnston's railroad supply line. Unable to halt this Union movement, Johnston was forced to retire.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: GA008

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Adairsville

Other Names: None

Location: Bartow County and Gordon County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): May 17, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Total unknown (US 200; CS unknown)

Description: Following the Battle of Resaca, May 13-15, Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's army retreated southward while Sherman pursued. Failing to find a good defensive position south of Calhoun, Johnston continued to Adairsville while the Rebel cavalry fought a skillful rearguard action. On the 17th, skirmish fire continued throughout the day and into the early evening. Maj. Gen. O.O. Howard's Corps ran into entrenched infantry of Lt. Gen. William J. Hardee's corps, while advancing, about two miles north of Adairsville. The 44th Illinois and 24th Wisconsin (under the command of Maj. Arthur MacArthur, father of Douglas) attacked Cheatham's Division at Robert Saxon (the Octagon House) and incurred heavy losses. Three Union divisions prepared for battle, but Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas halted them due to the approach of darkness. Sherman then concentrated his men in the Adairsville area to attack Johnston the next day. Johnston had originally expected to find a valley at Adairsville of suitable width to deploy his men and anchor his line with the flanks on hills. The valley, however, was too wide, so Johnston disengaged and withdrew.

Result(s): Confederate delaying action (Allowed Johnston to bait a trap at Cassville.)

CWSAC Reference #: GA009

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

New Hope Church

Other Names: None

Location: Paulding County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): May 25-26, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman and Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Total unknown (US 1,600; CS unknown)

Description: After Johnston retreated to Allatoona Pass on May 19-20, Sherman decided that he would most likely pay dearly for attacking Johnston there, so he determined to move around Johnston's left flank and steal a march toward Dallas. Johnston anticipated Sherman's move and met the Union forces at New Hope Church. Sherman mistakenly surmised that Johnston had a token force and ordered Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker's corps to attack. This corps was severely mauled. On the 26th, both sides en-trenched, and skirmishing continued throughout the day. Actions the next day in this area are discussed under Pickett's Mills.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA010

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Dallas

Other Names: New Hope Church, Pumpkinvine Creek

Location: Paulding County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): May 26-June 1, 1864 (May 28, 1864)

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 5,400 total (US 2,400; CS 3,000)

Description: Johnston's army fell back from the vicinity of Cassville-Kinston, first to Allatoona Pass and then to the Dallas area and entrenched. Sherman's army tested the Rebel line while entrenching themselves. The Battle of Dallas occurred on May 28 when Lt. Gen. William J. Hardee's corps probed the Union defensive line, held by Maj. Gen. John A. Logan's Army of the Tennessee corps, to exploit any weakness or possible withdrawal. Fighting ensued at two different points, but the Rebels were repulsed, suffering high casualties. Sherman continued looking for a way around Johnston's line, and, on June 1, his cavalry occupied Allatoona Pass, which had a railroad and would allow his men and supplies to reach him by train. Sherman abandoned his lines at Dallas on June 5 and moved toward the railhead at Allatoona Pass forcing Johnston to follow soon afterwards.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA011

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class C)

Marietta

Other Names: Pine Hill, Pine Mountain, Gilgal Creek, Noonday Creek, Ruff's Mill

Location: Cobb County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): June 9-July 3, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: Unknown

Description: During the Atlanta Campaign, instead of frontally attacking Johnston's army which would cause too many casualties, Sherman usually attempted to maneuver the enemy out of defensive positions. Thus, when Sherman first found Johnston entrenched in the Marietta area on June 9, he began extending his lines beyond the Confederate lines, causing some Rebel withdrawal to new positions. On June 18-19, Johnston withdrew to an arc-shaped position centered on Kennesaw Mountain. Sherman made some unsuccessful attacks on this position but eventually extended the line on his right and forced Johnston to withdrawal from the Marietta area on July 2-3.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA013a

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class B)

Kennesaw Mountain

Other Names: None

Location: Cobb County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): June 27, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 4,000 total (US 3,000; CS 1,000)

Description: On the night of June 18-19, Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, fearing envelopment, withdrew his army to a new, previously selected position astride Kennesaw Mountain. This entrenched arc-shaped line, to the north and west of Marietta, protected the Western & Atlantic Railroad, the supply link to Atlanta. Having defeated General John B. Hood troops at Kolb's Farm on the 22nd, Sherman was sure that Johnston had stretched his line too thin and, therefore, decided on a frontal attack with some diversions on the flanks. On the morning of June 27, Sherman sent his troops forward after an artillery bombardment. At first, they made some headway overrunning Confederate pickets south of the Burnt Hickory Road, but attacking an enemy that was dug in was futile. The fighting ended by noon, and Sherman suffered high casualties.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA015

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

National Park Unit: Kennesaw Mountain NBP

Peachtree Creek

Other Names: None

Location: Fulton County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): July 20, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas [US]; Gen. John B. Hood [CS]

Forces Engaged: Army of the Cumberland [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 6,506 total (US 1,710; CS 4,796)

Description: Under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, the Army of Tennessee had retired south of Peachtree Creek, an east to west flowing stream, about three miles north of Atlanta. Sherman split his army into three columns for the assault on Atlanta with George H. Thomas's Army of the Cumberland moving from the north. Johnston had decided to attack Thomas, but Confederate President Jefferson Davis relieved him of command and appointed John B. Hood to take his place. Hood attacked Thomas after his army crossed Peachtree Creek. The determined assault threatened to overrun the Union troops at various locations. Ultimately, though, the Yankees held, and the Rebels fell back.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA016

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Children of VICTOR WALLACE and HANNAH QUIMBY are:

- 932. i. ROSA L.²⁶ WALLACE, b. 13 Oct 1866, Michigan; d. Aft. 1930.
- 933. ii. ERNA D. WALLACE, b. 02 Sep 1869, Michigan; d. Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS WALLACE, b. 03 Jan 1872; d. 03 Jun 1872.
- 934. iv. FRANK V. WALLACE, b. 28 May 1876, Michigan; d. Unknown.

796. VICTORIA P.²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW*²⁴, *POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGERIE*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 25 Jan 1838 in New York, and died Unknown. She married OMER BENNETT 01 Feb 1858. He was born 22 Nov 1838 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for OMER BENNETT:

Regiment: 20th Light Artillery Battery NY

Date Mustered: 31 July 1865

Regiment Type: Light Artillery

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 0

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History
New York
ANTHON'S, LATER WILLARD'S, BATTALION OF ARTILLERY.
(Three Years)

June 3, 1862, Franklin W. Willard received authority to recruit a battalion of light artillery. November 16, 1862, the several companies of this battalion, serving at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, and being in process of organization, were consolidated into two, and designated the 20th and 28th Batteries, Light Artillery, and the battalion, never really organized, discontinued.

Source: The Union Army, vol. 2

20th Independent Battery Light Artillery

Organized at New York City December 27, 1862. Assigned to duty at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor, Dept. of the East, as garrison until March, 1864. Duty at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until May, 1864. At Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, Dept. of the East, until April, 1865, and at Battery Barracks, New York, until July, 1865. Mustered out July 31, 1865.

Battery lost during service 6 by disease.

Child of VICTORIA WALLACE and OMER BENNETT is:

- i. JOHN²⁶ BENNETT, b. 1863, New York; d. Unknown.

797. CAROLINE ELIZABETH²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Jul 1840 in New York, and died Unknown. She married JACOB G. WINNE 31 Oct 1859. He was born 14 Apr 1838, and died 07 Oct 1889.

Children of CAROLINE WALLACE and JACOB WINNE are:

- 935. i. SCOTT E.²⁶ WINNE, b. 29 Jun 1863, Haskinville, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE B.V. WINNE, b. Dec 1870; d. 21 Nov 1887.
- 936. iii. HESTER "ESTER" E. WINNE, b. 04 Mar 1878, Kansas; d. Oct 1966, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

798. MARY AMELIA²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Oct 1842 in New York, and died 27 Feb 1893. She married HENRY PALMER 19 Feb 1867. He was born 22 May 1842, and died 06 Jun 1911.

Child of MARY WALLACE and HENRY PALMER is:

- 937. i. FRANK²⁶ PALMER, b. 21 Jan 1868; d. Bef. 1920.

799. MARTHA PAULINA²⁵ WALLACE (*WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Nov 1849 in New York, and died 11 Jun 1908. She married HARRISON OSBORNE Feb 1870. He was born 10 Feb 1843, and died 06 May 1904.

Child of MARTHA WALLACE and HARRISON OSBORNE is:

938. i. WILLIAM²⁶ OSBORNE, b. 21 May 1872, New York; d. Unknown.

800. MARY W.²⁵ DOUGLAS (*JULIA ANN²⁴ WALLACE, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jun 1836, and died Unknown. She married OSCAR DOOLITTLE 01 Jan 1856. He was born 19 May 1828 in Rogersville, New York, and died 02 Jul 1894.

Notes for OSCAR DOOLITTLE:

In the 1860 Federal Census, Oscar was married to Mary. According to our written genealogy, their child, William W. Doolittle, died in 1861. There is an Oscar Doolittle in the 1870 Federal Census living in Michigan and he has the same place of birth, but a wife named Ann.

Child of MARY DOUGLAS and OSCAR DOOLITTLE is:

i. WILLIAM W.²⁶ DOOLITTLE, b. 21 Oct 1856, New York; d. 08 Oct 1861.

801. CHARLES ALONZO²⁵ WALLACE (*REUBEN J.²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Oct 1844, and died 21 Feb 1902. He married HATTIE E. JONES 03 Feb 1869. She was born 08 Dec 1848 in Mt. Morris, New York, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES WALLACE and HATTIE JONES are:

- i. LOUIE JOHNSTON²⁶ WALLACE, b. 19 Nov 1869, New York; d. Unknown; m. STELLA E. METCALF, 03 Dec 1902; b. 24 Aug 1871, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. HARRY DALE WALLACE, b. 17 Dec 1875; d. Unknown; m. EDNA N. WHITNACK, 20 Dec 1905; b. 19 May 1871; d. Unknown.
- 939. iii. ARTHUR ERWINE WALLACE, b. 22 Jun 1885, New York; d. Unknown.

802. EDWIN DALE²⁵ WALLACE (*REUBEN J.²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Apr 1861, and died Unknown. He married SALLY G. MEYERS 06 Jun 1888. She was born 27 Sep 1863 in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of EDWIN WALLACE and SALLY MEYERS are:

- i. RUTH ELIZABETH²⁶ WALLACE, b. 10 Mar 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. EUNICE LOUISE WALLACE, b. 31 Mar 1895; d. Unknown.
- iii. OLIVE NEWCOMB WALLACE, b. 08 Jul 1904; d. Unknown.

803. ELLA M.²⁵ WALLACE (*ORRA "ORRSA" D.²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Apr 1859 in New York, and died 17 Dec 1895. She married M.A. TENNY 07 Jul 1893. He was born 15 Mar 1869, and died Unknown.

Child of ELLA WALLACE and M.A. TENNY is:

i. MILDRED M.²⁶ TENNY, b. 30 Nov 1895; d. Unknown.

804. CAROLINA "CARRIE" ELIZABETH²⁵ PIERPONT (*DAVID ANDREW²⁴, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹²*

BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 13 Sep 1844 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died Aft. 1920. She married DR. LEWIS EDWIN GREEN 09 Feb 1887. He was born 1850 in Dansville, New York, and died 01 May 1897.

Notes for CAROLINA "CARRIE" ELIZABETH PIERPONT:

Living with her brother, David O. Pierpont in the 1910 Federal Census. Further, Carrie's son Pierpont was living with them as well.

Child of CAROLINA PIERPONT and LEWIS GREEN is:

940. i. PIERPONT LEWIS²⁶ GREEN, b. 01 Dec 1891, Honeoye Falls, New York; d. Unknown.

805. CAROLINE AMELIA²⁵ WILLSON (*FRANCES ANN²⁴ PIERPONT, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Mar 1840 in Poughkeepsie, New York, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married JOHN A. HICKS 22 Sep 1868 in Cumberland County, New Jersey. He was born 13 Jan 1842 in Rutland, Vermont, and died 12 Sep 1911.

Notes for JOHN A. HICKS:

John A Hicks , Jr

Residence: Rutland, Vermont

Enlistment Date: 05 August 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Vermont

Unit Numbers: 3021 3021

Service Record: Enlisted as a Sergeant Major on 05 August 1862

Commission in Company S, 10th Infantry Regiment Vermont on 01 September 1862.

Promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 27 December 1862 effective 01 January 1863 (As of Co. B)

Transferred on 01 January 1863 from company S to company B

Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class on 06 June 1864 effective 23 June 1864

Wounded on 22 September 1864 at Fisher's Hill, VA

Promoted to Full Captain on 19 December 1864 effective 30 January 1865 (As of Co. E)

Transferred on 30 January 1865 from company B to company E

Received a disability discharge Company S, 10th Infantry Regiment Vermont on 02 May 1865

At the battle of Fisher's Hill the 22d, the Tenth lost four men killed and five wounded. Capt. John A. Hicks was severely wounded.

Regiment: 10th Infantry Regiment VT

Date Mustered: 22 June 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 9

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 140

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 0

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

VERMONT

TENTH REGIMENT.

(THREE YEARS.)

BY REV. EDWIN M. HAYNES, D. D., CHAPLAIN TENTH REGIMENT.

THE Tenth regiment was recruited from all parts of the State. Gen. William Y. W. Ripley of Rutland, a most gallant officer and intelligent gentleman, who had won a high military reputation as Lieut.-Colonel of the First U. S. Sharpshooters, was appointed Colonel, but on account of wounds received at Malvern Hill, from which he was then suffering, he was compelled to decline the appointment. Col. A. B. Jewett, who had been appointed Lieut.-Colonel, was then made Colonel. Captain Eaton, of the Second regiment, was appointed Major, but sickness prevented his acceptance, and Gen. William W. Henry, 1st Lieutenant Co. D, also of the Second regiment, X. was commissioned Major. John H. Edson was Lieut.-Colonel.

Mustered into the U. S. service September 1, 1862, the regiment left Brattleboro on the 6th, reaching Washington on the 8th, and went into quarters at Camp Chase near Arlington Heights the next day. On the 17th the regiment was posted along the Maryland side of the Potomac River in little camps of companies from Muddy Branch to Edward's Ferry, and ordered to guard the fords.

Remaining in these scattered positions until the middle of October, the outposts of what were known as the Defences of Washington, the regiment was then ordered to assemble at the mouth of Seneca Creek, a low marshy spot, a place which proved to be a camp of fever and death. In this region, at Offut's Cross-Roads, Rockville, White's Ford, Conrad's Ferry, Mouth of the Monocacy, and Poolesville, the regiment remained until the 24th of June, 1863, having been in the meantime brigaded with the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts, Fourteenth New Hampshire and Twenty-third Maine regiments. To this brigade were added Sleeper's Tenth Massachusetts Battery, and a squadron of the Sixth Michigan Cavalry, commanded successively by Generals Stoneman and Grover, Colonels Davis and Jewett. The duties of these troops, during a period of nine months, were comparatively light, consisting of picket and guard duty at the fords of the Potomac and cross-roads a few miles into the country. Although there were a number of "scares" and reports of "The rebels are coming," still, during all these months, the regiment had no encounter with the enemy.

On the 22d of June the Tenth regiment received orders to march at once to Harper's Ferry; it was soon after incorporated with the Army of the Potomac, and assigned to the Third Corps, First Brigade, Third Division. Thence onward this regiment participated in the battles and marches of the Third Corps during the remainder of the military existence of that Corps, and in the destinies of the Army of the Potomac up to July 6, 1864.

At the time of the reorganization of the Potomac Army in March, 1864, when the Third and the First Corps were broken up, the veteran troops of their heroic brigades were absorbed in the Divisions of the Second, Fifth, and Sixth Corps, and the

Tenth regiment was assigned to the First Brigade, Third Division of the Sixth Corps.

The first engagement of this regiment, which rose to the dignity of a battle, was the action at Locust, or Orange Grove, Va., on the 27th of November, 1863. Gen. W. H. Morris, its brigade commander, speaks of it in the following terms: "The enemy was holding fence on the crest of a hill in our front. I ordered the Tenth Vermont to charge and take it, and the regiment advanced in gallant style and took the crest. I cannot speak of the conduct of the officers and men with too much praise; though the regiment had never before been under sharp fire, they behaved with the determined bravery and steadiness of veterans." Our losses were thirteen killed and fifty-seven wounded. Capt. H. W. Kingsley was severely wounded, and Maj. Edwin Dillingham on General Morris' staff was taken prisoner. Although this battle did not end the campaign, yet there was no more fighting in which this regiment was at all engaged.

In the Wilderness Campaign of 1864, the Tenth regiment was fortunate in its position, at least, in the first day's series of battles, being upon the extreme right of the Union Army, and therefore suffered next to nothing from the fierce assaults made and sustained on the left and center. Still, the regiment steadily advanced in line of battle from the Rapidan River to Orange Pike, which the men crossed under a terrific shelling of the enemy's batteries in plain sight, they springing over between discharges. The next morning, however, by a redistribution of the Union lines, these troops were crowded back to the north side of the pike, and to the rear of the main line. Here they remained undisturbed during most of the day; but about sunset they were suddenly called upon to meet a crisis. The enemy flanked the front line, and were pouring swiftly down upon the second line and swarming around it right when the order was instantly given to change front, and the Tenth Vermont and the One Hundred Sixth New York sprang to their feet and formed immediately across the line of our retreating troops and the pursuing rebels. Here the men fixed bayonets, and falling upon their knees, presented a barrier so formidable as to at once check the retreat, and cause the enemy to retire. The loss of the regiment was about a dozen men in killed and wounded.

In the bloody struggles around Spottsylvania Court House, the more strategic operations on the North and South Anna Rivers, Hanover Court House, and Totopotomoy Creek, the actions of the Tenth regiment may be partially summarized as follows: Many exhausting marches, eager watching face to face with the foe, skirmishing, fighting in a desultory or regular manner when practicable--all phases of warfare to occupy, but little by which any regimental command may be distinguished from another.

In the twelve days' operations at Cold Harbor, the Tenth regiment suffered more than it had in all of its previous

engagements in this campaign. Captains Frost and Darrah, Lieutenants Stetson and Newton were killed. Colonel Henry, Captains Blodgett and Hunt were severely wounded, and Lieutenant Thompson was taken prisoner. The several engagements of the regiment from June 1st to the 12th, reduced its numbers to twelve officers and three hundred and fifty-two men. But their services were highly commended in orders. Capt. S. H. Lewis captured a rebel Major and a Lieutenant single handed. The Fifty-first North Carolina regiment were made prisoners, the commanding officer surrendering his sword, with great formality, to Capt. E. B. Frost.

When General Grant swung his army across the James River, instead of following the main force directly to the front of Petersburg, the Sixth Corps was sent to Bermuda Hundred to assist General Butler in a contemplated advance at that point, but aside from standing in the open field long enough to receive a vigorous shelling, which resulted in the loss of a few men, the regiment did nothing here, and soon returned with the Corps to the Army of the Potomac to join in the numerous engagements which finally completed the investment of Petersburg.

The Tenth remained in this vicinity seventeen days, moving from point to point, fighting, throwing up earthworks, tearing up railroads, and having a bad time generally, when, on the 6th of July it was ordered to Harper's Ferry with the whole of the Third Division, in order to meet a rebel advance into Maryland. But this Division, or rather the First Brigade with one regiment of the Second Brigade, were stopped at Frederick City about noon on the 8th, and reported to Gen. Lew Wallace. Near here lay a rebel army, fifteen thousand strong, under Gen. Jubal Early. General Wallace's forces consisted of the troops above mentioned, two thousand raw militia, one battery of six six-pound guns, and a small mountain howitzer, in all five thousand troops.

That night General Wallace withdrew his little force across the Monocacy River, and posted it so as to cover the Washington pike, three miles from the city. The next day it was utterly overwhelmed by the vastly numerical superiority of its adversary, after a most stubborn resistance of nine hours. The consequences of this heroic struggle, so long maintained and against such odds, were very great. Speaking of it in his "Personal Memoirs," General Grant says: "General Wallace contributed on this occasion by the defeat of the troops under him, a greater benefit to the cause than often falls to the lot of a commander of an equal force, to render by means of victory," and in referring to the retreat of Early from Fort Stephens on the 12th, three days later, he says: "There is no knowing how much this result was contributed to by Gen. Lew Wallace, leading what might well be called almost a forlorn hope. If Early had been but one day earlier, he might have entered the Capital before the arrival of the re-enforcements I had sent." General Wallace in his report of the battle says: "It would be difficult to say enough in praise of the veterans

who made this fight." Early was detained at the Monocacy thirty-six hours by this engagement, severely punished, and utterly defeated in his purpose to capture Washington.

Moving to Washington by way of the Relay House, for the succeeding four weeks the regiment is occupied, with other troops, in marching up the Shenandoah River as far as Berryville, crossing the Potomac at Ball's Bluff, back to Washington through Snicker's Gap, and on over the same and different routes to Harper's Ferry, down to Frederick and the Monocacy, and again to Harper's Ferry. Here on the 8th of August was established the "Middle Military Department," with Maj.-Gen. P. H. Sheridan in command. The Tenth is now a part of General Sheridan's forces operating in the Shenandoah Valley, and continually engaged in that region between Harper's Ferry and Mount Crawford, sharing in all the operations of Sheridan's notable campaign in the valley.

At the battle of Winchester on the 19th of September the casualties in this regiment were ten killed and forty-six wounded. Among those mortally wounded were Maj. Edwin Dillingham, commanding the regiment, and Lieut. D. G. Hill. Lieut. L. A. Abbott was severely wounded, and Capt. George E. Davis slightly. Captain Davis did not leave his company.

At the battle of Fisher's Hill the 22d, the Tenth lost four men killed and five wounded. Capt. John A. Hicks was severely wounded.

At the battle of Cedar Creek the 19th of October, the Tenth lost in killed twenty-two. Two officers--Capt. L. D. Thompson and Lieut. B. B. Clark, were killed. Eight other officers were wounded--Adj. Wyllys Lyman, Captains Davis and Nye, Lieutenants White, Wheeler, Welch, Read, and Fuller.

Each of these battles is prominent and some of them are famous in history, and for the part taken in each the officers and men of the Tenth were complimented in general orders.

The regiment remained in the vicinity of Cedar Creek and beyond twenty days, then moving north to Kernstown, a little hamlet near Winchester, a little more desultory fighting took place; it was of small account, however, few troops only taking part in it.

Here on the 8th of November the Vermont troops held a Presidential election. On the 24th the army in the valley observed Thanksgiving Day. Each soldier was supplied with three-fourths of a pound of turkey or chicken, a gift of the loyal citizens of New York City.

On the 3d of December the regiment was ordered back to Petersburg, where it arrived on the 5th; actively engaged in the operations of the investing armies at Hatcher's Run and on the Weldon railroad until the 23d, when it went into winter quarters near the last named place south of Petersburg, until

the 29th of March, 1865, doing little except extraordinary picket duty during these four months. There was, however, a notable exception to this heavy routine on the 25th. On that date General Lee made his famous demonstration on Forts Stedman and Haskell; ordered to assist in the defeat of this movement, the Tenth was so skilfully led by Lieut.-Col. George B. Damon as to capture one hundred and sixty prisoners on the enemy's entrenched picket line.

In the advance of the army on the 2d of April the position of the Tenth was in front of Fort Welch, and in the grand movement all along the line Lieutenant-Colonel Damon claims that this command was the first of the Division to plant its regimental colors inside of the enemy's fortified line. On the 3d, the regiment entered Petersburg with the victorious army.

In the subsequent six days' fighting and pursuit of the enemy, the Tenth was continuously occupied; but it would be impossible to designate the services of any particular regimental organization where all were whirled on to the supreme crisis reached on the 9th, where victory was shared alike by all.

On the 22d of June the officer in command, Maj. John A. Salsbury, transferred fourteen officers and one hundred thirty-six men to the Fifth regiment, and at Burlington on the 27th, the balance of the regiment, thirteen officers and four hundred fifty one men, were mustered out of the U. S. service.

ENGAGEMENTS.

Orange Grove, Va., Nov. 27, 1863.
Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 8, 1864.
Spottsylvania, Va., May 10 to 18, 1864.
North Anna, Va., May 23 to 25, 1864.
Totopotomoy, Va., May 31, 1864.
Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 to 12, 1864.
Weldon Railroad, Va., June 22 and 23, 1864.
Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864.
Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 21 and 22, 1864.
Cedar Creek, Va., Oct 19, 1864.
Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865.
Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

Battles Fought

Fought on 11 October 1863.
Fought on 12 October 1863.
Fought on 14 October 1863.
Fought on 07 November 1863.
Fought on 27 November 1863 at Orange Grove, VA.
Fought on 01 December 1863.

Fought on 02 December 1863.
 Fought on 09 March 1864.
 Fought on 05 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 06 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 08 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 09 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.
 Fought on 10 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 11 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 13 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 14 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 15 May 1864.
 Fought on 18 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 19 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
 Fought on 27 May 1864.
 Fought on 28 May 1864.
 Fought on 01 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 03 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 04 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 05 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 06 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 07 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 08 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 09 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 10 June 1864.
 Fought on 12 June 1864.
 Fought on 13 June 1864.
 Fought on 15 June 1864.
 Fought on 15 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 17 June 1864.
 Fought on 17 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
 Fought on 18 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 24 June 1864.
 Fought on 29 June 1864.
 Fought on 08 July 1864.
 Fought on 09 July 1864 at Monocacy, MD.
 Fought on 19 July 1864.
 Fought on 21 July 1864.
 Fought on 24 July 1864.
 Fought on 31 July 1864.
 Fought on 19 September 1864 at Winchester, VA.
 Fought on 22 September 1864 at Fisher's Hill, VA.
 Fought on 23 September 1864.
 Fought on 19 October 1864 at Cedar Creek, VA.
 Fought on 25 March 1865 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 02 April 1865 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 06 April 1865 at Sailor's Creek, VA.

10th Regiment Infantry

Organized at Brattleboro and mustered in September 1, 1862. Moved to Washington, D.C., September 6-8. Attached to Grover's Brigade, Military District of Washington, to February, 1863. Jewett's Brigade, Provisional Division, 22nd Army Corps, Dept. of Washington, to June, 1863. French's Command, 8th Army Corps, Middle Department, to July, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 3rd Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to March, 1864. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 6th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac and Army of the Shenandoah, Middle Military Division, to June, 1865.

SERVICE.--Camp at Arlington Heights until September 14, 1862. March to Seneca Locks, Md., September 14-17, and guard duty along the Potomac from Edward's Ferry to Muddy Branch until October 11 and at Seneca Creek until November 13. At Offutt's Cross Roads until December 21. Moved to Poolesville December 21, and duty at White's Ford (Cos. "C," "E," "H" and "I"); at mouth of the Monocacy (Cos. "A," "F" and "D"); at Conrad's Ferry (Cos. "B," "G" and "K") until April 19, 1863. At Poolesville, Md., to June 24. Moved to Harper's Ferry, W. Va., June 24-26, thence to Frederick, Md., June 30, and to Monocacy July 2. Pursuit of Lee July 6-23. Wapping Heights July 23. At Rountt's Hill August 1-September 15. At Culpeper until October 8. Bristoe Campaign October 9-22. Auburn and Bristoe October 14. Advance to the Rappahannock November 7-8. Kelly's Ford November 7. Brandy Station November 8. Mine Run Campaign November 26-December 2. Payne's Farm November 27. Demonstration on the Rapidan February 6-7, 1864. Campaign from the Rapidan to the James May-June. Battles of the Wilderness May 5-7; Spottsylvania May 8-12; Spottsylvania Court House May 12-21. Assault on the Salient, Spottsylvania Court House, May 12. North Anna River May 23-26. Pamunkey River May 26-28. Totopotomoy May 28-31. Cold Harbor June 1-12. Before Petersburg June 18-19. Jerusalem Plank Road June 22-23. Siege of Petersburg until July 6. Moved to Baltimore, Md., July 6-8. Battle of Monocacy July 9. Expedition to Snicker's Gap July 14-24. Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign August 6-November 28. Gilbert's Ford, Opequan, September 13. Battle of Opequan, Winchester, September 19. Fisher's Hill September 22. Battle of Cedar Creek October 19. Camp Russell November 10. Duty at Kernstown until December. Moved to Washington, D.C., thence to Petersburg, Va., December 3-6. Siege of Petersburg December 13, 1864, to April 2, 1865. Fort Fisher, before Petersburg, March 25, 1865. Appomattox Campaign March 28-April 9. Assault on and capture of Petersburg April 2. Sutler's Creek April 6. Appomattox Court House April 9. Surrender of Lee and his army. March to Danville April 23-27 and duty there until May 16. Moved to Richmond, thence march to Washington May 24-June 3. Corps Review June 8. Mustered out June 22, 1865, recruits to 5th Vermont.

Regiment lost during service 9 Officers and 140 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 203 Enlisted men by disease. Total 352.

Fort Stevens

Other Names: Washington

Location: District of Columbia

Campaign: Early's Raid and Operations against the B&O Railroad (1864)

Date(s): July 11-12, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Horatio G. Wright and Maj. Gen. Alexander McD. McCook [US]; Lt. Gen. Jubal A. Early [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 874 total

Description: On July 11, Lt. Gen. Jubal A. Early's exhausted Confederates reached the outskirts of Washington near Silver Spring. Skirmishers advanced to feel the fortifications which at the time were manned only by Home Guards, clerks, and convalescent troops. During the night, veteran units from the Union VI Corps disembarked from troop transports and marched north through the streets of Washington to bolster the defenses. On July 12, Early was finally in position to make a strong demonstration, which was repulsed by the veteran Union troops. In the afternoon, VI Corps units sortied against the Confederate skirmishers, driving them back from their advanced positions in front of Forts Stevens and DeRussy. President Lincoln watched the action from Fort Stevens and came under fire from Confederate sharpshooters. Recognizing that the Union Capitol was now defended by veterans, Early abandoned any thought of taking the city. Early withdrew during the night, marching toward White's Ford on the Potomac, ending his invasion of Maryland. "We didn't take Washington," Early told his staff officers, "but we scared Abe Lincoln like Hell."

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: DC001

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Auburn

Other Names: Coffee Hill

Location: Fauquier County

Campaign: Bristoe Campaign (October–November 1863)

Date(s): October 14, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. G.K. Warren [US]; Maj. Gen. J.E.B. Stuart [CS]

Forces Engaged: Brigades

Estimated Casualties: 113 total

Description: As the Federal army withdrew towards Manassas Junction, Owens and Smyth's Union brigades (Warren's Corps) fought a rearguard action against Stuart's cavalry and infantry of Harry Hays's division near Auburn. Stuart's cavalry boldly bluffed Warren's infantry and escaped disaster. The Corps pushed on to Catlett Station on the Orange & Alexandria Railroad.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA041

Preservation Priority: .4 (Class D)

Bristoe Station

Other Names: None

Location: Prince William County

Campaign: Bristoe Campaign (October-November 1863)

Date(s): October 14, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. G.K. Warren [US]; Lt. Gen. A.P. Hill [C]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 1,980 total

Description: On October 14, 1863, A.P. Hill's corps stumbled upon two corps of the retreating Union army at Bristoe Station and attacked without proper reconnaissance. Union soldiers of the Corps, posted behind the Orange & Alexandria Railroad embankment, mauled two brigades of Henry Heth's division and captured a battery of artillery. Hill reinforced his line but could make little headway against the determined defenders. After this victory, the Federals continued their withdrawal to Centreville unmolested. Lee's Bristoe offensive sputtered to a premature halt. After minor skirmishing near Manassas and Centreville, the Confederates retired slowly to Rappahannock River destroying the Orange & Alexandria Railroad as they went. At Bristoe Station, Hill lost standing in the eyes of Lee, who angrily ordered him to bury his dead and say no more about it.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA040

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Rappahannock Station

Other Names: None

Location: Fauquier County and Culpeper County

Campaign: Bristoe Campaign (October-November 1863)

Date(s): November 7, 1863

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 2,537 total (1,600 Confederate prisoners)

Description: On November 7, the Union army forced passage of the Rappahannock River at two places. A dusk attack overran the Confederate bridgehead at Rappahannock Station, capturing more than 1,600 men of Jubal Early's Division. Fighting at Kelly's Ford was less severe with about 430 casualties, but the Confederates retreated allowing the Federals across in force. On the verge of going into winter quarters around Culpeper, Lee's army retired instead into Orange County south of the Rapidan River. The Army of the Potomac occupied the vicinity of Brandy Station and Culpeper County.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA043

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class B)

Wilderness

Other Names: Combats at Parker's Store, Craig's Meeting House, Todd's Tavern, Brock Road, the Furnaces

Location: Spotsylvania County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 5-7, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 162,920 total (US 101,895; CS 61,025)

Estimated Casualties: 29,800 total (US 18,400; CS 11,400)

Description: The opening battle of Grant's sustained offensive against the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, known as the Overland Campaign, was fought at the Wilderness, May 5-7. On the morning of May 5, 1864, the Union V Corps attacked Ewell's Corps on the Orange Turnpike, while A.P. Hill's corps during the afternoon encountered Getty's Division (VI Corps) and Hancock's Corps on the Plank Road. Fighting was fierce but inconclusive as both sides attempted to maneuver in the dense woods. Darkness halted the fighting, and both sides rushed forward reinforcements. At dawn on May 6, Hancock attacked along the Plank Road, driving Hill's Corps back in confusion. Longstreet's Corps arrived in time to prevent the collapse of the Confederate right flank. At noon, a devastating Confederate flank attack in Hamilton's Thicket sputtered out when Lt. Gen. James Longstreet was wounded by his own men. The IX Corps (Burnside) moved against the Confederate center, but was repulsed. Union generals James S. Wadsworth and Alexander Hays were killed. Confederate generals John M. Jones, Micah Jenkins, and Leroy A.

Stafford were killed. The battle was a tactical draw. Grant, however, did not retreat as had the other Union generals before him. On May 7, the Federals advanced by the left flank toward the crossroads of Spotsylvania Courthouse.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Grant continued his offensive.)

CWSAC Reference #: VA046

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Fisher's Hill

Other Names: None

Location: Shenandoah County

Campaign: Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign (August-December 1864)

Date(s): September 21-22, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Philip Sheridan [US]; Lt. Gen. Jubal A. Early [CS]

Forces Engaged: 38,944 total (US 29,444; CS 9,500)

Estimated Casualties: 1,763 total (US 528; CS 1,235)

Description: Early's army, bloodied by its defeat at Opequon (Third Winchester) on September 19, took up a strong defensive position at Fisher's Hill, south of Strasburg. On September 21, the Union army advanced, driving back the skirmishers and capturing important high ground. On the 22nd, Crook's Corps moved along North Mountain to outflank Early and attacked about 4 pm. The Confederate cavalry offered little resistance, and the startled infantry were unable to face the attacking force. The Confederate defense collapsed from west to east as Sheridan's other corps join in the assault. Early retreated to Rockfish Gap near Waynesboro, opening the Valley to a Union "scorched earth" invasion. Mills and barns from Staunton to Strasburg were burned in what became known as the "Burning" or "Red October."

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA120

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Children of CAROLINE WILLSON and JOHN HICKS are:

- 941. i. ARTHUR WILLSON²⁶ HICKS, b. 13 Aug 1869, New York; d. Unknown.
- 942. ii. HELEN CLEVELAND HICKS, b. 18 Jul 1872, Vineland, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- iii. EVELYN PIERPONT HICKS, b. 04 Nov 1875, Summit, New Jersey; d. Unknown; m. EDITH M. BURCHELL, 1906; b. 1879, New York; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- iv. JULIA CAROLYN HICKS, b. 20 Jul 1879, Vineland, New Jersey; d. Unknown.

806. PIERPONT²⁵ WILLSON (*FRANCES ANN*²⁴ *PIERPONT*, *SALLY*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 26 Mar 1842 in Vineland, New Jersey, and died 18 Dec 1894. He married VIRGINIA WILSON LANE 25 Aug 1880. She was born in Vineland, New Jersey, and died Unknown.

Children of PIERPONT WILLSON and VIRGINIA LANE are:

- i. ADELAID A.²⁶ WILLSON, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES WILLSON, d. Unknown.
- iii. PIERPONT WILLSON, d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN WILLSON, d. Unknown.

807. ROBERT PIERPONT²⁵ WILLSON (*FRANCES ANN²⁴ PIERPONT, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Jul 1848 in Allens Hill, Ontario County, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT PIERPONT WILLSON:

In Federal Census 1880 wife's initial's appear only as "R.P." 27 yoa born in New York. Her parents birthplace is listed as Scotland for her father and New York for her mother.

Children of ROBERT PIERPONT WILLSON are:

- i. KENNETH RANKIN²⁶ WILLSON, b. 14 Aug 1878, Canandaigua, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARCIUS WILLSON, b. 26 Jan 1883, Vineland, New Jersey; d. Unknown.

808. BURTON H.²⁵ HICKOX (*BURTON H.²⁴, LUCY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 Aug 1869 in Buffalo, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married MARTHA ISABEL DUTCHER 23 Mar 1898 in Lockport, New York. She was born 16 Oct 1876, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of BURTON HICKOX and MARTHA DUTCHER are:

- i. ALICE AMELIA²⁶ HICKOX, b. 20 Jun 1899, Niagara Falls, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET HICKOX, b. 09 Nov 1900, Niagara Falls, New York; d. Unknown.
- 943. iii. THEODORE BURTON HICKOX, b. 27 Aug 1904, Niagara Falls, New York; d. Jun 1984, New Kensington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
- 944. iv. JAMES OWENS HICKOX, b. 10 Jan 1906, Niagara Falls, New York; d. Jul 1986, Niagara Falls, New York.
- v. RICHARD PALMES HICKOX, b. 20 Mar 1909, Niagara Falls, New York; d. Unknown.
- vi. IDA E. HICKOX, b. Private.

809. RIAL²⁵ CLAY (*AMELIA A.²⁴ HICKOX, LUCY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Feb 1864 in Adrian, Michigan, and died Unknown. He married FANNIE CORNELIA KETCHIN 11 Sep 1888. She was born 12 May 1860 in Michigan, and died Unknown.

Children of RIAL CLAY and FANNIE KETCHIN are:

- 945. i. FRANK DANIEL²⁶ CLAY, b. 14 Mar 1890, Michigan; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA AMELIA CLAY, b. 17 Sep 1894; d. Unknown.

810. THEODOSIA²⁵ DELONG (*GEORGE W.²⁴, THEODOSIA²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 May 1845, and died 09 Apr 1908. She married JOHN JAY BAILEY 21 Nov 1867 in Dansville, New York. He was born 22 Sep 1836 in Parish Hill, Oneida County, New York, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Children of THEODOSIA DELONG and JOHN BAILEY are:

- 946. i. GEORGE DELONG²⁶ BAILEY, b. 12 Oct 1870, New York; d. Unknown.
- 947. ii. JAMES ALBERT BAILEY, b. 18 Jan 1874, New York; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.

- iii. JOHN DWIGHT BAILEY, b. 06 Aug 1876, New York; d. Unknown; m. (1) FLORENCE FAY; b. 1889, Ohio; d. Unknown; m. (2) HARIETT MAY THATCHER, 01 Dec 1906; b. 17 Jul 1879, Kansas City, Kansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN DWIGHT BAILEY:

Written genealogy cites Harriet as the wife of John. A census in 1930 shows a Florence May as his wife.

811. HERMAN WELLS²⁵ DELONG (*GEORGE W.*²⁴, *THEODOSIA*²³ PALMES, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 23 Jun 1851 in New York, and died Unknown. He married OLIVE E. THURBER 10 Sep 1872. She was born 17 Mar 1851 in Springville, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for HERMAN WELLS DELONG:

Nephew George Bailey lived very close in the 1920 Federal Census.

Children of HERMAN DELONG and OLIVE THURBER are:

948. i. ISABEL²⁶ DELONG, b. 26 Nov 1873, New York; d. Unknown.
949. ii. HERMAN WELLS "WARD" DELONG, b. 28 Jan 1883, New York; d. Unknown.

812. NANNIE GERTRUDE²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE*²⁴, *GEORGE*²³, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Sep 1860, and died Unknown. She married EDMUND BURK MCCLANAHAN 11 Oct 1888. He was born 06 May 1865, and died Unknown.

Child of NANNIE PALMES and EDMUND MCCLANAHAN is:

- i. GEORGE PALMES²⁶ MCCLANAHAN, b. 05 Jun 1890, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

813. MARION LUCY²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE*²⁴, *GEORGE*²³, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 09 Jun 1866 in Minnesota, and died 29 Oct 1939 in Ramsey County, Minnesota. She married SAMUEL ARCHIBALD ANDERSON 08 Sep 1892. He was born 07 Aug 1861 in Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Children of MARION PALMES and SAMUEL ANDERSON are:

- i. MARION JEANETTE²⁶ ANDERSON, b. 15 Dec 1893, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. 24 Apr 1982, Ramsey County, Minnesota.
ii. DOROTHY PALMES ANDERSON, b. 04 Jan 1895, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. Unknown.

814. KATE ELLA²⁵ DIXSON (*GEORGE PALMES*²⁴, *ELIZA*²³ PALMES, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Jun 1868 in Montana, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES W. ANDREWS 05 Oct 1892. He was born 27 Aug 1866 in Port Huron, Michigan, and died Unknown.

Children of KATE DIXSON and CHARLES ANDREWS are:

- i. DIXSON²⁶ ANDREWS, b. 28 Feb 1895, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Unknown.
ii. ALBERT STOWELL ANDREWS, b. 10 Apr 1897, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Unknown.
iii. WILLIAM PORTER ANDREWS, b. 24 Jul 1899, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Unknown.
iv. MARGARET ADELINE ANDREWS, b. Private.
v. ALBERT ANDREWS, b. Private.

815. WILLIAM E.²⁵ BOSTWICK (*MARTHA E.²⁴ REED, AMELIA C.²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Nov 1858 in Ohio, and died Unknown. He married ANNA MAY REED 08 Feb 1882. She was born 09 Aug 1860 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM BOSTWICK and ANNA REED is:

950. i. SAMUEL REED²⁶ BOSTWICK, b. 23 Aug 1886; d. Unknown.

816. CAROLINE "CARRIE" A.²⁵ REED (*CHARLES E.²⁴, AMELIA C.²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jan 1875 in Richmond, Ontario County, New York, and died Unknown. She married THOMAS R. BLACKMER 28 Jun 1900 in Richmond, New York. He was born 19 Jun 1873, and died Unknown.

Children of CAROLINE REED and THOMAS BLACKMER are:

- i. WELLS P.²⁶ BLACKMER, b. 07 Jun 1901, New York; d. Unknown; m. ONOLLEE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CAROLINE E. BLACKMER, b. 18 Dec 1905; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES E. BLACKMER, b. 04 Feb 1907; d. 02 Nov 1997, Honeoye, Ontario County, New York.

817. EDWARD PALMES²⁵ SHURICK (*ANNA AMELIA²⁴ PALMES, EDWARD SAMUEL²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Feb 1890 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died 11 Aug 1950 in Sunflower, Kansas. He married VERA ELVA WHEATON 11 Feb 1911 in Duluth, Minnesota. She was born 09 Aug 1893 in Neillsville, Wisconsin, and died 16 Sep 1962 in San Francisco, California.

Children of EDWARD SHURICK and VERA WHEATON are:

- i. EDWARD PALMES²⁶ SHURICK, b. 15 Dec 1912, Duluth, Minnesota; d. 04 Aug 2004, Baltimore, Maryland; m. FLOSSIE DOLORES PIPES, 01 Aug 1933, St. Paul, Minnesota; b. 22 Oct 1913, St. Joseph, Missouri; d. 27 Feb 2001, Chatham, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD PALMES SHURICK:

Authored book "The first quarter-century of American Broadcasting" 371 pages and 24 illustrations written in 1946 by Midland Publications.

University of Missouri Kansas City (UMKC) Alumni of the Year 1968.

Name: Shurick, Edward Palmes

Birth - Death: 1912-

Accession Number: 3887214

Source Citation: Who's Who in America. 38th edition, 1974-1975. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1974.(WhoAm 38)

Who's Who in America. 39th edition, 1976-1977. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1976.(WhoAm 39)

Who's Who in America. 40th edition, 1978-1979. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1978.(WhoAm 40)

Who's Who in America. 41st edition, 1980-1981. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1980.(WhoAm 41)

Who's Who in America. 42nd edition, 1982-1983. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1982.(WhoAm 42)

Who's Who in America. 43rd edition, 1984-1985. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1984.(WhoAm 43)

Who's Who in America. 44th edition, 1986-1987. Wilmette, IL: Marquis

Who's Who, 1986.(WhoAm 44)

Who's Who in America. 45th edition, 1988-1989. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1988.(WhoAm 45)

Who's Who in America. 46th edition, 1990-1991. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1990.(WhoAm 46)

Who's Who in America. 47th edition, 1992-1993. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1992.(WhoAm 47)

Who's Who in America. 48th edition, 1994. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1993.(WhoAm 48)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 49th edition, 1995. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994.(WhoAm 49)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 50th edition, 1996. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995.(WhoAm 50)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 51st edition, 1997. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996.(WhoAm 51)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 52nd edition, 1998. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.(WhoAm 52)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 53rd edition, 1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1998.(WhoAm 53)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 54th edition, 2000. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1999.(WhoAm 54)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 55th edition, 2001. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 2000.(WhoAm 55)

Who's Who in America(R) (Marquis(TM)). 56th edition, 2002. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 2001.(WhoAm 56)

Who's Who in the East. 14th edition, 1974-1975. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1974.(WhoE 14)

Who's Who in the East. 15th edition, 1975-1976. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1975.(WhoE 15)

Who's Who in Entertainment. Second edition, 1992-1993. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1992.(WhoEnt 2)

Who's Who in Entertainment(R) (Marquis(TM)). Third edition, 1998-1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.(WhoEnt 3)

Who's Who in Finance and Industry. 18th edition, 1974-1975. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1974.(WhoFI 18)

Who's Who in Finance and Industry. 19th edition, 1975-1976. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1975.(WhoFI 19)

Who's Who in Finance and Industry. 20th edition, 1977-1978. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1977.(WhoFI 20)

Who's Who in the South and Southwest. 16th edition, 1978-1979. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1978.(WhoSSW 16)

Who's Who in the South and Southwest. 17th edition, 1980-1981. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1980.(WhoSSW 17)

Who's Who in the South and Southwest. 18th edition, 1982-1983. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1982.(WhoSSW 18)

Who's Who in the World. Fourth edition, 1978-1979. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1978.(WhoWor 4)

Who's Who in the World. Fifth edition, 1980-1981. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1980.(WhoWor 5)

Who's Who in the World. Sixth edition, 1982-1983. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1982.(WhoWor 6)

Who's Who in the World. Seventh edition, 1984-1985. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1984.(WhoWor 7)

Who's Who in the World. Eighth edition, 1987-1988. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1986.(WhoWor 8)

Who's Who in the World. Ninth edition, 1989-1990. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1988.(WhoWor 9)

- ii. D'ETTE ELVA SHURICK, b. 08 May 1916, Minnesota; d. 14 May 1916, Died at 7 days old, St. Louis County, Minnesota.
- iii. ELIZABETH "BETTIE" ANN SHURICK, b. 31 Aug 1917, Minnesota; d. 29 Apr 1993, Hennepin County, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. WILLIAM WEST MEYER, 28 May 1937; b. 12 Apr 1914, St. Paul, Minnesota; d. 25 Dec 1996, Hennepin County, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

- iv. HELEN MARIE SHURICK, b. 23 Mar 1921, Knoxville, Tennessee; d. 18 Sep 1999, Stanislaus, Ceres, California; m. PETTY OFFICER FIRST CLASS DAVID WARNER JEWELL, 05 Feb 1943; b. 25 Nov 1920, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. 26 Jun 1997, Stanislaus, Ceres, California.

Notes for PETTY OFFICER FIRST CLASS DAVID WARNER JEWELL:
From Dave Shurick -
06/04/2003

It would be remiss of me not to mention how special David Jewell was. He was one of my uncles that I always enjoyed seeing. I remember one time when he and my Aunt Helen were visiting I got into his brand new car and pressed the neutral button, the car then backing up in our driveway. It luckily didn't hit anything, and he wasn't mad and took it in great stride. He had a stroke many years before he died and he wasn't able to talk. His frustration at trying to speak was evident. He had great pride and was just a good man. Sometimes in this life you think how nice it would've been to be of the same generation as someone older than you; the reasoning being that if you were the same age as that person then you would have had much more time with them. I certainly would have enjoyed more time with my Uncle Dave.

- v. SERGEANT WILLIAM PERRY SHURICK, b. 02 Feb 1923, Knoxville, Tennessee; d. 08 Aug 2003, Pierce County, Tacoma, Washington; m. BETTY JUNE FLAGLE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for SERGEANT WILLIAM PERRY SHURICK:
William Shurick enlisted as a private in the United States Marine Corps and arrived at the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, San Diego, California on January 3rd, 1942. He graduated sometime in April 1942 with the 30th Platoon. Sergeant J.D. Tate, Corporal W.H. Morris and Corporal E.J. Kupenski were his Drill Instructors.

"I voluntarily enlisted in the United States Marine Corps for a four-year hitch, or for the duration of the war, whichever came first. My enlistment started on the third day of January in the year of 1942. My serial number was 346164." "My goal was to become a China Marine. Mother and Dad had reservations - wanted me to put it on hold. Betty and I had special plans." (William Perry Shurick).

Note: "China Marine" was reference to a U.S. Marine that was stationed in China.

During recruit training William experienced difficulty on the rifle range. "Experienced difficulty on the rifle range. Kept shooting on the target next to me. Eye examination verified I had vision problem on the right eye. Treatment provided by Navy Doctors." (William Perry Shurick)

After recruit training Private Shurick attended Radio Operator's School. "Great experience. Doubt if I would ever forget the Morse Code. My dexterity not as good as others, but passable." (William Perry Shurick)

After his training he received orders with the 22nd Marine Regiment. This was a Regimental Combat Team (RCT), or one third of a division. According to the U.S. Marine Corps history the 22nd Marines was activated with the organization of Headquarters and Service Company and the 1st Battalion on June 1st, 1942 at the Fleet Marine Force Training Center, Camp Elliot, California. Weapons Company was organized on June 8th 1942 and the 2nd and 3rd Battalions on June 15th 1942 at Camp Elliott.

Within the 22nd Marine Regiment was the 2nd Separate Tank Company, the company that William was attached to.

The Regiment set sail on the SS LURLINE, an 18,000-ton cruise ship that was taken over by the military for the war effort. Private First Class William E. Pepper of Pickens, Mississippi was aboard the day they shipped out and wrote in his diary:

"On July 19, 1942, the 18,000 ton SS LURLINE, "pride of the Matson line," carrying the 22nd Marines Regiment, weighed anchor at San Diego, California, and set sail for Tutuila." LURLINE's "cabins and mess hall are luxurious. It reminds me of a hotel. The men are pretty crowded, but not as bad as they are on some troop transports.

Private Edwin C. Bearss described the ship's departure: "About 4 o'clock the gangways were taken up. A tug came alongside, lines were cast off, and LURLINE's screws began to turn. Slowly but surely she moved out into the harbor. The troops crowded the decks to watch. Those on the starboard side saw first the Consolidated Aircraft Corporation slip by, then the Marine Corps Base, and finally the Naval Training Station; those on the port beam watched as they passed North Island. Soon the ship preceded by a destroyer, was abreast Point Loma, the majestic

guardian of San Diego Harbor. Dusk soon closed in, and the California coast became a dim blur on the eastern horizon, which ahead and to the southwest were seen the Islas Coronados, destined to be the last Western Hemisphere landfall some of the Marines would ever see." (Bearss 1978-1981: 45-46)

On July 29, 1942, a Japanese submarine 24 miles northeast of Tutulia attacked the SS LURLINE. Marine Private Edwin C. Bearss (now retired Chief Historian of the National Park service and noted authority on the American Civil War) recorded the incident for posterity, writing that "Fortunately, the submarine commander had set his "Long Lances" (torpedoes) to run too deep, and one passed under the LURLINE's bow, and the other hard astern." (Bearss 1978-1981: 50)

On July 29, 1942, SS LURLINE dropped anchor in Pago Pago Harbor at 8:06 am. Private First Class Will Pepper wrote this entry in his journal: "This island is very beautiful. The vegetation-covered mountains extend almost to the water. It is different from the kind of vegetation back home (in central Mississippi). There are a lot of palm trees, and dense vines covering the mountains." After unloading "hundreds of bags of mail," LURLINE weighed anchor at 11:30 am, en route to Apia, arriving there at 4:30 pm (Bearss 1978-1981: 51)

According to U.S. Marine Corps history the Regiment began movement to Samoa on June 18th 1942, the 1st Battalion arriving June 29th. For the next 17 months the regiment formed part of the Defense Force, Samoan Group and carried out intensive training in jungle warfare.

There is some disparity in the previous two paragraphs in dates of departure from San Diego and arrival in Samoa. I would offer that it seems the 1st Battalion sailed separately than the 2nd and 3rd Battalion of the Regiment.

"The Officer-in-Charge, Malaria Control, South Pacific sent a "Secret Letter" to the Force Medical Officer, South Pacific, which stated that "filariasis was as high as 50 to 70 percent in some of the units on Tutuila. The lowest rates were 6 percent. The Naval Station had none at all. The Navy had been on the island since 1900 and none of the personnel at the Naval Station had ever contracted the disease. Up until the time of World War it was thought that Caucasians were practically immune to Filariasis. This theory was revised shortly after the arrival of troops to the island." (Burke 1945b: 119 n. 68)

Work parties from the 22nd Marines began unloading SS LURLINE in Apia Harbor on July 31, 1942. Private Ed Bearss wrote: "This was a time-consuming operation, because the gear and supplies had to be first off-loaded into landing craft and barges. These craft then made the run into shore, tying up at either the jetty or the Burns & Philip (sic) dock. The equipment was then handled again, as other fatigue parties shifted it up out of the craft and onto trucks that hauled it to various depots. The sun beat down, and we lamented, "It will take us a long time to get used to the heat." (Bearss 1978-1981: 54)

The U.S. Navy's Mobile Hospital No. 3 (MOB 3) had 40 buildings (in Mapusaga, where the American Samoa Community College is now located) by August 1st, 1942, including an X-ray facility and a second operating room. There were 51 patients in the hospital, and many more beds were soon needed to accommodate the wounded from the Guadalcanal campaign, which began on August 7, 1942. (Parsons 1945: 97)

Further, on August 1st, 1942, the 22nd Marines debarked from SS LURLINE in Apia Harbor. They came ashore in small boats, and "After the bedrolls and sea bags had been placed on trucks, the company commanders ordered their men to fall in. Lieutenant Colonel Thomas D. Marks' 2nd Battalion then moved out in heavy marching order. After passing through Apia, the column turned into a macadamized road leading in a southwesterly direction. They hiked about three miles before a halt was called. This was fortunate, because the nearly two weeks aboard ship had taken their toll, and a number of the men's asses were dragging... Soon after establishing their camp, Company E was visited by several Samoans. One of them, a middle age man, was suffering from an advanced case of elephantiasis---one of his legs, from the thigh to the toes, was swollen to several times its normal size. We were told of other extreme cases where the moo moo (i.e. mu mu), as the Samoans called it, "affected other parts of the body, causing them to swell to a huge size. (Bearss 1978-1981: 55-

William spent 20 days confined in a field hospital on Apia 15 days of which were spent with a high fever and he eventually fell into unconsciousness. This was attributable to "Cat Fever" which is similar to Pneumonia. This type of infection attacks the central nervous system and will, in its extreme forms, cause headaches, seizures, combative behavior and coma. Even though no known deaths have occurred from cat fever it can have lasting symptoms to include a loss of visual acuity with a macular star. Later in life, William suffered from visual acuity and macular star.

After this setback he left the field hospital and returned to his unit. "Spent my time learning how to operate the radio equipment in the tank that I was assigned to. Corporal Hicks was the Tank Commander." "Here the main thrust was to develop good crews. Each person had to develop his own expertise, but had to be called upon to assume the skills of his other team members. The rainy season was on, the mud was knee deep; the track would come off, and if you were the one who was responsible for this, it became your task to pull a team together and get the track over the bogey. On occasion it might go easy but most often you would be covered with mud. Tempers would fly and the individual most likely the cause of the problem would have to buy the beer. I was physically in excellent shape." "Yours truly helped change tank tracks and in one instance let my foot get in the way smashing my big toe." (William P. Shurick).

On October 31, 1943, the 22nd Marines (Reinforced) was detached from the Samoan Defense Force and assigned to duty with V Amphibious Corps. Movement from Samoa to Maui, T.H., began November 11, 1943 and was completed on 26 November. One Maui the regiment underwent further training and preparation for the forthcoming Marshalls operation. (Brief History of the 22d Marines)

On January 23, 1944, the 22nd Marines (Reinforced) departed Pearl Harbor for the Marshalls area. As part of Tactical Group One, VAC, the regiment was assigned to the Eniwetok operation. (Brief History of the 22d Marines).

From the Betio airstrip, as well as from newly built fields on Makin and a third atoll, Abemama, scouting and bombing missions to the Marshall Islands began... (Island Fighting WWII, Time Life Books)

Under Rear Admiral Marc A. Mitscher, newly designated as commander of the Fast Carrier Task Forces, carrier strikes at Japanese ships and planes in the region virtually wiped out the possibility of interference with the American invasion. On February 1, 1944, less than three months after Tarawa, Admiral Nimitz' fleet, rearmed, reequipped and prepared with new tactics, attacked Kwajalein Atoll in the central Marshalls. At the northern tip of the atoll the newly formed 4th Marine Division took the causeway-connected islands of Roi and Namur, the main Japanese air base in the Marshalls. At the atoll's southern tip, the Army's 7th Division - all its troops landing from amtracs - took Kwajalein Island, site of an almost completed bomber strip. Some 300 miles to the southeast of Kwajalein Atoll, undefended Majuro Atoll was occupied in a few hours; its lagoon, 26 miles long and six miles wide, quickly became an advance base for Mitscher's fast carriers. (Island Fighting WWII, Time Life Books) Note: William Shurick's unit in this conflict was the newly formed 4th Marine Division.

"When we moved into the Marshall Islands the Commanding Officer of our Tank Company traded off the light tanks for some new medium tanks and we spent a great deal of our time learning changing them over so we would have more protection." (William P. Shurick)

During one of the early assaults he "picked up some shrapnel and along with it the Purple Heart." (William P. Shurick)

"My position changed and I became Top Machine Gunner which lead to becoming the Reconnaissance Non-Commissioned Officer." In another writing he said, "Achieved the Top Gunner competition. My award, besides a promotion was to get involved in reconnoitering the enemy territory. My knowledge about the tanks and how they operate was very valuable, especially in view of the mess we had on Tarawa. My new duties included being exposed to underwater operations. Tasks required a great deal of swimming time, good lung capacity, and strong nerves, especially in dealing with tide changes. My dive range was often around 35 feet below surface or until blood would show up. Your objective was to chart the beaches, held by the enemy, so that the tank ladders could get close to the shore and the tanks could avoid sinking into the water. Once on land the team would melt into the Battle C.P. Headquarters. The major task force then would begin the full scale landing operation from the sea in the Marshall Island Atoll." "Advanced reconnaissance task force used explosive charges etc. 2nd Separate Tank Company, Captain Harry Calcutt - Commanding - 22nd Marines - 4th Marine Division." (William P. Shurick)

Captain Harry Calcutt went on to become a Major and was awarded a Bronze Star and Purple Heart during the battle on the island of Guam. His Bronze Star came as a result of often leaving his tank and personally directing the attack against the Japanese. He came back from the war and lived out his life in his hometown of Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan. He was born June 5th, 1918 and died December 21st, 1996.

Aerial intelligence techniques were refined to provide accurate data about water depths and tide levels. Underwater demolition teams were trained to destroy natural and man-made impediments before any landing took place. (Island Fighting, WWII, Time Life Books)

"The Marshall Islands was my first action under fire. We came onto several islands in advance of the landing party to layout the best beach approach. We mapped them out and referred to them as Beach Red, Green, or Blue. We ascertained the approximate size of the enemy force. We marked up the maps, returned to destination area and then to the command ship. The objective, basically, was to determine the capability to bring our medium tanks. We were not authorized to engage anyone." (William P. Shurick)

With the relative ease of the Kwajalein campaign, Nimitz decided not to have the fleet return to Hawaii to regroup. Instead he sent it on to invade Eniwetok Atoll, 380 miles from Kwajalein in the western Marshalls. Charts captured at Kwajalein had provided valuable information about Eniwetok's defenses and about water depths in its lagoon. To cover the landings, scheduled for February 17, nine of Mitscher's fast carriers hit at Truk, the powerful Japanese air and naval base 770 miles to the west of Eniwetok in the Caroline Islands. In two days and one night of raids, Mitscher's planes destroyed some 200 Japanese planes on the ground and sank 41 ships; the total tonnage sunk - more than 200,000 tons - was to remain a record for a single action throughout the War. Truk, which the Japanese had been secretly building up for years, was such a vital linchpin in their entire Pacific strategy that after the raids were over Admiral Koga ordered his remaining planes from Rabaul to protect it, thereby abandoning the Japanese forces in and around New Guinea to the mercy of MacArthur's air arm. (Island Fighting WWII, Time Life Books)

On Eniwetok Island some 800 Japanese were in underground bunkers with connecting tunnels and trenches, or in holes concealed by palm fronds; others were hidden in the underbrush that covered much of the island. The attackers - soldiers of the 106th Infantry, 27th Division, and Marines of the 22nd Regiment - had to scrutinize every yard of their advance. At one point an Army squad tossed grenades down a hole, then heard voices singing a Christian hymn: out came a local village chief and six companions, none hurt. After cigarettes and expressions of good will had been exchanged, the battle with the Japanese resumed. Eniwetok Island fell in two and a half days and yielded still another important document, showing the defensive plans for Parry Island, just across the channel. Three days of bombardment and one day of sharp ground fighting won Parry and completed the conquest of Eniwetok Atoll. (Island Fighting WWII, Time Life Books)

Within a few weeks U.S. Navy parties occupied about 30 other small Marshall atolls and islands, bypassing four atolls still in Japanese hands but isolated and useless. In the entire Marshall campaign, 594 Americans were killed... (Island Fighting WWII, Time Life Books)

"The cruiser USS IOWA caught a broadside from a Japanese shore battery. This exchange of shells left the Japanese shore battery inoperative. They were very frustrated trapped in their quarters. The individual in my team carried and used his flame thrower whenever he was needed." (William P. Shurick)

"At the time I was performing my duties I was exposed to underwater explosions using dynamite, hand grenades, nitro caps, and other explosives (many times the potency of dynamite). The gear I was using at that time in World War was limited to my ability to swim underwater at varying depths and to hold my breath for sustained periods of time without the supportive gear used by divers with air tanks, weights and swim feet. With limited ability to determine your exact depth you frequently get exposed to the bends and often develop ruptures in your colon." (William P. Shurick)

"Going into the landing ahead of the tanks and being in charge of a group of men who depended on your ability to judge critical situations and implement defensive measures hit hard. We basically became "foot soldiers" and at times it was extremely difficult to determine who was the enemy. I had an excellent team of men; we pushed hard and got the missions accomplished. The pressure fell hard on my shoulders and I was not as responsive as I could have been perhaps. My predecessor failed to make it and I was given the task of becoming one to go into the landings well in advance. Combat fatigue entered the situation and after surviving multiple landings my health got the best of me." (William P. Shurick).

Note: My Dad told me years ago that the "predecessor" he speaks of was a Lieutenant who was killed in action as they were coming onto a beach.

"I continued to make other landings in the Marshals, but none were as challenging as Eniwetok." (William P. Shurick)

"When I saw their (Japanese) faces, I realized they were humans like us not just "Japs", but we had our jobs to do when it came to war and you just want to remain alive yourself, so you do what you were trained to do." (William P. Shurick)

My father did talk about a Life Magazine Photographer that accompanied his unit on an operation onto an island. The Photographer's name was George Strock.

During his time on the islands he encountered both Malaria and Filariasis. Filariasis is the name for a group of tropical diseases caused by various thread-like parasitic round worms and their larvae. The larvae transmits the disease to humans through a mosquito bite. Filariasis is characterized by fevers, chills, headaches and skin lesions in the early stages and, if untreated, can progress to include gross enlargement of the limbs and genitalia in a condition called elephantiasis.

In regards to Malaria the symptoms of all types of malaria is the "malaria ague" (chills and fever), which corresponds to the "birth" of the new generation of the parasite. In most cases, the fever has three stages, beginning with uncontrollable shivering for an hour or two, followed by a rapid spike in temperature (as high as 106 degrees F, which lasts three to six hours. Then, just as suddenly, the patient begins to sweat profusely, which will quickly bring down the fever. Other symptoms may include fatigue, severe headache, or nausea and vomiting. As the seating subsides, the patient typically feels exhausted and falls asleep. In many cases, this cycle of chills, fever, and seating occurs every other day, or every third day, and may last for between a week and a month. Those with the chronic form of malaria may have a relapse as long as 50 years after the initial infection. As those of us that knew my father, every time he was hospitalized he exhibited combative behavior and delirium.

Sometime around June 1944, Corporal Shurick was admitted into a field hospital. His bout with Malaria coupled with his combat fatigue earned him a return to the United States. He was admitted into Oak Knoll Naval Hospital, Oakland, California.

"While in the isolation area I was determined to have malnutrition type conditions and was placed on the extensive recovery diet. When our progress warranted it we were moved to a U.S. Marine Recuperation Center in Klamath Falls, Oregon. Here those who could were prepared to return to duty." (William P. Shurick)

"My condition required special treatment and I requested a transfer closer to the mid-west. I was transferred to the U.S. Marine Detachment at the new Great Lakes Naval Prison. I requested assistance from a Doctor Dozer who provided me with reconstruction analysis. Memory loss was extensive and required his professional intervention. He suggested that there maybe a possibility that I might become sterile because of my location to one of the largest Radar Transmitters in the South Pacific. My marriage scheduled for March 31, 1945 was pending and he advised us to look carefully into that possibility. With the war coming to an end I decided to request an early out which was approved. I was discharged from the U.S. Marine Corps on the 4th day of September 1945 with a 50% disability rating. This was based on the following facts of the board: Combat Fatigue, which included Weariness from labor or exertion, nervous exhaustion, Malaria and Filariasis." (William P. Shurick)

"I realize how precious freedom is. The war has taken a toll on me physically, but I would do it all over again for this great country." (William P. Shurick)

951. vi. JANE WHEATON SHURICK, b. Private.

818. HENRY RUSSEL²⁵ WAY (*CAROLINE WILLIAMS*²⁴ *PALMES*, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 12 Nov 1835 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married JENNIE FOSTER SQUIRE 24 Apr 1862 in Colchester, Connecticut. She was born 07 Jul 1841 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY RUSSEL WAY:

Henry Russel Way was born in East Haddam, Connecticut and now (1909) is in business in Hartford, Connecticut in Leaf Tobacco. He is by trade a carpenter and builder and compiler of this work. His brothers, Oliver Palmes Way and Newton Francis Way now living in Colchester, Connecticut. Oliver Palmes Way now living in Colchester, Connecticut (1909) was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted September 1861 in Co. D. 8th CV was discharged December 1865. He reenlisted as Private, promoted to Corporal, thence to Sergeant. Total four years and 9 months service. Engagements - Roanoke Island, Newburne NC, Fort Macon, South Mountain, Antietam. Fredricksburg. Suffolk, Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Fort Darling etc. He is a carpenter and builder and tanner.

Newton Francis Way was also a soldier in the Civil War and enlisted in Co. D 22nd CV for 9 months. He settled in East Haddam Connecticut living in a house he built for himself and his widowed mother and there they lived on his farm until his mothers death January 1st, 1892. He then removed to Hartford with his brother Henry Russel Way and with him made his home. After removing to Hartford he took up the study of ? in his leisure hours and became quite proficient in it. He was killed by a fall from a building in Hartford. He was a life long good farmer and a very skillful all around mechanic as well. A good son and brother, yet best of all he was a very intelligent, honest man "God's noblest work". He was buried in the Way family lot in East Haddam, Connecticut. His staunch uprightness and integrity made him universally beloved and his discease was much lamented - unmarried.

Children of HENRY WAY and JENNIE SQUIRE are:

- i. CLARENCE HENRY²⁶ WAY, b. 12 Mar 1863, East Haddem, Connecticut; d. 14 Apr 1907.
952. ii. ERNEST NEWTON WAY, b. 30 Apr 1865, East Haddem, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

819. OLIVER PALMES²⁵ WAY (*CAROLINE WILLIAMS²⁴ PALMES, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 May 1838, and died Unknown. He married (1) FANNIE A. DAY. She was born 28 Jan 1839, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH ABIGAIL BURNHAM Sep 1861. She was born 22 Feb 1842 in Hadlyme, Connecticut, and died 08 Jan in Upton, Massachusetts.

Notes for OLIVER PALMES WAY:

Regiment: 8th Infantry Regiment CT

Date Mustered: 12 December 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 8

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 112

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 3

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

CONNECTICUT

EIGHTH REGIMENT C. V. INFANTRY.

(Three Years.)

WRITTEN BY J. H. VAILL, LATE QUARTERMASTER-SERGEANT EIGHTH CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

THE Eighth Regiment was organized at Camp Buckingham, Hartford, in September, 1861. It was commanded by Colonel Edward Harland of Norwich, who had recently returned from a three months' service in the field as a Captain in the Third Regiment.

The regiment left Hartford October 17th, and for a fortnight was in camp of instruction at Jamaica, L. I. November 1st it proceeded to Annapolis. Early in January, 1862, the Eighth sailed with the Burnside Expedition. The Confederate forces on Roanoke Island were attacked February 7th, where the Eighth suffered no loss, being held in reserve. After a month's stay at Roanoke Island, Burnside's forces moved toward Newbern, by transports to Slocum's Creek (about eighteen miles below the city), thence marching up the south bank of the Neuse to the city's line of defense.

The attack upon the defenses of Newbern (March 14th) was made at an early hour, and the Eighth assisted in the capture of about five hundred Confederate troops. This was the regiment's first baptism of blood. Its killed were privates Phelps of Company B and Patterson of Company I, with four wounded. The personal bravery of Colonel Harland amid the whistling bullets at Newbern, together with his skill and cool-headedness as a tactician, and his evident desire to shield his men from harm whenever possible, gave them a confidence in him which was never afterward shaken.

The next move of the regiment was March 19th--to engage in the siege of Fort Macon; by steamer to Slocum's Creek, thence marching down the railroad. The siege of Fort Macon terminated during the last week in April by the surrender of the Confederate garrison--forced to such decision by the bombardment of Union batteries, which were supported by the Eighth. During the greater portion of the siege--Colonel Harland being prostrated by typhoid fever--the regiment was under command of Major Appelman, who received a painful though not dangerous wound from a canister-shot.

Soon after the surrender of Fort Macon the Eighth returned by steamer to Newbern, where it enjoyed two months of rest and recuperation. On the 2d of July the regiment went by rail to Morehead City, thence by steamer "Admiral" to Newport News, Va., where it encamped during the remainder of the month. On the first of August, in company with the Eleventh Connecticut, the Eighth went by transport to Aquia Creek, thence by rail to Fredericksburg, going into camp in front of the Lacey House, across the river from the city, where the month of August was spent, the regiment doing picket duty every other day to the westward of Fredericksburg.

With the first of September came the evacuation of Fredericksburg by the Union troops, which were ordered to Washington, where the Eighth arrived on the 3d. The regiment rested in bivouac on Capitol Hill until the 8th, when commenced the march which led to the battle of Antietam (September 17th), by which was brought to the Eighth a severer loss than was occasioned by any other action during the war. Its total loss in that engagement was one hundred and ninety-four in killed, wounded, and missing. Its death-roll included Lieutenant Marvin Wait of Norwich, son of Connecticut's honored citizen, John T. Wait. Enlisting as a private soldier when but eighteen, the story of his heroic fortitude amid the carnage of battle will be preserved upon Connecticut's historic page along with that of Nathan Hale, the youthful martyr spy. Though severely wounded in his right arm Lieutenant Wait refused to go to the rear, and seizing his sword with his left hand, encouraged his men to press on, until he fell riddled by bullets.

Of the officers wounded at Antietam were Lieutenant-Colonel Appelman, Captain McCall, 1st Lieutenants Henry E. Morgan and Russell, Lieutenant Eaton, Captains Ripley, Main,

Jones, and Nelson Bronson. Conspicuous among the enlisted men killed were the brave and broad-shouldered Whiting Wilcox, George H. Marsh (killed by a cannon-ball early in the day), George F. Booth, Harvey E. Elmore, David Lake, Oscar W. Hewitt, Robert Ferris, Elijah White, and Charles E. and William G. Lewis--most if not all of these last named the color-guard, who fell on the line of battle while defending their trust.

Six weeks later came the movement of the Army of the Potomac toward Fredericksburg, where it arrived November 19th. The Eighth pitched its shelter tents in front of the Lacey House again, within a stone's throw of its camp of the previous August. The fruitless attack upon the enemy's entrenched positions brought a loss of more than twelve thousand men to the Union forces, but Harland's Brigade, of which the Eighth formed a part, was fortunate in not getting into the hottest portions of the field. Its loss was one killed and two wounded. The laying of a pontoon bridge across the Rappahannock was the most hazardous of the first day's tasks, the fire from Confederate sharpshooters, entrenched on the opposite side of the river, being disastrous. An hundred men from the Eighth responded to the call for volunteers, and, led by Captain Marsh and Lieutenants Morgan and Ford, went down to the river bank to assist in the terrible ordeal--as brave a band as rode into the "Valley of Death" at Balaklava--but they came back alive only because the chief of the engineer corps decided that it was useless to slaughter an hundred brave men in the vain attempt: the sharpshooters could only be silenced by artillery.

Early in February (1863) Harland's Brigade (Eighth, Eleventh, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Connecticut) went down the Potomac and spent a month at Newport News, quartered in comfortable barracks. About the middle of March a move was made to Suffolk, where the brigade was assigned to Peck's Division. Here the Eighth had little to do of an exciting nature, except when six companies, under Colonel Ward, made a dash upon a Confederate battery on the Nansemond River, which was captured without firing a shot, so complete and daring a surprise was the movement to the enemy. The regiment remained in the vicinity of Portsmouth during the summer of 1863, occasionally being called out in various directions on short raids.

In December, 1863, three hundred and ten of the original members of the Eighth re-enlisted as veterans, and in January, 1864, went to Connecticut on veteran furlough.

March 1st found the regiment returned to the field for duty. On the 13th it was ordered to Deep Creek; April 21st it went to Yorktown; and May 7th participated in the battle of Walthall Junction--Lieutenants Bingham and Goddard being among the killed, and Colonel Ward, Captain Moore, and Lieutenant Vorra among the wounded. The regiment had now been transferred to the First Division of the Eighteenth Army Corps. May 13th the corps moved up the south side of the James, and on the 16th

the Eighth suffered severely by a repulse in the fog at Drewry's Bluff, losing in killed, wounded, and prisoners upwards of sixty. Among the killed were two of the bravest and most efficient soldiers in the regiment--Captain John McCall, and Sergeant Edward Wadhams.

June 1, 1864, was fought the battle of Cold Harbor, in which the Eighth's loss was comparatively slight--eight killed and thirty wounded--the regiment being held during most of the engagement in reserve. Two weeks later commenced the movement toward Petersburg, the campaign lasting nearly all summer. June 16th the regiment lost two killed and seventeen wounded. There was a loss of twenty during the next month, to July 20, from Confederate artillery and sharpshooters, Captain H. C. Hall being among the killed, and Captains Ford and Goodrich among the wounded.

September 26th the Eighteenth Corps was sent back across the James to operate with General Butler toward Richmond. In the successful charge on Battery Harrison, September 29th, the Eighth suffered a loss of eight killed and sixty-five wounded. Among the killed were Lieutenants Irwin and Kilbourne, and Sergeant Seth F. Plumb, the latter having been commissioned Lieutenant, though not yet mustered. Lieutenant Irwin's term of service had expired, and he was free to return home, but he chose not to leave his old regiment when an engagement was pending. Of the wounded in the charge were Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, Captains Roberts and Morgan, and Lieutenants Foss, Rathbun, Keables, and Weed. The charge upon Battery Harrison was the last fighting ordeal which fell to the lot of the decimated Eighth. On the 3d of April, 1865, it was with the advance of the Union Army when it made its final "On to Richmond."

After the close of the war the Eighth went to Lynchburg, where it remained several months, doing semi-military and semi-police duty. The regiment was mustered out on the 12th of December, 1865, after four years and two months' service--having served a longer term than other Connecticut regiments except the First Artillery and the Thirteenth Infantry. Its tattered colors in the Capitol at Hartford speak more eloquently of its service than pen can do here, and the brave men who helped to make and maintain its honorable record will not have suffered and died in vain if the blessings of constitutional liberty are duly appreciated by those in whose behalf they laid down their lives.

ENGAGEMENTS.

Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862.
Siege of Fort Macon, N. C., April, 1862.
Antietam, Md., Sep. 17, 1862.
Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863.
Fort Huger, Va., April 19, 1863.
Walthall Junction, Va., May 7, 1864.
Fort Darling, Va., May 16, 1864.

Petersburg, Va., August 25, 1864.
Fort Harrison, Va., Sep. 29, 1864.

Battles Fought

Fought at Sycamore Church, VA.
Fought on 14 March 1862 at New Berne, NC.
Fought on 12 April 1862 at Fort Huger, VA.
Fought on 12 April 1862 at Fort Macon, NC.
Fought on 26 April 1862 at Fort Macon, NC.
Fought on 31 August 1862 at Aquia Creek, VA.
Fought on 14 September 1862 at Bolivar Heights, WV.
Fought on 17 September 1862 at Antietam, MD.
Fought on 16 November 1862 at Fauquier Co, VA.
Fought on 11 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
Fought on 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
Fought on 11 April 1863 at Suffolk, VA.
Fought on 19 April 1863 at Fort Huger, VA.
Fought on 25 August 1863 at South Mills, NC.
Fought on 03 November 1863.
Fought on 20 April 1864 at Plymouth, NC.
Fought on 07 May 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 07 May 1864 at Richmond & Petersburg RR.
Fought on 07 May 1864 at Walthall Junction, VA.
Fought on 09 May 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 09 May 1864 at Swift Creek, VA.
Fought on 09 May 1864 at Walthall Junction, VA.
Fought on 11 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 13 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 14 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 15 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Fort Darling, VA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Proctor's Creek, VA.
Fought on 17 May 1864 at Drewry's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 01 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 02 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 03 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 04 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 05 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 09 June 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA.
Fought on 14 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 16 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 17 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 22 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 23 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 25 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 26 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 29 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 01 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 02 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 05 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 08 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 10 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.

Fought on 11 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 15 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 16 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 17 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 23 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 26 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 27 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 30 July 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 15 August 1864 at City Point, VA.
 Fought on 25 August 1864 at Cox's Mills, VA.
 Fought on 25 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 27 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 29 August 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 14 September 1864 at Cox's Mills, VA.
 Fought on 16 September 1864 at Cox's Mills, VA.
 Fought on 16 September 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 17 September 1864 at On A Raid.
 Fought on 17 September 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 18 September 1864 at Fort Powhatan, VA.
 Fought on 18 September 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
 Fought on 19 September 1864 at Fort Powhatan, VA.
 Fought on 29 September 1864 at Chapin's Farm, VA.
 Fought on 29 September 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
 Fought on 01 October 1864 at Chapin's Farm, VA.
 Fought on 01 October 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
 Fought on 02 October 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
 Fought on 03 October 1864 at Fort Harrison, VA.
 Fought on 04 October 1864 at Chapin's Farm, VA.
 Fought on 09 October 1864 at Richmond, VA.
 Fought on 27 October 1864 at Fair Oaks, VA.
 Fought on 28 October 1864 at Fair Oaks, VA.
 Fought on 29 October 1864 at Fair Oaks, VA.
 Fought on 21 February 1865 at Wilmington, NC.
 Fought on 21 March 1865.
 Fought on 15 April 1865 at Richmond, VA.

8th Regiment Infantry

Organized at Hartford September 21, 1861. Left State for Annapolis, Md., October 17. Attached to Parke's Third Brigade, Burnside's Expeditionary Corps, to April, 1862. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, Dept. of North Carolina, to July, 1862. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to April, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 7th Army Corps, Department of Virginia, to July, 1863. 2nd Brigade, Getty's Division, United States forces, Portsmouth, Va., Dept. Virginia and North Carolina to January, 1864. Sub-District Albemarle, N. C., Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to April, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to August, 1864. Provost Guard, 18th Army Corps to December, 1864. Provost Guard, 24th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia to February, 1865. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 24th Army Corps, to July, 1865. 2nd Provisional Brigade, 24th Army Corps, to August, 1865. Dept. of Virginia to December, 1865.

SERVICE.--Duty at Annapolis, Md., until January 6, 1862. Burnside's expedition to Hatteras Inlet and Roanoke Island, N. C., January 7-February 8, 1862. Battle of Roanoke Island February 8. At Roanoke Island until March 11. Moved to New Berne, N. C., March 11-13. Battle of Newberne March 14. Operations against Fort Macon March 23-April 26. Skirmish Fort Macon April 12. Capture of Fort Macon April 26. Duty at New Berne until July. Moved to Morehead City July 2, thence to Newport News, Va., July 3-5 and duty there until August 1. Moved to Fredericksburg, Va., August 1-5 and duty there until August 31. Moved to Brooks' Station, thence to Washington, D.C., August 31-September 3. Maryland Campaign September-October Frederick, Md., September 12. Turner's Gap, South Mountain, September 14. Battle of Antietam September 16-17. Duty in Pleasant Valley until October 27. Movement to Falmouth,

Va., October 27-November 19. Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 12-15. Burnside's 2nd Campaign, "Mud March," January 20-24, 1863. Moved to Newport News February 6-9, thence to Suffolk March 13. Siege of Suffolk April 12-May 4. Fort Huger, April 19. Edenton Road April 24. Nansemond River May 3. Siege of Suffolk raised May 4. Dix's Peninsula Campaign June 24-July 7. Expedition from White House to South Anna River July 1-7. Moved to Portsmouth, Va., and duty there until March, 1864. Expedition to South Mills October 12-14, 1863. Outpost duty at Deep Creek March 13 to April 18, 1864. Moved to Yorktown April 18-21. Butler's operations on south side of the James and against Petersburg and Richmond May 4-28. Occupation of City Point and Bermuda Hundred May 5. Port Walthal Junction, Chester Station, May 7. Swift Creek, or Arrow field Church, May 9-10. Operations against Fort Darling May 12-16. Battle of Drewry's Bluff May 14-16. On Bermuda Hundred front May 17-27. Moved to White House Landing, thence to Cold Harbor, May 27-June 1. Battles about Cold Harbor June 1-12. Assaults on Petersburg June 15-18. Siege operations against Petersburg and Richmond June 16, 1864, to April 2, 1865. Mine explosion Petersburg, July 30, 1864 (Reserve). On Bermuda Hundred front August 25-September 27. Fort Harrison, New Market Heights, September 28-29. Chaffin's Farm, September 29-30. Duty in trenches before Richmond until April, 1865. Battle of Fair Oaks October 27-28, 1864. Occupation of Richmond April 3 and duty there and at Lynchburg, Va., until December. Mustered out December, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 8 Officers and 112 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 3 Officers and 141 Enlisted men by disease. Total 264

Roanoke Island
Other Names: Fort Huger

Location: Dare County

Campaign: Burnside's North Carolina Expedition (January-July 1862)

Date(s): February 7-8, 1862

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Brig. Gen. Henry Wise [CS]

Forces Engaged: 10,500 total (US 7,500; CS 3,000)

Estimated Casualties: 2,907 total (US 37K/214W/13M; CS 23K/58W/62M/2,500 captured)

Description: On February 7, Brig. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside landed 7,500 men on the southwestern side of Roanoke Island in an amphibious operation launched from Fort Monroe. The next morning, supported by gunboats, the Federals assaulted the Confederate forts on the narrow waist of the island, driving back and out-maneuvering Brig. Gen. Henry Wise's outnumbered command. After losing less than 100 men, the Confederate commander on the field, Col. H.M. Shaw, surrendered about 2,500 soldiers and 32 guns. Burnside had secured an important outpost on the Atlantic Coast, tightening the blockade.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: NC002

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

South Mountain
Other Names: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps

Location: Frederick County and Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 14, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Corps

Estimated Casualties: 4,500 total

Description: After invading Maryland in September 1862, Gen. Robert E. Lee divided his army to march on and invest Harpers Ferry. The Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan pursued the Confederates to Frederick, Maryland, then advanced on South Mountain. On September 14, pitched battles were fought for possession of the South Mountain passes: Crampton's, Turner's, and Fox's Gaps. By dusk the Confederate defenders were driven back, suffering severe casualties, and McClellan was in position to destroy Lee's army before it could reconcentrate. McClellan's limited activity on September 15 after his victory at South Mountain, however, condemned the garrison at Harpers Ferry to capture and gave Lee time to unite his scattered divisions at Sharpsburg. Union general Jesse Reno and Confederate general Samuel Garland, , were killed at South Mountain.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: MD002

Preservation Priority: I.3 (Class B)

Antietam

Other Names: Sharpsburg

Location: Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 16-18, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 23,100 total

Description: On September 16, Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan confronted Lee's Army of Northern Virginia at Sharpsburg, Maryland. At dawn September 17, Hooker's corps mounted a powerful assault on Lee's left flank that began the single bloodiest day in American military history. Attacks and counterattacks swept across Miller's cornfield and fighting swirled around the Dunker Church. Union assaults against the Sunken Road eventually pierced the Confederate center, but the Federal advantage was not followed up. Late in the day, Burnside's corps finally got into action, crossing the stone bridge over Antietam Creek and rolling up the Confederate right. At a crucial moment, A.P. Hill's division arrived from Harpers Ferry and counterattacked, driving back Burnside and saving the day. Although outnumbered two-to-one, Lee committed his entire force, while McClellan sent in less than three-quarters of his army, enabling Lee to fight the Federals to a standstill. During the night, both armies consolidated their lines. In spite of crippling casualties, Lee continued to skirmish with McClellan throughout the 18th, while removing his wounded south of the river. McClellan did not renew the assaults. After dark, Lee ordered the battered Army of Northern Virginia to withdraw across the Potomac into the Shenandoah Valley.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Union strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: MD003

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Antietam NB

Fredericksburg I

Other Names: Marye's Heights

Location: Spotsylvania County and Fredericksburg

Campaign: Fredericksburg Campaign (November-December 1862)

Date(s): December 11-15, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 172,504 total (US 100,007; CS 72,497)

Estimated Casualties: 17,929 total (US 13,353; CS 4,576)

Description: On November 14, Burnside, now in command of the Army of the Potomac, sent a corps to occupy the vicinity of Falmouth near Fredericksburg. The rest of the army soon followed. Lee reacted by entrenching his army on the heights behind the town. On December 11, Union engineers laid five pontoon bridges across the Rappahannock under fire. On the 12th, the Federal army crossed over, and on December 13, Burnside mounted a series of futile frontal assaults on Prospect Hill and Marye's Heights that resulted in staggering casualties. Meade's division, on the Union left flank, briefly penetrated Jackson's line but was driven back by a counterattack. Union generals C. Feger Jackson and George Bayard, and Confederate generals Thomas R.R. Cobb and Maxey Gregg were killed. On December 15, Burnside called off the offensive and recrossed the river, ending the campaign. Burnside initiated a new offensive in January 1863, which quickly bogged down in the winter mud. The abortive "Mud March" and other failures led to Burnside's replacement by Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker in January 1863.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA028

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Port Walthall Junction

Other Names: None

Location: Chesterfield County

Campaign: Bermuda Hundred Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 6-7, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 550 total

Description: In conjunction with the opening of Grant's Overland Campaign, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler's Army of the James, 33,000 strong, disembarked from transports at Bermuda Hundred on May 5, threatening the Richmond-Petersburg Railroad. On May 6, Hagood's brigade stopped initial Federal probes at Port Walthall Junction. On May 7, a Union division drove Hagood's and Johnson's brigades from the depot and cut the railroad at Port Walthall Junction. Confederate defenders retired behind Swift Run Creek and awaited reinforcements.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA047

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Swift Creek

Other Names: Arrowfield Church

Location: Chesterfield County

Campaign: Bermuda Hundred Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 9, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard

Forces Engaged: Divisions

Estimated Casualties: 990 total

Description: On May 9, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler made a thrust toward Petersburg and was met by Bushrod Johnson's Division at Swift Creek. A premature Confederate attack at Arrowfield Church was driven back with heavy losses, but Union forces did not follow up. After skirmishing, Butler seemed content to tear up the railroad tracks and did not press the defenders. In conjunction with the advance to Swift Creek, five Federal gunboats steamed up the Appomattox River to bombard Fort Clifton, while Hincks's U.S. Colored Troops infantry division struggled through marshy ground from the land side. The gunboats were quickly driven off, and the infantry attack was abandoned.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA050

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Proctor's Creek

Other Names: Drewry's Bluff, Fort Darling

Location: Chesterfield County

Campaign: Bermuda Hundred Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 12-16, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler [US]; Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard [CS]

Forces Engaged: 48,000 total (US 30,000; CS 18,000)

Estimated Casualties: 6,660 total

Description: After his repulse at Swift Creek and Fort Clifton on May 9, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Butler withdrew into his entrenchments at Bermuda Hundred. A Confederate army of 18,000 was patched together under command of Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard to confront Butler's 30,000. On May 12, Butler moved north against the Confederate line at Drewry's Bluff but again adopted a defensive posture when his attack was not supported by gunboats. On the 13th a Union column struck the right flank of the Confederate line at the Wooldridge House, carrying a line of works. Butler remained cautious, however, giving Beauregard time to concentrate his forces. On May 16 at dawn, Ransom's Confederate division opened an attack on Butler's right flank, routing many units. Subsequent attacks lost direction

in the fog, but the Federals were disorganized and demoralized. After severe fighting, Butler extricated himself from battle, withdrawing again to his Bermuda Hundred Line. This battle stopped Butler's offensive against Richmond.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA053

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class B)

Cold Harbor

Other Names: Second Cold Harbor

Location: Hanover County

Campaign: Grant's Overland Campaign (May-June 1864)

Date(s): May 31-June 12, 1864

Principal Commanders: Lt. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and Maj. Gen. George G. Meade [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 170,000 total (US 108,000; CS 62,000)

Estimated Casualties: 15,500 total (US 13,000; CS 2,500)

Description: On May 31, Sheridan's cavalry seized the vital crossroads of Old Cold Harbor. Early on June 1, relying heavily on their new repeating carbines and shallow entrenchments, Sheridan's troopers threw back an attack by Confederate infantry. Confederate reinforcements arrived from Richmond and from the Totopotomoy Creek lines. Late on June 1, the Union VI and XVIII Corps reached Cold Harbor and assaulted the Confederate works with some success. By June 2, both armies were on the field, forming on a seven-mile front that extended from Bethesda Church to the Chickahominy River. At dawn June 3, the VI and XVIII Corps, followed later by the IX Corps, assaulted along the Bethesda Church-Cold Harbor line and were slaughtered at all points. Grant commented in his memoirs that this was the only attack he wished he had never ordered. The armies confronted each other on these lines until the night of June 12, when Grant again advanced by his left flank, marching to James River. On June 14, the VI Corps was ferried across the river at Wilcox's Landing by transports. On June 15, the rest of the army began crossing on a 2,200-foot long pontoon bridge at Wyanoke. Abandoning the well-defended approaches to Richmond, Grant sought to shift his army quickly south of the river to threaten Petersburg.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA062

Preservation Priority: I.1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Richmond NB

Notes for ELIZABETH ABIGAIL BURNHAM:

Written history shows Elizabeth dying in 1862 but this couldn't be as she had three children post that date.

Children of OLIVER WAY and ELIZABETH BURNHAM are:

- i. CORA E.²⁶ WAY, b. 30 Jun 1862, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 02 Sep 1862.
- ii. MINNIE E. WAY, b. 05 Oct 1864, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 15 Jan 1865.
953. iii. JOHN REVILO WAY, b. 27 Sep 1866, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

820. GERTRUDE ESTELLE²⁵ PALMES (*OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Mar 1846 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 30 Jan 1913. She married FRANCIS WAYLAND WATERMAN 13 Jun 1867. He was born 05 Dec 1844 in Bloomfield, Connecticut, and died 04 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for FRANCIS WAYLAND WATERMAN:

Prisoner of War at Andersonville Prison, Georgia from April 20, 1864 - November 30, 1864 (paroled). Captured in Plymouth, North Carolina.

FRANK W. WATERMAN

Rank: PRIVATE

Company: A

Regiment: 16

State: CT

Arm of Service: INFANTRY

Death Date: -

Cause of Death: -

Remarks: -

Reference: p 61 [14]; p 621 [45]

Location of Capture: PLYMOUTH, NC

Date of Capture: 18640420

Page: 0

Notes: - - - -

More Information: NO

Code: 42182

Grave: 0

Regiment: 16th Infantry Regiment CT

Date Mustered: 24 June 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Enlisted Died of Disease or Accident: 6

Officers Died of Disease or Accident: 76

Enlisted Killed or Mortally Wounded: 3

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

CONNECTICUT

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT C V. INFANTRY.

(Three Years.)

WRITTEN BY LIEUT.-COL. B. F. BLAKESLEE, LATE SECOND LIEUTENANT
OF CO. G, SIXTEENTH CONNECTICUT VOLUNTEERS.

THE Sixteen Regiment Connecticut Volunteers was organized during the month of August 1862, under the command of Colonel Frank Beach of the regular army, was mustered into the United States service August 24th by Lieutenant Watson Webb, and left for Washington, D. C., August 29th, where it went into camp on Arlington Heights, near Fort Ward.

After a few days at Fort Ward, the regiment was hurried forward by forced marches, reaching the Army of the Potomac, and being brigaded upon the battle-field of Antietam, on the

evening previous to the battle, with the Eighth and Eleventh Connecticut Regiments and the Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers, under General Edward Harland, constituting the Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Corps, commanded by General Burnside. During the battle the regiment was kept under a heavy artillery fire at intervals during the day, until about five o'clock, when it was moved against the extreme right of the rebel infantry under General A. P. Hill, massed behind stonewalls and fences. As the regiment entered the fated cornfield it was met by a most terrific volley of musketry, and the slaughter was appalling. Men fell by the score. That the regiment did nobly, is the verdict of all who witnessed its heroism on the battle-field. Its aggregate loss in killed, wounded, captured, and missing, equaled that of any other Connecticut regiment engaged.

The regiment sustained a creditable part in the battle of Fredericksburg under Burnside, meeting with but slight loss. Upon Burnside being relieved of the command of the Army of the Potomac by General Hooker, the Ninth Army Corps was detached and ordered to Newport News, Va. After a pleasant stay of four or five weeks at this place, the regiment was ordered, with the rest of the Connecticut Brigade commanded by General Harland, to Suffolk, where it saw active service during the siege of that place by Longstreet, being twice hotly engaged, with considerable loss, at Edenton Road, April 24, 1863, and Providence Church Road, May 3d. The regiment took five of the enemy prisoners.

On the 16th of June it moved to Portsmouth, and on 22d of that month was engaged in the expedition of General Dix up the Peninsula, to attempt, with other troops, to destroy communication between Lee's army and Richmond. The attempt proved fruitless, and was given up. The expedition is known to history as the "Blackberry Raid," and involved the most severe marching of any campaign in which the regiment had engaged. After the "Blackberry Raid," the regiment enjoyed several months of quiet in camp near Portsmouth, where the military standing of the regiment rose perceptibly. There was not a cleaner, prompter, more loyal, reliable, and honest regiment in the service. No brighter arms, no quicker evolutions, no greater perfection in drill were to be found anywhere. The dress parade every evening gathered a crowd of lookers on; the guards, if detailed to other points, attracted attention; and the name of the Sixteenth was a good name in every man's mouth.

On September 9th five companies were detailed to go to South Mills to do two weeks' picketing. This trip, although dangerous on account of the trouble guerrillas gave, was much enjoyed by the men. The severe thunderstorms, the frightful noises of the Dismal Swamp in the night, the novel scenery, and many incidents and exciting times will never be forgotten by the members detailed. On the 21st of January, 1864, the regiment was ordered to Plymouth, N. C., arriving there at midnight of the 24th. While there the regiment made several raids into the interior, breaking up rebel cavalry camps,

capturing or burning large quantities of cotton and tobacco, besides taking a number of prisoners. March 3d the regiment was ordered to Newbern, which was threatened with attack. Here the regiment went into barracks near the Neuse River, Company G going into Fort Stevenson, relieving a company of the Twenty-first Connecticut.

March 20th, the scare being over, the regiment returned to Plymouth, taking the steamer "Thomas Collyer." The vessel narrowly escaped shipwreck in a storm off Roanoke Island, the men being rescued, after much suffering from cold and hunger, by the steamer "General Berry."

On the 17th of April, Plymouth, garrisoned by 1,600 men under General H. W. Wessells of Connecticut, was attacked by an overwhelming force of the enemy under General R. D. Hoke, assisted by the iron-clad ram "Albermarle" in the Roanoke River. Until noon of the 20th a most desperate and stubborn fight ensued. The superior numbers of the Confederates gave them great advantages, and they soon invested the works so closely with swarming infantry that the town was compelled to surrender. The defense of Plymouth by its garrison of 1,600 men against a besieging force of 12,000 men, was one of the most stubbornly contested sieges of the war. Five times the enemy stormed the lines, and as many times were they handsomely repulsed, with great slaughter. The rebels raised the "black flag" against the negroes found in uniform, and mercilessly shot them down. Fort Pillow was re-enacted. The losses in the Sixteenth, including the captured, were four hundred and thirty-six.

The story of the preservation of the colors of the Sixteenth is now widely known. When every hope of escape was destroyed, the color-guard tore each flag from its staff, and strips torn into shreds were distributed among the members of the regiment, and concealed in various ways through the weary days of their imprisonment. In 1879 as many of these remnants as could be obtained from the survivors of the regiment were gathered and made up in the shape of a shield surmounted by an eagle, which has been sewn upon a white silk banner, trimmed with gold fringe, and bearing in letters of gold this inscription:

"Antietam, Fredericksburg,

Edenton Road, SHIELD Siege of Suffolk,

Nansemond, Plymouth.

The device on the flag is composed entirely of fragments of the old colors of the Sixteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. They were torn into shreds by the officers and men and concealed on their persons in order to save them from the enemy, at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, where, together with the whole Union force at that post, the regiment after three days' fight against overwhelming numbers was

compelled to surrender. Many of the men bearing these relics were taken to Southern prisons, where under untold privations they still sacredly watched over and kept their trusts, subsequently returning them to their native State."

The restored banner was deposited with the battle-flags of the State at the Capitol "Battle Flag Day," September 17, 1879.

For the greater part of a year the captured suffered confinement in prison pens of the South; one-half of them died in prison, preferring death to the dishonor of saving life by taking the oath of allegiance to the hated Confederacy. Company H, Captain Joseph H. Barnum, which escaped capture by being detached and sent to Roanoke Island for duty April 17, 1864, was re-enforced now and then by men who had previously been detached for special service, representing every company, or were absent, sick; also by a few who were exchanged or escaped from time to time; and this composed the Sixteenth Regiment in actual service.

During December the organization proceeded to Plymouth, and then on an expedition to Foster's Mills, about ten miles distant, destroying the mills and a large quantity of grain, and returning with various spoils. On another occasion the Sixteenth went to Hertford, where they captured large quantities of cotton, tobacco, finished carriages and buggies, several thousand feet of lumber, several mules, and forty contrabands. And again one bright night sixty men of the regiment proceeded by steamer up the Alligator River, capturing a barge and three small sail vessels containing 2,500 bushels of shelled corn, together with the outfit of fifteen men, with their mules and carts. The Sixteenth also made several unimportant raids to Columbia, Edenton, and the adjoining country, until March 4, 1865, when they were ordered to Newbern, N. C., where, the exchanged prisoners having joined them, they remained on provost duty. Quite a number of the men who were returning to the regiment after captivity were on a steamer going down the Potomac River in the night, when the boat collided with the "Black Diamond." All the passengers jumped aboard the "Diamond," which went down, and the regiment lost several men. Some of the saved remained in the water three or four hours.

It fell to the lot of the Sixteenth to act as personal escort for General Grant on the occasion of his visit to General Sherman at Raleigh, while Sherman's forces were confronted by the Confederate army in North Carolina in April, 1865.

The regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States June 24, 1865.

ENGAGEMENTS.

Antietam, Md., Sep. 17, 1862.

Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12-14, 1862.

Edenton Road, Va., Apr. 24, 1863.
Providence Church Road, Va., May 3, 1863.
Plymouth, N. C., Apr. 20, 1864.

Battles Fought

Fought on 17 September 1862 at Antietam, MD.
Fought on 18 September 1862 at Antietam, MD.
Fought on 28 September 1862 at Winchester, VA.
Fought on 01 November 1862 at Wheatland, VA.
Fought on 15 November 1862 at Harper's Ferry, WV.
Fought on 01 December 1862.
Fought on 13 December 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
Fought on 24 April 1863 at Suffolk, VA.
Fought on 03 May 1863 at Providence Church Road, VA.
Fought on 03 May 1863 at Suffolk, VA.
Fought on 20 April 1864 at Plymouth, NC.
Fought on 15 September 1864.
Fought on 20 February 1865 at Charlotte, NC.

One of Frank Waterman sons was named "Robert Kellog". Looking at the muster list for Frank's Regiment there is a name "Robert H. Kellog". Robert H. Kellog was promoted to full Sergeant from Private on 15 May 1863 and transferred to "S" Co., same regiment. Robert H. Kellog was captured the same day as our Frank Waterman and was a Prisoner of War at Andersonville, Georgia, as well. Further, both were "paroled" the same day. It cannot be missed that the name of Frank's son had to have been in respect for Sergeant Robert H. Kellog.

16th Regiment Infantry

Organized at Hartford August 24, 1862. Moved to Washington, D.C., August 29-31. Attached to 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, to April, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Virginia, to July, 1863. 2nd Brigade, Getty's Division, Portsmouth, Va., Dept. of Virginia and North Carolina, to January, 1864. District of Albemarle, N. C., Dept. Virginia and North Carolina, to April, 1864. Defenses of Newberne, N. C, Dept. Virginia and North Carolina, to January, 1865. Roanoke Island, N. C., Dept. North Carolina, to June, 1865.

SERVICE.--Maryland Campaign September-October, 1862. Battle of Antietam, Md., September 16-17. Duty in Pleasant Valley, Md., October 27. Movement to Falmouth, Va., October 27-November 17. Battle of Fredericksburg December 12-15. Burnside's 2nd Campaign, "Mud March," January 20-24, 1863. Moved to Newport News February 6-9, thence to Suffolk March 13. Siege of Suffolk April 12-May 4. Edenton Road April 24. Providence Church Road and Nansemond River May 3. Siege of Suffolk raised May 4. Reconnaissance to the Chickahominy June 9-17. Dix's Peninsula Campaign June 24-July 7. Expedition from White House to South Anna River July 1-7. Moved to Portsmouth, Va. Duty there and at Norfolk January, 1864. Skirmish at Harrellsville January 20 (Detachment). Moved to Morehead City, thence to Newberne and Plymouth January 24-28. Skirmish at Windsor January 30. Duty at Newberne February 2 to March 20, and at Plymouth, N. C., April. Siege of Plymouth April 17-20. Captured April 20, and prisoners of war March, 1865. Those not captured on duty at Newberne and Roanoke Island, N. C., June, 1865. Mustered out June 24, 1865.

Regiment lost during service 6 Officers and 76 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 3 Officers and 240 Enlisted men by disease. Total 325.

Antietam

Other Names: Sharpsburg

Location: Washington County

Campaign: Maryland Campaign (September 1862)

Date(s): September 16-18, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: Armies

Estimated Casualties: 23,100 total

Description: On September 16, Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan confronted Lee's Army of Northern Virginia at Sharpsburg, Maryland. At dawn September 17, Hooker's corps mounted a powerful assault on Lee's left flank that began the single bloodiest day in American military history. Attacks and counterattacks swept across Miller's cornfield and fighting swirled around the Dunker Church. Union assaults against the Sunken Road eventually pierced the Confederate center, but the Federal advantage was not followed up. Late in the day, Burnside's corps finally got into action, crossing the stone bridge over Antietam Creek and rolling up the Confederate right. At a crucial moment, A.P. Hill's division arrived from Harpers Ferry and counterattacked, driving back Burnside and saving the day. Although outnumbered two-to-one, Lee committed his entire force, while McClellan sent in less than three-quarters of his army, enabling Lee to fight the Federals to a standstill. During the night, both armies consolidated their lines. In spite of crippling casualties, Lee continued to skirmish with McClellan throughout the 18th, while removing his wounded south of the river. McClellan did not renew the assaults. After dark, Lee ordered the battered Army of Northern Virginia to withdraw across the Potomac into the Shenandoah Valley.

Result(s): Inconclusive (Union strategic victory.)

CWSAC Reference #: MD003

Preservation Priority: I.2 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Antietam NB

Fredericksburg I

Other Names: Marye's Heights

Location: Spotsylvania County and Fredericksburg

Campaign: Fredericksburg Campaign (November-December 1862)

Date(s): December 11-15, 1862

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside [US]; Gen. Robert E. Lee [CS]

Forces Engaged: 172,504 total (US 100,007; CS 72,497)

Estimated Casualties: 17,929 total (US 13,353; CS 4,576)

Description: On November 14, Burnside, now in command of the Army of the Potomac, sent a corps to occupy the vicinity of Falmouth near Fredericksburg. The rest of the army soon followed. Lee reacted by entrenching his army on the heights behind the town. On December 11, Union engineers laid five pontoon bridges across the Rappahannock under fire. On the 12th, the Federal army crossed over, and on December 13, Burnside mounted a series of futile frontal assaults on Prospect Hill and Marye's Heights that resulted in staggering casualties. Meade's division, on the Union left flank, briefly penetrated Jackson's line but was driven back by a counterattack. Union generals C. Feger Jackson and George Bayard, and Confederate generals Thomas R.R. Cobb and Maxey Gregg were killed. On December 15, Burnside called off the offensive and recrossed the river, ending the campaign. Burnside initiated a new offensive in January 1863, which quickly bogged down in the winter mud. The abortive "Mud March" and other failures led to Burnside's replacement by Maj. Gen. Joseph Hooker in January 1863.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: VA028

Preservation Priority: .1 (Class A)

National Park Unit: Fredericksburg and Spotsylvania NMP

Suffolk

Other Names: Fort Huger, Hill's Point

Location: Suffolk

Campaign: Longstreet's Tidewater Operations (February-May 1863)

Date(s): April 11-May 4, 1863

Principal Commanders: Brig. Gen. John Peck [US]; Lt. Gen. James Longstreet [CS]

Forces Engaged: Divisions (45,000 total)

Estimated Casualties: 152 total (1,160 for entire siege)

Description: On April 19, a Union infantry force landed on Hill's Point at the confluence of the forks of the Nansemond River. This amphibious force assaulted Fort Huger from the rear, quickly capturing its garrison, thus reopening the river to Union shipping. On April 24, Brig. Gen. Michael Corcoran's Union division mounted a reconnaissance-in-force from Fort Dix against Maj. Gen. George E. Pickett's extreme right flank. The Federals approached cautiously and were easily repulsed. On April 29, Gen. Robert E. Lee directed Longstreet to disengage from Suffolk and rejoin the Army of Northern Virginia at Fredericksburg. By May 4, the last of Longstreet's command had crossed the Blackwater River en route to Richmond.

Result(s): Inconclusive

CWSAC Reference #: VA031

Preservation Priority: .3 (Class C)

Plymouth

Other Names: None

Location: Washington County

Campaign: Operations against Plymouth (April-May 1864)

Date(s): April 17-20, 1864

Principal Commanders: Col. Henry W. Wessells [US]; Maj. Gen. R.F. Hoke [CS]

Forces Engaged: Plymouth Garrison (4 infantry and artillery units) [US]; Hoke's Division [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 2,834 total

Description: In a combined operation with the CSS ram Albemarle, Confederate forces under Maj. Gen. R.F. Hoke, attacked the Federal garrison at Plymouth on April 17. On April 19, the ram appeared in the river, sinking the

Smithfield, damaging the Miami, and driving off the other Union ships supporting the Plymouth garrison. Confederate forces captured Fort Comfort, driving defenders into Fort Williams. On the 20th, the garrison surrendered.

Result(s): Confederate victory

CWSAC Reference #: NC012

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class C)

Children of GERTRUDE PALMES and FRANCIS WATERMAN are:

- 954. i. HOWARD FRANCIS²⁶ WATERMAN, b. 30 Mar 1868, Hartford, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT KELLOG WATERMAN, b. 21 Jul 1873, Hartford, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 955. iii. EDNA NEWTON WATERMAN, b. 01 Oct 1877, Rockford, Illinois; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.

821. AGNES GRIMES²⁵ PALMES (*OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Oct 1849 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married FREDERICK W. SISSON 06 Apr 1874. He was born 1850 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Notes for FREDERICK W. SISSON:

1930 Federal Census his first name was spelled "Fredick"

Children of AGNES PALMES and FREDERICK SISSON are:

- i. AGNES PALMES²⁶ SISSON, b. 16 Nov 1874, Connecticut; d. 18 Aug 1959, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- 956. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK SISSON, b. 30 Oct 1876, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 957. iii. BESSIE LOUISE SISSON, b. 07 Sep 1878, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 958. iv. GEORGE OLIVER SISSON, b. 07 Sep 1878, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- 959. v. HAROLD ALLEN SISSON, b. 15 Jul 1883, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

822. HENRY WALTER²⁵ PALMES (*JOHN HUNGERFORD²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Mar 1849 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE SOPHIA HEIDACKER 19 Apr 1876 in Hartford, Connecticut. She was born 06 Sep 1850 in Albany, New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY WALTER PALMES:

1900 Federal Census for Massachusetts lists Lavina Heidacker (mother-in-law) living with the family, born January 1823 in New York and had three children.

Child of HENRY PALMES and NELLIE HEIDACKER is:

- i. JULIAN PARKER²⁶ PALMES, b. 22 Nov 1882, South Manchester, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

823. GEORGE OLIVER²⁵ PALMES (*JOHN HUNGERFORD²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jan 1854 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married FRANCES GATES 23 Oct 1884. She was born 21 Mar 1864, and died 04 Sep 1894.

Children of GEORGE PALMES and FRANCES GATES are:

- 960. i. CLIFFORD HENRY²⁶ PALMES, b. 22 Feb 1892, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN PALMES, b. 14 Feb 1894, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

824. EDWARD C.²⁵ SNOW (*JULIA FORDHAM²⁴ PALMES, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1848 in Connecticut, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married EVA. She was born 1854 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Child of EDWARD SNOW and EVA is:

- i. RUTH²⁶ SNOW, b. 1887, Connecticut; d. 16 Aug 1969, New London, Colchester, Connecticut.

825. FANNIE IDA²⁵ SNOW (*JULIA FORDHAM²⁴ PALMES, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jun 1855, and died 12 Apr 1889. She married FRANCIS ALANZO WATTS 17 Jan 1883. He was born 04 Oct 1851 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Child of FANNIE SNOW and FRANCIS WATTS is:

- i. ALICE MARTHA²⁶ WATTS, b. 17 Feb 1884, Connecticut; d. 09 Dec 1966, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for ALICE MARTHA WATTS:

In the 1930 Federal Census she lists as a partner with Edith M. Beck.

826. WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 Aug 1856 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 25 Oct 1932 in Morgan County, Missouri. He married (1) SARAH JANE SIMMONS 02 Mar 1892. She was born 07 Mar 1872 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 23 Oct 1907 in Morgan County, Missouri. He married (2) JERUSHA E. ROBERTS SHOCKLEY 28 Sep 1908. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM PALMES and SARAH SIMMONS are:

961. i. OSCAR²⁶ PALMES, b. 20 Nov 1892, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 17 Feb 1968, Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri.
ii. BURTON "BENTON" PALMES, b. 26 May 1895, Missouri; d. Unknown.
962. iii. CORWIN PALMES, b. 20 Jan 1899, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 03 Jun 1952, St. Joseph, Missouri.
963. iv. JULIA OPAL PALMES, b. 08 Apr 1901, Stover, Missouri; d. 24 Aug 1990, Stover, Missouri.
v. BLANCH MAY PALMES, b. 30 Jul 1904, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Unknown; m. (1) HARLEY MARRIOTT; d. Unknown; m. (2) DANIEL GREEN WYATT; d. Unknown.
964. vi. BEULAH ALTA PALMES, b. 01 Apr 1905, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 19 Feb 1997, Harrisonville, Missouri.

827. SARAH ANGELINE²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Nov 1858 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 1929 in Camden County, Missouri. She married JOHN WILLIAM SUBLETT 06 May 1886 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born Oct 1857 in Audrain County, Missouri, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri.

Children of SARAH PALMES and JOHN SUBLETT are:

965. i. EDWARD TIPTON²⁶ SUBLETT, b. 25 Feb 1888, Buffalo Township, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 05 Aug 1961, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.
ii. EULA MAY SUBLETT, b. May 1890; d. Unknown; m. DYSON BELL, 22 Feb 1906, Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri; d. Unknown.
iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SUBLETT, b. 28 Apr 1892, Buffalo Township, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 13 May 1958, Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri.

966. iv. MINNIE P. SUBLETT, b. 06 May 1896, Adair, Camden County, Missouri; d. 03 Mar 1970, Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri.

828. MARY ELLEN²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Nov 1858 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1886 in Morgan County, Missouri. She married FRANK ELIAS BRADEN 03 Dec 1875 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born 1855 in Anderson County, Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY PALMES and FRANK BRADEN are:

- i. SARAH ELLEN²⁶ BRADEN, b. 29 Oct 1876, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 10 Oct 1903, Shilo, Morgan County, Missouri; m. JOHN BROCKWAY, 20 Jan 1891, Morgan County, Missouri; b. 1879, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH ELLEN BRADEN:

Sarah Ellen Braden was separated from her husband, Brockway; and was staying at her sisters Lulu Braden Bradshaw when her friend Jim Hughes accidentally shot her in the kitchen of Lulu's home. --Mary Francis Lee-Harvey--

- ii. JAMES HERBERT BRADEN, b. 1879, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES HERBERT BRADEN:

There is a 1930 Federal Census in Iowa, with a James H. Braden married to a Mary E. with a daughter Mary A. James dob and pob matches but need a bit more to prove it so. Please e-mail me if you can confirm one way or the other.

967. iii. LULU JANE BRADEN, b. 14 Aug 1884, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 10 Feb 1974, Morgan County, Missouri.
iv. JENNIE M. BRADEN, b. 01 Jul 1886, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Infant.

829. ELIZA "LIZA" JANE²⁵ PALMES (*GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jun 1862 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri. She married HUSTON MONROE CAMPBELL Bef. 1883 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born 13 Oct 1862 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 13 Aug 1939 in Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri.

Notes for ELIZA "LIZA" JANE PALMES:

In the 1900 Federal Census, Eliza shows having eight (8) children with five (5) remaining.

Children of ELIZA PALMES and HUSTON CAMPBELL are:

- i. MARY MINERVA²⁶ CAMPBELL, b. 02 May 1883, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 04 Jul 1883, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.
ii. ORRAH BELLE CAMPBELL, b. 24 Jul 1884, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 03 Jun 1959, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; m. WILLIAM HENRY TAGGS, 18 Sep 1899, Morgan County, Missouri; b. 18 Feb 1874; d. Unknown.
iii. GEORGE WOODSON CAMPBELL, b. 28 Mar 1886, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 22 Oct 1891, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.
968. iv. LISTEN LEOTA CAMPBELL, b. 28 Oct 1888, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Aug 1973, Springfield, Green County, Missouri.
v. METCLAY FLOYD CAMPBELL, b. 03 Jun 1891, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 02 Jul 1894, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri.
vi. ELVIST PHLIN CAMPBELL, b. 04 May 1893, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. Jul 1954, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri; m. DOROTHY ELIZABETH SILVEY, 18 Dec 1921, Morgan County, Missouri; b. 14 Apr 1904; d. 08 Apr 1980.
969. vii. ORLEY MONROE CAMPBELL, b. 25 Sep 1895, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 10 Mar 1974, Morgan County, Missouri.

970. viii. HERSCHEL COLEMAN CAMPBELL, b. 23 Apr 1897, Missouri; d. 14 Dec 1960, Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri.

830. WILLIAM²⁵ MILLER (*SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Jun 1832 in New York, and died Unknown. He married MARY A. BALDWIN 28 Feb 1854 in Brooklyn, New York. She was born 05 Dec 1832 in New York, and died 20 Dec 1905.

Children of WILLIAM MILLER and MARY BALDWIN are:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM²⁶ MILLER, b. 13 Oct 1855; d. 25 Jun 1863.
- 971. ii. SYBIL PALMES MILLER, b. 30 Jul 1858, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. ADELINE ESTELLA MILLER, b. 29 Jan 1860, New York; d. 30 Aug 1886.
- 972. iv. CHARLES WALTER MILLER, b. 16 Jun 1864, New York; d. 16 Mar 1907.
- 973. v. LYDIA PATTERSON MILLER, b. 17 Mar 1868, New York; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY EMMA MILLER, b. 03 Jun 1877, New York; d. 03 Feb 1878.

831. OLIVER PALMES²⁵ MILLER (*SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Oct 1835 in New York, and died 18 Jan 1878. He married SARAH JANE MOUNT 10 Jun 1861 in Leonardville, New Jersey. She was born 05 Jun 1838 in New York, and died 30 May 1890.

Children of OLIVER MILLER and SARAH MOUNT are:

- i. ELIZA "LILIE" BAILEY²⁶ MILLER, b. 13 Sep 1862; d. Unknown; m. DEVON POSTLEY BLOODGOOD, 19 Nov 1891; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDMUND DRIGGS MILLER, b. 13 Jun 1878; d. Unknown; m. KATHERINE MARGARET GROSS, 06 Apr 1898; b. 28 Jun 1872; d. Unknown.

832. MARY SYBIL²⁵ MILLER (*SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jul 1841, and died 26 Dec 1904. She married WILLIAM T. SHELLY 06 Jan 1867. He was born 20 May 1823, and died 27 Jun 1901.

Child of MARY MILLER and WILLIAM SHELLY is:

- 974. i. MINNIE BURNS²⁶ SHELLY, b. 06 Nov 1867; d. Unknown.

833. MARY HELEN²⁵ WEBSTER (*EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Feb 1842 in New York, and died 05 Feb 1903. She married RALPH G. BLYDENBURG 23 Jul 1864. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY WEBSTER and RALPH BLYDENBURG is:

- 975. i. RALPH ARTHUR²⁶ BLYDENBURG, b. 25 May 1865, Connecticut; d. 10 Oct 1913.

834. JULIA MARSH²⁵ WEBSTER (*EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Sep 1844 in New York, and died Unknown. She married JOHN H. GALAWAY 07 Dec 1865. He was born 09 Jan 1835 in Rhode Island, and died 06 Apr 1911.

Notes for JOHN H. GALAWAY:

In 1890 New York City Directory with work address as 6 Maiden Lane and home address as 362 Dean, Brooklyn, New York.

Children of JULIA WEBSTER and JOHN GALAWAY are:

- i. CHARLES H.²⁶ GALAWAY, b. 08 May 1867; d. 08 May 1876.
- ii. FREDERICK GALAWAY, b. 20 Oct 1869; d. Unknown.
- 976. iii. ARLINE E. GALAWAY, b. 26 Mar 1876, New York; d. Unknown.
- 977. iv. FRANK H. GALAWAY, b. 28 Feb 1878, New York; d. Unknown.
- 978. v. JOHN H. GALAWAY, b. 25 Jul 1882, New York; d. Unknown.

835. GEORGE OLIVER²⁵ CHURCH (*EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jan 1855 in Connecticut, and died Bef. 1920. He married CLARA E. BALDWIN 05 Mar 1878. She was born 05 Jan 1861 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE CHURCH and CLARA BALDWIN is:

- 979. i. GRACE M.²⁶ CHURCH, b. 16 Apr 1878, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

836. WILLIAM HENRY²⁵ CONNERAT (*MARGARET SELTHRIDGE²⁴ PALMES, GEORGE FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Jul 1845 in Georgia, and died 10 Nov 1920 in Chatham, Georgia. He married ANNA MARIA ROBERTS 09 Mar 1865. She was born 1845 in South Carolina, and died 23 Dec 1908.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CONNERAT:

Article Title: Civil War/William Connerat, 54th GA

Locality: United States, Georgia ,

Record Type: Military

Volume: 28

Number, Season, Year: 12 (December 1920)

Periodical Title: Confederate Veteran

CONFEDERATE GEORGIA TROOPS

54th Regiment, Georgia Infantry

54th Infantry Regiment, organized at Savannah, Georgia, during the summer of 1862, contained men recruited in the counties of Lamar, Appling, Harris, Muscogee, Bartow, Chatham, and Barrow. The unit moved to the Charleston area and was involved in numerous conflicts including the fight at Battery Wagner. Later it was assigned to Mercer's and J.A. Smith's Brigade, Army of Tennessee. The 54th participated in the Atlanta Campaign, Hood's Tennessee operations, and the Battle of Bentonville. During the Atlanta Campaign, July 20 to September 1, it reported 93 casualties and in December, 1864, totalled 168 effectives. The regiment surrendered on April 26, 1865. Colonel Charlton H. Way, Lieutenant Colonel Morgan Rawls, and Major William H. Mann were in command.

Regiment: 54th Infantry Regiment GA

Date Mustered: 09 April 1865

Regiment Type: Infantry

Regimental Soldiers and History: List of Soldiers

Regimental History

Battles Fought

Fought on 15 October 1862 at Bourbon County, KY.
Fought on 15 July 1863 at Battery Wagner, Morris Isl, SC.
Fought on 24 August 1863 at Morris Island, SC.
Fought on 06 September 1863 at Morris Island, SC.
Fought on 15 September 1863 at Morris Island, SC.
Fought on 08 May 1864 at Dug Gap, GA.
Fought on 12 May 1864 at Spotsylvania Court House, VA.
Fought on 15 May 1864.
Fought on 15 May 1864 at Dalton, GA.
Fought on 15 May 1864 at Resaca, GA.
Fought on 16 May 1864 at Resaca, GA.
Fought on 17 May 1864 at Calhoun, GA.
Fought on 18 May 1864 at Kingston, GA.
Fought on 19 May 1864.
Fought on 19 May 1864 at Cassville, GA.
Fought on 19 May 1864 at Kingston, GA.
Fought on 20 May 1864 at Cassville, GA.
Fought on 25 May 1864 at New Hope Church, GA.
Fought on 27 May 1864 at Dallas, GA.
Fought on 28 May 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 30 May 1864 at Dallas, GA.
Fought on 05 June 1864 at New Hope Church, GA.
Fought on 09 June 1864 at Big Shanty, GA.
Fought on 13 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Golgotha, GA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 15 June 1864 at Petersburg, VA.
Fought on 18 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 18 June 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 18 June 1864 at Powder Springs, GA.
Fought on 19 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 19 June 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 20 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 20 June 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 20 June 1864 at Peach Tree Creek, GA.
Fought on 21 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 24 June 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 25 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 26 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 27 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 29 June 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 02 July 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 03 July 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 03 July 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 04 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 04 July 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 04 July 1864 at Vining Station, GA.
Fought on 06 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 14 July 1864 at Marietta, GA.
Fought on 15 July 1864.
Fought on 15 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 15 July 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 20 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 20 July 1864 at Peach Tree Creek, GA.

Fought on 22 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 22 July 1864 at Oxford, GA.
Fought on 23 July 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 27 July 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA.
Fought on 04 August 1864 at Atlanta, GA.
Fought on 09 August 1864 at Decatur, GA.
Fought on 31 August 1864 at Jonesboro, GA.
Fought on 01 September 1864 at Jonesboro, GA.
Fought on 02 September 1864 at Jonesboro, GA.
Fought on 04 September 1864 at Lovejoy Station, GA.
Fought on 10 September 1864.
Fought on 14 October 1864 at Dalton, GA.
Fought on 15 October 1864.
Fought on 15 November 1864 at GA.
Fought on 15 November 1864 at Knoxville, TN.
Fought on 23 November 1864 at Gordon, GA.
Fought on 30 November 1864 at Franklin, TN.
Fought on 08 December 1864 at Effingham County, GA.
Fought on 15 December 1864 at Triune, TN.
Fought on 16 December 1864.
Fought on 16 December 1864 at Nashville, TN.
Fought on 19 December 1864 at Murfreesboro, TN.
Fought on 19 December 1864 at Triune, TN.
Fought on 20 December 1864 at Murfreesboro, TN.
Fought on 21 December 1864 at Emanuel County, GA.
Fought on 22 December 1864 at Columbia, TN.
Fought on 25 December 1864 at Pulaski, TN.
Fought on 28 December 1864 at Egypt Station, MS.
Fought on 31 December 1864 at Savannah, GA.
Fought on 01 January 1865 at Itawamba County, MS.
Fought on 18 March 1865 at Bentonville, NC.
Fought on 24 March 1865 at Russellville, AL.
Fought on 08 April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, VA.
Fought on 12 April 1865 at Salisbury, NC.
Fought on 15 April 1865 at Macon, GA.
Fought on 15 April 1865 at SC.
Fought on 16 April 1865 at Fort Tyler, West Point, GA.
Fought on 20 April 1865 at Macon, GA.
Fought on 21 April 1865 at Macon, GA.

Atlanta

Other Names: None

Location: Fulton County

Campaign: Atlanta Campaign (1864)

Date(s): July 22, 1864

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman [US]; Gen. John Bell Hood [CS]

Forces Engaged: Military Division of the Mississippi [US]; Army of Tennessee [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 12,140 total (US 3,641; CS 8,499)

Description: Following the Battle of Peachtree Creek, Hood determined to attack Maj. Gen. James B. McPherson's Army of the Tennessee. He withdrew his main army at night from Atlanta's outer line to the inner line, enticing Sherman to follow. In the meantime, he sent William J. Hardee with his corps on a fifteen-mile march to hit the unprotected Union left and rear, east of the city. Wheeler's cavalry was to operate farther out on Sherman's supply line, and Gen. Frank Cheatham's corps were to attack the Union front. Hood, however, miscalculated the time necessary to make the march, and Hardee was unable to attack until afternoon. Although Hood had outmaneuvered Sherman for the time being, McPherson was concerned about his left flank and sent his reserves—Grenville Dodge's XVI Army Corps—to that location. Two of Hood's divisions ran into this reserve force and were repulsed. The Rebel attack stalled on the Union rear but began to roll up the left flank. Around the same time, a Confederate soldier shot and killed McPherson when he rode out to observe the fighting. Determined attacks continued, but the Union forces held. About 4:00 pm, Cheatham's corps broke through the Union front at the Hurt House, but Sherman massed twenty artillery pieces on a knoll near his headquarters to shell these Confederates and halt their drive. Maj. Gen. John A. Logan's XV Army Corps then led a counterattack that restored the Union line. The Union troops held, and Hood suffered high casualties.

Result(s): Union victory

CWSAC Reference #: GA017

Preservation Priority: .2 (Class B)

Bentonville

Other Names: Bentonsville

Location: Johnston County

Campaign: Campaign of the Carolinas (February-April 1865)

Date(s): March 19-21, 1865

Principal Commanders: Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman and Maj. Gen. Henry Slocum [US]; Gen. Joseph E. Johnston [CS]

Forces Engaged: Sherman's Right Wing (XX and XIV Corps) [US]; Johnston's Army [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 4,738 total (US 1,646; CS 3,092)

Description: While Slocum's advance was stalled at Averasborough by Hardee's troops, the right wing of Sherman's army under command of Maj. Gen. O.O. Howard marched toward Goldsborough. On March 19, Slocum encountered the entrenched Confederates of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston who had concentrated to meet his advance at Bentonville. Late afternoon, Johnston attacked, crushing the line of the XIV Corps. Only strong counterattacks and desperate fighting south of the Goldsborough Road blunted the Confederate offensive. Elements of the XX Corps were thrown into the action as they arrived on the field. Five Confederate attacks failed to dislodge the Federal defenders and darkness ended the first day's fighting. During the night, Johnston contracted his line into a "V" to protect his flanks with Mill Creek to his rear. On March 20, Slocum was heavily reinforced, but fighting was sporadic. Sherman was inclined to let Johnston retreat. On the 21st, however, Johnston remained in position while he removed his wounded. Skirmishing heated up along the entire front. In the afternoon, Maj. Gen. Joseph Mower led his Union division along a narrow trace that carried it across Mill Creek into Johnston's rear. Confederate counterattacks stopped Mower's advance, saving the army's only line of communication and retreat. Mower withdrew, ending fighting for the day. During the night, Johnston retreated across the bridge at Bentonville. Union forces pursued at first light, driving back Wheeler's rearguard and saving the bridge. Federal pursuit was halted at Hannah's Creek after a severe skirmish. Sherman, after regrouping at Goldsborough, pursued Johnston toward Raleigh. On April 18, Johnston signed an armistice with Sherman at the Bennett House, and on April 26, formally surrendered his army.

Result(s): Union victory

Checking the married date to the date of the Campaign of the Carolinas it appears William married Anna Marie a few weeks prior to his last battle.

Children of WILLIAM CONNERAT and ANNA ROBERTS are:

- i. ROBERT VINCENT²⁶ CONNERAT, b. 05 Aug 1870, Georgia; d. Unknown.
- 980. ii. WILLIAM HENRY CONNERAT, b. 30 Dec 1872, Georgia; d. 04 Jan 1944, Chatham, Georgia.
- iii. ANNA MARGARET CONNERAT, b. 1877, Georgia; d. Unknown; m. JAMES THURSBY; d. Unknown.

837. CLARENCE SELTHRIDGE²⁵ CONNERAT (*MARGARET SELTHRIDGE²⁴ PALMES, GEORGE FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Jun 1849 in Georgia, and died 28 Dec 1901. He married LAURA SONGE SPENCER 11 Feb 1874. She was born 1855 in Georgia, and died 25 Apr 1921 in Chatham County, Georgia.

Children of CLARENCE CONNERAT and LAURA SPENCER are:

- i. ALICE MAY²⁶ CONNERAT, b. 07 Jan 1875; d. Unknown; m. CLIFTON DREW, 06 Feb 1900; d. Unknown.

Notes for ALICE MAY CONNERAT:

Numerous society articles in regards to this family in the newspaper the "Atlanta Constitution" from years 1910-1919.

In the February 5, 1914 edition of the Atlanta Constitution newspaper, mention is made that Mrs. Alice Drew and Mr. Drew will be leaving Atlanta for Florida. In the immediate years prior to this, many real estate transactions where Mrs. Alice Drew was selling property, were mentioned in local newspapers.

- ii. CLARENCE S. CONNERAT, b. 22 Apr 1877; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM SPENCER CONNERAT, b. 07 May 1889; d. Unknown.

838. MARY PALMES²⁵ WHEELER (*MARY ELIZABETH²⁴ PALMES, OLIVER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Dec 1872 in Louisiana, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married WILLIAM ADLEY HEMPHILL 11 Jun 1891. He was born 16 Sep 1862 in Wisconsin, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY WHEELER and WILLIAM HEMPHILL is:

- 981. i. WILLIAM ADLEY²⁶ HEMPHILL, b. 24 Dec 1897, New Jersey; d. 10 Aug 1980, Winter Park, Orange, Florida.

839. RICHARD ELIAS²⁵ WHEELER (*MARY ELIZABETH²⁴ PALMES, OLIVER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Oct 1874 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married SERENA "RENA" LOVELAND 02 Oct 1904. She was born 02 Mar 1880 in Hammontown, New York, and died Unknown.

Child of RICHARD WHEELER and SERENA LOVELAND is:

- i. RUTH P.²⁶ WHEELER, b. Private.

840. JEANIE "JANE" "JENNIE"²⁵ WHEELER (*MARY ELIZABETH*²⁴ *PALMES*, *OLIVER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 18 Oct 1876, and died Unknown. She married EDWARD RALPH WOOD 30 Jul 1896 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was born 02 Sep 1876, and died Unknown.

Child of JEANIE WHEELER and EDWARD WOOD is:

- i. WHEELER²⁶ WOOD, b. 03 Dec 1903; d. Unknown.

841. CHARLES WILLIAM²⁵ FOX (*HENRIETTA*²⁴ *PALMES*, *OLIVER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Nov 1875 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married HENRIETTA LASASSIER 08 Apr 1900. She was born 17 Feb 1872 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES FOX and HENRIETTA LASASSIER are:

- i. HENRY BENNETT²⁶ FOX, b. 27 Mar 1901; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM FOX, b. 27 Aug 1903; d. Unknown.

842. ADA PALMES²⁵ FOX (*HENRIETTA*²⁴ *PALMES*, *OLIVER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Nov 1877 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married JOHN E. ALEXANDER 20 Jan 1902. He was born 22 Nov 1867, and died Unknown.

Children of ADA FOX and JOHN ALEXANDER are:

- i. HENRIETTA R.²⁶ ALEXANDER, b. 11 Sep 1902; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY W. ALEXANDER, b. 29 Sep 1903; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN E. ALEXANDER, b. 04 Apr 1906; d. Unknown.

843. CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1844 in Utakura, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Dargaville, New Zealand. She married HOANI WAATA HAUHAU Abt. 1868 in Utakura, Auckland, New Zealand, son of HOANI HAUHAU and MARIA AWHITANGA. He was born 1850 in Utakura, Auckland, and died 06 Oct 1929 in Dargaville, New Zealand.

Children of CORNELIA COCHRANE and HOANI HAUHAU are:

982. i. WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, b. 1879, Hokianga; d. 1952.
983. ii. LOUISE WAATAPAPA.
984. iii. IRITANA EDITH WAATAPAPA, b. 1868, Utakura, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 01 Jan 1942, Gisborne, East Coast, New Zealand.
985. iv. SAMUAL WAATAPAPA.

844. JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 25 Jul 1838 in Ahuahu, Hokianga, and died 21 May 1919 in Rawene. She married CAPT. JAMES REDDY CLENDON 09 Jan 1856 in Kororareka Northland, son of GEORGE CLENDON and ELIZABETH CHITTY. He was born 01 Oct 1800 in Deal, Kent, England, and died 24 Oct 1872 in Herds point, Hokianga.

Notes for JANE TAKATOWI COCHRANE:
Called Jane. Children called her Aunty Mihi

Jane was a nursemaid to the McDonnell's younger children before 1856
Jane was a very Talented lady.

She is mentioned
Dictionary of NZ Biography (Vol 1 & 2)page Index

NZ Government Gazette 1857, page 147
Report of the Land Commissioner 1863, page 9

Land Claims finally settled since 1862. 1878, page 3

Roll of early settlers and descendants in the Auckland Province before 1852, page 46

Born 28 Jul 1838 in Rahu-Rahu Hokianga, New Zealand. She died on 21 May 1919 in Rawene, Hokianga, NZ. She was also known as Princess Takotawi Te Whata and also Mihi Kererene. When aged 18 Jane married the 55 year old widowed James. She was a cousin of the Chiefs Patuone and Tamati Waka Nene with an ancestry on her mothers side going back to "Kupe"

Notes for CAPT. JAMES REDDY CLENDON:

James Reddy CLENDON was born on 1 Oct 1800 in Deal, Kent, England. He was baptised on 22 Oct 1800 in Deal, Kent, England. He died on 24 Oct 1872 in Rawene, Hokianga, NZ. James Reddy Clendon was a New Zealand pioneer. He was the first US consul to New Zealand. In February 1840 he was a signatory to the Treaty of Waitangi as a witness to Chief Pomare. He sold land at Okiato (Russell) to the British government who planned to build the capital city on it. He was married to Sarah Isabella HILL on 2 Oct 1826 in St. Phillips Sydney NSW Australia. Sarah Isabella HILL was born in 1804/5. She died on 11 Aug 1855 in Russell, NZ.

He was also married to Jane Takotowi COCHRANE (daughter of Dennis Brown COCHRANE and Takotowi TEWHATA) on 9 Jan 1856. Jane Takotowi COCHRANE was born on 28 Jul 1838 in Rahu-Rahu Hokianga, New Zealand. She died on 21 May 1919 in Rawene, Hokianga, NZ. She was also known as Princess Takotawi Te Whata and also Mihi Kererene. When aged 18 Jane married the 55 year old widowed James. She was a cousin of the Chiefs Patuone and Tamati Waka Nene with an ancestry on her mothers side going back to "Kupe". Her father was an Irish settler. In 1974 her house at Rawene "Clendon House" was bought by the NZ Historic Places Trust. It is now open as a museum.

Captain Clendon of the Bay of Islands Sept 21 1835 was on the committee to prohibit the importation and sale of beer and spirits in Hokianga.

Clendon was Police magistrate at the Bay of Islands

Clendon house at Rawene now under historical places trust. Also his house in Russell is now in private occupation
Had house, store, & jetty at Okataki Which was the first Government house. He was also
first American Consul in NZ 1839-1841. This was first Capital of NZ 1840-41.

He was also at the battle at Ohaeawai in 1845 against Hongi Heka
In May of 1846 he conducted a census in the Hokianga

In 1847 he went to Sydney Australia

Resident Magistrate under the Native Circuit Courts act 1853. 20 years or more as public servant. Dispensed justice to Maori in informal surroundings in equally informal ways. After he sold Okiato he moved to Manawai further down the bay. After the war with Hongi Heke he moved to Russell till 1861. Director of Board for 1st bank in the north. 1st purely NZ bank opened 1840, closed by war 1845.

1856 Married Jane Cockrane.

Justice of Peace. Appointed Magistrate in April 1862 at Rawene Hokianga. Took up residence at Rawene in the summer of 1862. Lived with the Bryers for a short while, house built in Rawene 1866

Retired in 1870 after 5 years at Hokianga.

On his retirement took out a wholesale licence to sell beer and spirits and a licence as a wine and spirit merchant 1869-72.

CLENDON, James R. 1869 A registered wine and spirit merchant at Herd's Point, Hokianga (4)

CLENDON. Granted Lots 27 & 28 in 1846 at Pt Chevalier, this could be for James

Auckland Government Grants

Clendon, James R Section: Section 42 Lot 18 Year: 1845 Area: 1r 28p

House at Clendon Escapade Herds Point Rawene Ref Book on Clendon House.

Death Cert No 661 1872. Ref No 031094 014

NZ Probates

Court, Auckland

Probate No, BBAE 1568 0490/72

File Date 20 Dec 1872

Type, Will

According to family information James Reddy Clendon was born in Deal, Kent, England, on 1 October 1800; he was baptised there on 22 October. He was the son of Gordon Clendon, pilot of the Cinque Ports, and his wife, Elizabeth Chitty. James Clendon began his business career as a ship owner in London, in partnership with his brother John Chitty Clendon. He married Sarah Hill at Port Jackson (Sydney) on 2 October 1826. Their first child, James Stephenson Clendon, was born in London in January 1827.

In 1828, as captain of the City of Edinburgh, he transported female prisoners to the convict settlement at Port Jackson, and having discharged these, he spent some time on the Australian coast before proceeding to New Zealand for spars. Sarah Clendon was with him on this voyage, and in January 1829, at sea off Hokianga, she gave birth to their second child, Eliza. They returned to London in 1830.

Having purchased the schooner Fortitude, Clendon and his partner, Samuel Stephenson, sailed for New Zealand, arriving at the Bay of Islands on 31 August 1832. While there in 1830 Clendon had arranged with Pomare II and Kiwikipi, of Ngati Manu, to acquire some 220 acres at Okia, about four miles upstream from the growing village of Kororareka (Russell). Here he and his family settled, and set up a trading station to supply the needs of the rapidly growing Pacific whaling fleet. In 1837 he added another 80 acres to his Okia estate, and a year later purchased 3,342 acres at Manawaora, on the seaward coast. This became the Clendon farm.

With the Fortitude Clendon and Stephenson traded for provisions, flax and timber, and in 1833 entered Hokianga Harbour to load timber at George Nimmo's Motukauri establishment. Misfortune overtook the vessel here when it stranded and was plundered by local Maori. This caused a minor war between rival tribal groups, but the Fortitude survived and was floated off safely. Clendon then became involved in Bay of Islands politics. In 1834 he was one of the signatories to a letter to James Busby, the British Resident, demanding punishment of a Maori who had fired on Busby when surprised by him while robbing an out-building. In 1835 Clendon publicly drained all his rum casks, apparently hoping to encourage sober habits among the riotous lower orders at the Bay. It was an unsuccessful sacrifice, however, since the unrepentant were making much money out of the trade. In this period, too, he supported Busby in his efforts to unite the northern tribes to thwart the pretensions of Baron Charles de Thierry, who hoped to establish himself as 'sovereign chief' at Hokianga. Clendon also signed the 1837 petition to William IV, praying for protection against increasing local lawlessness. An indication of his standing in the community was his appointment as president of the New Zealand Banking Company, which opened New Zealand's first bank at Kororareka in September 1840. Clendon's commercial pre-eminence was assured when, on 12 October 1838, he was empowered to act as United States consul in New Zealand; but he could not assume full consular status,

there being no government to which he could be accredited. However, he did gain virtually all the business of visiting American ships, and since he recorded the arrival of 151 American ships between 1839 and 1841, it was undoubtedly a profitable appointment. This favourable progress suffered after the arrival of Captain William Hobson in January 1840. Clendon supported him in his negotiations for the cession of sovereignty to the British Crown, but the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi dealt a cruel blow to his American business, since it adversely affected United States interests, politically and financially. But Clendon did sell his Okiato property to the newly fledged administration, for the government establishment. Hobson, now lieutenant governor, took possession and had the land surveyed as a town. He named this Russell, and it remained the seat of government until February 1841. Owing to administrative problems, Clendon received only a small part of the purchase price and was obliged to accept in settlement a 10,000 acre block south of Auckland. Having delegated his consular functions after the signing of the treaty, Clendon relinquished them entirely in 1841. He then resorted to farming his Manawaora land and entered his phase as a public servant. In 1840 he had been appointed a justice of the peace and had become a member of New Zealand's first Legislative Council. As the administration stabilised, Clendon assumed the duties of police magistrate at the Bay of Islands in 1845, together with other minor government functions, and during the war with Hone Heke advised the British military on local matters. He was present in this capacity at the attack on Ohaeawai. After the war he continued in office at Kororareka, by then renamed Russell, and conducted a census of the European population of the north in 1846. From about that time his magisterial jurisdiction extended to include Hokianga. In 1855 Sarah Clendon died at the Bay of Islands, leaving her husband with six children. On 9 January 1856 at Paihia, Clendon married Jane Cochrane, the daughter of Dennis Cochrane of Hokianga and his late wife, Takatowai Te Whata. James and Jane had eight children. Early in 1862, after a brief residence at Kerikeri, the Clendons settled at Rawene. As magistrate there under the Native Circuit Courts Act, with his son James acting as clerk of court, Clendon dispensed justice in informal surroundings and in conformity with Maori conceptions. His reputation in this respect was already well established; while resident magistrate at Russell in 1858, he had visited Hokianga and successfully settled 67 European--Maori disputes. However, the Resident Magistrates' Act 1867 repealed the Native Circuit Courts Act, and Clendon retired. He now reverted to his former occupation as a merchant, taking up licences to sell beer, wine and spirits at Rawene; these licences were current from 1869 to 1872. On 24 October 1872 he died at Rawene. Clendon's house still stands at Rawene. Built in the late 1860s, it is now owned by the New Zealand Historic Places Trust and is open to the public. Jane Clendon, only 34 years old at James's death, lived until 1919.

JACK LEE

Clendon, J. R. Papers, 1838--1876. MS. AP Lee, J. 'I have named it the Bay of Islands'. Auckland, 1983. Ross, R. M. Clendon House, Rawene. Wellington, 1978. Ross, R. M. New Zealand's first capital. Wellington, 1946. Rutherford, J. 'Clendon, James Reddy'. In *An encyclopaedia of New Zealand*. Ed. A. H. McLintock. Wellington, 1966.

HOW TO CITE THIS BIOGRAPHY: Lee, Jack. 'Clendon, James Reddy 1800 - 1872'. *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography*, updated 30 September 2002. URL: <http://www.dnzb.govt.nz/> The original version of this biography was published in the *Dictionary of New Zealand Biography Volume One (1769-1869)*, 1990. © Crown Copyright 1990-2002. Published by the Ministry for Culture and Heritage. `javascript:mch()`, Wellington, New Zealand. All rights reserved.

James Reddy CLENDON, of Russell, Bay of Islands.

(Note; Auckland Archives, Probate Records; call no.BBAE 1568 0490/72. - not BBAF which is Intestate)

Will dated 1 Aug.1857 appoints his wife, Jane CLENDON as sole beneficiary and executrix.

(Here I can't read my own hasty scribble;-

One note says he died 24 Dec 1872, another is of two affidavits by Jane both dated 20 Dec.1872 concerning estate under £750, the other describes her as 'of Hokianga' which is no doubt true.)

Children of JANE COCHRANE and JAMES CLENDON are:

- i. GEORGE THOMAS²⁶ CLENDON, b. 14 Dec 1856, Russell New Zealand; d. 27 Jun 1933, Rawene New Zealand; m. JULIA CATHERINE (KATIE) QUIGLEY, 1893; b. 1866, Auckland New Zealand; d. 06 Jul 1946, Rawene New Zealand.

- ii. JANE CLENDON, b. 23 Jan 1858, Russell New Zealand; d. 06 Oct 1912, Rawene New Zealand.

Notes for JANE CLENDON:
Never married

- iii. EDITH JULIA CLENDON, b. 20 Jul 1860, Bay of Islands New Zealand; d. 25 Jul 1877, Hokianga New Zealand.
- iv. WILLIAM FREDERICK NGARAPO CLENDON, b. 18 Oct 1862, Whangarei New Zealand; d. 17 Mar 1895, Died in drowning accident Hokianga New Zealand.
- 986. v. MARIAN TAKATOWI CLENDON, b. 16 Jun 1864, Russell Northland; d. 09 Sep 1961, Whangarei.
- 987. vi. CLARA EMILY CLENDON, b. 14 Apr 1866, Rawene; d. 21 Jul 1889, Rawene.
- 988. vii. FRANCES LOUISA CLENDON, b. 26 Jul 1869, Herds Point Rawene New Zealand; d. 10 Nov 1964, Tauranga.
- 989. viii. JOHN CHITTY CLENDON, b. 26 May 1871, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 26 Nov 1944.

845. ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1845 in Rawene NZ, and died 28 Nov 1955 in Maraeroa, Hokianga NZ. She married PEREENE HEPEHI MURIWAI, son of MURIWAI HEPEHI and MERE. He was born 1849 in Utakura, and died 15 May 1927.

Children of ERANA COCHRANE and PEREENE MURIWAI are:

- 990. i. MEREANA (MARY ANNE)²⁶ MURIWAI, b. 19 Apr 1874, Utakura; d. 06 Jul 1954.
- ii. HEPEHI (JOSEPH BOWEN COOK) MURIWAI, b. 1895, Utakura; d. 11 Apr 1976.
- 991. iii. TE WAIRAU PEREENE (BROWNE) MURIWAI, b. 1894, Rawene; d. 21 Jun 1974, Rawene NZ.
- 992. iv. BESSIE (ELIZABETH) MURIWAI, b. 12 Sep 1895, Waihou, Hokianga NZ.
- v. WAIKETEPAPA ARAMAERA (MAY) MURIWAI, b. 1877; d. 06 Nov 1964; m. PERCY (METE) WHITE, 1895.
- vi. RIPEKA (REBECCA) MURIWAI, b. 1881; m. GEORGE HENRY (HORI) WOODS, 1898.
- vii. HOARI (GEORGE) MURIWAI, b. 1883.
- 993. viii. HUIHANA (SUSAN) MURIWAI, b. 1885.
- 994. ix. MATUKU TE RANGI WAHIPU (MURDOCH) MURIWAI, b. 07 Apr 1885; d. 15 Jun 1956.
- x. KEREHI (GRACE) MURIWAI, b. 1889; m. (1) APERAHAMA TAONU; m. (2) ALFRED ALBERT WILLIAM YATES, 1910.
- xi. TAME (THOMAS) MURIWAI, b. 1891; m. HILDA POMARE.

846. HERE SARAH²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jul 1847. She married WAIPOURI.

Children of HERE COCHRANE and WAIPOURI are:

- i. TAMATI²⁶ WAIPOURI.
- ii. RENA WAIPOURI.
- iii. EWA WAIPOURI.
- iv. TAIWHENUA WAIPOURI.
- 995. v. RAIHA WAIPOURI, b. 1878; d. 10 Dec 1941.
- vi. MATIU WAIPOURI.
- vii. TUIA WAIPOURI.
- viii. RITETE WAIPOURI.
- ix. ANATAIA WAIPOURI.

847. WILLIAM SEYMOUR²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1857, and died 23 Jul 1889. He married JANE WAKEFIELD. She was born 1858.

Children of WILLIAM COCHRANE and JANE WAKEFIELD are:

- i. ROBERT²⁶ COCHRANE, b. 1885.
- ii. MARY MAGDELANE COCHRANE, b. 1887.
- iii. JOHN COCHRANE, b. 1888.

848. ROBERT HOPE²⁵ COCHRANE (*DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1845 in Mangamuka, Far North, Northland, New Zealand, and died 28 Jan 1919 in Northland, New Zealand. He married SARAH JANE ROWNTREE 24 Dec 1866.

Children of ROBERT COCHRANE and SARAH ROWNTREE are:

- i. EDITH JULIA²⁶ COCHRANE, b. Jan 1881; m. JOSEPH PEARSON.
- ii. JESSIE COCHRANE, b. 17 Aug 1870; d. 01 Oct 1886.
- 996. iii. FREDERICK BROWN COCHRANE, b. 1876; d. 1972.
- 997. iv. WILLIAM MAKI COCHRANE, b. 1887, Rawene; d. 26 Jun 1970, Whangarei.
- 998. v. REDDY GEORGE CLENDON COCHRANE, b. 1873; d. 15 Jun 1939.
- 999. vi. THOMAS GALE COCHRANE, b. 11 Apr 1879, Rawene; d. 09 Jun 1951.
- vii. SONNY COCHRANE, b. 1871; d. 1873, Mangungu.
- 1000. viii. DENNIS ROBERT HAFE COCHRANE, b. 1872; d. 1966.
- 1001. ix. JOHN EDWARD COCHRANE, b. 1889; d. 20 Jun 1936.

849. WILLIAM CLAYTON²⁵ BROWNE-CLAYTON (*ROBERT CLAYTON²⁴ BROWNE, WILLIAM²³, ROBERT²², ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of WILLIAM CLAYTON BROWNE-CLAYTON is:

- 1002. i. LUCY VICTORIA²⁶ BROWNE-CLAYTON.

Generation No. 26

850. ELIAS B.²⁶ HAWKINS (*JEHU DYER²⁵, JEHU DYER²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1822, and died 1896. He married FRANCES ANN COLE. She was born 1825.

Child of ELIAS HAWKINS and FRANCES COLE is:

- 1003. i. PERMELIA J.²⁷ HAWKINS, b. 1843.

851. WILLIAM ANDREW²⁶ MARSHALL (*ELIZABETH²⁵ KEITH, JOHN BORDEN²⁴, MARGARET²³ BORDEN, ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1831. He married LEMARTHA HEMPHILL. She was born 1835, and died 1905.

Child of WILLIAM MARSHALL and LEMARTHA HEMPHILL is:

- 1004. i. APRILLIA²⁷ MARSHALL.

852. DABNEY²⁶ HERNDON (*JOSEPH²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, MARY²³ WALLER, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, EDMUND²⁰, DOROTHY¹⁹ GERARD, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1783, and died 1820.

Child of DABNEY HERNDON is:

1005. i. WILLIAM LEWIS²⁷ HERNDON, b. 1813; d. 1857.

853. HENRY²⁶ RUSSELL (*ANNE BARBARA*²⁵ *WHITWORTH*, *CHARLES*²⁴, *FRANCIS*²³, *ANNE*²² *MOSELEY*, *FRANCIS*²¹ *MOSLEY*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *GERARD*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *WILLIAM*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *CECILY*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *LAURENCE*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1783, and died 1852. He married MARIE CLOTHILDE MOTTET DE LA FONTAINE.

Child of HENRY RUSSELL and MARIE LA FONTAINE is:

1006. i. GEORGE²⁷ RUSSELL, b. 1828; d. 1898.

854. ELIZABETH²⁶ PRESCOTT (*THOMAS*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *GABRIEL*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *ALEXANDER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1778 in Kirkby, Lancashire. She married WILLIAM BRIGHOUSE 18 May 1800 in Aughton, Lancashire, England, son of WILLIAM BRIGHOUSE and ELLEN HARVEY. He was born 1778 in Aughton, Lancashire, England, and died Abt. 1851.

Children of ELIZABETH PRESCOTT and WILLIAM BRIGHOUSE are:

1007. i. ELLEN²⁷ BRIGHOUSE, b. 04 Feb 1810, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; d. 1853, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
ii. JAMES BRIGHOUSE, b. 21 Feb 1808, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
iii. JOHN BRIGHOUSE, b. 06 Mar 1806, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
iv. MARY BRIGHOUSE, b. 04 Jan 1803, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
v. THOMAS BRIGHOUSE, b. 29 Aug 1801, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
vi. WILLIAM BRIGHOUSE, b. 1821, Aughton, Lancashire, England; d. 1871.
vii. ELIZABETH BRIGHOUSE, b. 02 May 1813, Aughton, Lancashire, England; d. 1817.
viii. HANNAH BRIGHOUSE, b. 05 Jan 1810, Aughton, Lancashire, England; d. 1830.

855. ELIJAH HUBERT²⁶ JUDD (*INCREASE SUMNER*²⁶, *ABIGAIL*²⁵ *REED*, *CHARLES*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *SAWYER*, *JOSHUA*²², *MARY*²¹ *PRESCOTT*, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1841, and died 1921. He married FRANCES PACK. She was born 1845, and died 1914.

Child of ELIJAH JUDD and FRANCES PACK is:

1008. i. MARY JANE²⁷ JUDD, b. 1876; d. 1902.

856. JOHN²⁶ FULLER (*AARON*²⁶, *GERSHOM*²⁵, *RUTH*²⁴ *SAWYER*, *MOSES*²³, *JOHN*²², *MARY*²¹ *PRESCOTT*, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1801. He married HARRIET MOAK. She was born 1804, and died 1862.

Child of JOHN FULLER and HARRIET MOAK is:

1009. i. MARY ANN²⁷ FULLER, b. 1825.

857. ELIZABETH²⁶ BANKS (*JOEL FARNSWORTH*²⁶, *THANKFUL*²⁵ *FARNSWORTH*, *JOEL*²⁴, *JONAS*²³, *MARY*²² *PRESCOTT*, *JONAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 30 Oct 1836 in ?, and died 09 Feb 1928 in ?. She married WILLIAM HENRY FRITZ in ?. He was born 05 Feb 1827 in ?, and died 14 Nov 1897 in ?.

Notes for ELIZABETH BANKS:

"Listed in Slocum Genealogy as just 'Elizabeth B. 30-Oct-1835', NOT 1836."

Child of ELIZABETH BANKS and WILLIAM FRITZ is:

1010. i. JOEL RILFORD²⁷ FRITZ, b. 16 Feb 1863, Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire; d. 07 Jun 1961, Windsor, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

858. AGNES JOHNSON²⁶ LANDERS (*MARY UPHAM²⁶ SLOCUMB, ELIZABETH²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died in ?. She married ROBERT RALPH PHILP. He died in ?.

Child of AGNES LANDERS and ROBERT PHILP is:

- i. MARTHA AGNES²⁷ PHILP, b. 18 Oct 1869, Guysborough, Guysborough Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 30 May 1959, ?; m. FREDERICK JOSEPH BRADSHAW, 21 Jan 1902, Middleton, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Canada.

859. LYDIA ANN²⁶ POWERS (*DOROTHY²⁶ WHEELER, JOHN²⁵, SIMON²⁴, JONATHAN²³, ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1804, and died 1879. She married ROBERT MOORE. He was born 1797, and died 1859.

Child of LYDIA POWERS and ROBERT MOORE is:

1011. i. ELISA²⁷ MOORE, b. 1840; d. 1906.

860. GEORGE²⁶ HOWARD (*FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Sep 1773, and died 17 Oct 1848. He married GEORGIANA CAVENDISH 21 Mar 1801, daughter of WILLIAM CAVENDISH and GEORGIANA SPENCER. She was born 12 Jul 1783 in Hardwick, Suffolk, England, and died 18 Aug 1858.

Children of GEORGE HOWARD and GEORGIANA CAVENDISH are:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK²⁷ HOWARD, b. 18 Apr 1802; d. 05 Dec 1864.
1012. ii. CAROLINE GEORGIANA HOWARD, b. 24 Jun 1803; d. 27 Nov 1881.
iii. FREDERICK GEORGE HOWARD, b. 08 Jun 1805; d. 18 Nov 1834.
1013. iv. HARRIET HOWARD, b. 21 May 1806; d. 27 Oct 1868.
v. WILLIAM GEORGE HOWARD, b. 23 Feb 1808; d. 29 Mar 1889.
vi. GRANVILLE GEORGE HOWARD, b. 23 Dec 1809; d. 08 Oct 1880.
1014. vii. BLANCHE HOWARD, b. 11 Jan 1812; d. 27 Apr 1840.
viii. CHARLES WENTWORTH HOWARD, b. 27 Mar 1814; d. 02 Apr 1879.
ix. GEORGIANA HOWARD, d. 17 Mar 1860.

861. ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD (*FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 29 Nov 1825. She married JOHN HENRY MANNERS 22 Apr 1799, son of CHARLES MANNERS and MARY SOMERSET. He was born 04 Jan 1778, and died 20 Jan 1857.

Children of ELIZABETH HOWARD and JOHN MANNERS are:

1015. i. ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, b. 10 Dec 1801; d. 20 Mar 1886.
1016. ii. JOHN JAMES MANNERS, b. 13 Dec 1818; d. 04 Aug 1906.

862. ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD (*FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴*

RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 03 Sep 1771, and died 08 Mar 1848. She married JOHN CAMPBELL 28 Jul 1789 in London, son of PRYSE CAMPBELL and SARAH BACON. He was born Abt. 1753, and died 01 Jun 1821.

Child of ISABELLA HOWARD and JOHN CAMPBELL is:

1017. i. JOHN FREDERICK²⁷ CAMPBELL, b. 08 Nov 1790, London; d. 07 Nov 1860.

863. GEORGE GORDON²⁶ BYRON (*JOHN²⁵, JOHN²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Jan 1788 in London, and died 19 Apr 1824 in Missolonghi (Greece). He met (1) AUGUSTA BYRON, daughter of JOHN BYRON and AMELIA DARCY. She was born 26 Jan 1784 in France, and died 12 Oct 1851. He met (2) JANE CLAIRMONT. He married (3) CAROLINE PONSONBY Abt. 1812, daughter of FREDERICK PONSONBY and HENRIETTA SPENCER. She was born Abt. 1785, and died 25 Jan 1828. He married (4) ANNA ISABELLA MILBANKE 02 Jan 1815, daughter of RALPH MILBANKE and JUDITH NOEL. She was born 17 May 1792.

Child of GEORGE BYRON and JANE CLAIRMONT is:

i. ALLEGRA²⁷ CLAIRMONT, b. Jan 1817.

Child of GEORGE BYRON and ANNA MILBANKE is:

1018. ii. ADA²⁷ BYRON, b. 10 Dec 1815, London; d. 29 Nov 1852, London.

864. MARY LUCY²⁶ WELD (*LUCY BRIDGET²⁵ CLIFFORD, THOMAS²⁴, HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 Jan 1799, and died 15 May 1831. She married HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD 01 Sep 1818 in Paris, Seine, France, son of CHARLES CLIFFORD and ELEANOR ARUNDELL. He was born 22 May 1790 in New Park, Somerset, England, and died 28 Feb 1858 in Italia.

Child of MARY WELD and HUGH CLIFFORD is:

i. CHARLES HUGH²⁷ CLIFFORD, b. 17 Jul 1819, London, Middlesex, England; d. 04 Aug 1880.

865. CHARLES THOMAS²⁶ CLIFFORD (*CHARLES²⁵, HUGH²⁴, HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 May 1797, and died 11 Sep 1870. He married TERESA CONSTABLE-MAXWELL 14 Jan 1822, daughter of MARMADUKE CONSTABLE-MAXWELL and THERESA WAKEMAN. She was born 28 Feb 1802, and died 24 Apr 1885.

Child of CHARLES CLIFFORD and TERESA CONSTABLE-MAXWELL is:

i. MARY THERESA²⁷ CLIFFORD, b. 01 Sep 1823; d. 31 Dec 1895; m. WILLIAM BERNARD PETRE, 26 Sep 1843; b. 20 Dec 1817; d. 04 Jul 1884.

866. HUGH CHARLES²⁶ CLIFFORD (*CHARLES²⁵, HUGH²⁴, HUGH²³, ANNE²² PRESTON, MARY²¹ MOLYNEUX, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 May 1790 in New Park, Somerset, England, and died 28 Feb 1858 in Italia. He married MARY LUCY WELD 01 Sep 1818 in Paris, Seine, France, daughter of THOMAS WELD and LUCY CLIFFORD. She was born 31 Jan 1799, and died 15 May 1831.

Child is listed above under (864) Mary Lucy Weld.

867. JOHN²⁶ TALBOT (*CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Mar 1791, and died 09 Nov 1852. He married MARIA THERESA TALBOT 27 Jun 1814. She died 1856.

Children of JOHN TALBOT and MARIA TALBOT are:

- 1019. i. MARY²⁷ TALBOT, b. 1815; d. 1858.
- 1020. ii. GWENDOLINE TALBOT, b. 1817, Cheltenham; d. 1840, Rome.

868. JOSEPH²⁶ WELD (*MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Jan 1777, and died 19 Oct 1863. He married ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE STOURTON 22 Nov 1802, daughter of CHARLES STOURTON and CONSTANTIA SMYTHE. She was born 1782, and died 1864.

Child of JOSEPH WELD and ELIZABETH STOURTON is:

- 1021. i. THOMAS²⁷ WELD-BLUNDELL, d. 03 Jan 1887.

869. HARRIET²⁶ CHARTERIS (*FRANCIS²⁷ CHARTERIS-WEMYSS-DOUGLAS, SUSAN²⁶ TRACY-KECK, SUSAN²⁵ DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, ELIZABETH²⁴ GERARD, DIGBY²³, CHARLES²², DUTTON²¹, GILBERT²⁰, THOMAS¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1808, and died 30 May 1858. She married GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE 03 Sep 1829. He was born 01 Aug 1797, and died 19 Jun 1878.

Child of HARRIET CHARTERIS and GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE is:

- i. JAMES²⁷ GRANT-SUTTIE, b. 25 May 1830; d. 30 Oct 1878.

870. JOHN²⁶ SLOPER (*ROBERT ORBY²⁶, ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1798.

Child of JOHN SLOPER is:

- 1022. i. GERARD ORBY²⁷ SLOPER, b. 1851.

871. ELIZABETH CARTER²⁶ ONDERDONK (*JOHN REMSEN²⁶, MARIA²⁵ HOLMES, OBADIAH²⁴, OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Sep 1841 in New York, and died 15 Oct 1917 in New York, NY. She married HENRY BELL LAIDLAW 1863 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ. He was born 25 Dec 1838 in New York, NY, and died 1902 in New York, NY.

Child of ELIZABETH ONDERDONK and HENRY LAIDLAW is:

- 1023. i. ROBERT REMSEN²⁷ LAIDLAW, b. 1881, New York, NY; d. 09 Apr 1928, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

872. JOHN WASHINGTON²⁶ FURNIER (*JANE²⁶ STOUT, JESSE²⁵, OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³*

*LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1838, and died 1923. He married EMMA BYERS. She was born 1846, and died 1910.

Child of JOHN FURNIER and EMMA BYERS is:

1024. i. THURMAN SYLVESTER²⁷ FURNIER, b. 21 Apr 1888, Allenport, Washington Co., PA; d. 17 Nov 1973.

873. EURA EATON²⁶ DRAKE (*ENOCH BLACKWELL*²⁶, *NATHAN*²⁵, *REBECCA*²⁴ *STOUT*, *JAMES*²³, *REBECCA*²² *ASHTON*, *JAMES*²¹, *JAMES*²⁰, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³ *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1792 in New Jersey, and died 1865 in Reading Township, Livingston, Illinois. She married CHRISTOPHER SANTFORD CHRITTON 21 Jan 1815 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born 1793 in Virginia, and died 27 Jan 1850 in Crawfordsville Indiana.

Children of EURA DRAKE and CHRISTOPHER CHRITTON are:

- 1025. i. ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁷ CHRITTON, b. Abt. 1815, Brown County, Ohio.
- 1026. ii. ISAAC DRAKE CHRITTON, b. 21 Jan 1815, Brown County, Ohio.
- iii. JOSEPH WASHBURN CHRITTON, b. 14 Jun 1819, Brown County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1906.
- iv. CARY ALEXANDER CHRITTON, b. 1821, Brown County, Ohio.
- v. AZUBA LUCINDA CHRITTON, b. 1823, Brown County, Ohio.
- 1027. vi. WILLIAM WASHBURN CHRITTON, b. 22 Aug 1824, Brown County, Ohio; d. 24 Dec 1906, Reading Twp., Livingston, Illinois.
- vii. EURA CHRITTON, b. Abt. 1825, Brown County, Ohio.
- viii. JOHNNIE WASHBURN CHRITTON, b. Abt. 1825, Brown County, Ohio.
- ix. CATHERINE CHRITTON, b. 1825, Brown County, Ohio; d. 15 Jan 1895, Iowa.
- x. ROBERT B CHRITTON, b. 1833, Indiana.
- 1028. xi. RACHEL ANN CHRITTON, b. 11 Sep 1833, Montgomery Co., Indiana; d. 20 Aug 1919, Streator, LaSalle Co., Illinois.
- xii. REBECCA JANE CHRITTON, b. 1835, Indiana.
- 1029. xiii. JR. CHARLES SANTFORD CHRITTON, b. 13 Jul 1838, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana; d. 14 Apr 1914, Pleasanton Kansas.
- xiv. MARY MINERVA (MOLLY) CHRITTON, b. 1839, Indiana.
- xv. JAMES M. CHRITTON, b. 1844, Indiana; d. 04 Jul 1863, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- xvi. AMERICA ELLEN CHRITTON, b. 22 May 1846, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana; d. 15 Nov 1920, Alliance Nebraska.

874. ELIZABETH ROSE²⁶ CONERLY (*MARY ELIZABETH*²⁶ *WILKINSON*, *WILLIAM*²⁵, *WILLIAM*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *DEBORAH*²² *WHIPPLE*, *ALICE*²¹ *ANGELL*, *ALICE*²⁰ *ASHTON*, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³ *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 05 Aug 1814, and died 17 May 1838. She married JESSE WARREN BALL 12 Oct 1830 in Marion Co., MS, son of SAMPSON BALL and ELIZABETH WARREN. He was born 15 Nov 1808 in Liberty Co., GA, and died 03 Mar 1880.

Children of ELIZABETH CONERLY and JESSE BALL are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁷ BALL, b. Abt. 1832, Mississippi; d. Unknown; m. NANCY FORTENBERRY; b. Abt. 1836, Mississippi; d. Unknown.
- ii. NEWTON BALL, b. Abt. 1833, Marion Co., MS; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH REBECCA BALL, b. 13 Jan 1835, Marion Co., MS; d. 11 Apr 1880; m. JESSE WARREN, 05 Dec 1854; b. 23 Mar 1828, Georgia; d. 27 Mar 1866, Marion Co., MS.
- 1030. iv. NEEDHAM LUKE BALL, b. 1837, Marion Co., MS; d. 1913.

875. ORVILLE²⁶ WHIPPLE (*BENJAMIN*²⁶, *ISAAC*²⁵, *JOB*²⁴, *ALICE*²³, *JOB*²², *ALICE*²¹ *ANGELL*, *ALICE*²⁰ *ASHTON*, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³ *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1841 in Clarkson, New York, USA, and died 1890. He married ADRIENNE HILL. She was born 1846, and died 1937.

Child of ORVILLE WHIPPLE and ADRIENNE HILL is:

1031. i. HARRY LAWRENCE²⁷ WHIPPLE, b. 1882; d. 1963.

876. ISAAC NELSON²⁶ EDDY (*ESTHER ANN*²⁷ *IRONS*, *HANNAH*²⁶ *SAYLES*, *ISHMAEL*²⁵, *MARTHA*²⁴ *ARNOLD*, *WILLIAM*²³, *JOHN*²², *MARY*²¹ *ANGELL*, *ALICE*²⁰ *ASHTON*, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³, *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1848. He married MARTHA PERRY GARDNER, daughter of WILLIAM GARDNER and CHARLOTTE READ. She was born 1851.

Child of ISAAC EDDY and MARTHA GARDNER is:

1032. i. WILLIAM DARIUS²⁷ EDDY, b. 1875; d. 1968.

877. CHARLES LONG²⁶ CUTTER (*ABILENE DAVIS*²⁵, *BENJAMIN*²⁴, *SUSANNA*²³ *HASTINGS*, *LYDIA*²² *BROWN*, *MARY*²¹ *HYDE*, *JOB*²⁰, *SAMUEL*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Cleveland, OH. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH SPENCER, daughter of TIMOTHY SPENCER and ELIZABETH REEVE. She was born 1845.

Child of CHARLES CUTTER and ANNIE SPENCER is:

1033. i. ELIZABETH REEVE²⁷ CUTTER, b. 1873; d. 1955.

878. GARDNER SHEPHERD²⁶ BROWNE (*ABIJAH*²⁵ *BROWN*, *ABRAHAM*²⁴, *ABRAHAM*²³, *JONATHAN*²², *MARY*²¹ *HYDE*, *JOB*²⁰, *SAMUEL*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1810. He married ELIZABETH PRUDENCE SCRANTON.

Child of GARDNER BROWNE and ELIZABETH SCRANTON is:

1034. i. MARY SCRANTON²⁷ BROWNE, b. 1836.

879. JAMES SMITH²⁶ LATIMER (*ALEXANDER*²⁵, *JOSEPH*²⁴, *LUCRETIA*²³ *GRISWOLD*, *GEORGE*²², *PHEBE*²¹ *HYDE*, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1836, and died 1893. He married SARAH ANN BEARD. She was born 1834, and died 1900.

Child of JAMES LATIMER and SARAH BEARD is:

1035. i. WALTER²⁷ LATIMER, b. 1859; d. 1902.

880. MOSES JONATHAN²⁶ MULLIKEN (*PHEBE*²⁵ *PARSONS*, *JONATHAN*²⁴, *PHEBE*²³ *GRISWOLD*, *JOHN*²², *PHEBE*²¹ *HYDE*, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1816, and died 1903. He married SARAH DELIA FREEMAN GIBBS, daughter of ISAAC GIBBS and EXPERIENCE FREEMAN. She was born 1832.

Child of MOSES MULLIKEN and SARAH GIBBS is:

1036. i. SAMUEL PARSONS²⁷ MULLIKEN, b. 1864; d. 1934.

881. DAVID STUART²⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARLE*²⁵, *SARAH*²⁴ *CLEVELAND*, *ABIAH*²³ *HYDE*, *JAMES*²², *JOHN*²¹, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 22 Sep 1836 in New York City. He married (1) ELLEN ADA PHELPS 20 Jun 1860 in New York City. She was born 28 Mar 1838 in New York City. He married (2) ELIZABETH SCOTT BOYD 26 Sep 1885 in New York City. She died 22 Oct 1888.

Children of DAVID DODGE and ELLEN PHELPS are:

1037. i. WALTER PHELPS²⁷ DODGE, b. 13 Jun 1869, New York.
 ii. ADA DODGE, b. Feb 1862.
 iii. FRANK DODGE, b. Sep 1871.
 iv. GUY DODGE, b. Feb 1874.
 v. CLARENCE B DODGE, b. Jul 1877.

882. WILLIAM EARLE²⁶ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARLE²⁵, SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Feb 1832 in New York City, and died in New York City. He married SARAH TAPPAN HOADLEY, daughter of DAVID HOADLEY and MARY HOTCHKISS. She was born 1832.

Child of WILLIAM DODGE and SARAH HOADLEY is:

1038. i. ALICE CLINTON HOADLEY²⁷ DODGE, b. 1863.

883. JAMES MONROE²⁶ EDGERTON (*REUBEN²⁵, ZEBULON²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1821, and died 1873. He married HARRIET WILSEY KENYON, daughter of JONATHAN KENYON and HANNAH HITCHCOCK. She was born 1827, and died 1890.

Child of JAMES EDGERTON and HARRIET KENYON is:

1039. i. LEROY²⁷ EDGERTON, b. 1848; d. 1904.

884. MAJOR HOOPER²⁶ CLARK (*HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Dec 1845 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 15 May 1904 in Inglewood, Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand. He married MARY ANN DODGE in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, daughter of WILLIAM DODGE and JANE STEER. She was born 10 Mar 1856 in Newton Abbot, Devon, and died 29 Dec 1919 in Henderson, Waitakere, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of MAJOR CLARK and MARY DODGE are:

1040. i. JOHN PATTERSON²⁷ CLARK, b. 12 Jun 1875, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; d. 15 Nov 1961, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
 ii. MAJOR HOOPER CLARK, b. 25 Apr 1877, Hokitika, Westland, West Coast, New Zealand; d. 26 Aug 1966, Otahuhu, Manukau, New Zealand; m. (1) FLORA MCGREGOR; m. (2) PRISCILLA MAY LAWRENCE.

Notes for MAJOR HOOPER CLARK:

Mr. Major Hooper Clark, Factory Manager of the Kia Ora Dairy Factory, was born at Hokitika, Westland, in 1877. He was educated at Midhurst, Taranaki, where he had about four years' experience in a sawmill, and in 1894 he joined the staff of the Midhurst Dairy Factory as a junior. For two years he occupied the position of assistant buttermaker at that factory, and left to take up the position of manager at Makaraka factory. Mr. Clark assisted in the opening of the factory, and fitted up the entire plant, excepting the freezing machine, which has from the first been under his management.

Kia Ora Dairy Factory (Thomas McGregor, proprietor), Makaraka. This factory was started in a temporary building in the early part of 1899, and the present premises were completed in November of that year. The factory is substantially constructed of brick, and is fitted with the most approved appliances for the expeditious and efficient production of butter. The plant is driven by a twelve-horse-power boiler, attached to an eight-horse-power Tangye engine. Two 400-gallon De Laval separators are installed, and a thirty bottle steam turbine tester, which is about the largest to be obtained, and on the latest principle. The factory is supplied also with a circular butter worker, a churn capable of manipulating 800lbs at a time, and a Humble and Malcolm freezing machine, and with one of Anderson and Co.'s cream vats, capable of holding 300 gallons, a Dobson's steam hoist, and a Sahoe cream elevator

for lifting the cream. The condenser, the chilling chamber, and the freezing chamber are the other main items of the plant. The utmost cleanliness, an important factor, is observed, and the factory is so compact and well arranged that it is a model of its kind. Mr. McGregor has established two skimming stations, one at Patutahi and one at Gisborne. In each of these he has a 400-gallon De Laval separator. At his factory he obtains milk from the farms within a radius of five miles, and cream is brought to him from a distance of twelve miles. The Kia Ora butter is praised very highly, and some Taranaki dairymen describe it as of full, rich flavour, probably fuller and richer than their own. Other high encomiums have been passed on Mr. McGregor's manufactures, and the best test is in the large sale that he maintains. The Kia Ora has by far the largest local sale, and besides the export out of the Colony, quantities are sent to Auckland. Messrs Bennet and Sherratt are the Gisborne wholesale agents, distributing throughout the district to storekeepers. In the English market Kia Ora butter brings a high price, and several letters have been sent to the Colony in praise of its excellent qualities.

- iii. ALICE MAY CLARK, b. 15 Aug 1882, New Zealand.
- iv. SARAH (SADIE) CLARK, b. 29 Aug 1884; d. 1952; m. THOMAS MOFFAT, 09 Apr 1901, New Zealand.
- 1041. v. CHARLES CLARK, b. 04 Oct 1886, Midhurst, New Zealand; d. 1959, Okato, Taranaki, New Zealand.
- 1042. vi. ROBERT JOHN CLARK, b. Jan 1891, Midhurst, New Zealand; d. 1970, Auckland, New Zealand.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. 14 May 1879, Wanganui, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 16 Jan 1961; m. GRACE CAROLINE HANNING; b. 1887; d. 16 Dec 1922.
- 1043. viii. STELLA CLARK, b. 22 Apr 1880, Stratford, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand; d. 25 Jan 1952, New Zealand.

885. HARRIET ETHELINDA²⁶ WRIGHT (*SARAH SALLY²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jun 1844 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married LEMUEL VICKERSON 01 Jan 1867 in Bedeque, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was born 20 Jun 1837 in Marshfield, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children of HARRIET WRIGHT and LEMUEL VICKERSON are:

- i. HENRY²⁷ VICKERSON, b. 27 Nov 1867, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- ii. CHARLES WRIGHT VICKERSON, b. 05 Jun 1870, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- 1044. iii. HERBERT JAMES VICKERSON, b. 05 Jun 1870, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada; d. 06 Dec 1938, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- iv. MARTHA STRONG VICKERSON, b. 30 Jul 1872, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

886. JOHN²⁶ CRAIG (*JANE²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Oct 1842 in Middleton, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married JANE SCHURMAN WRIGHT 06 Jan 1869 in Bedeque, Princes, Prince Edward Island. She was born 19 Oct 1843.

Children of JOHN CRAIG and JANE WRIGHT are:

- i. ALBERT THEODORE²⁷ CRAIG, b. 26 Feb 1870.
- ii. COLIN C CRAIG, b. 06 Mar 1872.
- iii. LIZZY MAY CRAIG, b. 05 Aug 1874.
- iv. SARAH JANE CRAIG, b. 22 Dec 1875.

887. ALBERT²⁶ CRAIG (*JANE²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Oct 1844 in Middleton, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married EMELINE CROSBY 19 Sep 1877.

Children of ALBERT CRAIG and EMELINE CROSBY are:

- i. BLANCHE²⁷ CRAIG.
- ii. CLAUDE CRAIG.
- iii. CROSBY CRAIG.
- iv. NELLY CRAIG.

888. JONATHAN WESLEY²⁶ DAY (*ISAAC²⁵, ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, MARTHA²³ BRITTAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1827, and died 1903. He married SUSAN STONER. She was born 1832, and died 1870.

Child of JONATHAN DAY and SUSAN STONER is:

- 1045. i. ISAAC CASPER²⁷ DAY, b. 1863; d. 1929.

889. DAVID JOHN²⁶ HOUGHTON (*JOHN FREDERICK²⁵, EUGENE HOWARD²⁴, FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Sep 1946 in Mt Eden, Auckland. He married JANICE CAROL BERGSTROM, daughter of PERCIVAL BERGSTROM and CATHERINE WILSON. She was born 30 Apr 1948 in Napier.

Children of DAVID HOUGHTON and JANICE BERGSTROM are:

- i. CRAIG DAVID²⁷ HOUGHTON, b. 02 Jul 1976, Rotorua.
- ii. FRASER JOHN HOUGHTON, b. 11 Nov 1978, Rotorua.

890. JUDY KAY²⁶ HOUGHTON (*JOHN FREDERICK²⁵, EUGENE HOWARD²⁴, FREDERICK HERBERT²³, JOHN²², THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, RICHARD (THE YOUNGER)¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Oct 1948 in Mt Eden, Auckland. She met (1) EAN DOUGLAS PIKE, son of ALAN PIKE and DOREEN GLADDING. He was born 05 Dec 1939 in Christchurch. She married (2) JOHN BERNARD HART, son of JOSEPH HART and JOAN ?. He was born 1946 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Notes for JOHN BERNARD HART:

John Bernard Hart ONZM (born 1946) is a former New Zealand rugby union personality who coached and managed both the All Blacks and the Auckland rugby union team, and played rugby for Waitemata and Auckland.

Hart was born in Auckland to father Joe, who worked for the bicycle importing company W.H. Worrall and Company, and mother Joan. He was the second of four children; he had an older brother, Graeme, a younger sister Loraine and a younger brother, Ian.

Hart was educated at Mount Roskill Grammar School, where he was best all-round sportsman, head of his house and deputy prefect in his final year. He then enrolled in a Bachelor of Commerce at University of Auckland in hope of becoming an accountant, but his attention was more focused towards leisure than his studies. Hart no longer qualified for a bursary after failing more subjects in his second year, forcing him to complete his degree part-time.

He was later appointed Group Employee Relations Director for Fletcher Challenge, then New Zealand's largest company.

John Hart began his first class coaching career for Auckland in 1982. He coached Auckland to the National Provincial Championship (NPC) title in 1982, 1984 and 1985, and it was during his tenure that, in 1985, Auckland won the Ranfurly Shield from Canterbury and began the series of 61 successful defences that remains a record in shield history.

Hart, together with Alex Wyllie, was an assistant coach under Brian Lochore when the All Blacks won the first Rugby World Cup in 1987. In 1988, Lochore retired from coaching and Wyllie was appointed to succeed him, an appointment that upset many, especially Auckland, fans. Hart then refused to be part of the selection panel, but was eventually appointed co-coach with Wyllie for the 1991 Rugby World Cup. In hindsight, this was widely regarded to be a mistake: the personality clash between the two coaches was reflected in a split within the squad into Auckland and Canterbury factions.

Following the All Blacks' loss to Australia in the semi-finals, Wyllie resigned, while Hart sought to become head coach, but was beaten to the post by the then Otago coach Laurie Mains.

Mains coached the All Blacks to the final of the 1995 Rugby World Cup, which was won by South Africa, continued as coach for a year-end tour to France, after which he resigned and was replaced by John Hart. During Hart's tenure as head coach, the All Blacks achieved their first ever series win in South Africa, in 1996, and won the Tri-Nations three times, in 1996/97 and 1999. But when New Zealand lost unexpectedly to France in the semi-final of the 1999 Rugby World Cup, Hart, like his immediate predecessors, resigned. As head coach, Hart was in charge of the All Blacks for 41 games, winning 31, drawing one and losing nine.

In 1990, John Hart was the coach of a New Zealand Under-21 side that toured Australia. Martin Johnson, who captained England to the title at the 2003 Rugby World Cup, was one of the players in the squad.

In January 2005, Hart was appointed to the Board of Cullen Sports, owners of the New Zealand Warriors, a New Zealand rugby league club, for which he later served as the Executive Director of Football. He also served on the boards of a number of other companies, provides consultancy services in the fields of human resources and leadership, and is an active speaker on the lecture circuit. In December 2011 Hart resigned from the Warriors and took up a position as the New Zealand PGA Pro-Am organising committee chairman.

For his services to rugby, Hart was appointed an Officer of The New Zealand Order of Merit in The Queen's Birthday Honours 1997.

Hart is the co-author (with Paul Thomas) of two books, *Straight from the Hart* (1993) and *Change of Hart* (1997) (ISBN 1869585712); the latter gives a first-hand account of the transition to professional rugby, in which he played a significant part.

Children of JUDY HOUGHTON and JOHN HART are:

- i. KAY²⁷ HART, b. 1977.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER HART, b. 1980.

891. CHARLES HASTINGS²⁶ ALLEN (*CAROLINE²⁵ RANDALL, DAVID²⁴, SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS, PHINEAS²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1828. He married CAROLINE FIDELIA SANDERS. She was born 1827.

Child of CHARLES ALLEN and CAROLINE SANDERS is:

1046. i. CHARLES FREDERICK²⁷ ALLEN, b. 1852.

892. LAFAYETTE²⁶ DOOLITTLE (*ABIGAIL²⁵ WHITCOMB, ISRAEL²⁴, SARAH²³ LONGLEY, BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, JABEZ²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1848, and died 1948. He married EMMA ROY ROANNE WILLCOX, daughter of RANSOM WILLCOX and WEALTHY GOODWIN. She was born 1852, and died 1900.

Child of LAFAYETTE DOOLITTLE and EMMA WILLCOX is:

1047. i. CLINTON LINES²⁷ DOOLITTLE, b. 1875, Milford, Iowa, USA; d. 1905.

893. ELIZABETH AUZELLA²⁶ WHITMAN (*PERRIN BEZA*²⁵, *MARY JENKINS*²⁴ *PEABODY*, *ABIGAIL*²³ *FAIRBANKS*, *CYRUS*²², *JONAS*²¹, *MARY*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1856 in Salem, Oregon, USA. She married HARRY KELSO BARNETT. He was born 1848 in Dublin, Ireland.

Child of ELIZABETH WHITMAN and HARRY BARNETT is:

1048. i. MARCUS WHITMAN²⁷ BARNETT, b. 1878, Oregon.

894. HELEN ENSWORTH²⁶ HUMISTON (*CARRIE RELIEF*²⁵ *TARBELL*, *WALTER*²⁴, *RELIEF*²³ *HARTWELL*, *REUBEN*²², *JOSEPH*²¹, *SARAH*²⁰ *WILDER*, *MARY*¹⁹ *HOUGHTON*, *RALPH (RATCLIFFE)*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *RICHARD*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE HOGHTON*, *MARY ELIZABETH*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1891 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, USA. She married GILBERT DAVID KELLEY.

Child of HELEN HUMISTON and GILBERT KELLEY is:

i. DAVID HUMISTON²⁷ KELLEY, b. 01 Apr 1924, Albany, New York.

Notes for DAVID HUMISTON KELLEY:

David Humiston Kelley (born April 1, 1924, Albany, New York) is a Canadian archaeologist and epigrapher, most noted for his work on the phonetic analysis and major contributions toward the decipherment of the writing system used by the Maya civilization of pre-Columbian Mesoamerica, the Maya script.

From the late 1950s, he was one of the first Mayanist scholars to give credence to the theories of the Russian linguist and ethnographer Yuri Knorosov concerning the phonetic and syllabic nature of the Maya script, which would later lead to breakthroughs in the script's decipherment. Kelley's landmark 1962 paper, *Phoneticism in the Maya Script*, would provide important corroborating data of the phonetic interpretation of Maya glyphs, which ran counter to the then-prevailing view that the script lacked phonetic elements.

In addition to his work on scripts and linguistics, he has worked on calendrics and archaeoastronomy. He is co-author with Eugene Milone of *Exploring Ancient Skies: An Encyclopedic Survey of Archaeoastronomy* (Springer, 2005).

He is also interested in long-range cultural contacts, including trans-Pacific and trans-Atlantic voyages.

He has tried to establish various mediaeval and ancient genealogies.

Kelley is a professor emeritus in the Department of Archaeology at the University of Calgary.

895. MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS (*LUCINDA*²⁵ *SUMMERS*, *ZACHARIAH*²⁴, *RACHEL*²³ *TALBOT*, *PAUL*²², *JOHN*²¹, *PAUL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *ROBERT*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *ISABELLA*¹⁴ *TOWNELEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1844, and died 1908. She married GREENBURY NAIL. He was born 1820, and died 1891.

Child of MARY MILLS and GREENBURY NAIL is:

1049. i. RICHARD HENRY²⁷ NAIL, b. 1867.

896. RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶ HOLDEN (*JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ *TOWNLEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶,

RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 11 Sep 1827 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 12 Jun 1861 in Anderson Fort, Ovanpoland, South West Africa. He married MARIA WATSON 1847, daughter of ROBERT WATSON and MARGARET PARKER. She was born 24 Feb 1832 in Lancashire, England.

Children of RALPH HOLDEN and MARIA WATSON are:

- 1050. i. MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, b. 30 Jul 1854, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 19 Apr 1905, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.
- ii. MARY HOLDEN, b. 29 Jan 1856; m. JOHN NORRIS.
- 1051. iii. VIOLET MILDRED HOLDEN, b. 08 Mar 1858; d. 12 Mar 1905, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

897. JAMES²⁶ ROOSEVELT (*MARY REBECCA²⁵ ASPINWALL, SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1828, and died 1900. He married (1) REBECCA BRIEN HOWLAND 1853. She was born 15 Jan 1831, and died in . He married (2) SARAH DELANO Aft. 1876, daughter of WARREN DELANO and CATHERINE LYMAN. She was born 1854, and died 1941.

Child of JAMES ROOSEVELT and REBECCA HOWLAND is:

- 1052. i. JAMES ROOSEVELT²⁷ ROOSEVELT, b. 1854; d. 1927.

Child of JAMES ROOSEVELT and SARAH DELANO is:

- 1053. ii. PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DELANO²⁷ ROOSEVELT, b. 30 Jan 1882, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co, New York; d. 12 Apr 1945, Warm Springs, Meriwether Co, Georgia.

898. JOANNA HONE²⁶ RUSSELL (*CAROLINE²⁵ HOWLAND, SAMUEL SHAW²⁴, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1856. She married JOHN WINTHROP AUCHINCLOSS, son of JOHN AUCHINCLOSS and ELIZABETH BUCK. He was born 1853.

Child of JOANNA RUSSELL and JOHN AUCHINCLOSS is:

- 1054. i. JOSEPH HOWLAND²⁷ AUCHINCLOSS, b. 1886.

899. JOHN PERKINS²⁶ HUMPHREY (*ELIZABETH ROGERS²⁵ PERKINS, DYER²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1836 in Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada, and died 1906. He married FRANCES V CHURCHILL, daughter of HENRY CHURCHILL and SARAH DEWEY. She was born 07 Aug 1837 in Rochester, Monroe Co., New York.

Child of JOHN HUMPHREY and FRANCES CHURCHILL is:

- 1055. i. MAUD²⁷ HUMPHREY, b. 30 Mar 1865, Rochester, Genessee Co., New York; d. 22 Nov 1940, Los Angeles Co., California.

900. HENRY PHELPS²⁶ PERKINS (*HENRY PHELPS²⁵, APOLLOS²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown. He married STELLA BURNHAM, daughter of WALTER BURNHAM and ANNIS CRAWFORD.

Child of HENRY PERKINS and STELLA BURNHAM is:

- 1056. i. HENRY PHELPS²⁷ PERKINS, b. Abt. 1870.

901. JULIA²⁶ SMITH (ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1800, and died 1890. She married JAMES RAYMOND, son of STEPHEN RAYMOND and SARAH CROSBY. He was born 1795.

Child of JULIA SMITH and JAMES RAYMOND is:

1057. i. THOMAS²⁷ RAYMOND, b. 1821; d. 1854.

902. BYRON²⁶ COLE (ELISHA²⁵, CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1825. He married CHLOE ANN KNOX, daughter of EDMUND KNOX and HANNAH HENION. She was born 1838 in Carmel, New York, USA, and died 1914 in Ashland, Oregon, USA.

Child of BYRON COLE and CHLOE KNOX is:

1058. i. ELLA ANN²⁷ COLE, b. 1861.

903. IRENE BATTELL²⁶ ELDRIDGE (JOSEPH²⁵, DEBORAH²⁴ HAMBLIN, ISAAC²³, JOSEPH²² HAMLIN, ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1840, and died 1913. She married EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT. He was born 1827.

Child of IRENE ELDRIDGE and EDWARD SWIFT is:

1059. i. MARY ELDRIDGE²⁷ SWIFT, b. 1876; d. 1956.

904. ALBERT SANFORD²⁶ BROWNELL (NORMAN²⁵, BERAH SOUTHARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1837. He married ANGELINE WETHERBEE, daughter of ALMON WETHERBEE and ELIZABETH BRIGHAM. She was born 1839, and died 1887.

Child of ALBERT BROWNELL and ANGELINE WETHERBEE is:

1060. i. HELEN²⁷ BROWNELL, b. 1869; d. 1952.

905. DAY OTIS²⁶ KELLOGG (DAY OTIS²⁵, MARY ANN²⁴ OTIS, DAVID²³, ELIZABETH²² LITTLE, ELIZABETH²¹ SOUTHWORTH, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1837. He married SARAH CORNELIA HALL. She was born 1839.

Child of DAY KELLOGG and SARAH HALL is:

i. EDWARD WASHBURN²⁷ KELLOGG, b. 1883, Vineland, New Jersey, USA.

Notes for EDWARD WASHBURN KELLOGG:

Edward W. Kellogg, born in Washington. a graduate of Phillips Academy, Andover (Class of 1902), was the joint inventor of the moving coil loudspeaker in 1925 along with Chester W. Rice at General Electric, and independently by Edward Wente at Bell Labs. Kellogg also patented an electrostatic loudspeaker in 1934.

Kellogg was the first director of the GE Advanced Technology Laboratory in Schenectady, New York, which later became a part of RCA Victor in Camden, New Jersey (and is now part of Lockheed Martin). Kellogg also was also the first head of their Photophone development group.

906. MERCY ANN²⁶ WAITE (*WILLIAM²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ MATHER, MERCY²³ HIGGINS, MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1806, and died 1869. She married SILAS BEEBE. He was born 1810, and died 1894.

Child of MERCY WAITE and SILAS BEEBE is:

1061. i. SETH WAITE²⁷ BEEBE, b. 1839; d. 1896.

907. NATHAN²⁶ BARNEY (*HANNAH²⁵ CARY, JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1819, and died 1902. He married MARY ANN DEVERELL. She was born 1843.

Child of NATHAN BARNEY and MARY DEVERELL is:

1062. i. MARY WEED²⁷ BARNEY, b. 1875.

908. BETSEY²⁶ BUCK (*SARAH ABIGAIL²⁵ HAWLEY, ANDREW²⁴, SARAH²³ DUNNING, ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1794, and died 1835. She married ELDAD PARSONS, son of MEDAD PARSONS and WEALTHY CHASE. He was born 1791, and died 1870.

Child of BETSEY BUCK and ELDAD PARSONS is:

1063. i. HENRY CHARLES²⁷ PARSONS, b. 1819; d. 1869.

909. GEORGE WEBSTER²⁶ BEERS (*SETH PRESTON²⁵, JOSIAH²⁴, PHEBE²³ WALKER, JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1817, and died 1863. He married ELISABETH VICTORIA CLERC. She was born 1820.

Child of GEORGE BEERS and ELISABETH CLERC is:

1064. i. HENRY AUGUSTIN²⁷ BEERS, b. 1847.

910. DAVID JEWETT²⁶ BAKER (*JOANNA²⁵ MINER, MARTIN²⁴, EZEKIEL²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1792, and died 1869. He married SARAH TENNEY FAIRCHILD. She was born 1803, and died 1859.

Child of DAVID BAKER and SARAH FAIRCHILD is:

1065. i. SARAH TENNEY²⁷ BAKER, b. 1827; d. 1906.

911. CHARLES²⁶ NORTHROP (*CHARLES BOOTH²⁵, ELIJAH²⁴, GEORGE²³ NORTHROP, RUTH²² BOOTH, THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH,*

JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1859. He married HELEN KNUDSEN.

Child of CHARLES NORTHROP and HELEN KNUDSEN is:

- i. JOHN KNUDSEN "JACK"²⁷ NORTHROP, b. 10 Nov 1895, Newark, New Jersey; d. 18 Feb 1981.

Notes for JOHN KNUDSEN "JACK" NORTHROP:

John Knudsen "Jack" Northrop (November 10, 1895 – February 18, 1981) was an American aircraft industrialist. He co-founded the Lockheed Corporation in 1927. He was the founder and eponym of the Northrop Corporation in 1939.

Entering aviation

Northrop's first job in aviation was in working for Loughhead Aircraft Manufacturing Company (later Lockheed Corporation) in 1916. In 1923, Northrop joined Douglas Aircraft Company. He became chief engineer, but later rejoined Lockheed — now renamed Lockheed. During his second tenure there, he worked on the Lockheed Vega, the civilian transport flown by Amelia Earhart.[1]

[edit] Company founding

In 1928, Northrop struck out on his own, founding the Avion Corporation, which Northrop was forced to sell to United Aircraft and Transport Corporation in 1930. In 1932, Northrop, backed by Donald Douglas of Douglas Aircraft, founded another company, the Northrop Corporation, in El Segundo, California. This company built two highly successful monoplanes, the Northrop Gamma and Northrop Delta.[2]

By 1939, the Northrop Corporation had become a subsidiary of Douglas, so Northrop founded another completely independent company of the same name in Hawthorne, California, a site located by Moyer Stephens, one of the co-founders. While working at this company, Northrop focused on the flying wing design, which he was convinced was the next major step in aircraft design. He produced a number of flying wings, including the Northrop N-1M, Northrop N-9M, Northrop YB-35, and Northrop YB-49. Shortly before his death in 1981 he was given clearance to see designs and a scale model of the B-2 Spirit which shared many of the design features as his YB-35 and YB-49 designs.

[edit] Awards

In 1947 he received the Spirit of St. Louis Medal from the American Society of Mechanical Engineers for "meritorious service in the advancement of aeronautics." [3] Investiture in the International Aerospace Hall of Fame came in 1972 and in the Aviation Hall of Fame in 1974. The B-2 Spirit stealth bomber has the same wingspan as Jack Northrop's jet-powered flying wing, the YB-49.[4]

912. HENRY (HARRY) JOHN²⁶ COCKAYNE-CUST (*HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ COCKAYNE-CUST, ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM, FRANCIS²³, JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1861, and died 1917. He met (2) MARION MARGARET LINDSAY, daughter of CHARLES LINDSAY and AMELIA BROWNE. She was born 1856, and died 1937. He married (3) EMMELINE MARY ELIZABETH STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, daughter of CHARLES MACKENZIE and EMMELINE STUART-WORTLEY. She was born 1867, and died 1955.

Notes for HENRY (HARRY) JOHN COCKAYNE-CUST:

Henry (Harry) John Cockayne-Cust (1861 – 1917) was an English journalist and poet, and a Member of Parliament for the Unionist Party (i.e. Conservative Party), for Stamford, Lincolnshire 1890-1895, and for Bermondsey, 1900-1906.

He was born to Sara Jane Cookson and Henry Francis Cockayne-Cust,[1] and was educated at Eton College and Trinity College, Cambridge, and then was called to the Bar. He edited the Pall Mall Gazette from 1892 to 1896.

Cust was one of The Souls, and attached to Pamela Wyndham (who later married Edward Tennant). Others in the clique were Margot Asquith, Arthur Balfour, George Curzon, Alfred Lyttelton, Godfrey Webb, and George Wyndham.

He was the reputed natural father of socialite and philanthropist Lady Diana Cooper, by the Duchess of Rutland. According to a 25 October 1998 article by Maurice Chittenden in the Sunday Times of London, Cust is also believed to be the natural father of Beatrice Stephenson Roberts, the mother of British prime minister Margaret Thatcher.

As the result of a purported pregnancy, he married in 1893 Emmeline Mary Elizabeth Welby-Gregory (1867 - 1955), known as Nina, who was the daughter of Victoria, Lady Welby. The pregnancy was either false or a misrepresentation, and the couple, whose marriage was thereafter contentious, did not have any children. Nina Cust was a translator and editor of her mother's papers. She and her husband are buried together in Belton, Lincolnshire, with a monument designed by her.

During World War I Cust was active in propaganda on behalf of the British Government.

Notes for EMMELINE MARY ELIZABETH STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE:

Victoria, Lady Welby (1837–1912), more correctly styled Lady Welby-Gregory, was a prominent English philosopher

Welby was born to the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie and Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley, and christened Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa Stuart-Wortley. Her early life is poorly recorded; she certainly spent a great deal of time travelling, for she wrote a journal describing her experiences around the world; in fact she was in Beirut when her parents died. She served as Maid of Honour to her godmother, Queen Victoria.

In 1863 she married Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th baronet (1829–1898), who was active in British politics, and by whom she had three children. (Their daughter Nina married Edwardian rake and publisher Harry Cust.) She and Sir William lived together at Denton Manor in Lincolnshire. Welby had had very little formal education, but she began a fairly intense self-education, that included mixing and conversing with some of the greatest thinkers of her day. She corresponded with prominent thinkers of her day, and invited them to the Manor.

She started out in the field of theology, especially the interpretation of the Christian scriptures, and this was the subject of her first book, *Links and Clues* (1881). By the late 19th century, however, this interest had developed into the more philosophical arena, and she had begun writing scholarly papers on meaning, which were published in the leading academic journals *Mind* and *The Monist*.

She published her first philosophical book, *What Is Meaning? Studies in the Development of Significance* in 1903, following it with *Significs and Language: The Articulate Form of Our Expressive and Interpretive Resources* in 1911. In the same year she contributed to the *Encyclopedia Britannica* a long article titled "Significs", the name she gave to her theory of meaning. Her writings on the reality of time culminated in her book *Time As Derivative* (1907).

What Is Meaning? was reviewed for *The Nation* by the American pragmatist Charles Peirce, and this led to a correspondence between them which lasted eight years, which has been published three times, most recently as *Hardwick* (2001). Welby and Peirce had something in common, namely approaches to the problem of meaning that were not devoid of similarity, but most of the correspondence consists of Peirce elaborating his related theory of semiotics. Welby's replies did not conceal that she found Peirce hard to follow, but by duplicating and circulating some of Peirce's letters to her she did much to introduce Peirce to British thinkers. Peircians have since returned the favour by being among the most sympathetic students of Welby's ideas.

C. K. Ogden was also a correspondent of Welby's. He first contacted her in 1910, and his work was very much influenced by her theories, though he tried to minimise this in his book *The Meaning of Meaning* (1923). She also corresponded with William James, F. C. S. Schiller, the Italian pragmatists Giovanni Vailati and Mario Calderoni[1], Bertrand Russell, and J. Cook Wilson.

Welby's varied activities included founding the Sociological Society of Great Britain and the Decorative Needlework Society, and writing poetry and plays.

Welby's concern with the problem of meaning included (perhaps especially) the everyday use of language, and she coined the word *significs* for her approach (replacing her first choice of "sensifics"). She preferred "significs" to

semiotics and semantics, because the latter were theory-laden, and because "significs" pointed to her specific area of interest, which other approaches to language had tended to ignore.

She distinguished between different kinds of sense, and developed the various relationships between them and ethical, aesthetic, pragmatic, and social values. She divided sense into three main kinds: sense, meaning, and significance. These, she argued, corresponded to three levels of consciousness, which she called: planetary, solar, and cosmic respectively, and which she explained in terms of a sort of Darwinian theory of evolution.

Welby's writings and theories on signification in general were one of a number of approaches to the theory of language that began to emerge in the latter 19th century. The approaches anticipated contemporary semantics, semiotics, and semiology. Welby had a direct effect on the Significs group, most of whose members are Dutch, including Gerrit Mannoury and Frederik van Eeden, and thus she indirectly influenced L. E. J. Brouwer and the founding of intuitionistic logic.

Child of HENRY (HARRY) JOHN COCKAYNE-CUST is:

1066. i. BEATRICE ETHEL²⁷ STEPHENSON, b. 1888; d. 1960.

Child of HENRY COCKAYNE-CUST and MARION LINDSAY is:

1067. ii. DIANA OLIVIA WINIFRED MAUD²⁷ MANNERS, b. 29 Aug 1892; d. 16 Jun 1986.

913. LUCY ANNE²⁶ LEWIS (*JOHN BENJAMIN²⁵, JACOB²⁴, JACOB²³, PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1840, and died 1858. She married ANDREW JACKSON OLIVER. He was born 1829, and died 1899.

Child of LUCY LEWIS and ANDREW OLIVER is:

1068. i. ROSA ELIZABETH²⁷ OLIVER, d. 1937.

914. JAMES LANDON²⁶ FOXWORTHY (*JOHN WILLIAM²⁵, BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴, JOHN²³, CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1870, and died 1953. He married HELEN MONTGOMERY.

Child of JAMES FOXWORTHY and HELEN MONTGOMERY is:

1069. i. ALEXANDER²⁷ FOXWORTHY, b. 1908; d. 1960.

915. ANDREW JACKSON²⁶ CHURCHILL (*ANDREW JACKSON²⁵, ANDREW²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ BONNEY, ISAAC²², WILLIAM²¹, MARY²⁰ HUNT, DORCAS¹⁹ OXENBRIDGE, KATHERINE¹⁸ HARBY, KATHERINE¹⁷ THROCKMORTON, KATHERINE¹⁶ NEVILLE, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Dec 1872. He married CLARA ESTELLE CURTIS, daughter of WARREN CURTIS and HARRIET BUTLER. She was born 1876.

Child of ANDREW CHURCHILL and CLARA CURTIS is:

i. FRANK EDWIN²⁷ CHURCHILL, b. 20 Oct 1901, Rumford, Maine, U.S.; d. 14 May 1942, Newhall, California, U.S..

Notes for FRANK EDWIN CHURCHILL:

Frank Churchill (October 20, 1901 – May 14, 1942) was a U.S. composer of popular music for films. He wrote most of the music for Disney's 1937 movie *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, including "Whistle While You

Work" and "Some Day My Prince Will Come". The latter (without the Larry Morey lyrics) became a jazz standard covered by various jazz greats including Oscar Peterson, Miles Davis and Dave Brubeck.

Churchill began his career playing piano in cinemas at the age of 15. After dropping out of medical studies at UCLA to pursue a career in music, he became accompanist at the Los Angeles radio station KNX (AM) in 1924.

He joined Disney studios in 1930, and scored many animated shorts - his song for The Three Little Pigs, "Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf", was a huge commercial success.

In 1937, he was chosen to score Disney's first full-length animated feature, Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs. His catchy, artfully written songs played a large part in the film's initial success and continuing popularity.

He became supervisor of music at Disney. In 1942, Churchill and fellow composer Oliver Wallace won an Oscar in the category "Scoring of a Musical Picture" for cowriting the score for Dumbo. He also shared an Oscar nomination with Ned Washington for the song "Baby Mine" from Dumbo for Best Song. A year later, Churchill received two posthumous Oscar nominations; the first for cowriting the score to Bambi with Edward Plumb, and the second for cowriting the song "Love is a Song" from Bambi with lyricist Larry Morey (1905-1971).

Frank Churchill committed suicide on May 14, 1942 at his ranch north of Los Angeles in Castaic, CA. He is purportedly to have died "at the piano" of a self inflicted gunshot wound. Although there is some speculation that his suicide was a result of negative discourse with Walt Disney regarding his latest scores for Bambi, it was more likely due to his deep depression and bout with heavy drinking after the deaths of two of his closest friends and fellow Disney orchestra members who had died earlier that year within a month of each other. He was buried in Glendale's Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

916. CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE (*JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1835 in Long Newnton, Wiltshire, England. She married JAMES DAVIES 08 Sep 1854 in Little Cowarne, Hereford, England. He was born Abt. 1837 in Clifford, Hereford, England.

Children of CAROLINE POOLE and JAMES DAVIES are:

1070. i. ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, b. 02 Sep 1873, Herefordshire, England; d. 31 Aug 1954, Eketahuna.
 ii. CAROLINE DAVIES.
 iii. FRANCES (FANNY) DAVIES.
 iv. FRANCIS (FRANK) DAVIES.
 v. FREDERICK JAMES DAVIES.
 vi. AMY DAVIES, b. 02 Sep 1873, Herefordshire, England.

917. OLIVIA²⁶ DE HAVILLAND (*WALTER AUGUSTUS²⁵, MARGARET LETITIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, JOHN²³, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jul 1916 in Tokyo, Japan. She married (1) MARCUS AURELIUS GOODRICH. He was born 1897, and died 1991. She married (2) PIERRE PAUL GALANTE 02 Apr 1955. He was born 1909, and died 1998.

Notes for OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND:

Olivia de Havilland is the last surviving principal cast member from Gone With the Wind. She played Melanie, the sweet southern belle with a backbone of steel, and de Havilland is reportedly very much like the character she portrayed. De Havilland won two Oscars, for To Each His Own, a 1946 drama in which her character became pregnant out of wedlock, and three years later as The Heiress, in which Montgomery Clift might be pursuing her only for her money. She was also nominated for Hold Back the Dawn, in which Romanian Charles Boyer might be pursuing her to marry his way to US citizenship, for The Snake Pit, where her character was committed to an insane asylum, as well as for Gone With the Wind.

De Havilland got two big breaks in one summer production of *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. First, she understudied for Gloria Stuart's character, Hermia, and in true Hollywood fashion got the role when Stuart had to drop out. Then Warner Brothers decided to film the stage production as a feature, and De Havilland signed a seven year contract with the studio.

Warner Bros. typecast de Havilland as a sweet, innocent damsel in distress, and that became her enduring screen persona. She proved perfect rescue fodder for Errol Flynn, and they made eight films together, including the classics *The Adventures of Robin Hood* (she was Flynn's Maid Marian), *Captain Blood*, *The Charge of the Light Brigade*, *The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex*, and *They Died with Their Boots On*. De Havilland was reportedly infatuated with Flynn, and while she never confirmed an affair, she has said, "He was the one I enjoyed kissing most. When I was working with him, I could hardly wait to get to rehearsal".

Gone With the Wind was, of course, a wildly popular novel before it became the biggest movie of its time. While the film's producers scoured the nation looking for an actress to play Scarlett O'Hara, de Havilland was one of the few 'name' actresses at the time not pleading for the role. Instead she wanted to play Melanie, a supporting role, and she convinced Warner Brothers to "loan her out" to a rival studio for the production. There were problems on the set, and the film went through several directors. One of them, George Cukor, was a gay man known as a "woman's director" and Clark Gable felt that his character was getting short shrift, so Cukor was fired. Victor Fleming received the sole screen credit as director despite directing only about half of the film, but he simply loathed actresses, leaving de Havilland so fearful that she would sneak off to have Cukor help with her role.

When she returned to Warner Brothers after *Gone With the Wind*, de Havilland was dismayed that, despite her Oscar nomination, Warners wanted her to resume playing ingenue roles. She begged for more substantial parts, but the studio continued to cast her in light romantic comedies.

When de Havilland was "loaned out" again for the drama *Hold Back the Dawn* in 1941, she was again Oscar-nominated, but found herself competing with her sister, Joan Fontaine, who had been nominated for Alfred Hitchcock's *Suspicion*. The two actresses had been fiercely competitive even as children, and Fontaine, who is one year younger, said that de Havilland never got over having to share their mother with another child. Reportedly Fontaine had not planned to attend the ceremony, until de Havilland persuaded her that she must. The sisters were then seated at the same table, and when Fontaine won the award she ignored de Havilland's attempt to congratulate her. This fanned their sibling difficulties into a life-long feud.

Following *Hold Back the Dawn*, de Havilland returned to Warners again, but she began refusing the lightweight parts that the studio wanted her to play. In return, the studio repeatedly placed her on suspension. When her seven-year contract expired, the studio said that she still owed them time from her suspensions, and de Havilland sued. During the three years of the lawsuit, she was unable to work in film, and instead entertained soldiers in the US, the Aleutians, and in the South Pacific. The lawsuit was decided in de Havilland's favor, breaking what is now called "The de Havilland Clause," and reducing the tight control that studios had over performers.

Triumphantly returning to the screen, de Havilland began to choose her own projects, and had a long string of successes. In 1946, when she won the Oscar for *To Each His Own*, the Academy arranged for her sister to present the award, and photographers famously caught the moment when de Havilland refused Fontaine's congratulatory handshake. Some sources say the Fontaine-de Havilland feud was overplayed for the tabloids, while others say the sisters have several times gone years without speaking to each other. Their last reported spat came the night before the Academy Awards in 1987, when they were inadvertently booked in adjacent rooms in the same hotel. Fontaine immediately demanded a room on a different floor.

During the 1950s de Havilland's career began fading, and she refused more and more roles, saying that she did not approve of their content. She has said that she turned down the role of Blanche Dubois in *A Streetcar Named Desire*, later played by Vivien Leigh opposite Marlon Brando. In the latter part of de Havilland's film career, her most memorable movies were the camp classics *Hush... Hush*, *Sweet Charlotte* with Bette Davis, and *Airport '77* with Jack Lemmon. Her last feature film was 1979's *The Fifth Musketeer*, with Cornel Wilde and Beau Bridges. She continued working in television through the late 1980s.

In 1955, she married author Pierre Galante and moved to France, and in 1962, she published a book, *Every Frenchman Has One*, about her difficulties adjusting to life in France. In 1979 she divorced Galante, but when he was diagnosed with cancer, she returned to his side and cared for him for years after their divorce, until his death in 1998.

Child of OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND and MARCUS GOODRICH is:

- i. BENJAMIN BRIGGS²⁷ GOODRICH, b. 1949; d. 1991.

Child of OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND and PIERRE GALANTE is:

- ii. GISELE²⁷ GALANTE, b. 1956.

918. JOAN (JOAN FONTAINE) DE BEAUVOIR²⁶ DE HAVILLAND (*WALTER AUGUSTUS²⁵, MARGARET LETITIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, JOHN²³, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Oct 1917 in Tokyo, Japan. She married (1) BRIAN AHERNE. He was born 1902, and died 1986. She married (2) WILLIAM DOZIER. He was born 1908, and died 1991. She married (3) COLLIER YOUNG. He was born 1908, and died 1980. She married (4) ALFRED WRIGHT Jan 1964.

Notes for JOAN (JOAN FONTAINE) DE BEAUVOIR DE HAVILLAND:

Joan Fontaine was a movie star of the 1930s, 40s, and 50s. She is the younger sister of Olivia de Havilland. Their mother had wanted to be an actress, but instead instilled that desire in her daughters.

De Havilland was a star first, and when Fontaine broke into film their mother reportedly demanded that she go by some other name than de Havilland. Fontaine first called herself Joan Burfield, before settling on her stepfather's name, Fontaine, as her stage name. The two sisters never appeared together in the same film.

Fontaine spent the early part of her career in her sister's shadow, then eclipsed her stardom. The two stars, both rather high-strung and easily offended, feuded for decades after both were Oscar-nominated in 1942. De Havilland lost the award for *Hold Back the Dawn* with Charles Boyer, while Fontaine won for *Suspicion* with Cary Grant. According to reports at the time, when de Havilland tried to congratulate her sister on winning, Fontaine turned away, and the bitchfest of the 20th Century was underway. With all that has been written about the sisters' spats, it is worth remembering that *The Snub That Started It All* came mere weeks after Pearl Harbor.

Fontaine starred in numerous well-remembered films, including *Letter from an Unknown Woman* with Louis Jourdan, *Jane Eyre* with Orson Welles, and *Ivy* with Patric Knowles. She remained a high-profile star until reaching middle age, when she was no longer offered interesting parts. She turned to television, making many appearances on live plays and anthology series, and she had brief success on Broadway when she replaced Deborah Kerr in the lead of *Tea and Sympathy* with Anthony Perkins.

For all the time they were stars, and all the time since, Fontaine and her sister have been at odds, over perceived slights to their husbands, snide comments reported in the media, or memories of Joan having to wear Olivia's hand-me-downs in adolescence. Their battles reportedly reached a crescendo after their mother's death in 1975, when Joan said she was not invited to the memorial service, and Olivia said Joan simply refused to attend. In the decades since, the two sisters have reportedly not spoken to each other.

Fontaine was married and divorced four times, and she has said that her mother, Lillian de Havilland, was the best friend she ever had. After Joan and Olivia both became stars, their mother had a short career as a character actress in seven films. Two of those films starred Joan Fontaine; none featured Olivia de Havilland.

In retirement, Fontaine tends to her garden, and does not answer fan mail. She is reportedly not on speaking terms with her two daughters ... because they are on speaking terms with their Aunt Olivia.

Child of JOAN DE HAVILLAND and WILLIAM DOZIER is:

- i. DEBORAH LESLIE²⁷ DOZIER, b. 05 Nov 1948.

Child of JOAN DE HAVILLAND and COLLIER YOUNG is:

- ii. MARTITA PAREJA²⁷ CALDERON.

919. MARGARET PATRICIA NEWALL²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*LAWRENCE TEESDALE²⁵, JOHN²⁴, JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³, JOHN²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Mar 1904. She married THEOPHILUS RHYS JONES, son of THEOPHILUS JONES and SARAH TAIT. He was born 1902, and died 29 Dec 1959.

Children of MARGARET MOLESWORTH and THEOPHILUS JONES are:

1071. i. CHRISTOPHER BOURNES²⁷ RHYS-JONES, b. 19 Jun 1931.
- ii. THEOPHILUS MOLESWORTH RHYS-JONES, b. 02 Sep 1929.
- iii. HELEN TAIT RHYS-JONES, b. 17 Feb 1936.

920. MARGARET²⁶ BARING (*LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Dec 1868 in London, England, and died 04 Jul 1906. She married EARL CHARLES ROBERT SPENCER 25 Jul 1887 in St. James Palace, London, Middlesex, England, son of FREDERICK SPENCER and ADELAIDE SEYMOUR. He was born 1857, and died 1922.

Child of MARGARET BARING and CHARLES SPENCER is:

1072. i. EARL ALBERT EDWARD JOHN²⁷ SPENCER, b. 23 May 1892, London, England; d. 09 Jun 1975, Northampton, England.

921. VIOLET²⁶ ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND (*?²⁵ GREY, CHARLES²⁴, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 May 1889, and died 03 Jan 1965. She married (1) CHARLES GEORGE FRANCIS PETTY-FITZMAURICE 20 Jan 1909. He was born 12 Feb 1874, and died 30 Oct 1914 in killed WW1. She married (2) JOHN JACOB ASTOR 1919, son of WILLIAM ASTOR and MARY PAUL. He was born 20 May 1886, and died 19 Jul 1971.

Children of VIOLET ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND and CHARLES PETTY-FITZMAURICE are:

- i. MARY MARGARET ELIZABETH²⁷ MERCER-NAIRNE, b. 06 Feb 1910; d. 04 Mar 2003, Chirk Castle; m. RIRID MYDDELTON, 1931; b. 1902; d. 1988.
1073. ii. GEORGE JOHN CHARLES PETTY-FITZMAURICE, b. 27 Nov 1912; d. Aug 1999.

Children of VIOLET ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND and JOHN ASTOR are:

- iii. GAVIN²⁷ ASTOR, b. 1918; d. 1984; m. IRENE HAIG, 04 Oct 1945; b. 07 Oct 1919; d. 2001.
- iv. HUGH WALDORF ASTOR, b. 20 Nov 1920; d. 05 Jun 1999.
- v. JOHN ASTOR, b. 26 Sep 1923; d. 1987.

922. FREDERICK WILLIAM²⁶ TALBOT-PONSONBY (*CHARLES WILLIAM²⁵ TALBOT, CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA²⁴ PONSONBY, WILLIAM²³, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET,*

ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Jan 1879, and died 12 Nov 1930. He married HANNAH FINDLAY. She was born 06 Jan 1952.

Child of FREDERICK TALBOT-PONSONBY and HANNAH FINDLAY is:

- i. FELICITY PHILIPPA²⁷ TALBOT-PONSONBY, b. 22 Nov 1918; m. PETER MARKHAM SCOTT; b. 14 Sep 1909, London; d. 29 Aug 1989.

Notes for PETER MARKHAM SCOTT:

Sir Peter Markham Scott, CH, CBE, DSC, FRS, FZS, (September 14, 1909 – August 29, 1989) was a British ornithologist, conservationist, painter and sportsman.

Peter Scott was born in London, the only child of Antarctic explorer Robert Falcon Scott, who died when Peter was two years old. He famously left instructions to his wife, the sculptor Kathleen Bruce, regarding Peter, to "try and make the boy interested in natural history if you can". His mother remarried and had another child, Peter's half-brother, Wayland Young (Lord Kennet). Peter's godfather was the playwright J. M. Barrie. He was educated at Oundle School and Trinity College, Cambridge, initially reading Natural Sciences but graduating in the History of Art in 1931. He inherited his artistic talent from his mother and had his first exhibition in London in 1933. His wealthy background allowed him to follow his interests in art, wildlife and many sports, including sailing and ice skating. In 1936, he represented Great Britain and Northern Ireland at sailing in the Olympic Games, winning a bronze medal.

During World War II, Scott served in the Royal Navy, emulating his father. He served first in destroyers in the North Atlantic but later moved to commanding a group of Motor Torpedo Boats against German E-boats in the English Channel. He is also partly credited with designing 'shadow camouflage', which disguised the look of ship superstructure. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for bravery. He stood as a Conservative candidate unsuccessfully in the 1945 general election in Wembley North. In 1948, he founded the organisation with which he was ever afterwards closely associated, the Severn Wildfowl Trust (now the Wildfowl and Wetlands Trust) with its headquarters at Slimbridge in Gloucestershire. In the years that followed, he led several ornithological expeditions worldwide, and became a television personality, popularising the study of wildfowl and wetlands. His BBC natural history series, *Look*, ran from 1955 to 1981 and made him a household name. He wrote and illustrated several books on the subject, including his autobiography, *The Eye of the Wind* (1961). In the 1950s, he also appeared regularly on BBC radio's *Children's Hour*, in the series, "Nature Parliament".

He married Elizabeth Jane Howard in 1942. A daughter, Nicola, was born a year later. They divorced in 1951 and he married an assistant, Philippa Talbot-Ponsonby, while on an expedition to Iceland in search of the breeding grounds of the Pink-footed Goose. A daughter, Dafila, was born later in the same year. (Dafila is the old scientific name for a pintail). She, too, is now an artist, painting birds [1].

Scott took up gliding in 1956 and became a British champion in 1963. He was chairman of the British Gliding Association (BGA) for two years from 1968 and was president of the Bristol & Gloucestershire Gliding Club. He was responsible for involving Prince Philip in gliding; the Prince is still patron of the BGA.

Scott also continued with his love of sailing, skippering the 12 metre yacht *Sovereign* in the 1964 challenge for the America's Cup which was held by USA. *Sovereign* suffered a whitewash 4-0 defeat in a very one-sided competition where the American boat was seen to be the faster design.

From 1973 to 1983, Scott was Chancellor of the University of Birmingham.

He was one of the founders of the World Wide Fund for Nature (formerly called the World Wildlife Fund), and designed its panda logo. His pioneering work in conservation also contributed greatly to the shift in policy of the International Whaling Commission and signing of the Antarctic Treaty. The latter inspired by his visit to his father's base on Ross Island in Antarctica.

He is also remembered for giving the scientific name of *Nessiteras rhombopteryx* (based on a blurred underwater photograph of a supposed fin) to the Loch Ness Monster so that it could be registered as an endangered species. The name, based on Greek, means "the wonder of Ness with the diamond shaped fin" but is also an anagram of "Monster hoax by Sir Peter S".

Scott was a long-time Vice-President of the British Naturalists' Association, whose Peter Scott Memorial Award was instituted after his death, to commemorate his achievements. He received many awards during his distinguished life, including being appointed a Companion of Honour (CH).

In June 2004, Scott and Sir David Attenborough were jointly profiled in the second of a three part BBC Two series, *The Way We Went Wild*, about television wildlife presenters and were described as being largely responsible for the way that the British and much of the world views wildlife.

923. GEOFFREY²⁶ DE HAVILLAND (*CHARLES²⁵, AGNES MARIA²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Jul 1882 in Haslemere, Surrey, England, and died 21 May 1965 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) LOUISE THOMAS. He married (2) JOAN MARY FIRTH.

Children of GEOFFREY DE HAVILLAND and LOUISE THOMAS are:

- i. GEOFFREY RAOUL²⁷ DE HAVILLAND, b. 18 Feb 1910, Crux Easton, Hampshire, England; d. 27 Sep 1946, of flying accident; m. (1) GWENDOLINE ALEXANDER; m. (2) PIPETTE MARIAN SCOTT ABBOTT.
- ii. JOHN DE HAVILLAND.

924. MURIEL MOLESWORTH²⁶ KINDERSLEY (*EDWARD NASSAU²⁵, MARY²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married GERARD LOUIS D'ABO, son of HENDRIK D'ABO and EMILY BURTON. He was born 1884 in Arnhem, Netherlands, and died 1962.

Children of MURIEL KINDERSLEY and GERARD D'ABO are:

1074. i. EDWARD NASSAU²⁷ D'ABO.
1075. ii. ROBERT ERLAND NICOLAI D'ABO, d. 1970.

925. WILLIAM FARNHAM²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*HICKMAN²⁵, ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Feb 1873 in Dandenong, Vic, and died Dec 1923 in Dandenong, Vic. He married ELLEN (NELLIE) SMITH. She was born 07 Jan 1887 in Nirranda, Vic, and died 27 May 1965 in Dandenong, Vic.

Child of WILLIAM MOLESWORTH and ELLEN SMITH is:

- i. EDNA MAY (BABS)²⁷ MOLESWORTH, b. 09 Dec 1918, Warnambool, Victoria, AUS; d. 06 Jul 1982, Lilydale, Victoria, AUS; m. ROBERT ASHFORD BRUCE BETHELL, 15 Apr 1944, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, AUS; b. 29 May 1913, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria, AUS; d. 09 Dec 1986, Lilydale, Victoria, AUS.

926. HICKMAN WALTER LANCELOT²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*HICKMAN²⁵, ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1892, and died 1969. He married CARYL MARGARET HOARE.

Child of HICKMAN MOLESWORTH and CARYL HOARE is:

- i. ROBERT STANLEY HICKMAN²⁷ MOLESWORTH, b. 1934; d. 1998.

927. JOHN MATHESON²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*ROBERT ARTHUR²⁵, ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE*

STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1878, and died 1942. He married ELIZABETH FLORA FRANCES HILL JAMES 1906.

Children of JOHN MOLESWORTH and ELIZABETH JAMES are:

1076. i. RICHARD WILLIAM EDWIN²⁷ MOLESWORTH, b. 1908, Australia.
 ii. JOHN ROBERT NASSAU MOLESWORTH, b. 1910, Australia; m. SHEILA MORRELL ARMYTAGE.
 iii. JOHN BYSSE MOLESWORTH, b. 1912, Australia; m. JESSIE MARTHA THOMAS.
 iv. EDWIN NOEL WALTER MOLESWORTH, b. 1916, Australia; m. ALISON MARY DALRYMPLE.
 v. FLORA ROMA MAROA MOLESWORTH, b. 1907, Australia; m. FRANK HOBILL-COLE.
 vi. MARY MARGARET HILL MOLESWORTH, b. 1921, Australia; m. RICHARD SLADEN HOPE.

928. HERBERT NEPEAN²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*BALFOUR NEPEAN²⁵, THOMAS NEPEAN²⁴, ARTHUR NEPEAN²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1888, and died 1978. He married MARJORIE KITTREDGE THOMPSON 1912.

Children of HERBERT MOLESWORTH and MARJORIE THOMPSON are:

- i. WILLIAM HERBERT²⁷ MOLESWORTH, b. 1915.
 ii. ROBERT NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, b. 1922.
 iii. MARJORIE JULIA KITTRIDGE MOLESWORTH, b. 1919.

929. BEVIL HUGH²⁶ MOLESWORTH (*HUGH THOMAS²⁵, THOMAS²⁴, THOMAS WILLIAM PONSONBY²³, ARTHUR²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1891. He married MAUD MARGARET MUTCH 1918.

Child of BEVIL MOLESWORTH and MAUD MUTCH is:

- i. HUGH BEVIL ALEC²⁷ MOLESWORTH, b. 1925; d. 1960.

930. MARY CAROLINE²⁶ BRAMAN (*WILLIAM HENRY²⁵, MARY NICHOLSON²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL IRVINE²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Nov 1864 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE E. JONES 05 Jun 1895. He was born 31 Mar 1849 in Connecticut, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in New Hampshire.

Child of MARY BRAMAN and GEORGE JONES is:

- i. EATON²⁷ JONES, b. 26 Nov 1897, New York; d. May 1971, Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

931. HANNAH "JENNIE" JANE²⁶ WALLACE (*EDWARD²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jan 1858 in New York, and died 06 Apr 1901. She married SAMUEL WOOLEVER. He was born Mar 1832 in New York, and died 08 Apr 1891.

Children of HANNAH WALLACE and SAMUEL WOOLEVER are:

- i. WILLIAM E.²⁷ WOOLEVER, b. 17 Dec 1881; d. Unknown.
1077. ii. LYNOR "LYNN" AUGUSTUS WOOLEVER, b. 26 Dec 1884, New York; d. Unknown.

932. ROSA L.²⁶ WALLACE (*VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Oct 1866 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married WASHINGTON "IKE" IRVING WARREY 07 Mar 1888. He was born 22 Aug 1855 in New York, and died Aft. 1930.

Children of ROSA WALLACE and WASHINGTON WARREY are:

- i. LILLIAN EVA²⁷ WARREY, b. 01 Mar 1884; d. Unknown.
- 1078. ii. VICTOR IRVING WARREY, b. 10 Nov 1889, North Dakota; d. Nov 1979, Page, Cass County, North Dakota.
- iii. EDWARD ROBERT WARREY, b. 13 Sep 1891; d. 08 Dec 1973, Vancouver, British Columbia.
- iv. WASHINGTON IRVING WARREY, b. 28 Aug 1896; d. Unknown.
- 1079. v. VICTORIA LUELLE WARREY, b. 16 Jun 1904, North Dakota; d. Unknown.

933. ERNA D.²⁶ WALLACE (*VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Sep 1869 in Michigan, and died Unknown. He married EMMA BURMAN 29 Sep 1891. She was born 10 Feb 1871 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of ERNA WALLACE and EMMA BURMAN are:

- 1080. i. CLARENCE NEWTON²⁷ WALLACE, b. 21 Jul 1891, North Dakota; d. Unknown.
- ii. RALPH V. WALLACE, b. 17 Feb 1896, North Dakota; d. 06 Feb 1989, Covina, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for RALPH V. WALLACE:

Roster of the Men and Women Who Served in the Army or Naval Service (Including the Marine Corps) of the United States or its Allies from the State of North Dakota in the World War, 1917-1918 Volume 4 Rich to Zygmond

Name: Ralph Victor Wallace

Army #: 2,163,703

Registrant: yes, Cass county

Birth Place: Page, N. Dak.

Birth Date: 17 Feb 1896

Parent's Origin: of American parents

Occupation: farmer

Comment: inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

- iii. FLORENCE E. WALLACE, b. 14 May 1900, North Dakota; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELLA J. WALLACE, b. Private.

934. FRANK V.²⁶ WALLACE (*VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 May 1876 in Michigan, and died Unknown. He married MARY AGNES MARTIN 03 Aug 1895. She was born 31 Jul 1877 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANK WALLACE and MARY MARTIN are:

- i. NETTIE F.²⁷ WALLACE, b. 14 Jan 1898; d. 08 Apr 1898.
- ii. BLANCH T. WALLACE, b. 02 Aug 1900; d. Unknown.
- iii. LOUIS H. WALLACE, b. 08 Aug 1902; d. Unknown.
- iv. BABY WALLACE, b. 15 Nov 1906; d. 15 Nov 1906.
- v. MARTHA R. WALLACE, b. 01 Mar 1908; d. Dec 1975, Charles Mix, Wagner, South Dakota.

935. SCOTT E.²⁶ WINNE (*CAROLINE ELIZABETH²⁵ WALLACE, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Haskinville, New York, and died Unknown. He married (1) LUELLA N. NORTH 18 Nov 1884. She died Unknown. He married (2) BERTHA 03 Sep 1909. She was born 07 Feb 1868, and died Unknown.

Notes for SCOTT E. WINNE:

WINNE, SCOTT E., financier, lawyer, was born June 29, 1863, in Haskinville, N.Y. For ten years he was special agent and adjuster of the German Insurance company of Freeport, Ill.; has been financial correspondent of the Union Central

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography

page 1024

Life Insurance company of Cincinnati, Ohio; and since 1890 has been president of the Winne Mortgage Trust company of Wichita, Kan., where he has also an extensive law practice.

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography

page 1024

Children of SCOTT WINNE and LUELLA NORTH are:

- i. RALPH I.²⁷ WINNE, b. 28 Mar 1886; d. 30 Sep 1912.
- ii. FREDERICK E. WINNE, b. 16 Aug 1890; d. 16 Sep 1905.

936. HESTER "ESTER" E.²⁶ WINNE (*CAROLINE ELIZABETH²⁵ WALLACE, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Mar 1878 in Kansas, and died Oct 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married WILLIAM H. SAXE 03 Sep 1903. He was born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Children of HESTER WINNE and WILLIAM SAXE are:

- i. THOMAS DEWITT²⁷ SAXE, b. 21 Jul 1904, Kansas; d. 20 Apr 1984, Vista, San Diego, California.
- ii. SCOTT EDWARD SAXE, b. 19 Dec 1909, Kansas; d. 10 Oct 1967, Sonoma, California.
- iii. HAROLD J. SAXE, b. 07 May 1911, Kansas; d. 13 Jul 1998, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

937. FRANK²⁶ PALMER (*MARY AMELIA²⁵ WALLACE, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Jan 1868, and died Bef. 1920. He married KATE REDFIELD 07 Apr 1889. She was born 17 Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANK PALMER and KATE REDFIELD are:

- i. HUGH²⁷ DE PALMER, b. 04 Feb 1893, New York; d. 05 Jun 1971, Fresno, California; m. MARY BROWN, 1924; b. 25 May 1896, Kansas; d. Mar 1979, Fresno, California.
- ii. HELEN Y. PALMER, b. 23 Apr 1894, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE PALMER, b. Private.

938. WILLIAM²⁶ OSBORNE (*MARTHA PAULINA²⁵ WALLACE, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE*

STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 21 May 1872 in New York, and died Unknown. He married (1) HANNAH BURDICK 24 Nov 1892. She was born 13 Aug 1840, and died Unknown. He married (2) ALICE SHRILL 05 Aug 1904. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for HANNAH BURDICK:

Not thinking the date of birth looks normal for this marriage, how bout you?

Child of WILLIAM OSBORNE and HANNAH BURDICK is:

1081. i. HARRISON J.²⁷ OSBORNE, b. 03 Jul 1903, New York; d. Jul 1963.

939. ARTHUR ERWINE²⁶ WALLACE (*CHARLES ALONZO²⁵, REUBEN J.²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Jun 1885 in New York, and died Unknown. He married RENA ? 1915. She was born 1885 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of ARTHUR WALLACE and RENA ? are:

- i. CHARLES G.²⁷ WALLACE, b. Private.
- ii. ELEANOR WALLACE, b. Private.
- iii. INA M. WALLACE, b. Private.
- iv. MARTHA J. WALLACE, b. Private.
- v. ROBERT A. WALLACE, b. Private.

940. PIERPONT LEWIS²⁶ GREEN (*CAROLINA "CARRIE" ELIZABETH²⁵ PIERPONT, DAVID ANDREW²⁴, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Dec 1891 in Honeoye Falls, New York, and died Unknown. He married ANNA ? 1914. She was born 1896 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for PIERPONT LEWIS GREEN:

Living with his Uncle David O. Pierpont and his mother in the 1910 Federal Census.

Shows him as making his own income but not what that income was derived from.

Children of PIERPONT GREEN and ANNA ? are:

- i. CAROLINE M.²⁷ GREEN, b. Private.
- ii. ANNA M. GREEN, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID C. GREEN, b. Private.

941. ARTHUR WILLSON²⁶ HICKS (*CAROLINE AMELIA²⁵ WILLSON, FRANCES ANN²⁴ PIERPONT, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Aug 1869 in New York, and died Unknown. He married MARY J. MUNSON 02 Nov 1902. She was born 17 Jul 1873 in Winchester, Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of ARTHUR HICKS and MARY MUNSON are:

- i. HELEN CLEVELAND²⁷ HICKS, b. 17 Aug 1903, Summit, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- ii. HALSEY MUNSON HICKS, b. 13 Sep 1907, Summit, New Jersey; d. 08 Aug 1995, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.

942. HELEN CLEVELAND²⁶ HICKS (*CAROLINE AMELIA²⁵ WILLSON, FRANCES ANN²⁴ PIERPONT, SALLY²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Vineland,

New Jersey, and died Unknown. She married HARRISON STEWART 20 Apr 1907. He was born 1877 in Maryland, and died Unknown.

Child of HELEN HICKS and HARRISON STEWART is:

- i. ARTHUR²⁷ STEWART, b. Private.

943. THEODORE BURTON²⁶ HICKOX (*BURTON H.*²⁵, *BURTON H.*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 27 Aug 1904 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died Jun 1984 in New Kensington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He married HILDA ? 1928. She was born 11 Aug 1910, and died 26 Mar 1999 in New Kensington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Child of THEODORE HICKOX and HILDA ? is:

- i. LENORA²⁷ HICKOX, b. Private.

944. JAMES OWENS²⁶ HICKOX (*BURTON H.*²⁵, *BURTON H.*²⁴, *LUCY*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died Jul 1986 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York. He married HILDA ? 1928. She was born 20 Sep 1907 in New York, and died 12 Aug 1998 in Niagara Falls, New York.

Child of JAMES HICKOX and HILDA ? is:

- i. MARILYN²⁷ HICKOX, b. Private.

945. FRANK DANIEL²⁶ CLAY (*RIAL*²⁵, *AMELIA A.*²⁴ *HICKOX*, *LUCY*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 14 Mar 1890 in Michigan, and died Unknown. He married KATHERINE ? 1907. She was born 1892 in Colorado, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANK CLAY and KATHERINE ? are:

- i. FREDERICK D.²⁷ CLAY, b. Jun 1914, Colorado; d. Jun 1971.
- ii. KATHERINE C. CLAY, b. Private.

946. GEORGE DELONG²⁶ BAILEY (*THEODOSIA*²⁵ *DELONG*, *GEORGE W.*²⁴, *THEODOSIA*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 12 Oct 1870 in New York, and died Unknown. He married LELLA DELIGHT PHILLIPS 17 Oct 1900. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Galma, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE BAILEY and LELLA PHILLIPS are:

- i. DWIGHT PHILLIPS²⁷ BAILEY, b. 27 Sep 1905, New York; d. Unknown; m. LOISS, 1925; b. 1905, Colorado; d. Unknown.
- ii. MILDRED P. BAILEY, b. Private.

947. JAMES ALBERT²⁶ BAILEY (*THEODOSIA*²⁵ *DELONG*, *GEORGE W.*²⁴, *THEODOSIA*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 18 Jan 1874 in New York, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married HELEN MARIA HAYNES 21 Sep 1904. She was born 12 Apr 1881, and died Unknown.

Notes for HELEN MARIA HAYNES:

Federal Census shows Marie Helen vice Helen Marie.

Child of JAMES BAILEY and HELEN HAYNES is:

- i. JOHN HAYNES²⁷ BAILEY, b. 22 May 1909, Dansville, Livingston County, New York; d. Unknown.

948. ISABEL²⁶ DELONG (*HERMAN WELLS²⁵, GEORGE W.²⁴, THEODOSIA²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Nov 1873 in New York, and died Unknown. She married NEWTON BARTON GORHAM 06 Dec 1904. He was born 16 Apr 1869 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of ISABEL DELONG and NEWTON GORHAM are:

- i. JASON DELONG²⁷ GORHAM, b. 01 Sep 1905, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. NEWTON BERTRAM GORHAM, b. 09 Feb 1912, New York; d. Oct 1987, Honeoye Falls, Monroe County, New York.
- iii. ROGER GORHAM, b. 29 Apr 1916, New York; d. 12 Mar 1984, Indian Lake Estates, Polk County, Florida.

949. HERMAN WELLS "WARD"²⁶ DELONG (*HERMAN WELLS²⁵, GEORGE W.²⁴, THEODOSIA²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Jan 1883 in New York, and died Unknown. He married BLANCH ADELAIDE LYON 01 Oct 1914. She was born 1880 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of HERMAN DELONG and BLANCH LYON are:

- i. HERMAN²⁷ DELONG, b. 25 Oct 1915, New York; d. Nov 1984, Mount Morris, Livingston County, New York.
- ii. LYON DELONG, b. Private.
- iii. GEORGE DELONG, b. Private.

950. SAMUEL REED²⁶ BOSTWICK (*WILLIAM E.²⁵, MARTHA E.²⁴ REED, AMELIA C.²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Aug 1886, and died Unknown. He married MAUD MARSH 27 Jan 1907. She was born 02 Jul 1888, and died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL BOSTWICK and MAUD MARSH is:

- i. MARSH REED²⁷ BOSTWICK, b. 07 Jul 1908, Michigan; d. 27 May 1987, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

951. JANE WHEATON²⁶ SHURICK (*EDWARD PALMES²⁵, ANNA AMELIA²⁴ PALMES, EDWARD SAMUEL²³, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Private. She married DONALD ARCHIBALD MCNEVIN Private. He was born 21 Nov 1911 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Notes for DONALD ARCHIBALD MCNEVIN:

Written genealogy "Book B" shows Mr. McNevin as a World War veteran.

Child of JANE SHURICK and DONALD MCNEVIN is:

- i. DONALD HUGH²⁷ MCNEVIN, b. 15 Jul 1941, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota; d. 18 Jan 2003, San Francisco, California.

Notes for DONALD HUGH MCNEVIN:

A very descent man who, for many years, was a taxi driver in San Francisco, California. He was always very nice to my parents. In retrospect I would have loved to sit and hear his stories, that I'm sure were many, about his experiences driving a taxi in San Francisco.

952. ERNEST NEWTON²⁶ WAY (*HENRY RUSSEL²⁵, CAROLINE WILLIAMS²⁴ PALMES, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Apr 1865 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married SARA J. LANE 24 Apr 1901. She was born 13 Dec 1874 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Children of ERNEST WAY and SARA LANE are:

- 1082. i. HENRY MATHER²⁷ WAY, b. 03 Mar 1902, Connecticut; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARIAN SARA WAY, b. 24 Aug 1904, Connecticut; d. 02 May 1986, Haddam, Connecticut.

Notes for MARIAN SARA WAY:

Name: MARION S WAY

Father's Surname: WAY

Death Date: 02 May 1986

Death Place: Haddam, Connecticut

Age: 81 Years

Birth Place: Connecticut

Birth Date: 24 August xxxYOB04

Marital Status: Never Married

State File #: 10451

Occupation: INTERIOR DECORATOR

Industry: G FOX & CO

Residence: Hartford, Connecticut

Address: 21 SHERMAN ST ,

Gender: Unknown

Race: White

Hispanic Origin:

- iii. ERNEST NEWTON WAY, b. 20 Feb 1908, Hartford, Connecticut; d. 21 Jul 1991, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut; m. ALICE, Private; b. Private.

953. JOHN REVILO²⁶ WAY (*OLIVER PALMES²⁵, CAROLINE WILLIAMS²⁴ PALMES, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Sep 1866 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married ? 18 Aug 1892. She died 27 Jan 1903.

Children of JOHN WAY and ? are:

- i. BESSIE M.²⁷ WAY, b. 13 Dec 1892, Columbiana, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- ii. HARRY B. WAY, b. 06 Dec 1895, Columbiana, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELSIE B. WAY, b. 16 Jan 1898, Columbiana, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- 1083. iv. OSCAR N. WAY, b. 14 Dec 1899, Columbiana, Ohio; d. 24 Aug 1973, Farmington, Maine.
- 1084. v. CLARENCE O. WAY, b. 09 May 1902, East Haddam, Connecticut; d. 28 Jul 1964, Newport, Penobscot, Maine.

954. HOWARD FRANCIS²⁶ WATERMAN (*GERTRUDE ESTELLE²⁵ PALMES, OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married (1) GRACE Z. GLYNN 08 Jan 1893. She was born 01 Mar 1875 in Canada, and died

01 Mar 1895. He married (2) LOSSIE ELINOR CUMMINGS 16 Sep 1897. She was born 11 Mar 1875 in Illinois, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Child of HOWARD WATERMAN and GRACE GLYNN is:

- i. GORDON HATFIELD²⁷ WATERMAN, b. 19 Feb 1895, Rockford, Illinois; d. Unknown.

Child of HOWARD WATERMAN and LOSSIE CUMMINGS is:

- ii. PHYLIS ROSEMARY²⁷ WATERMAN, b. 04 Mar 1898, Illinois; d. Unknown.

955. EDNA NEWTON²⁶ WATERMAN (*GERTRUDE ESTELLE²⁵ PALMES, OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Oct 1877 in Rockford, Illinois, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married CLARENCE L. SOVEREIGN 08 Jun 1899. He was born 1875 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of EDNA WATERMAN and CLARENCE SOVEREIGN are:

- i. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE²⁷ SOVEREIGN, b. 20 Aug 1900, Iowa; d. Unknown.
1085. ii. WILLIAM WATERMAN SOVEREIGN, b. 16 Aug 1902, Iowa; d. 24 Jul 1988, Riverside, Cook County, Illinois.
- iii. HELEN DOYLE SOVEREIGN, b. 01 Dec 1903, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iv. BARBARA JEAN SOVEREIGN, b. 01 Nov 1905, Louisiana; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN HOWARD SOVEREIGN, b. 24 Oct 1909, Illinois; d. 30 Nov 1980, Oceanside, San Diego, California; m. DAVINA ?; b. 08 Jun 1910, Illinois; d. 02 Mar 2003, Carlsbad, San Diego, California.
- vi. CATHERINE SOVEREIGN, b. Private.
- vii. MARY F. SOVEREIGN, b. Private.
- viii. MARTHA J. SOVEREIGN, b. Private.

956. CHARLES FREDERICK²⁶ SISSON (*AGNES GRIMES²⁵ PALMES, OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Oct 1876 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married MYRTLE BRAINARD 07 Apr 1897. She was born 13 Oct 1870 in Connecticut, and died 14 Feb 1941 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for MYRTLE BRAINARD:

California death certificate shows father's last name spelled Brinard vice "Brainard" as written genealogy spells it.

Child of CHARLES SISSON and MYRTLE BRAINARD is:

- i. HAZEL C.²⁷ SISSON, b. 24 Jan 1902, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

957. BESSIE LOUISE²⁶ SISSON (*AGNES GRIMES²⁵ PALMES, OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married CLARENCE SHELDON HASTINGS Aug 1900. He died Bef. 1930.

Children of BESSIE SISSON and CLARENCE HASTINGS are:

- i. EARLDINE²⁷ HASTINGS, b. 23 Feb 1901; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLARENCE SISSON HASTINGS, b. 01 Apr 1904, Connecticut; d. Unknown.

958. GEORGE OLIVER²⁶ SISSON (*AGNES GRIMES²⁵ PALMES, OLIVER²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵,*

*RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married LENORA J. BRACKLEY. She was born 1891 in Connecticut, and died 10 Jul 1984 in Farmington, Connecticut.

Children of GEORGE SISSON and LENORA BRACKLEY are:

- i. JAMES W.²⁷ SISSON, b. 02 Oct 1919, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut; d. 08 Dec 1991, Middlesex, Middlesex County, Connecticut; m. LILLIAN WAY; b. 22 Dec 1927, East Hampton, Connecticut; d. 12 Nov 1991, Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

Notes for JAMES W. SISSON:

Name: JAMES W SISSON

Father's Surname: SISSON

Death Date: 08 December 1991

Death Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut

Age: 72 Years

Birth Place: East Haddam, Connecticut

Birth Date: 02 October 1919

Marital Status: Widowed

Spouse: LILLI

State File #: 26579

Occupation: EMPLOYEE

Industry: ROSSI CORP

Education: Primary/Secondary

Residence: East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut

Address: 11 LUMBERYARD RD , 064231361

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: No

Notes for LILLIAN WAY:

Name: LILLIAN SISSON

Father's Surname: WAY

Death Date: 12 November 1991

Death Place: Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut

Age: 63 Years

Birth Place: East Hampton, Connecticut

Birth Date: 22 December 1927

Marital Status: Married

Spouse: JAMES

State File #: 24043

Occupation: HSEWF

Education: Primary/Secondary

Residence: East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut

Address: 11 LUMBER YARD RD , 00000

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: No

- ii. ROLAND O. SISSON, b. 19 May 1928, Connecticut; d. 14 Jan 1993, East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- iii. WESTLY SISSON, b. Private.
- iv. GEORGE E. SISSON, b. Private.
- v. RAYMOND A. SISSON, b. Private.

959. HAROLD ALLEN²⁶ SISSON (*AGNES GRIMES*²⁵ *PALMES*, *OLIVER*²⁴, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 15 Jul 1883 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married GEORGIA SARANE STILLMAN 12 Dec 1907. She was born 1884 in Middletown, Essex, Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Child of HAROLD SISSON and GEORGIA STILLMAN is:

- i. ELIZABETH S.²⁷ SISSON, b. Private.

960. CLIFFORD HENRY²⁶ PALMES (*GEORGE OLIVER²⁵, JOHN HUNGERFORD²⁴, GUY²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Feb 1892 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married LILLIAN. She was born 1892 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Child of CLIFFORD PALMES and LILLIAN is:

- i. JAMES R.²⁷ PALMES, b. Feb 1930, Connecticut; d. 15 Jul 1997, Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Notes for JAMES R. PALMES:

Name: JAMES R PALMES

Father's Surname: PALMES

Death Date: 15 July 1997

Death Place: Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut

Age: 67 Years

Birth Place: Connecticut

Birth Date: 10 March 1930

Marital Status: Married

Spouse: ELSIE

State File #: 16054

Occupation: ASSISTANT FOREMAN

Industry: TURBO PRODUCTS IVORYTON

Education: 12

Residence: Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut

Address: 10 NOYES RD ,

Gender: Male

Race: White

961. OSCAR²⁶ PALMES (*WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Nov 1892 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 17 Feb 1968 in Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri. He married EULA L. BURNETT 22 Oct 1919 in Morgan County, Missouri. She was born 1904 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of OSCAR PALMES and EULA BURNETT are:

- i. RAYMOND F.²⁷ PALMES, b. Jan 1921, Missouri; d. 01 Dec 1944, Fort William McKinley, Manila, Republic of the Philippines.

Notes for RAYMOND F. PALMES:

Is this the Raymond Palmes listed?

Name: Raymond F Palmes

Inducted From: Missouri

Rank: Private First Class

Combat Organization: 126th Infantry 32nd Division (Red Arrow Division)

Death Date: Dec 01 1944

Monument: Fort William Mckinley, Manila, the Philippines

Last Known Status: Buried

U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal

654 Days of combat - New Guinea, Biak, Buna-Sanananda, Leyte, Luzon, Villa-Verde Trail.

12/25/2004: After finding the Federal Census for Raymond F. Palmes under the "Palms" name, I discovered that Raymond's middle initial is "F". I've only found one Raymond Palmes in Missouri, that of the above, plus his age would be in or around the age of those going off to war in World War , couple that to the discovery of the middle

name being the same, I'm therefore confident that the Raymond above is the one that was Killed in Action in the Philippines and therefore the information is inputted as such.

- ii. MILBURN C. PALMES, b. 25 Jan 1926; d. 21 Sep 2001, Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri.
- iii. PAULINE PALMES, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM PAUL PALMES, b. Private.

962. CORWIN²⁶ PALMES (*WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Jan 1899 in Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 03 Jun 1952 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He married ELSIE ONA DELONG 13 Jul 1918 in Morgan County, Missouri. She was born 29 Sep 1900, and died 15 Jan 1994 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

Child of CORWIN PALMES and ELSIE DELONG is:

- i. VENCIL²⁷ PALMES, b. 20 Dec 1921; d. 18 Jan 1989, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.

963. JULIA OPAL²⁶ PALMES (*WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Apr 1901 in Stover, Missouri, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Stover, Missouri. She married OSCAR FRIEDLY 20 Apr 1921. He died Unknown.

Children of JULIA PALMES and OSCAR FRIEDLY are:

- i. SHIRLEY MAY²⁷ FRIEDLY, b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND FRIEDLY, b. Private.
- iii. AUBREY LOREN FRIEDLY, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM FRIEDLY, b. Private.

964. BEULAH ALTA²⁶ PALMES (*WILLIAM EDWARD²⁵, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Apr 1905 in Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 1997 in Harrisonville, Missouri. She married (1) SHERMAN HART 09 Oct 1922 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born 1905 in Camden County, Missouri, and died Bef. 1932. She married (2) FRANK BRYANT DEMPSEY 13 Sep 1932 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. He was born 14 Jul 1907, and died 1973 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of BEULAH PALMES and SHERMAN HART are:

- i. THELMA LORRAINE²⁷ HART, b. 20 Jun 1922; d. 29 May 1996; m. ROBERT LAIDLAW PHILLIPS; b. 22 Feb 1914; d. 09 Feb 1978, Mission Hills, Kansas.
- ii. DANIEL SHERMAN HART, b. 31 Jul 1923, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 23 Jul 2002, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri; m. CLARISE THELMA ALSUP, 07 Sep 1945; b. 13 Nov 1926, Springfield, Green County, Missouri; d. 11 Jul 2002, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri.

965. EDWARD TIPTON²⁶ SUBLETT (*SARAH ANGELINE²⁵ PALMES, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Feb 1888 in Buffalo Township, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. He married ARMENTA REAVES 1916. She was born 1899 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of EDWARD SUBLETT and ARMENTA REAVES are:

- i. NINA FERN²⁷ SUBLETT, b. 22 Mar 1921, Missouri; d. 24 Jul 1987, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri; m. HARRY E. WAHLERS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. EDWARD R. SUBLETT, b. 18 Nov 1926, Missouri; d. 12 Mar 2003, Independence, Jackson, Missouri.
- iii. ORLIN A. SUBLETT, b. Private.
- iv. JOHN W. SUBLETT, b. Private.
- v. INA E. SUBLETT, b. Private.

966. MINNIE P.²⁶ SUBLETT (*SARAH ANGELINE²⁵ PALMES, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 May 1896 in Adair, Camden County, Missouri, and died 03 Mar 1970 in Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri. She married ELMER C. KELTNER 02 Apr 1912 in Adair Township, Camden County, Missouri. He was born 28 Jan 1890 in Missouri, and died 15 Jul 1969 in Climax Springs, Camden County, Missouri.

Children of MINNIE SUBLETT and ELMER KELTNER are:

- i. EMMIT R.²⁷ KELTNER, b. 12 Dec 1915, Missouri; d. 01 Aug 1992, Warsaw, Benton, Missouri.
- ii. WILLARD C. KELTNER, b. 02 Mar 1919, Missouri; d. 07 Jun 2003, Warsaw, Benton, Missouri.
- iii. GLEN KELTNER, b. 17 Jan 1922, Missouri; d. Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- iv. FEMALE KELTNER, b. Private.
- v. NINA KELTNER, b. Private.

967. LULU JANE²⁶ BRADEN (*MARY ELLEN²⁵ PALMES, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Aug 1884 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 10 Feb 1974 in Morgan County, Missouri. She married RICHARD CALVIN BRADSHAW 21 Aug 1900 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born 20 Sep 1867 in Virginia, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Morgan County, Missouri.

Children of LULU BRADEN and RICHARD BRADSHAW are:

- i. WILLIAM ORVIL²⁷ BRADSHAW, b. 26 Jun 1901, Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 29 Nov 1929, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri; m. LILLY ROSE JOSEHINE DEFFER, 18 Nov 1929, Pettis County, Missouri; b. 1901, Missouri; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM ORVIL BRADSHAW:

Shot while working in St. Joseph, Missouri and killed by a man by the name of Moore. --Mary Francis Lee Harvey-

- ii. ROY BRADSHAW, b. 10 Feb 1905, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 12 Apr 1906, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri.
- 1086. iii. RAYMOND CLAUDE BRADSHAW, b. 25 Feb 1907, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 27 Jun 1979, Belton, Missouri.
- iv. MARIE "MARY" ELLEN BRADSHAW, b. 19 Jan 1910, Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 22 Dec 2003, Adel, Dallas County, Iowa; m. CHARLES MARSHALL LEE, 18 Nov 1931, Morgan County, Missouri; b. 20 Aug 1890, Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 20 Jul 1972, Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.
- v. HAZEL REBECCA BRADSHAW, b. 06 Jul 1913, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 16 Jun 1995, Colorado Springs, Colorado; m. ROSCOE DENNIS MORITZKY, 12 Dec 1935, Pettis County, Missouri; b. 13 Jan 1905, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 02 Feb 1990, La Junta, Colorado.
- 1087. vi. LLOYD HARLAND "HARLEY" BRADSHAW, b. 13 Nov 1917, Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 18 Dec 1993, Jefferson City, Missouri.
- vii. JUANITA MAE BRADSHAW, b. Private; m. (1) HOWARD MARRIOTT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RAY COLVIN, Private; b. Private; m. (3) BUD DOYLE, Private; b. Private; m. (4) DENZIL SAM SUMNER, Private; b. Private.

968. LISTEN LEOTA²⁶ CAMPBELL (*ELIZA "LIZA" JANE²⁵ PALMES, GEORGE FOREST²⁴, JOHN²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Oct 1888 in Stover, Morgan County,

Missouri, and died Aug 1973 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. She married JOHN L. MOON 30 Sep 1906 in Morgan County, Missouri. He was born 1880 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of LISTEN CAMPBELL and JOHN MOON are:

- i. VIOLA²⁷ MOON, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPHINE MOON, b. Private.

969. ORLEY MONROE²⁶ CAMPBELL (*ELIZA "LIZA" JANE*²⁵ PALMES, *GEORGE FOREST*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 25 Sep 1895 in Stover, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 10 Mar 1974 in Morgan County, Missouri. He married (1) LOLA MAE SILVEY 15 Mar 1914 in Morgan County, Missouri. She died 07 Jul 1929. He married (2) BEULA I. SILVEY Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ORLEY MONROE CAMPBELL:

In a 1930 Federal Census there is a Arley and Bula Campbell living in Buffalo, Morgan County, Missouri with a Denzel 7, Eugene 11 and Gracie M. 5, as children. Wife, Bula is only 19 yoa. OneWorldTree states that Orley married twice, first to Beulah Silvey then to a Lola Mae Silvey marrying May 15, 1944. Will not put down the information on the census as fact until I get additional information.

Children of ORLEY CAMPBELL and LOLA SILVEY are:

- i. DENCIL²⁷ CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- ii. MAXINE CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- iii. CLEOTTA CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- iv. EUGENE CAMPBELL, b. Private.

970. HERSCHEL COLEMAN²⁶ CAMPBELL (*ELIZA "LIZA" JANE*²⁵ PALMES, *GEORGE FOREST*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 23 Apr 1897 in Missouri, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri. He married SELLA GRAY SMITH 09 Jun 1918 in Morgan County, Missouri. She was born 30 Jan 1902 in Stover, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 1995 in Johnson County, Missouri.

Children of HERSCHEL CAMPBELL and SELLA SMITH are:

- i. LAVENA²⁷ CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- ii. ELDA R. CAMPBELL, b. Private.
- iii. WILMA O. CAMPBELL, b. Private.

971. SYBIL PALMES²⁶ MILLER (*WILLIAM*²⁵, *SYBIL FOSTER*²⁴ PALMES, *SAMUEL FOSTER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 30 Jul 1858 in New York, and died Unknown. She married MOSES COMFORT 20 Oct 1880 in Brooklyn, New York. He was born 20 Oct 1865, and died Bef. 1920.

Children of SYBIL MILLER and MOSES COMFORT are:

1088. i. WILLIAM JAMES²⁷ COMFORT, b. 19 Nov 1881, New York; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES WALTER COMFORT, b. 04 Mar 1883; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD MERRICK COMFORT, b. 01 Jun 1889; d. 04 Jun 1889.

972. CHARLES WALTER²⁶ MILLER (*WILLIAM*²⁵, *SYBIL FOSTER*²⁴ PALMES, *SAMUEL FOSTER*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ CORBET, *ANNE*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 16 Jun 1864 in New York, and died 16 Mar 1907. He married ANNIE COMSTOCK 23 Mar 1888. She was born 12 Feb 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES MILLER and ANNIE COMSTOCK are:

- i. WALTER BALDWIN²⁷ MILLER, b. 13 Jan 1889; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADALINE ESTELLE MILLER, b. 21 Feb 1891; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. 21 Sep 1893; d. Unknown.

973. LYDIA PATTERSON²⁶ MILLER (*WILLIAM²⁵, SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Mar 1868 in New York, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT BOYD YARD DEZENDORF 11 Jul 1897. He was born 02 Feb 1863 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of LYDIA MILLER and ROBERT DEZENDORF are:

- i. FREDRICK WILLIAM²⁷ DEZENDORF, b. 25 Feb 1899; d. 26 Jun 1900.
- ii. MARY LOUISE DEZENDORF, b. 05 Jan 1901, New York; d. Unknown.
- iii. FRANKLYN BAYLIS DEZENDORF, b. 15 Oct 1903, New York; d. Unknown; m. JUNE, Private; b. Private.
1089. iv. HERBERT NICHOLS DEZENDORF, b. 09 Jan 1905, New York; d. 01 Mar 2000, Howards Beach, Queens, New York.
- v. OLIVE SYBIL DEZENDORF, b. Private.

974. MINNIE BURNS²⁶ SHELLY (*MARY SYBIL²⁵ MILLER, SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Nov 1867, and died Unknown. She married ALEXANDER H. SMALL 01 Jul 1890. He was born 15 Jun 1865, and died Bef. 1920.

Child of MINNIE SHELLY and ALEXANDER SMALL is:

- i. CHARLES H.²⁷ SMALL, b. 25 Mar 1896; d. Unknown.

975. RALPH ARTHUR²⁶ BLYDENBURG (*MARY HELEN²⁵ WEBSTER, EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1865 in Connecticut, and died 10 Oct 1913. He married MARY JENNY MCGRIMM 01 Jun 1892. She was born 05 Apr 1866, and died Unknown.

Children of RALPH BLYDENBURG and MARY MCGRIMM are:

- i. BESSIE²⁷ BLYDENBURG, d. 08 Oct 1894.
- ii. RUTH PALMES BLYDENBURG, b. 12 Feb 1902; d. Unknown.

976. ARLINE E.²⁶ GALAWAY (*JULIA MARSH²⁵ WEBSTER, EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Mar 1876 in New York, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES S. HELLAWELL 26 Nov 1903. He was born 03 Mar 1879, and died Bef. 1930.

Children of ARLINE GALAWAY and CHARLES HELLAWELL are:

- i. JOHN E.F.²⁷ HELLAWELL, b. 28 Nov 1904, New York; d. Jun 1982, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- ii. GEORGE ALLEN HELLAWELL, b. 12 Feb 1909, New York; d. 05 Feb 2003, Silver Springs, Montgomery, Maryland.
- iii. CHARLES HELLAWELL, b. 25 May 1912, New York; d. Feb 1972, New York.

977. FRANK H.²⁶ GALAWAY (*JULIA MARSH²⁵ WEBSTER, EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Feb 1878 in New York, and died Unknown. He married ELVERA BERTHA SHUMACKER 21 Feb 1907. She was born 09 Feb 1885, and died Unknown.

Notes for FRANK H. GALAWAY:

In 1930 census Frank is living with sister Aline and family but no Elivera.

Child of FRANK GALAWAY and ELVERA SHUMACKER is:

- i. FRANKLYN WEBSTER²⁷ GALAWAY, b. 10 May 1908; d. 06 May 1992, Norwood, Bergen, New Jersey.

978. JOHN H.²⁶ GALAWAY (*JULIA MARSH²⁵ WEBSTER, EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Jul 1882 in New York, and died Unknown. He married CATHERINE MURRY 25 Nov 1905. She was born 18 Mar 1883 in New York, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN GALAWAY and CATHERINE MURRY is:

- i. JOHN WALLACE²⁷ GALAWAY, b. 06 Feb 1908, New York; d. Unknown.

979. GRACE M.²⁶ CHURCH (*GEORGE OLIVER²⁵, EMMA OLIVER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Apr 1878 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM H. GRIMM 08 Dec 1908. He was born 03 Aug 1886 in New York, and died Unknown.

Child of GRACE CHURCH and WILLIAM GRIMM is:

- i. DOROTHY CHURCH²⁷ GRIMM, b. Private.

980. WILLIAM HENRY²⁶ CONNERAT (*WILLIAM HENRY²⁵, MARGARET SELTHRIDGE²⁴ PALMES, GEORGE FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Dec 1872 in Georgia, and died 04 Jan 1944 in Chatham, Georgia. He married VIRGINIA B. BRYAN 31 Oct 1896. She was born 1879 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM CONNERAT and VIRGINIA BRYAN are:

- i. EDWIN BRYAN²⁷ CONNERAT, b. 16 Aug 1908, Georgia; d. 04 Dec 1989, Chatham County, Georgia.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY CONNERAT, b. 20 Mar 1911, Georgia; d. 01 Jan 1999, Townsend, Northampton, Virginia.

981. WILLIAM ADLEY²⁶ HEMPHILL (*MARY PALMES²⁵ WHEELER, MARY ELIZABETH²⁴ PALMES, OLIVER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Dec 1897 in New Jersey, and died 10 Aug 1980 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. He married MARY ?. She was born 02 May 1901 in Maryland, and died 19 Aug 1977 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida.

Notes for WILLIAM ADLEY HEMPHILL:

Seems he would use name William Adley or sometimes Adley W.

Children of WILLIAM HEMPHILL and MARY ? are:

- i. ADLEY WALTON²⁷ HEMPHILL, b. Private; m. GRACE LOUISE DENMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN B. HEMPHILL, b. Private.

982. WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA (*CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1879 in Hokianga, and died 1952. He married ELLEN NGARONOA RANGIMARIE IHAKATU in New Zealand, daughter of HENARE IHAKATU and WAITEKENA TAONU. She was born 1888 in New Zealand, and died 07 Apr 1945 in Waihue.

Children of WAIHONGA WAATAPAPA and ELLEN IHAKATU are:

1090. i. WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, b. 15 Aug 1905, New Zealand; d. 16 Nov 1965, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. RORE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1907, Te Kopuru, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand; d. Abt. 1948, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
1091. iii. ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE WALTERS, b. 22 Oct 1908, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 15 Nov 1966, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
1092. iv. WILLIAM WALTERS, b. Abt. 1909, Northland New Zealand.
1093. v. MITCHELL DANIEL TUPARI WALTERS, b. 12 Mar 1910, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 30 Aug 1989, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
1094. vi. ROSLYN GRAHAM WALTERS, b. Abt. 1912.
1095. vii. HARRY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1915, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 07 Jul 1958, Te Kopuru, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
1096. viii. CHARLES FRANCIS WALTERS, b. 17 Nov 1914, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 13 Oct 1967, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ix. MAKOTAH WALTERS.
- x. SAMUAL WALTERS.
1097. xi. WILLIAM PAKI WALTERS, b. 25 Nov 1917, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 24 Nov 1962, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.

983. LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA (*CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married PAKI IHAKATU, son of IHAKATU.

Child of LOUISE WAATAPAPA and PAKI IHAKATU is:

1098. i. WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷ ISAACS.

984. IRITANA EDITH²⁶ WAATAPAPA (*CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1868 in Utakura, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 01 Jan 1942 in Gisborne, East Coast, New Zealand. She married (1) JOSEPH KIRKPATRICK 29 Aug 1883 in Rawene, Hokianga, New Zealand. He was born Abt. 1862 in Belfast, Ireland, and died 22 Jan 1898 in Utakura, Northland, New Zealand. She married (2) GEORGE KELLY 1916 in Gisborne. He was born 1875 in New Zealand.

Children of IRITANA WAATAPAPA and JOSEPH KIRKPATRICK are:

1099. i. LETITIA JANE²⁷ KIRKPATRICK, b. 29 Sep 1895, Kaikohe, Northland, New Zealand; d. 29 Aug 1990, Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. MARY CECILIA KIRKPATRICK, b. 1885, New Zealand; d. 1885.
1100. iii. ISABELLA CATHERINE KIRKPATRICK, b. 1886, New Zealand; d. 1969, Gisborne.

- iv. MINA MARIA KIRKPATRICK, b. 1888, New Zealand; d. 1967, Gisborne; m. ALFRED FREDERICK TESTER, 1912, New Zealand; b. 1867.
- v. ROSINA KIRKPATRICK, b. 1891, New Zealand; d. 1894.
- 1101. vi. EDITH KIRKPATRICK, b. 1894, New Zealand; d. 19 Jun 1983, Te Awamutu New Zealand.
- vii. ANNIE MAUD KIRKPATRICK, b. 1899, New Zealand.

Child of IRITANA WAATAPAPA and GEORGE KELLY is:

- viii. WILFRED²⁷ KELLY.

985. SAMUAL²⁶ WAATAPAPA (*CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ADELAIDE TATARANGI.

Child of SAMUAL WAATAPAPA and ADELAIDE TATARANGI is:

- i. SAMUAL²⁷ WALTERS.

986. MARIAN TAKATOWI²⁶ CLENDON (*JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Russell Northland, and died 09 Sep 1961 in Whangarei. She married THOMAS LUMSDEN MILLAR 22 Feb 1882 in The Wesleyan Church Herds Point Rawene, son of JOHN MILLAR and MARION LUMSDEN. He was born 28 Aug 1848 in Leith Scotland, and died 11 Aug 1928 in Hareha Rawene New Zealand.

Notes for THOMAS LUMSDEN MILLAR:

Telegraphist 1882

Postmaster 1884 Rawene

Children of MARIAN CLENDON and THOMAS MILLAR are:

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK GRAHAM²⁷ MILLAR, b. 06 Dec 1885, Hokianga New Zealand; d. Abt. Jun 1966, Whangarei New Zealand.
- ii. EDWARD LUMSDEN MILLAR, b. 1887, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 1896, Hokianga New Zealand.
- iii. FRANCES EDITH MILLAR, b. 1889, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 1986.
- 1102. iv. RUTH TAKATOWI MILLAR, b. 1891, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 07 Feb 1948, Auckland New Zealand.
- 1103. v. TREVOR CLENDON MILLAR, b. 1893, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 11 Dec 1966, Rawene New Zealand.
- vii. MARION ELIZABETH MILLAR, b. 1895, Rawene New Zealand; d. 26 May 1991; m. LEONARD WILLIAM KEENE, 22 Feb 1922; b. 20 Nov 1891; d. Oct 1968.

Notes for LEONARD WILLIAM KEENE:

Occupation: Teacher 1916 Whangarei

Occupation: Teacher 1917 Auckland New Zealand

- vii. THOMAS LUMSDEN NGAROPA MILLAR, b. 01 Jul 1904, Rawene New Zealand; d. 19 Apr 1981, Kerikeri; m. CONSTANCE COSSON, 1930.

987. CLARA EMILY²⁶ CLENDON (*JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Apr 1866 in Rawene, and died 21 Jul 1889 in Rawene. She married WILLIAM ANDREW WEBSTER 19 Apr 1885 in Herds Point Rawene New Zealand, son of WILLIAM WEBSTER and ANNABELLA GILLIES. He was born 01 Jul 1858 in Mungungu New Zealand, and died 15 Jul 1921 in Rawene New Zealand.

Children of CLARA CLENDON and WILLIAM WEBSTER are:

- i. FREDERICK²⁷ WEBSTER, b. 1885, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 1885, Hokianga New Zealand.
- ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK WEBSTER, b. 1886, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 07 Apr 1890, Rawene Hokianga New Zealand.
- iii. EDITH MAY WEBSTER, b. 1887, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 06 Apr 1957, Whangarei New Zealand.
- iv. JAMES REDDY WEBSTER, b. 1889, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 23 Nov 1943, Whangarei New Zealand; m. HAZEL ANNIE EMILY CHAFFEY, 20 Jan 1923; b. 24 Oct 1903, Okaihau New Zealand; d. 23 May 1960, Whangarei New Zealand.

988. FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON (*JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Jul 1869 in Herds Point Rawene New Zealand, and died 10 Nov 1964 in Tauranga. She married ROBERT PATRICK FLOOD 09 Jun 1892 in Purakau Hokianga, son of THOMAS FLOOD and MARGARET KEARNEY. He was born 11 Aug 1861 in Nexbridge County Kildare Ireland, and died 20 May 1934 in Okaihau New Zealand.

Children of FRANCES CLENDON and ROBERT FLOOD are:

- i. THOMAS FREDERICK²⁷ FLOOD, b. 06 Mar 1893, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 12 Oct 1917, Killed in 1st world war , Passchendale France.
- ii. GEORGE ROBERT FLOOD, b. 01 May 1895, Hokianga New Zealand; d. 06 Nov 1895, Hokianga New Zealand.
1104. iii. KATHERINE MARY FLOOD, b. 03 Oct 1896, Rawene New Zealand; d. 11 Jan 1989, Auckland New Zealand.
- iv. MARGARET JANE FLOOD, b. 14 Nov 1898, Whakarapa (now Panguru) NZ; d. 18 Aug 1989, Auckland New Zealand; m. FLORENCE DANIEL DONOVAN, 10 Apr 1928, Okaihau; b. 14 Nov 1902, Te Puke New Zealand; d. 04 Dec 1982, Tauranga New Zealand.
1105. v. GEORGE PATRICK FLOOD, b. 21 Feb 1903, Rotorua New Zealand; d. 06 Oct 1976, Hamilton New Zealand.
- vi. MARY FRANCES FLOOD, b. 15 Aug 1906, Te Puke New Zealand; d. 1999, Auckland New Zealand.

Notes for MARY FRANCES FLOOD:

School Teacher 90 Oakdale Rd Mt Roskill Auckland Private address

989. JOHN CHITTY²⁶ CLENDON (*JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 May 1871 in Hokianga New Zealand, and died 26 Nov 1944. He married ANNIE BEAZLEY 1898 in Rawene, daughter of WILLIAM BEAZLEY and ELIZABETH BOYCE. She was born 27 Dec 1880 in Rawene, and died 13 May 1952.

Notes for JOHN CHITTY CLENDON:

1928 Auckland Suburbs General Roll. Living at Bollard Ave

Avondale. Occupation Quarryman. 1902 Electrol Roll Address Rawene

Settler

Children of JOHN CLENDON and ANNIE BEAZLEY are:

- i. GEORGE THOMAS²⁷ CLENDON, b. 27 Jan 1899, Rawene New Zealand; d. 18 Apr 1978, Auckland New Zealand; m. (1) KATHERINE MARY COPPINS; b. 1923; d. 23 Feb 1977, Auckland New Zealand; m. (2) EDITH HOPKINS, 25 Nov 1925; b. 09 Dec 1892, Wallingford Surrey England; d. 23 Dec 1958.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY CLENDON.
- iii. ALMA JOYCE CLENDON.
- iv. HUGH CHITTY CLENDON, b. 14 May 1902; d. 14 Sep 1995; m. ELIZABETH ELLEN BEAZLEY; b. 17 Apr 1908, Rawene, Hokianga, NZ.
- v. JOHN FREDERICK CLENDON, b. 17 Oct 1900, Rawene New Zealand; d. 03 Jul 1966; m. ? JOHNSON.
- vi. JAMES EDWARD CLENDON, b. 02 Jun 1903, Rawene New Zealand; d. 12 Feb 1971; m. MARGARET CAROLINE HAIGH, 12 Nov 1924; b. 18 Apr 1905, Auckland New Zealand; d. 21 Jul 1982.
- vii. SYDNEY HAMILTON CLENDON, b. 15 Aug 1907, Kohukohu New Zealand; d. Bef. Sep 1957, Devenport Auckland New Zealand; m. (1) ? ELLIOT; m. (2) ? WAH.
1106. viii. GORDON ERIC CLENDON, b. 12 Jul 1912, Auckland New Zealand; d. Abt. Jun 1963, Dargaville New Zealand.

990. MEREANA (MARY ANNE)²⁶ MURIWAI (*ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI*²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Apr 1874 in Utakura, and died 06 Jul 1954. She married (1) JOHN WHITE. She married (2) EDWARD (NED) BEAZLEY 1890 in Auckland, son of WILLIAM BEAZLEY and ELIZABETH BOYCE. He was born 26 Mar 1869 in Hokianga, and died 11 Sep 1954.

Child of MEREANA MURIWAI and JOHN WHITE is:

- i. JOHN²⁷ WHITE.

Children of MEREANA MURIWAI and EDWARD BEAZLEY are:

- ii. MARY ANN²⁷ BEAZLEY, b. 08 Nov 1919, Rawene; d. 16 Feb 1920.
- iii. RUTH BEAZLEY, b. 04 Jun 1917, Rawene; d. 1972; m. (1) HARRY CREAMER; m. (2) LLOYD CHURCHILL MOULT.
- iv. EDWARD WILLIAM BEAZLEY, b. 22 Dec 1909, Ohuri, Auckland; d. 24 Apr 1982; m. LYNDIA DIFFEY; b. 30 Dec 1919.
- v. ESTHER ISABELLA THELMA BEAZLEY, b. 03 Jun 1904, Rawene, NZ; d. 27 Apr 1965; m. PETER GODFREY CRAIG.
- vi. ELIZABETH ELLEN BEAZLEY, b. 17 Apr 1908, Rawene, Hokianga, NZ; m. HUGH CHITTY CLENDON; b. 14 May 1902; d. 14 Sep 1995.
- vii. CECILIA FRANCES BEAZLEY, b. 17 Jul 1913, Rawene, NZ; d. 1992; m. (1) PATRICK RICHARD O'ROURKE; m. (2) JOHN SINCLAIR.
- viii. ROBERT HARRY BEAZLEY, b. 04 Feb 1915, Rawene, NZ; m. AMY FRANCES MILLAR.
- ix. WILLIAM BEAZLEY, b. 25 Sep 1921, Rawene, NZ; d. 30 Sep 1921.
1107. x. RAKEITH (KATE) BEAZLEY, b. 28 Apr 1906.

991. TE WAIRAU PEREENE (BROWNE)²⁶ MURIWAI (*ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI*²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1894 in Rawene, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Rawene NZ. He married (1) EVA RIPIA. He married (2) TE WAIATAHUA (ATA) HAPIRONA.

Children of TE MURIWAI and EVA RIPIA are:

- i. HAMI²⁷ MURIWAI, b. 1924.
- ii. HAMI MURIWAI.
- iii. ISABEL MURIWAI.
- iv. DENNIS MURIWAI.
- v. EDDIE SPENCER MURIWAI.

Children of TE MURIWAI and TE HAPIRONA are:

- vi. MARGARET²⁷ MURIWAI.
- vii. CHARLOTTE MURIWAI.
- viii. MARO MURIWAI.
1108. ix. JOHN MURIWAI.
- x. ROSE MURIWAI, b. Abt. 1825.
- xi. JIMMY WERO MURIWAI, b. 1921, Utakura, Hokianga NZ; d. Abt. 1938.

992. BESSIE (ELIZABETH)²⁶ MURIWAI (*ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI*²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 12 Sep 1895 in Waihou, Hokianga NZ. She married HAROLD CURRY. He was born 02 Oct 1893 in Tairua NZ.

Children of BESSIE MURIWAI and HAROLD CURRY are:

- i. GRACE²⁷ CURRY, m. TAPUA HEPERI.
- ii. MARAMA CURRY.
- iii. PETER CURRY.
- iv. JOCK CURRY, m. ANN EDMONDS.
- v. TUHIRANGI CURRY.
- vi. ALICE NGARETA CURRY, m. CHARLES JUNIOR HAPETA.
- vii. HAROLD CURRY.
- viii. HEREAROA FRANCES CURRY.
- ix. JOHN CURRY.
- x. MITCHELL CURRY.
- xi. AUBREY CURRY.

993. HUIHANA (SUSAN)²⁶ MURIWAI (*ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1885. She married P. TE WAKE.

Child of HUIHANA MURIWAI and P. WAKE is:

- i. NORMAN (NOBBY) TE²⁷ WAKE.

994. MATUKU TE RANGI WAHIPU (MURDOCH)²⁶ MURIWAI (*ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Apr 1885, and died 15 Jun 1956. He married MARAEA WIKAIRA.

Child of MATUKU MURIWAI and MARAEA WIKAIRA is:

- i. JOSEPHINE²⁷ MURIWAI.

995. RAIHA²⁶ WAIPOURI (*HERE SARAH²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1878, and died 10 Dec 1941. She married HEPARA PERI TE HUHU. He died 13 Oct 1968.

Child of RAIHA WAIPOURI and HEPARA HUHU is:

- i. ANATAIA (PERE POLLY)²⁷ PERI, b. 1897; d. 06 Jan 1944; m. NICHOLAS COVIC; b. 06 Dec 1887; d. 16 Jan 1963.

996. FREDERICK BROWN²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE²⁵, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1876, and died 1972. He married CATHERINE McLAUGHLIN 1914 in Eltham.

Children of FREDERICK COCHRANE and CATHERINE McLAUGHLIN are:

- i. MARY²⁷ COCHRANE.
- ii. DOLLY COCHRANE.
1109. iii. EDWARD (TED) COCHRANE.
1110. iv. HUON FREDERICK COCHRANE, b. 1922.

997. WILLIAM MAKI²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE²⁵, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1887 in Rawene, and died 26 Jun 1970 in Whangarei. He married CLARA LANE. She was born 1880, and died 27 Jan 1951.

Children of WILLIAM COCHRANE and CLARA LANE are:

- i. NOLA²⁷ COCHRANE, m. BILL TUCKEY.
- ii. GORDON COCHRANE.
- iii. ELLIS COCHRANE.

998. REDDY GEORGE CLENDON²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE²⁵, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1873, and died 15 Jun 1939. He married MAUD FLORENCE AGNES CLAU LYNCH 1898. She died 30 Oct 1941.

Children of REDDY COCHRANE and MAUD LYNCH are:

- i. ROBERT²⁷ COCHRANE.
- ii. THOMAS COCHRANE.
- iii. JESSIE COCHRANE.
- iv. JOHN COCHRANE.
- v. ERNEST COCHRANE.

999. THOMAS GALE²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE²⁵, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Apr 1879 in Rawene, and died 09 Jun 1951. He married ALICE WINIFRED CASSIDY 1906. She died Abt. Feb 1978.

Notes for THOMAS GALE COCHRANE:

WW 1

SurnameCOCHRANE

Given NameThomas Gale

CategorySecond Reserves

Last NZ AddressRawene Hokianga Auckland

OccupationMill Hand

ClassificationE

1922 ? at Titoki

Notes for ALICE WINIFRED CASSIDY:

NZ Probates

Place, Taheke

Occupation, Widow

Court, Whangarei

Probate No, BBNY 10440 42/78

File Date, 14 Feb 1978

Type, Will

Inquires to, Archives NZ Auckland

Children of THOMAS COCHRANE and ALICE CASSIDY are:

- i. DENNIS BROWNE²⁷ COCHRANE, b. 15 Nov 1906; m. ELSIE MAY RUDDALL, 1932.

Notes for DENNIS BROWNE COCHRANE:

School Admission Record

School, Titoki
Reg #, 236
Admission Date, 6 Mar 1922
Parent, Mr T G Cochrane
Address, Titoki
Birth Date, 15 Nov 1906
Last School, Rawene
Last Day, 12 Jun 1922
Destination, Taheke

- ii. IVY MYRTLE MARY ANN COCHRANE, b. 09 Aug 1923; d. 09 Feb 1926.
- iii. JESSIE JANE CHRISTINA COCHRANE, b. 1910, Taheke; d. 16 Aug 1979.
- iv. ROBIN MAXWELL COCHRANE, b. 14 Feb 1911.
- v. AGNES CLARA COCHRANE, b. 13 Aug 1908, Rawene Hokianga New Zealand; m. SIDNEY WATLING TE HAARA, 1930; b. New Zealand.

Notes for AGNES CLARA COCHRANE:
School Admission Record

Name, Agnes Clara Cochrane
School, Titoki
Reg #, 235
Admission Date, 6 Mar 1922
Parent, Mr T G Cochrane
Address, Titoki
Birth Date, 13 Aug 1908
Last School, Rawene
Destination, Taheke

1000. DENNIS ROBERT HAPE²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE*²⁵, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1872, and died 1966. He married ELSIE RUDELL.

Children of DENNIS COCHRANE and ELSIE RUDELL are:

- i. NOLA²⁷ COCHRANE.
- ii. PAULINE COCHRANE.

1001. JOHN EDWARD²⁶ COCHRANE (*ROBERT HOPE*²⁵, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1889, and died 20 Jun 1936. He married ANNIE MAXWELL 1916, daughter of WILLIAM MAXWELL and ELIZABETH BEAZLEY. She was born 15 Jan 1893 in Waima, Hokianga, NZ, and died 25 Mar 1968 in New Zealand.

Children of JOHN COCHRANE and ANNIE MAXWELL are:

- i. ETHEL DOLICHOS (DOLLY)²⁷ COCHRANE, m. EWEN REYNOLDS.
- ii. JOHN (JACK) COCHRANE, m. PEARL SMITH.
- iii. ROBERT DOUGLAS (BOB) COCHRANE.

1002. LUCY VICTORIA²⁶ BROWNE-CLAYTON (*WILLIAM CLAYTON*²⁵, *ROBERT CLAYTON*²⁴ *BROWNE*, *WILLIAM*²³, *ROBERT*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) She married ? PEASE.

Child of LUCY BROWNE-CLAYTON and ? PEASE is:

1111. i. OLIVE MARY CAROLINE²⁷ PEASE, b. 16 May 1906; d. Jun 1980.

Generation No. 27

1003. PERMELIA J.²⁷ HAWKINS (*ELIAS B.*²⁶, *JEHU DYER*²⁵, *JEHU DYER*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *HESTER*¹⁹ *RICHARDS*, *BARBARA*¹⁸ *WORSLEY*, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *ANNE*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1843. She married OWEN WALKER HATCHER. He was born 1842.

Child of PERMELIA HAWKINS and OWEN HATCHER is:

1112. i. JAMES HUTSON²⁸ HATCHER, b. 1868; d. 1942.

1004. APRILLIA²⁷ MARSHALL (*WILLIAM ANDREW*²⁶, *ELIZABETH*²⁵ *KEITH*, *JOHN BORDEN*²⁴, *MARGARET*²³ *BORDEN*, *ANNE*²² *HAWKINS*, *PHILEMON*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *HESTER*¹⁹ *RICHARDS*, *BARBARA*¹⁸ *WORSLEY*, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *ANNE*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) She married FRANKLIN CRAIG NELSON. He was born 1858.

Child of APRILLIA MARSHALL and FRANKLIN NELSON is:

1113. i. WILLIAM ALFRED²⁸ NELSON, b. 1884; d. 1939.

1005. WILLIAM LEWIS²⁷ HERNDON (*DABNEY*²⁶, *JOSEPH*²⁵, *EDWARD*²⁴, *MARY*²³ *WALLER*, *JOHN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *EDMUND*²⁰, *DOROTHY*¹⁹ *GERARD*, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *WILLIAM*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *CECILY*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *LAURENCE*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1813, and died 1857.

Child of WILLIAM LEWIS HERNDON is:

1114. i. ELLEN LEWIS²⁸ HERNDON, b. 1837; d. 1880.

1006. GEORGE²⁷ RUSSELL (*HENRY*²⁶, *ANNE BARBARA*²⁵ *WHITWORTH*, *CHARLES*²⁴, *FRANCIS*²³, *ANNE*²² *MOSELEY*, *FRANCIS*²¹ *MOSLEY*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *GERARD*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *WILLIAM*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *CECILY*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *LAURENCE*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1828, and died 1898. He married CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELISA LENNOX, daughter of ARTHUR LENNOX and ADELAIDE CAMPBELL. She died 1925.

Child of GEORGE RUSSELL and CONSTANCE LENNOX is:

1115. i. MARIE CLOTILDE²⁸ RUSSELL.

1007. ELLEN²⁷ BRIGHOUSE (*ELIZABETH*²⁷ *PRESCOTT*, *THOMAS*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *GABRIEL*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *ALEXANDER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 04 Feb 1810 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, and died 1853 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She married JOHN JONES 19 Sep 1836 in St Michael, Aughton, Lancashire, England. He was born 1805 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and died 10 Jul 1859 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

Notes for JOHN JONES:

Chain cable maker

Marriage Notes for ELLEN BRIGHOUSE and JOHN JONES:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1836 St Michael, Aughton, Lancashire, England

John Jones - (X), of this parish
Ellen Brighthouse - (X), of this parish
Witness: Alice Brighthouse; Peter Grey
Married by Banns by: W.H.Boulton, Rector
Register: Marriages 1813 - 1837, Page 54, Entry 162
Source: LDS Film 1849663

Children of ELLEN BRIGHOUSE and JOHN JONES are:

- 1116. i. MARGARET²⁸ JONES, b. 1842, Bickerstaffe, Lancashire, England; d. 1874, Liverpool Lancashire England.
- ii. CATHARINE JONES, b. 1837, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- 1117. iii. HENRY JONES, b. 1841, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; d. 1909, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- iv. GEORGE JONES, b. 1844, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- v. ELLEN JONES, b. 1849, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- vi. JOHN JONES, b. 1846, Liverpool Lancashire England.
- vii. JANE JONES, b. 1849, Liverpool Lancashire England.
- viii. EDWARD JONES, b. 1853, Liverpool Lancashire England.
- ix. ROBERT JONES, b. 1856, Liverpool Lancashire England.

1008. MARY JANE²⁷ JUDD (*ELIJAH HUBERT²⁷, INCREASE SUMNER²⁶, ABIGAIL²⁵ REED, CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1876, and died 1902. She married JAMES OLIVER MOORE. He was born 1878, and died 1935.

Child of MARY JUDD and JAMES MOORE is:

- 1118. i. ROY OGDEN²⁸ JUDD, b. 1896; d. 1978.

1009. MARY ANN²⁷ FULLER (*JOHN²⁷, AARON²⁶, GERSHOM²⁵, RUTH²⁴ SAWYER, MOSES²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1825. She married FREDERICK BLESSING. He was born 1823.

Child of MARY FULLER and FREDERICK BLESSING is:

- 1119. i. WILLIAM HENRY²⁸ BLESSING, b. 1848.

1010. JOEL RILFORD²⁷ FRITZ (*ELIZABETH²⁷ BANKS, JOEL FARNSWORTH²⁶, THANKFUL²⁵ FARNSWORTH, JOEL²⁴, JONAS²³, MARY²² PRESCOTT, JONAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Feb 1863 in Clarence, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia Colony, British Empire, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Windsor, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. He married SARA ISABEL HALIBURTON THOMPSON 22 Aug 1888 in Waverly, ? Co., Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born 17 Dec 1867 in Waverley, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 16 Oct 1944 in Johnston, ? Co., Rhode Island.

Notes for JOEL RILFORD FRITZ:

"[He is] buried in the Fairlawn Section of the cem., next to his wife. There are 4 graves in the lot, 7-10. "

Notes for SARA ISABEL HALIBURTON THOMPSON:

She is also buried in the Fairlawn Section of the cem., next to her husband. There are 4 graves in the lot, 7-10.

Children of JOEL FRITZ and SARA THOMPSON are:

- i. WILLIS OTTO²⁸ FRITZ, m. ELIZABETH HATTIE MEISNER, Private.
- ii. ERNEST ST. CLAIR FRITZ, b. 10 May 1889, ?; d. 09 May 1902, ?.
- iii. WILLIAM CLIFFORD FRITZ, b. 14 Feb 1892, ?; d. 12 Sep 1973, ?; m. CERIDWYN BUCKLAND EVANS, ?; b. 31 Mar 1895, ?; d. 20 Apr 1977, ?.
- iv. EARLE GLADSTONE FRITZ, b. 12 Jun 1893, Digby, Digby Co., Nova Scotia, Canada; d. 22 Feb 1975, ?.

- v. CARL EDWIN FRITZ, b. 07 Feb 1896; d. 14 Dec 1957; m. RAVENNA HANNAH MYERS.
- vi. ELIZABETH LOUISE FRITZ, b. Private; m. SETH GLENN WEST, Private; b. 08 Dec 1902, Meriden, Sullivan Co., New Hamp.; d. 06 Dec 1985, Springfield, Windsor Co., Vermont.

1011. ELISA²⁷ MOORE (*LYDIA ANN²⁷ POWERS, DOROTHY²⁶ WHEELER, JOHN²⁵, SIMON²⁴, JONATHAN²³, ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1840, and died 1906. She married JAMES DAVID MANTLE. He was born 1841, and died 1930.

Child of ELISA MOORE and JAMES MANTLE is:

- 1120. i. CHARLES EDWIN²⁸ MANTLE, b. 1883; d. 1944.

1012. CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD (*GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Jun 1803, and died 27 Nov 1881. She married WILLIAM SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT LASCELLES 14 May 1823. He was born 29 Oct 1798, and died 02 Jul 1851.

Children of CAROLINE HOWARD and WILLIAM LASCELLES are:

- i. FRANK CAVENDISH²⁸ LASCELLES, b. 23 Mar 1841; d. 02 Jan 1920.
- ii. HENRY ARTHUR LASCELLES, b. 04 Dec 1842; d. 29 Jul 1913; m. CAROLINE MARIA GORE, 14 Aug 1883; b. 17 Oct 1857; d. 06 Nov 1945.
- 1121. iii. ELIZABETH LASCELLES, b. 1838; d. 1920.
- 1122. iv. HENRIETTA LASCELLES, b. 1830; d. 1884.

1013. HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD (*GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 May 1806, and died 27 Oct 1868. She married GEORGE GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER 28 May 1823, son of GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER and ELIZABETH GORDON. He was born 08 Aug 1786, and died 22 Feb 1861.

Children of HARRIET HOWARD and GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁸ LEVESON-GOWER, b. 30 May 1823; d. 25 May 1878.
- 1123. ii. CAROLINE LEVESON-GOWER, b. 15 Apr 1827; d. 13 May 1887.
- 1124. iii. GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM LEVESON-GOWER, b. 19 Dec 1828; d. 22 Sep 1892, Dunrobin Castle.
- iv. CONSTANCE LEVESON-GOWER, b. 1834; d. 19 Dec 1880; m. (1) HUGH LUPUS GROSVENOR; b. 13 Oct 1825; d. 22 Dec 1899; m. (2) HUGH LUPUS "BEND D'OR" GROSVENOR; b. 13 Oct 1825, Eaton Hall, Chester, Cheshire, England; d. 22 Dec 1899, St. Giles, Dorset, England.
- v. ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER, b. 30 Apr 1823; d. 25 May 1878, London, Middlesex, England.
- vi. EVELYN LEVESON-GOWER, b. 25 Aug 1825; d. 24 Nov 1869, Nice Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.
- vii. GEORGE GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, b. 19 Dec 1828, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park, London, Middlesex, England; d. 22 Sep 1892, Dunrobin Castle.

1014. BLANCHE²⁷ HOWARD (*GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jan 1812, and died 27 Apr 1840. She married WILLIAM CAVENDISH 06 Aug 1829 in Devonshire House, Piccadilly, Middlesex, son of WILLIAM CAVENDISH and LOUISA O'CALLAGHAN. He was born 27 Apr 1808, and died 21 Dec 1891 in Holker Hall.

Child of BLANCHE HOWARD and WILLIAM CAVENDISH is:

- 1125. i. EDWARD²⁸ CAVENDISH, b. 28 Jan 1838; d. 18 May 1891.

1015. ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS (*ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Dec 1801, and died 20 Mar 1886. She married ANDREW ROBERT DRUMMOND 07 Mar 1822, son of ANDREW DRUMMOND and MARY PERCEVAL. He was born 1794, and died 1865.

Child of ELIZABETH MANNERS and ANDREW DRUMMOND is:

1126. i. FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, b. 16 Dec 1826; d. 02 Apr 1907.

1016. JOHN JAMES²⁷ MANNERS (*ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Dec 1818, and died 04 Aug 1906. He married (1) JANETTA HUGHAN, daughter of THOMAS HUGHAN and LOUISA BEAUCLERK. She was born 08 Sep 1836 in Airds, and died 11 Jul 1899 in Bad Homburg. He married (2) CATHERINE MARLEY 10 Jun 1851 in London. She was born 1831, and died 1854.

Child of JOHN MANNERS and CATHERINE MARLEY is:

i. HENRY JOHN²⁸ MANNERS, b. 16 Apr 1852, London; d. 08 May 1925.

1017. JOHN FREDERICK²⁷ CAMPBELL (*ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Nov 1790 in London, and died 07 Nov 1860. He married ELIZABETH THYNNE 05 Sep 1816, daughter of THOMAS THYNNE and ISABELLA BYNG. She was born 27 Feb 1795, and died 16 Feb 1866.

Children of JOHN CAMPBELL and ELIZABETH THYNNE are:

1127. i. MARY LOUISA²⁸ CAMPBELL, b. 07 Jan 1825; d. 24 Nov 1916.

1128. ii. GEORGIANA ISABEL CAMPBELL, d. 03 Dec 1884.

1018. ADA²⁷ BYRON (*GEORGE GORDON²⁶, JOHN²⁵, JOHN²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Dec 1815 in London, and died 29 Nov 1852 in London. She married WILLIAM KING 08 Jul 1835. He was born 1805, and died 1893.

Notes for ADA BYRON:

Mathematician, astronomer, pionnière of the data-processing programming

Children of ADA BYRON and WILLIAM KING are:

i. BYRON NOEL²⁸ KING, b. 12 May 1836; d. 01 Sep 1862.

1129. ii. ANNE ISABELLA KING, b. 22 Sep 1837, London, England; d. 15 Dec 1917, Cairo, Egypt.

1130. iii. RALPH GORDON NOEL KING, b. 02 Jul 1839; d. 26 Aug 1906, Ockham Park, England.

1019. MARY²⁷ TALBOT (*JOHN²⁶, CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1815, and died 1858. She married FILIPPO DORIA PAMPHILI LANDI, son of LUIGI LANDI and TERESA ORSINI. He was born 1813, and died 1876.

Children of MARY TALBOT and FILIPPO LANDI are:

- i. TERESA DORIA PAMPHILI²⁸ LANDI, b. 1840.
- ii. GUENDALINA DORIA PAMPHILI LANDI, b. 1844; d. 1922.
- iii. ALFONSO DORIA PAMPHILI LANDI, b. 1851; d. 1914.
- iv. OLIMPIA DORIA PAMPHILI LANDI, b. 1854; d. 1929.

1020. GWENDOLINE²⁷ TALBOT (*JOHN²⁶, CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1817 in Chelternham, and died 1840 in Rome. She married MARCANTONIO BORGHESE 1835 in Rome, son of FRANCESCO BORGHESE and ADÈLE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. He was born 1814, and died 1886.

Child of GWENDOLINE TALBOT and MARCANTONIO BORGHESE is:

1131. i. AGNESE²⁸ BORGHESE, b. 1836; d. 1920.

1021. THOMAS²⁷ WELD-BLUNDELL (*JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 03 Jan 1887. He married THERESA MARY VAUGHAN.

Child of THOMAS WELD-BLUNDELL and THERESA VAUGHAN is:

1132. i. ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, b. 01 Mar 1846; d. 03 Jun 1938.

1022. GERARD ORBY²⁷ SLOPER (*JOHN²⁷, ROBERT ORBY²⁶, ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1851. He married MARION BANISTER.

Child of GERARD SLOPER and MARION BANISTER is:

1133. i. MARION²⁸ SLOPER.

1023. ROBERT REMSEN²⁷ LAIDLAW (*ELIZABETH CARTER²⁷ ONDERDONK, JOHN REMSEN²⁶, MARIA²⁵ HOLMES, OBADIAH²⁴, OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1881 in New York, NY, and died 09 Apr 1928 in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ. He married ISABELLA WOOD 06 Dec 1905 in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ. She was born Abt. 1882 in Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1954 in Far Hills, Somerset Co., NJ.

Child of ROBERT LAIDLAW and ISABELLA WOOD is:

1134. i. ROBERTA REMSEN²⁸ LAIDLAW, b. 24 Sep 1924, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 25 Mar 1992, Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ.

1024. THURMAN SYLVESTER²⁷ FURNIER (*JOHN WASHINGTON²⁷, JANE²⁶ STOUT, JESSE²⁵, OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Allenport, Washington Co., PA, and died 17 Nov 1973. He married BIRDIE M. RIGGEN 24 Dec 1907. She was born 27 Jul 1889, and died Feb 1987.

Child of THURMAN FURNIER and BIRDIE RIGGEN is:

1135. i. ETHER MOROMI²⁸ FURNIER, b. 26 Mar 1924; d. 13 Dec 1987, Maricopa Co., AZ.

1025. ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁷ CHRITTON (*EUR A EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1815 in Brown County, Ohio. He married SALOME (BETSEY) SNYDER 04 Oct 1841 in Montgomery Co., Indiana By I.B.Vernon. She was born 1825 in Montgomery Co., Indiana By I.B.Vernon.

Children of ENOCH CHRITTON and SALOME SNYDER are:

- i. URAH JANE²⁸ CHRITTON, b. 07 Nov 1842, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana.
- ii. ANNA CYNTHIA CHRITTON, b. 07 Oct 1847, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana.
- iii. CYNTHIA CHRITTON, b. 1848, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- iv. WILLIAM GAGE CHRITTON, b. 02 Jan 1850, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- v. URA JANE CHRITTON, b. 1854, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- vi. RACHEL ELLEN CHRITTON, b. 09 Sep 1854, Osage, LaSalle Co., Illinois.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH CHRITTON, b. 08 Apr 1856, Osage, LaSalle Co., Illinois.
- viii. MARY ELMINA "MINA" CHRITTON, b. 07 Jul 1859, Osage, LaSalle Co., Illinois.
- ix. BODESSA M "DESI" CHRITTON, b. 1862, Osage, LaSalle Co., Illinois.

1026. ISAAC DRAKE²⁷ CHRITTON (*EUR A EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Jan 1815 in Brown County, Ohio. He married MARY (MAHALIA) ZUCCK 12 Jan 1837 in , Montgomery, Indiana. She was born 23 Jan 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 1888.

Children of ISAAC CHRITTON and MARY ZUCCK are:

- i. ELIZABETH J²⁸ CHRITTON, b. 13 Dec 1838, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- ii. ABRAHAM CHRITTON, b. 06 Dec 1840, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- iii. URA AMANDA CHRITTON, b. 02 Sep 1843, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana; d. 15 Mar 1915, Oatville, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM CHRITTON, b. 12 Aug 1844, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana; d. 1918.
- v. MARTHA ELLEN (MATTIE) CHRITTON, b. 13 Sep 1847, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana; d. 24 Mar 1916, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
- vi. LAVINA CATHERINE CHRITTON, b. 07 Aug 1849, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- vii. SAREPTA ANN CHRITTON, b. 22 Sep 1851, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.
- viii. NANCY IDA CHRITTON, b. 31 Jan 1860, Wayne Twp., Montgomery, Indiana.

1027. WILLIAM WASHBURN²⁷ CHRITTON (*EUR A EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Aug 1824 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1906 in Reading Twp., Livingston, Illinois. He married LAURA ANN RECTOR. She was born 1831 in North Carolina.

Child of WILLIAM CHRITTON and LAURA RECTOR is:

1136. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN²⁸ CHRITTON, b. 25 Sep 1853, Attica, Fountain, Indiana; d. 25 Jul 1938, Tecumseh, Nebraska.

1028. RACHEL ANN²⁷ CHRITTON (*EUR A EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Sep 1833 in ,Montgomery Co. , Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1919 in Streator, LaSalle Co. , Illinois. She married (1) STACY BELL 16 Aug 1854 in Indiana. He was born 1827 in PA, and died 1866. She married (2) SAMUEL BOWERSOCK 1872.

Children of RACHEL CHRITTON and STACY BELL are:

- i. WILLIAM RUSSELL²⁸ BELL, b. Abt. 1855, prob , Illinois.
- ii. JOSEPHINE BELL, b. 15 Jul 1858, ,Clackamas Co., MN.

- iii. OLIVE MELINDA BELL, b. 17 Nov 1862, Iowa; d. 24 Apr 1949, Streator, LaSalle Co. , Illinois.
- iv. OWEN A. BELL, b. 1864, prob , Illinois; d. 1928.
- v. HENRY STACY BELL, b. Abt. 1865, prob , Illinois.
- vi. CHRISTINE BELL, b. Abt. 1866, prob , Illinois.
- vii. LUTISHA BELL, b. Abt. 1867, prob , Illinois.

1029. JR. CHARLES SANTFORD²⁷ CHRITTON (*EURA EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jul 1838 in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1914 in Pleasanton Kansas. He married (1) MATILDA PEED 15 Oct 1861 in , Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born 16 Oct 1837 in Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1905 in Pleasanton Kansas. He married (2) MARY E. MASTERS Abt. 1877. She was born 1855.

Child of CHARLES CHRITTON and MATILDA PEED is:

- i. EURIE MARIE²⁸ CHRITTON, b. 09 May 1868, Streator, Le Salle, Illinois.

Children of CHARLES CHRITTON and MARY MASTERS are:

- ii. FANNIE L.²⁸ CHRITTON, b. 26 May 1878, Reading, Livingston Co., Illinois.
- iii. MARY JESSIE CHRITTON, b. 30 Sep 1886, Newtown, Illinois.

1030. NEEDHAM LUKE²⁷ BALL (*ELIZABETH ROSE²⁷ CONERLY, MARY ELIZABETH²⁶ WILKINSON, WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1837 in Marion Co., MS, and died 1913. He married CYNTHIA BRACEY. She was born 1839 in Mississippi, and died 1880.

Child of NEEDHAM BALL and CYNTHIA BRACEY is:

- 1137. i. KITURAH LEONA²⁸ BALL, b. 1866; d. 1925.

1031. HARRY LAWRENCE²⁷ WHIPPLE (*ORVILLE²⁷, BENJAMIN²⁶, ISAAC²⁵, JOB²⁴, ALICE²³, JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1882, and died 1963. He married CELESTIA MCFARLAND. She was born 1884 in Garfield, Iowa, USA, and died 1972.

Child of HARRY WHIPPLE and CELESTIA MCFARLAND is:

- 1138. i. FRED LAWRENCE²⁸ WHIPPLE, b. 05 Nov 1906, Red Oak, Iowa; d. 30 Aug 2004, Cambridge, MA.

1032. WILLIAM DARIUS²⁷ EDDY (*ISAAC NELSON²⁸, ESTHER ANN²⁷ IRONS, HANNAH²⁶ SAYLES, ISHMAEL²⁵, MARTHA²⁴ ARNOLD, WILLIAM²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1875, and died 1968. He married CAROLINE ISABELLE KENDRICK. She was born 1881.

Child of WILLIAM EDDY and CAROLINE KENDRICK is:

- i. NELSON ACKERMAN²⁸ EDDY, b. 29 Jun 1901, Providence, Rhode Island; d. 06 Mar 1967, Sans Souci Hotel, Palm Beach, Florida; m. ANN DENITZ FRANKLIN, 19 Jan 1939.

Notes for NELSON ACKERMAN EDDY:

Nelson Ackerman Eddy (June 29, 1901 - March 6, 1967) was an American singer and movie star who appeared in 19 musical films during the 1930s and 1940s, as well as in opera and on the concert stage, radio, television, and in nightclubs. A classically trained baritone, he is best remembered for the eight films in which he costarred with

soprano Jeanette MacDonald. He was one of the first "crossover" stars, a superstar appealing both to shrieking bobby-soxers as well as opera purists, and in his heyday was the highest paid singer in the world.

During his 40-year career, he earned three stars on the Hollywood Walk of Fame (one each for film, recording, and radio), left his footprints in the wet cement at Grauman's Chinese Theater, earned three Gold records, and was invited to sing at the third inauguration of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt. He also introduced millions of young Americans to classical music and inspired many of them to pursue a musical career.

Nelson Ackerman Eddy was born in Providence, Rhode Island, the only child of William Darius Eddy and Isabel Kendrick Eddy. His father was a machinist and toolmaker whose work required him to move from town to town. Nelson grew up in Providence and Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and in New Bedford, Massachusetts. As a boy, he was a redhead and quickly acquired the nickname "Bricktop." As an adult, his red hair was streaked with silver, so that his hair photographed as blond.

Nelson came from a musical family. His Atlanta-born mother was a church soloist, and his grandmother, Caroline Ackerman Kendrick, was a distinguished oratorio singer, while he was New England English on his father's side. His father, William Darius Eddy, occasionally moonlighted as a stagehand at the Providence Opera House, sang in the church choir, played the drums, and performed in local productions such as *H.M.S. Pinafore*.

Eddy's parents divorced when he was 14, which severely traumatized him. Living in near-poverty, Eddy was forced to drop out of school and moved with his mother to Philadelphia, where her brother, Clark Kendrick, lived. His uncle helped Eddy secure a clerical job at the Mott Iron Works, a plumbing supply company. He later worked as a reporter with the Philadelphia Press, the Evening Public Ledger and the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin. He also worked briefly as a copywriter at N.W. Ayer Advertising, but was dismissed for constantly singing on the job. Eddy never returned to school but educated himself with correspondence courses. He was bitter that his father refused to provide financial support after the divorce but in later years they had an uneasy reconciliation.

Throughout his teens, Eddy studied voice and imitated the recordings of baritones like Titta Ruffo, Antonio Scotti, Pasquale Amato, Campanari, and Werrenrath. He gave recitals for women's groups and appeared in society theatricals, usually for little or no pay.

His first professional break came in 1922 when he was singled out by the press after an appearance in a society theatrical, *The Marriage Tax*, although his name had been omitted from the program.

In 1924, Eddy won the top prize in a competition that included a chance to appear with the Philadelphia Opera Society. Alexander Smallens, musical director of the Philadelphia Civic Opera and later assistant conductor of the Philadelphia Orchestra, became interested in Eddy's career and coached him. (In a 1936 career profile of Eddy put out by Arthur Judson Concert Management, Smallens is credited with Nelson's "operatic success.")

By the late 1920s, Eddy was appearing with the Philadelphia Civic Opera Company and had a repertoire of 28 operas, including *Amonasro* in *Aida*, Marcello in *La bohème*, Papageno in *The Magic Flute*, Almaviva in *The Marriage of Figaro*, both Tonio and Silvio in *Pagliacci*, and Wolfram in *Tannhäuser*. (William von Wymetal was the group's producer at this time, in association with Fritz Reiner who later directed the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra.) Eddy also performed in Gilbert & Sullivan operettas with The Savoy Company at the Broad Street Theatre in Philadelphia.

Eddy studied briefly with the noted teacher David Scull Bispham, a former Metropolitan Opera singer, but when Bispham died suddenly, Eddy became a student of William Vilonat. In 1927, Eddy borrowed some money and followed his teacher to Dresden for European study, which was then considered essential for serious American singers. He was offered a job with a small German opera company. Instead, he decided to return to America, where he concentrated on his concert career, making only occasional opera appearances during the next seven years. In 1928, his first concert accompanist was a young pianist named Theodore (Ted) Paxson, who became a close friend and remained his accompanist until Eddy's death 39 years later.

In the early 1930s, Eddy's principal teacher was Edouard Lippé, who followed him to Hollywood and appeared in a small role in Eddy's 1935 film *Naughty Marietta*. In his later years, Eddy frequently changed teachers, constantly trying new vocal techniques. He also had a home recording studio where he studied his own performances. It was his fascination with technology that inspired him to record three-part harmonies (soprano, tenor, baritone) for his role as a multiple-voiced singing whale in the animated Walt Disney feature, *"The Whale that Sang at the Met"*, the concluding sequence in the 1946 feature film *Make Mine Music*.

With the Philadelphia Civic Opera, Eddy sang in the only American performance of *Feuersnot* by Richard Strauss (December 1, 1927) and in the first American performance of Strauss's *Ariadne auf Naxos* (November 1, 1928) with Helen Jepson. In *Ariadne*, Eddy sang the roles of the Wigmaker and Harlequin in the original German. He performed under Leopold Stokowski as the Drum Major in the second American performance of Alban Berg's *Wozzeck* on November 24, 1931.

At Carnegie Hall in New York, Christmas 1931, he sang in the world premiere of *Maria Egiziaca* (Mary in Egypt), unexpectedly conducted by the composer Ottorino Respighi himself when famed conductor Arturo Toscanini fell ill at the last minute. Years later, when Toscanini visited the MGM lot in California, Eddy greeted him by singing a few bars of *Maria Egiziaca*.

Eddy continued in occasional opera roles until his film work made it difficult to schedule appearances the requisite year or two in advance. Among his final opera performances were three with the San Francisco Opera in 1934, when he was still "unknown." Marjory M. Fisher of the San Francisco News wrote of his December 8, 1934 performance of Wolfram in *Tannhäuser*, "Nelson Eddy made a tremendously fine impression....he left no doubt in the minds of discerning auditors that he belongs in that fine group of baritones which includes Lawrence Tibbett, Richard Bonelli, and John Charles Thomas and which represents America's outstanding contribution to the contemporary opera stage." He also sang Amonasro in *Aida* on November 11, 1934 to similar acclaim. Elisabeth Rethberg, Giovanni Martinelli, and Ezio Pinza were in the cast. However, opera quietly faded from Eddy's schedule as films and highly lucrative concerts claimed more and more of his time.

When he resumed his concert career following his screen success, he made a point of delivering a traditional concert repertoire, performing his hit screen songs only as encores. He felt strongly that audiences needed to be exposed to all kinds of music.

Eddy was "discovered" by Hollywood when he substituted at the last minute for the noted diva, Lotte Lehmann, at a sold-out concert in Los Angeles on February 28, 1933. He scored a professional triumph with 18 curtain calls, and several film offers immediately followed. After much agonizing, he decided that being seen on screen might boost audiences for what he considered his "real work," his concerts. (Also, like his machinist father, he was fascinated with gadgets and the mechanics of the new talking pictures.) Eddy's concert fee rose from \$500 to \$10,000 per performance.

Eddy signed with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM), where he would make the first 14 of his 19 feature films. His contract guaranteed him three months off each year to continue his concert tours. MGM was not sure how to use him, and he spent more than a year on salary with little to do. His voice can be heard singing "Daisy Belle" on the soundtrack of the 1933 Pete Smith short, *Handlebars*. He appeared and sang one song each in *Broadway to Hollywood* and *Dancing Lady*, both in 1933, and *Student Tour* in 1934. Audience response was favorable, and he was cast as the male lead opposite the established star Jeanette MacDonald in a film version of Victor Herbert's 1910 operetta *Naughty Marietta*.

Naughty Marietta was the surprise hit of 1935. Its key song, "Ah! Sweet Mystery of Life," became a hit and earned Eddy his first Gold Record. He also sang "Tramp, Tramp, Tramp" and "I'm Falling in Love with Someone." The film was nominated for an Oscar as Best Picture, received the Photoplay Gold Medal Award as Best Picture, and was voted one of the Ten Best Pictures of 1935 by the New York film critics. Critics singled out Eddy for praise:

"A new star emerged on the Capitol screen." - New York Daily News.

"The screen has found a thrilling thrush, possessed not only of a rare vocal tone, but of a personality and form and features cast in the heroic mould." - New York American.

"Eddy is a brilliant baritone, masculine, engaging and good looking." - Richard Watts, Jr., in the New York Herald.

Eddy appeared in seven more MGM films with Jeanette MacDonald:

Rose Marie, 1936, is probably his most-remembered film. Eddy sang "Song of the Mounties" and "Indian Love Call" by Rudolf Friml. His definitive portrayal of the steadfast Mountie became a popular icon, frequently spoofed in cartoons and TV skits, and even generating travesties on stage (*Little Mary Sunshine*, 1959) and film (*Dudley Do-Right*, 1999). When the Mounties retired their classic red jackets and hat in 1970, except for ceremonial attire, hundreds of newspapers accompanied the story with a photo of Nelson Eddy as Sgt. Bruce in *Rose Marie*, made 34 years earlier.

Maytime, 1937, is regarded as one of Eddy's best films. "Will You Remember" by Sigmund Romberg brought Eddy another Gold Record. The New York Times thought *Maytime* "the most entrancing operetta the screen has given us....it affirms Nelson Eddy's preeminence among the baritones of filmdom."

The Girl of the Golden West (1938) had an original score by Sigmund Romberg and reused the David Belasco stage plot also employed by Giacomo Puccini for *La Fanciulla del West*.

Sweethearts, 1938, was MGM's first three-strip Technicolor feature, incorporating Victor Herbert's 1913 stage score into a modern script by Dorothy Parker. It won the Photoplay Gold Medal Award as Best Picture of the Year.

New Moon, 1940, based on Sigmund Romberg's 1927 Broadway hit, became one of Eddy's most popular films. His key songs were "Lover, Come Back to Me," "Softly as in a Morning Sunrise," "Wanting You" and "Stout Hearted Men".

Bitter Sweet, 1940, was a Technicolor film version of Noël Coward's 1929 operetta. The love theme was "I'll See You Again." Eddy played a Viennese singing teacher who elopes with his pretty English pupil and takes her to live in Vienna.

I Married an Angel, 1942, adapted from the Rodgers and Hart stage musical about an angel who loses her wings on her wedding night, suffered from censorship problems. Eddy sang "Spring Is Here" and the title song.

Nelson Eddy also starred in films with other leading ladies:

Rosalie, 1937, with Eleanor Powell, offered a score by Cole Porter. In his first solo-starring film, the script called for Eddy to portray a football-playing West Point pilot who pursues a princess-in-disguise to Europe. Eddy recorded the title song.

Let Freedom Ring, 1939, with Virginia Bruce, was a Western. Eddy got to beat up rugged Oscar winner Victor McLaglen and preserve freedom and the American way from bad guys, a popular theme just before World War II.

Balalaika, 1939, with Ilona Massey, was based on the 1936 English operetta by George Posford and Bernard Grün. Eddy is a prince in disguise, in love with a commoner during the Russian Revolution. The title song became one of his standards.

The Chocolate Soldier, 1941, with Metropolitan Opera star Risë Stevens, was a stylish musical adaptation of Ferenc Molnár's *The Guardsman*. Eddy played a dual role and turned in one of his best performances.

Phantom of the Opera, 1943, was Eddy's first film after he left MGM at the end of his seven-year contract. This lavish Technicolor musical also starred Claude Rains as the Phantom and Susanna Foster as Christine.

Knickerbocker Holiday, 1944, was based on the popular stage musical by Kurt Weill and Maxwell Anderson. It co-starred Charles Coburn (singing the classic "September Song") and Constance Dowling.

Make Mine Music, 1946, was a Walt Disney animated feature compilation. Eddy provided all the singing and speaking voices for the touching final segment, "The Whale Who Wanted to Sing at the Met," later released as a short, *Willie, the Operatic Whale*, by RKO in 1954. Using a technique based on his technical experiments with his home recording equipment, Eddy was able to sing sextets with himself on the soundtrack, providing all the voices from bass to soprano.

Northwest Outpost, 1947, co-starred Ilona Massey. Rudolf Friml provided the songs for a story of Fort Ross, a Russian settlement in the Wild West of California. It was made at Republic Studios and turned out to be Eddy's final film.

After Eddy and MacDonald left MGM in 1942, there were several unrealized films that would have reunited the team. Eddy signed with Universal in 1943 for a two-picture deal. The first was *Phantom of the Opera* and the second would have co-starred MacDonald. She filmed her two scenes for *Follow the Boys* then both stars severed ties with Universal, as Eddy was upset with how *Phantom of the Opera* turned out.

Among their later other proposed projects were *East Wind*; *Crescent Carnival*, a book optioned by MacDonald; and *The Rosary*, the 1910 best-seller--which Eddy had read as a teen and pitched to MGM as a "comeback" film for himself and MacDonald in 1948. Under the name "Isaac Ackerman" he wrote a biopic screenplay about Chaliapin, in which he was to play the lead and also a young Nelson Eddy, but it was never produced. He also wrote two movie treatments for himself and MacDonald, *Timothy Waits for Love* and *All Stars Don't Spangle*.

Eddy made more than 290 recordings between 1935 and 1964, singing songs from his films, plus opera, folk songs, popular songs, Gilbert and Sullivan, and traditional arias from his concert repertoire. Since both he and screen partner Jeanette MacDonald were under contract to RCA Victor between 1935 and 1938, this allowed several popular duets from their films. In 1938, he signed with Columbia Records, which ended MacDonald-Eddy duets until a special LP album the two made together in 1957. He also recorded duets with his other screen partner Risë Stevens (*The Chocolate Soldier*) and for albums with Nadine Conner, Virginia Haskins, Doretta Morrow, Gale Sherwood, Eleanor Steber, and Jo Stafford.

Eddy's recordings drew rave reviews during the 1930s and 1940s, but it is a special tribute to his vocal technique that he continued to rate them into the 1960s. The Los Angeles Herald-Examiner on October 4, 1964 noted: "Nelson Eddy continues to roll along, physically and vocally indestructible. Proof is his newest recording on the Everest label, 'Of Girls I Sing.' At the age of 63 and after 42 years of professional singing, Eddy demonstrates there has not been much change in his romantic and robust baritone—the baritone that made him America's most popular singer in the early '30s."

Like many performers, Eddy was active in "war work" during World War II, even before the United States entered the war. He did his first "war effort" concert on October 19, 1939 with Leopold Stokowski for Polish war relief. In 1942, he became an air raid warden and also put in long hours at the Hollywood Canteen. In 1943, he went on a two-month, 35,000-mile tour, giving concerts for military personnel in Belém and Natal, Brazil; Accra, Gold Coast; Aden; Asmara, Eritrea; Cairo (where he met King Farouk); Teheran, Iran; Casablanca; and the Azores. He also broadcast for the armed forces throughout the war.

Eddy married Ann Denitz Franklin, former wife of noted director Sidney Franklin, on January 19, 1939. Her son, Sidney Jr., became Eddy's stepson, but she and Nelson had no children of their own. They were married for 27 years, until Nelson's death. Ann Eddy never remarried after Nelson's death and died on August 28, 1987. She is buried next to Nelson and his mother, Isabel, in Hollywood Forever Cemetery.

John Kenneth Hilliard, a sound engineer backstage at MGM from 1933 to 1942, reported in 1981 that though Nelson Eddy and Jeanette MacDonald were a screen couple, they "hated each other with a vengeance". Hilliard worked on *Naughty Marietta* and it is common knowledge that MacDonald's initial iciness toward Eddy almost caused Eddy to walk off that film. There were three film sets on which they battled off-screen including the second half of *Rose Marie*, after MacDonald's refusal to elope to Reno with Eddy; *The Girl of the Golden West*, filmed immediately after MacDonald's marriage and *New Moon*, filmed after Eddy's marriage. Nevertheless, an off-screen affair was verified from another MGM sound engineer who built Eddy's home recording equipment, and other MGM staff such as makeup artists William Tuttle and Fred Phillips. Contemporary magazine writer Sandy Reiss reported that a private trailer was set up for the two on Maytime and that the crew called them "the lovebirds". Other MGM co-workers claimed that Eddy and MacDonald were closest during the filming of *Sweethearts* and *I Married an Angel*. After the MGM years, their private lives fell off the Hollywood radar. Baritone Theodor Uppman, who won the Atwater Kent opera auditions and later sang at the Metropolitan Opera, saw Eddy and MacDonald at a 1947 party together, where the talk of the evening was the fact that MacDonald was pregnant with Eddy's child but he could not get a divorce.

A 2001 biography of Eddy and MacDonald, *Sweethearts* by Sharon Rich, claims that MacDonald's marriage to Gene Raymond was engineered by studio boss Louis B. Mayer to prevent Eddy from marrying MacDonald. Rich's original source for this information was Jeanette MacDonald's older sister Blossom Rock. The Eddy-MacDonald romance appears again in print in *The Golden Girls of MGM* by Jane Ellen Wayne. In these books, it is reported that Eddy's relationship with MacDonald began in late 1933 and continued, with a few breaks, until her death in 1965. Many of Eddy's personal letters and diary entries verifying a rocky romance with MacDonald are reproduced in *Sweethearts*, providing insight into his character and disproving some critics' claims that he was emotionally "wooden."

Eddy began his more than 600 radio appearances in the mid-1920s. The first may have been on December 26, 1924 at station WOO in Philadelphia. Besides his many guest appearances, he hosted *The Voice of Firestone* (1936), *Vicks Open House* (1936), *The Chase and Sanborn Hour* (1937–1939), and *Kraft Music Hall* (1947–1948). He had his own show on CBS in 1942–1943. Eddy frequently used his radio shows to advance the careers of promising young singers. While his programs often featured "serious" music, they were never straitlaced. It was in a series of comedy routines with Edgar Bergen and Charlie McCarthy on the *Chase and Sanborn Hour* that Eddy's name became associated with the song "Shortnin' Bread," which was also included in the film *Maytime*.

On March 31 1933 he performed the role of Gurnemanz in a broadcast of Richard Wagner's opera *Parsifal* with Rose Bampton, conducted by Leopold Stokowski. During the 1940s, he was a frequent guest on Lux Radio Theater with Cecil B. DeMille, performing radio versions of Eddy's popular films.

In 1951, Eddy guest-starred on several episodes of *The Alan Young Show* on CBS-TV. In 1952, he recorded a pilot for a sitcom, *Nelson Eddy's Backyard*, with Jan Clayton, but it failed to find a network slot. On 12 November 1952, he surprised his former co-star Jeanette MacDonald when she was the subject of Ralph Edwards' *This Is Your Life*. On 30 November 1952, he was Ed Sullivan's guest on *Toast of the Town*.

During the next decade he guested on Danny Thomas's sitcom *Make Room for Daddy* and on variety programs such as *The Bob Hope Show*, *The Edgar Bergen Show*, *The Colgate Comedy Hour*, *The Spike Jones Show*, *The Rosemary Clooney Show*, *The Dinah Shore Show*, and *The Big Record with Patti Page*. He was a frequent guest on talk shows, including *The Merv Griffin Show* and *The Tonight Show* with Jack Paar.

On 7 May 1955, Eddy starred in Max Liebman's 90-minute, live-TV version of Sigmund Romberg's *The Desert Song* on NBC-TV. It featured Gale Sherwood, Metropolitan Opera bass Salvatore Baccaloni, veteran film actor Otto Kruger, and the dance team of Bambi Lynn and Rod Alexander.

On December 31 1966, a few months before his death, Eddy and his nightclub partner, Gale Sherwood, sang 15 songs on Guy Lombardo's traditional New Year's Eve program, telecast from the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City.

The advent of television made inroads in the once-lucrative concert circuits, and, in the early 1950s, Eddy had to consider future career options, eventually deciding to form a nightclub act. It premiered in January 1953 with singer Gale Sherwood as his partner and Ted Paxson as accompanist. Variety wrote, "Nelson Eddy, vet of films, concerts, and stage, required less than one minute to put a jam-packed audience in his hip pocket in one of the most explosive openings in this city's nitery history...Before Eddy had even started to sing, they liked him personally as a warm human being." The act continued for the next 15 years and made four tours of Australia.

Eddy visibly aged after the death of Jeanette MacDonald in January 1965. On January 31, 1960, he told Jack Paar on *The Tonight Show* that "I love her", and he broke down when interviewed after her death. According to Bob Hunter, Eddy's accompanist during his final Australian tour, Eddy sang a special song to MacDonald in every performance of his nightclub act.

In March 1967, Eddy was performing at the Sans Souci Hotel in Palm Beach, Florida, when he was stricken on stage with a cerebral hemorrhage. His singing partner, Gale Sherwood, and his accompanist, Ted Paxson, were at his side. He died a few hours later in the early hours of March 6. He is buried at Hollywood Forever Cemetery, next to his wife, Ann, who survived him by 20 years.

Eddy's meticulously annotated scores (some with his caricatures sketched in the margins) are now housed at Occidental College Music Library in Los Angeles. His personal papers and scrapbooks are at the University of Southern California Cinema/Television Library, also in Los Angeles.

In England "Nelson Eddys" is rhyming slang for readies, or cash.

1033. ELIZABETH REEVE²⁷ CUTTER (*CHARLES LONG*²⁶, *ABILENE DAVIS*²⁵, *BENJAMIN*²⁴, *SUSANNA*²³ *HASTINGS*, *LYDIA*²² *BROWN*, *MARY*²¹ *HYDE*, *JOB*²⁰, *SAMUEL*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1873, and died 1955. She married DWIGHT WHITNEY MORROW. He was born 11 Jan 1873 in Huntington, WVA, and died 05 Oct 1931 in Englewood, NJ.

Notes for DWIGHT WHITNEY MORROW:

Morrow, Dwight Whitney, 1873–1931, American banker and diplomat, b. Huntington, W.Va. He practiced law in New York City and entered (1914) the banking house of J. P. Morgan & Company. After the United States entered World War I, he became a member of the allied transport council and chief civilian aide to Gen. John J. Pershing. In the midst of the ill feeling aroused by the Mexican laws expropriating U.S. holdings in Mexico, President Coolidge appointed (1927) Morrow ambassador to Mexico.

His service was notable because it marked a new spirit of cooperation in U.S. relations with Latin America. He was afterward (1930) a delegate to the London Naval Conference and served (1930–31) in the U.S. Senate as a Republican from New Jersey. His daughter, Anne Spencer Morrow, married Charles A. Lindbergh.

Child of ELIZABETH CUTTER and DWIGHT MORROW is:

1139. i. ANNA SPENCER²⁸ MORROW, b. 22 Jun 1906, Englewood, NJ; d. 07 Feb 2001, VT.

1034. MARY SCRANTON²⁷ BROWNE (*GARDNER SHEPHERD*²⁶, *ABIAH*²⁵ *BROWN*, *ABRAHAM*²⁴, *ABRAHAM*²³, *JONATHAN*²², *MARY*²¹ *HYDE*, *JOB*²⁰, *SAMUEL*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1836. She married WILLIAM ELLERY HALE, son of BENJAMIN HALE and MARTHA DAVIS. He was born 1836.

Child of MARY BROWNE and WILLIAM HALE is:

i. GEORGE ELLERY²⁸ HALE, b. 29 Jun 1868, Chicago, Illinois, USA; d. 21 Feb 1938, Pasadena, California, USA.

Notes for GEORGE ELLERY HALE:

George Ellery Hale (June 29, 1868 – February 21, 1938) was an American solar astronomer, born in Chicago. He was educated at MIT, at the Observatory of Harvard College, (1889-90), and at Berlin (1893-94). As an undergraduate at MIT, he invented the spectroheliograph, with which he made his discoveries of the solar vortices and magnetic fields of sun spots.

In 1890 he was appointed director of the Kenwood Astrophysical Observatory; he was professor of Astrophysics at Beloit College (1891-93; associate professor at the University of Chicago until 1897, and full professor (1897-1905). He was coeditor of *Astronomy and Astrophysics* in 1892-95 and after 1895 editor of the *Astrophysical Journal*.

He helped found a number of observatories, including Yerkes Observatory, Mount Wilson Observatory, and the Hale Solar Laboratory. At Mount Wilson, he hired and encouraged Harlow Shapley and Edwin Hubble and did a great deal of fundraising, planning, organizing and promotion of astronomical institutions, societies and journals. Hale also played a central role in the development of Pasadena's California Institute of Technology (Caltech) into a leading research university, and in the building of the Palomar Observatory.

Awards

Henry Draper Medal in 1904.

Gold Medal of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1904.

Bruce Medal in 1916.

Janssen Medal in 1917.

Galileo Medal, Florence, in 1920.

Actonian Prize in 1921.

Copley Medal in 1932.

Elliott Cresson Medal in Physics in 1926 - a Franklin Institute Award.

Franklin Medal in Physics in 1927 from The Franklin Institute.

Named after him

Hale Telescope at Palomar Observatory.

22-year solar Hale cycle.

Asteroid 1024 Hale.

Hale crater on the Moon.

Hale crater on Mars.

Hale Middle School, Woodland Hills, CA

Hale House, Shoreland Hall, University of Chicago

1035. WALTER²⁷ LATIMER (*JAMES SMITH²⁶, ALEXANDER²⁵, JOSEPH²⁴, LUCRETIA²³ GRISWOLD, GEORGE²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1859, and died 1902. He married EMMA MITCHELL. She was born 1867.

Child of WALTER LATIMER and EMMA MITCHELL is:

1140. i. WENDELL MITCHELL²⁸ LATIMER, b. 1893; d. 1955.

1036. SAMUEL PARSONS²⁷ MULLIKEN (*MOSES JONATHAN²⁶, PHEBE²⁵ PARSONS, JONATHAN²⁴, PHEBE²³ GRISWOLD, JOHN²², PHEBE²¹ HYDE, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1864, and died 1934. He married KATHERINE WILMARTH MULLIKEN, daughter of ELIJAH MULLIKEN and HELEN MUNYAN. She was born 1863.

Child of SAMUEL MULLIKEN and KATHERINE MULLIKEN is:

- i. ROBERT SANDERSON²⁸ MULLIKEN, b. 07 Jun 1896, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. 31 Oct 1986, Arlington, Virginia; m. MARY HELEN VON NOÉ.

Notes for ROBERT SANDERSON MULLIKEN:

Robert Sanderson Mulliken (June 7, 1896 – October 31, 1986) was an American physicist and chemist, primarily responsible for the early development of molecular orbital theory, i.e. the elaboration of the molecular orbital method of computing the structure of molecules. Dr. Mulliken received the Nobel Prize for chemistry in 1966. He received the Priestley Medal in 1983.

Early years

Mulliken was born in Newburyport, Massachusetts. His father, Samuel Parsons Mulliken, was a professor of organic chemistry at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. As a child, Robert Mulliken learned the name and botanical classification of plants and, in general, had an excellent, but selective, memory. For example, he learned German well enough to skip the course in scientific German in college, but could not remember the name of his high school German teacher. He also made the acquaintance, while still a child, of the physical chemist Arthur Amos Noyes.

Mulliken helped with some of the editorial work when his father wrote his four-volume text on organic compound identification, and thus became an expert on organic chemical nomenclature.

[edit] Education

In high school in Newburyport, Mulliken took a scientific curriculum. He graduated in 1913 and succeeded in getting a scholarship to MIT that had earlier been won by his father. Like his father, he majored in chemistry. Already as an undergraduate, he did his first publishable research: on the synthesis of organic chlorides. Because he was unsure of his future direction, he included some chemical engineering courses in his curriculum and spent a summer touring chemical plants in Massachusetts and Maine. He received his B. S. degree in chemistry from MIT in 1917.

[edit] Early career

At this time, the United States had just entered World War I, and Mulliken took a position at American University in Washington, D.C., making poison gas under James B. Conant. After nine months, he was drafted into the Army's Chemical Warfare Service, but continued on the same task. His laboratory techniques left much to be desired, and he was out of service for months with burns. Later he got a bad case of influenza, and was still in the hospital at war's end.

After the war, he took a job investigating the effects of zinc oxide and carbon black on rubber, but quickly decided that this was not the kind of chemistry he wanted to pursue. So in 1919 he entered the Ph.D. program at the University of Chicago.

[edit] Graduate and early postdoctoral education

He got his doctorate in 1921 based on research into the separation of isotopes of mercury by evaporation, and continued in his isotope separation by this method. While at Chicago, he took a course under the Nobel Prize-winning physicist Robert A. Millikan, which exposed him to the old quantum theory. He also became interested in strange molecules after exposure to work by Hermann I. Schlesinger on diborane.

At Chicago, he had received a grant from the National Research Council (NRC) which had paid for much of his work on isotope separation. The NRC grant was extended in 1923 for two years so he could study isotope effects on band spectra of such diatomic molecules as boron nitride (BN) (comparing molecules with B10 and B11). He went to Harvard University to learn spectrographic technique from Frederick A. Saunders and quantum theory from E. C. Kemble. At the time, he was able to associate with many future luminaries, including J. Robert Oppenheimer, John H. Van Vleck, and Harold C. Urey. He also met John C. Slater, who had worked with Niels Bohr.

In 1925 and 1927, Mulliken traveled to Europe, working with outstanding spectroscopists and quantum theorists such as Erwin Schrödinger, Paul A. M. Dirac, Werner Heisenberg, Louis de Broglie, Max Born, and Walther Bothe (all of whom eventually received Nobel Prizes) and Friedrich Hund, who was at the time Born's assistant. They all, as well as Wolfgang Pauli, were developing the new quantum mechanics that would eventually supersede the old quantum theory. Mulliken was particularly influenced by Hund, who had been working on quantum interpretation of band spectra of diatomic molecules, the same spectra which Mulliken had investigated at Harvard. In 1927 Mulliken worked with Hund and as a result developed his molecular orbital theory, in which electrons are assigned to states that extend over an entire molecule. In consequence, molecular orbital theory was also referred to as the Hund-Mulliken theory.

[edit] Early scientific career

From 1926 to 1928, he taught in the physics department at New York University (NYU). This was his first recognition as a physicist; though his work had been considered important by chemists, it clearly was on the borderline between the two sciences and both would claim him from this point on. Then he returned to the University of Chicago as an associate professor of physics, being promoted to full professor in 1931. He would ultimately hold a position jointly in both the physics and chemistry departments. At both NYU and Chicago, he continued to refine his molecular-orbital theory.

Up to this point, the primary way to calculate the electronic structure of molecules was based on a calculation by Walter Heitler and Fritz London on the hydrogen molecule (H₂) in 1927. With improvements by John C. Slater and Linus Pauling, this method assumed that the bonds in any molecule could be described in a manner similar to the bond in H₂, and since it corresponded to chemists' ideas of localized bonds between pairs of atoms, this method (called the Valence-Bond (VB) or Heitler-London-Slater-Pauling (HLSP) method), was very popular. However, particularly in attempting to calculate the properties of excited states (molecules that have been excited by some source of energy), the VB method does not always work well. Mulliken's molecular-orbital method, building on the quantitative work of John Lennard-Jones, proved to be more flexible and applicable to a vast variety of types of molecules and molecular fragments, and has totally eclipsed Pauling's valence-bond method. As a result of this development, he received the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1966.

Mulliken became a member of the National Academy of Sciences in 1936, the youngest member in the organization's history, at that time.

Mulliken population analysis is named after him, a method of assigning charges to atoms in a molecule.

[edit] Family

On December 24, 1929, he married Mary Helen von Noé, daughter of a geology professor at the University of Chicago. They had two daughters.

[edit] Later years

In 1934, he derived a new scale for measuring the electronegativity of elements. This does not entirely correlate with the scale of Linus Pauling, but is generally in close correspondence.

In World War II, from 1942 to 1945, Mulliken directed the Information Office for the University of Chicago's Plutonium project. Afterward, he developed mathematical formulas to enable the progress of the molecular-orbital theory.

In 1952 he began to apply quantum mechanics to the analysis of the reaction between Lewis acid and base molecules. (See Acid-base reaction theories.) He became Distinguished Professor of Physics and Chemistry in 1961 and continued in his studies of molecular structure and spectra, ranging from diatomic molecules to large complex aggregates. He retired in 1985.

He died of congestive heart failure at his daughter's home in Arlington, Virginia (across the Potomac River from Washington, D.C.) His body was returned to Chicago for burial.

1037. WALTER PHELPS²⁷ DODGE (*DAVID STUART*²⁶, *WILLIAM EARLE*²⁵, *SARAH*²⁴ *CLEVELAND*, *ABIAH*²³ *HYDE*, *JAMES*²², *JOHN*²¹, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 13 Jun 1869 in New York. He married IDA ROSA LENA COOKE 1888 in Edinburgh, daughter of ALFRED COOKE and HELENA NELSON. She was born Dec 1871 in Yorkshire, England, and died 1973 in USA.

Children of WALTER DODGE and IDA COOKE are:

- 1141. i. ELLEN ADA PHELPS²⁸ DODGE, b. 26 Oct 1889.
- 1142. ii. STUART PHELPS DODGE, b. 19 Feb 1891.
- iii. AUDREY PHELPS DODGE, b. Jan 1894; d. Aug 1894.

1038. ALICE CLINTON HOADLEY²⁷ DODGE (*WILLIAM EARLE*²⁶, *WILLIAM EARLE*²⁵, *SARAH*²⁴ *CLEVELAND*, *ABIAH*²³ *HYDE*, *JAMES*²², *JOHN*²¹, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1863. She married WILLIAM CHURCH OSBORN. He was born 1862 in New York, New York, USA.

Child of ALICE DODGE and WILLIAM OSBORN is:

- i. MAJOR GENERAL FREDERICK HENRY²⁸ OSBORN, b. 1889, New York, New York, USA; d. 1981, Garrison, New York, USA.

Notes for MAJOR GENERAL FREDERICK HENRY OSBORN:

Major General Frederick Henry Osborn (21 March 1889—5 January 1981) was an American philanthropist, military leader, and eugenicist. He was a founder of several organizations, and played a central part in reorienting eugenics in the years following World War II away from the race- and class-consciousness from earlier periods (APS, 1983). The American Philosophical Society considers him to have been "the respectable face of eugenic research in the post-war period"

He graduated from Princeton University in 1910 and attended Trinity College, Cambridge, for a postgraduate year. His family had made their fortune in the railroad business, and he went into the family business up until the outbreak of World War I, when he served in the American Red Cross in France as Commander of the Advance Zone for the last 11 months of the war. In 1928 he became a research associate at the American Museum of Natural History studying anthropology and population.

He was one of the founding members of the American Eugenics Society in 1926, and joined the Galton Society in 1928, serving as its Secretary in 1931. He played a central role in the 1936 founding of The Office of Population Research at Princeton University, a leading demographic research and training center.[1]. Osborn was one of the founding trustees of the Pioneer Fund in 1937, a charitable foundation charged with promoting eugenics.

According to J. Phillippe Rushton, Osborn was the first to point out (in 1934) in the race and intelligence discussion of the time, that, although African Americans scored lower than Whites on the Army intelligence tests that were studied, those from five urban northern states scored slightly higher than did Whites from eight rural southern states, demonstrating the importance of cultural factors on IQ scores.[2] In the following decades, Osborn remained skeptical of the hereditarian hypothesis of the variance in IQ scores found between racial groups.

According to the American Philosophical Society, in 1940 he was selected by Franklin Roosevelt to chair the Civilian Advisory Committee on Selective Service. Five months later he took over as Chair of the Army Committee on Welfare and Recreation, responsible for information and education services for military personnel, and in

September 1941, he was commissioned as Brigadier General and appointed Chief of the Morale Branch of the War Department. By the war's end he had earned promotion to Major General and had been awarded a bronze star in Paris, the Distinguished Service Medal, the Selective Service Medal, and was made Honorary Commander in the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

Osborn served at Princeton as a charter trustee from 1943-1955, and as a member of several advisory boards, including the Curriculum Committee and Psychology Department Council.[3]

In 1954, Osborn played a central role in the founding of the journal *Eugenics Quarterly*, which changed its name in 1970 to *Social Biology* (Osborn 1974). The journal is published by Duke University.[4]

During the post-war years, one of his lasting influences was shifting the emphasis of American eugenics to positive eugenics, which seeks to achieve eugenic goals through encouraging the spread of desired traits, as opposed to negative eugenics, which seeks to achieve eugenic goals through discouraging the spread of undesired traits.

1039. LEROY²⁷ EDGERTON (*JAMES MONROE²⁶, REUBEN²⁵, ZEBULON²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1848, and died 1904. He married MARY ELIZABETH LUKENTELLY. She was born 1846, and died 1917.

Child of LEROY EDGERTON and MARY LUKENTELLY is:

1143. i. FRANK EUGENE²⁸ EDGERTON, b. 1875; d. 1963.

1040. JOHN PATTERSON²⁷ CLARK (*MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, and died 15 Nov 1961 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. He married ELIZABETH ANCALL YOUNGMAN 1897 in Midhurst, Stratford, Taranaki, New Zealand, daughter of WILLIAM YOUNGMAN and JANET SHERLAW. She was born 04 Aug 1877 in Southbrook, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, and died 08 Jun 1955 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Children of JOHN CLARK and ELIZABETH YOUNGMAN are:

- 1144. i. JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, b. 25 Jun 1899, Midhurst, Taranaki, New Zealand; d. 24 Aug 1990, Palmerston North.
- ii. HAROLD JOHN CLARK, b. 1898, New Zealand; d. 18 Jan 1918.
- 1145. iii. WILLIAM CLEMENT CLARK, b. 13 Apr 1903, Woodville, New Zealand; d. 1985, New Zealand.
- 1146. iv. JESSIE MAY CLARK, b. 08 Jul 1905, New Zealand; d. 28 Aug 1990, Palmerston North, New Zealand.
- 1147. v. WESLEY JAMES (WICK) CLARK, b. 05 May 1907, Woodville, New Zealand; d. 25 Jun 1976, Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.
- 1148. vi. MARY ISABEL (TOTS) CLARK, b. 25 Dec 1900, Midhurst, Taranaki, New Zealand; d. 20 May 1977, Hamilton.
- 1149. vii. DULCIE ALICE CLARK, b. 14 Sep 1909, Woodville, New Zealand; d. 07 May 1982, Palmerston North.
- 1150. viii. ROBERT PATTERSON CLARK, b. 03 Feb 1913, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 08 May 1975, Palmerston North.

1041. CHARLES²⁷ CLARK (*MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Oct 1886 in Midhurst, New Zealand, and died 1959 in Okato, Taranaki, New Zealand. He married ROSE BURNNAND 1907 in Auckland, daughter of WALTER BURNNAND and MARY PAINTER. She was born 20 May 1886 in Richmond, Nelson, New Zealand, and died 1935 in Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand.

Children of CHARLES CLARK and ROSE BURNNAND are:

- i. RUBY²⁸ BURNNAND, b. 1904; d. 1990.
- ii. ROBERT PATTERSON CLARK, b. 04 Apr 1910, Mamaku, Rotorua, New Zealand; d. 06 Apr 1912, Auckland, New Zealand.
- iii. MELVILLE HALDEAN (MICK) CLARK, b. 08 Jul 1912, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 1983, Taupo, Waikato, New Zealand; m. EDNA LORRAINE GRADWELL; b. 25 Jan 1916, Hastings, New Zealand; d. 1998, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- iv. BETTY MERLE CLARK, b. 06 Aug 1924; d. 29 Aug 2009, Rotorua, New Zealand.

1042. ROBERT JOHN²⁷ CLARK (*MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Jan 1891 in Midhurst, New Zealand, and died 1970 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married EDITH FLORENCE RHODES 12 Jan 1916, daughter of FRANK RHODES and SARAH COLDICUTT. She was born 13 Jan 1894 in Fairburns, Northland, New Zealand, and died 1984 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of ROBERT CLARK and EDITH RHODES are:

- i. MARJORIE BEVERLEY²⁸ CLARK, b. 15 Sep 1918, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 05 Apr 2004, Auckland, New Zealand; m. FRANCIS EDWARD JOHN MASON; b. 25 Oct 1918, New Zealand; d. 28 Nov 1985.
- ii. JACK OWEN CLARK, b. 21 Jul 1925, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 26 Jun 1983, Auckland, New Zealand.

1043. STELLA²⁷ CLARK (*MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Apr 1880 in Stratford, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand, and died 25 Jan 1952 in New Zealand. She married (1) ROBERT ESCOMBE. She married (2) THOMAS MURDOCH SYME 17 Mar 1897. He was born 16 Jun 1872 in Dollar, Clackmannanshire, Scotland, and died 10 Oct 1947 in New Zealand.

Children of STELLA CLARK and THOMAS SYME are:

- i. THOMAS MURDOCH²⁸ SYME, b. 1897, New Zealand; d. 1961.
- ii. MILTON SYME, b. 1899, New Zealand; d. 1903.
- iii. CECIL MAJOR SYME, b. 1901, New Zealand; d. 07 Oct 1970, Palmerston North.
- iv. ROY CLEMENT SYME, b. 1903, New Zealand; d. 1973.
- v. STELLA MARY SYME, b. 03 May 1904, Eastown, Wanganui; d. 12 Jul 1969, Wanganui.
- vi. GORDON SYME, b. 1909, New Zealand.
- vii. PEARL AGNES SYME, b. 03 Jul 1914, New Zealand; d. 2000, New Zealand.
- viii. DON SYME, b. 03 Apr 1919, New Zealand; d. Dec 2007, New Zealand.
- ix. MARJORIE THELMA SYME, b. 30 Oct 1924, Midhurst, New Zealand; d. 01 May 2004, Florissant, St Louis, MO, USA.

1044. HERBERT JAMES²⁷ VICKERSON (*HARRIET ETHELINDA²⁶ WRIGHT, SARAH SALLY²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jun 1870 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1938 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married ETHEL JANE LOCKER 28 Aug 1903 in Beaconsfield, Quebec. She was born 17 Jan 1878 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Children of HERBERT VICKERSON and ETHEL LOCKER are:

- i. HERBERT FREDERICK²⁸ VICKERSON, b. 13 Jul 1910, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. GEORGE LOCKER VICKERSON, b. 06 Sep 1904, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1045. ISAAC CASPER²⁷ DAY (*JONATHAN WESLEY²⁶, ISAAC²⁵, ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, MARTHA²³ BRITTAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵*,

RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1863, and died 1929. He married ALICE JANE HALE. She was born 1862, and died 1928.

Child of ISAAC DAY and ALICE HALE is:

1151. i. IRENE LEONA²⁸ DAY, b. 1902; d. 1991.

1046. CHARLES FREDERICK²⁷ ALLEN (*CHARLES HASTINGS²⁶, CAROLINE²⁵ RANDALL, DAVID²⁴, SARAH²³ FAIRBANKS, PHINEAS²², JOSEPH²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1852. He married EMMA WADLEIGH. She was born 1855.

Child of CHARLES ALLEN and EMMA WADLEIGH is:

i. PAUL HASTINGS²⁸ ALLEN, b. 1883, Hyde Park, Massachusetts, USA; d. 1952.

1047. CLINTON LINES²⁷ DOOLITTLE (*LAFAYETTE²⁶, ABIGAIL²⁵ WHITCOMB, ISRAEL²⁴, SARAH²³ LONGLEY, BEULAH²² FAIRBANKS, JABEZ²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1875 in Milford, Iowa, USA, and died 1905. He married VESTA MAY KILPATRICK, daughter of JOHN KILPATRICK and DOROTHEA GRISWOLD. She was born 1873.

Child of CLINTON DOOLITTLE and VESTA KILPATRICK is:

i. LESTER FAY²⁸ DOOLITTLE, b. 1900; d. 1954, Haywood, California, USA; m. ? VENETA; b. 1905.

1048. MARCUS WHITMAN²⁷ BARNETT (*ELIZABETH AUZELLA²⁶ WHITMAN, PERRIN BEZA²⁵, MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY, ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1878 in Oregon. He married SUE NEILL. She was born 1883 in South Dakota.

Child of MARCUS BARNETT and SUE NEILL is:

1152. i. VIRGINIA²⁸ BARNETT, b. 1909; d. 1983.

1049. RICHARD HENRY²⁷ NAIL (*MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS, LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS, ZACHARIAH²⁴, RACHEL²³ TALBOT, PAUL²², JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1867. He married LUCY MARY HOOPER. She was born 1871, and died 1959.

Child of RICHARD NAIL and LUCY HOOPER is:

1153. i. MYRON HOOPER²⁸ NAIL, b. 1901; d. 2004.

1050. MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN (*RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jul 1854 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 19 Apr 1905 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. She married JOHN DUCKWORTH 06 Feb 1873, son of JOHN DUCKWORTH and JANE HOYLE. He was born 09 Dec 1844 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 08 May 1906 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England.

Children of MARIA HOLDEN and JOHN DUCKWORTH are:

- 1154. i. NOEL²⁸ DUCKWORTH, b. 25 Sep 1877, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; d. 14 Feb 1909, Nairobi, Kenya.
- ii. HAROLD DUCKWORTH, b. 30 Dec 1873; d. 31 Dec 1873.
- iii. MARY DUCKWORTH, b. 09 Jun 1875; d. 05 Oct 1893.
- 1155. iv. EFFIE HEYS DUCKWORTH, b. 02 Jul 1879, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.
- v. SYBIL DUCKWORTH, b. 04 Apr 1881; d. 07 Oct 1885.
- vi. WINIFRED DUCKWORTH, b. 15 Jun 1883; d. 20 Dec 1885.
- 1156. vii. JOHN RALPH DUCKWORTH, b. 04 Mar 1885.
- 1157. viii. BERYL DUCKWORTH, b. 07 Nov 1886; d. 17 Apr 1951, At her home, Newfield, Haslingden, Lancashire, England.
- ix. CYRIL DUCKWORTH, b. 06 Sep 1888; d. 10 Sep 1889.
- 1158. x. GILBERT DUCKWORTH, b. 25 May 1891; d. 23 May 1922, Magnolia, Edmonton.

1051. VIOLET MILDRED²⁷ HOLDEN (*RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Mar 1858, and died 12 Mar 1905 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. She married BENJAMIN ELLSTON. He was born 26 Oct 1859.

Children of VIOLET HOLDEN and BENJAMIN ELLSTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN HOLDEN²⁸ ELLSTON, b. 01 Sep 1881.
- ii. MARY HOLDEN ELLSTON.
- iii. RALPH HOLDEN ELLSTON, b. 09 Nov 1885.
- iv. MERVYN HOLDEN ELLSTON, b. 25 Mar 1887.

1052. JAMES ROOSEVELT²⁷ ROOSEVELT (*JAMES²⁶, MARY REBECCA²⁵ ASPINWALL, SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1854, and died 1927. He married HELEN SCHERMERHORN ASTOR Abt. 1881, daughter of WILLIAM ASTOR and CAROLINE SCHERMERHORN. She was born 1855, and died 1893.

Children of JAMES ROOSEVELT and HELEN ASTOR are:

- i. HELEN REBECCA²⁸ ROOSEVELT, b. 1881, New York (New York) NY; d. ; m. THEODORE DOUGLAS ROBINSON, 1904, New York (New York) NY; b. 28 Apr 1883, New York (New York) NY; d. .
- ii. TAD ROOSEVELT, b. Abt. 1882; d. .

1053. PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DELANO²⁷ ROOSEVELT (*JAMES²⁶, MARY REBECCA²⁵ ASPINWALL, SUSAN²⁴ HOWLAND, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jan 1882 in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co, New York, and died 12 Apr 1945 in Warm Springs, Meriwether Co, Georgia. He married ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT 17 Mar 1905 in New York, New York, daughter of ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT and ANNA HALL. She was born 11 Oct 1884 in New York (New York) NY, and died 07 Nov 1962.

Notes for PRESIDENT FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT:

Assuming the Presidency at the depth of the Great Depression Franklin D. Roosevelt helped the American people regain faith in themselves. He brought hopes as he promised prompt vigorous action and asserted in his Inaugural Address "the only thing we have to fear is fear itself." He attended Harvard University and Columbia Law School. On St. Patrick's Day 1905 he married Eleanor Roosevelt. Following the example of his fifth cousin President Theodore Roosevelt Franklin D. Roosevelt entered public service through politics but as a Democrat. He won election to the New York Senate in 1910. President Wilson appointed him Assistant Secretary of the Navy and he was the Democratic nominee for Vice

President in 1920.

In the summer of 1921 when he was 39 he was stricken with poliomyelitis. Demonstrating indomitable courage he fought to regain the use of his legs particularly through swimming. At the 1924 Democratic Convention he dramatically appeared on crutches to nominate Alfred E. Smith as "the Happy Warrior." In 1928 Roosevelt became Governor of New York.

He was elected President in November 1932 to the first of four terms. When the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor on December 7 1941 Roosevelt directed organization of the nation's manpower and resources for global war. Feeling that the future peace of the world would depend upon relations between the United States and Russia he devoted much thought to the planning of a United Nations in which he hoped international difficulties could be settled. As the war drew to a close Roosevelt's health deteriorated and on April 12 1945 while at Warm Springs Georgia he died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Children of FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT and ANNA ROOSEVELT are:

- i. ANNA ELEANOR²⁸ ROOSEVELT, b. 03 May 1906; d. 1975.
- ii. JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. 23 Dec 1907, New York; d. 13 Aug 1991, Newport Beach, California; m. BETSEY MARIA CUSHING, 04 Jun 1930, Brookline, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; b. 18 May 1908, Baltimore, Baltimore County Maryland.

Notes for JAMES ROOSEVELT:

Representative from California; born in New York City December 23, 1907; attended schools in New York and St. Albans School of Washington, D.C.; was graduated from Groton School in 1926 and from Harvard University in 1930; in 1930 became an insurance broker in Boston, Mass.; organized Roosevelt & Sargent, Inc., and served as president until January 1937; secretary to father, President Franklin D. Roosevelt, in 1937 and 1938; motion picture industry November 1938-November 1940; went on active duty as a captain in the United States Marine Corps in November 1940; promoted to colonel April 13, 1944, and served in the Pacific Theater; released from active duty in August 1945; brigadier general United States Marine Corps Reserve, retired; rejoined Roosevelt & Sargent, Inc., as executive vice president and established an office in Los Angeles, Calif., in June 1946; served as chairman of the board, Roosevelt & Haines, Inc.; was an unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Governor of California in 1950; delegate to the Democratic National Conventions in 1948, 1952, 1956, and 1960; elected as a Democrat to the Eighty-fourth and to the five succeeding Congresses and served from January 3, 1955, to September 30, 1965; unsuccessful candidate for Democratic nomination for mayor of Los Angeles, Calif., in April 1965; resigned from Congress effective September 30, 1965, to become United States representative to United Nations Economic and Social Council, resigning in December 1966; public relations consultant; was a resident of Newport Beach, Calif., until his death there on August 13, 1991.

- iii. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, b. 18 Mar 1909, New York; d. 08 Nov 1909, New York.
- iv. ELIOTT ROOSEVELT, b. 23 Sep 1910, New York; d. 1990.
- v. FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT, b. 17 Aug 1914, Campobello, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 17 Aug 1988, Poughkeepsie, New York.

Notes for FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT:

Representative from New York; born in Campobello, New Brunswick, Canada, August 17, 1914; graduated from Groton School, Harvard University in 1937, and the University of Virginia Law School at Charlottesville in 1940; was admitted to the bar in 1942; was called from the Naval Reserve on March 13, 1941, to active duty as an ensign in the United States Navy and served in North Africa, Europe, and the Pacific; discharged from active duty in January 1946; awarded the Purple Heart Medal and the Silver Star; member of a law firm in New York City since 1946; vice president of President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights in 1947 and 1948; chairman of mayor's committee on unity in New York City in 1948 and 1949; delegate to Democratic National Conventions in 1952 and 1956; elected as a Liberal Party candidate to the Eighty-first Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Sol Bloom; reelected as a Democrat to the Eighty-second and Eighty-third Congresses and served from May 17, 1949, to January 3, 1955; was not a candidate for renomination in 1954, but was unsuccessful for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination; unsuccessful candidate for election for attorney general of New York in 1954; resumed the practice of law in New York City; engaged in the automobile import business in 1958; appointed by President Kennedy as chairman of Appalachian Regional Commission, 1963; appointed by President Kennedy as Undersecretary of Commerce, 1963; appointed by President Johnson as first Chairman of the Equal Employment

Opportunity Commission, 1965; unsuccessful candidate for Governor of New York State for Liberal Party in 1966; businessman and farmer; was a resident of Millbrook, N.Y., until his death in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., on August 17, 1988

vi. JOHN ASPINWALL ROOSEVELT, b. 13 Mar 1916, Washington; d. 27 Apr 1981, New York.

1054. JOSEPH HOWLAND²⁷ AUCHINCLOSS (*JOANNA HONE²⁶ RUSSELL, CAROLINE²⁵ HOWLAND, SAMUEL SHAW²⁴, JOSEPH²³, NATHANIEL²², NATHANIEL²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1886. He married PRISCILLA DIXON STANTON, daughter of LOUIS STANTON and PAULINE DIXON. She was born 1888, and died 1972.

Child of JOSEPH AUCHINCLOSS and PRISCILLA STANTON is:

i. LOUIS STANTON²⁸ AUCHINCLOSS, b. 27 Sep 1917.

Notes for LOUIS STANTON AUCHINCLOSS:

Louis Stanton Auchincloss (born September 27, 1917) is a prolific American novelist, historian, and essayist. Born in New York City, he grew up in the privileged classes about whom he would write, attending Groton School, and Yale University, where he was editor of the Yale Literary Magazine, and a member of Scroll and Key Society. After serving in the Navy in World War II, Auchincloss wondered whether to become a writer or a lawyer; finally, he realised both (despite not completing undergraduate studies at Yale, he was admitted to and attended law school of the University of Virginia), writing a novel per year whilst working as a wills and trusts attorney with Hawkins, Delafield & Wood.

Among Auchincloss's best-known books are the multi-generational sagas *The House of Five Talents*; *Portrait in Brownstone*, and *East Side Story*; *The Rector of Justin*, the tale of the beloved headmaster of a school like Groton trying to deal with changing times; and *The Embezzler*, a look at white-collar crime. Auchincloss has patterned his writing after that of Henry James and Edith Wharton.

Auchincloss was elected to the American Academy of Arts and Letters in 1965. He received the National Medal of Arts in 2005

1055. MAUD²⁷ HUMPHREY (*JOHN PERKINS²⁶, ELIZABETH ROGERS²⁵ PERKINS, DYER²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Mar 1865 in Rochester, Genesee Co., New York, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married BELMONT DEFOREST BOGART, son of ADAM BOGART and JULIA. He was born Jul 1866 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler Co., New York, and died 08 Sep 1934 in New York City, New York Co., New York.

Notes for BELMONT DEFOREST BOGART:

He was a Mayflower descendant (John Howland) and of royal descent via Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass., Obadiah Bruen of CT, Gov. William Leete and Thomas Southworth

Child of MAUD HUMPHREY and BELMONT BOGART is:

1159. i. HUMPHREY DE FOREST²⁸ BOGART, b. 25 Dec 1899, New York, New York, USA; d. 14 Jan 1957, Los Angeles, CA, USA.

1056. HENRY PHELPS²⁷ PERKINS (*HENRY PHELPS²⁶, HENRY PHELPS²⁵, APOLLOS²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1870. He married HELEN VIRGINIA ANTHONY.

Child of HENRY PERKINS and HELEN ANTHONY is:

1160. i. JAMES RIPLEY OSGOOD²⁸ PERKINS, b. 15 May 1892, West Newton, MA; d. 21 Sep 1937, Washington, D.C..

1057. THOMAS²⁷ RAYMOND (*JULIA²⁶ SMITH, ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1821, and died 1854. He married ANNA ?.

Child of THOMAS RAYMOND and ANNA ? is:

1161. i. JAMES²⁸ RAYMOND, b. 1850; d. 1902.

1058. ELLA ANN²⁷ COLE (*BYRON²⁶, ELISHA²⁵, CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1861. She married CHARLES FRANK SULLOWAY. He was born 1857.

Child of ELLA COLE and CHARLES SULLOWAY is:

1162. i. RUBY EDNA²⁸ SULLOWAY, b. 1885; d. 1981.

1059. MARY ELDRIDGE²⁷ SWIFT (*IRENE BATTELL²⁶ ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH²⁵, DEBORAH²⁴ HAMBLIN, ISAAC²³, JOSEPH²² HAMLIN, ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1876, and died 1956. She married FREDERICK CHARLES MOULTON ALGER, son of RUSSELL ALGER and ANNETTE HENRY. He was born 1876, and died 1933.

Child of MARY SWIFT and FREDERICK ALGER is:

1163. i. FREDERICK MOULTON²⁸ ALGER, b. 1907, Detroit, Michigan, USA.

1060. HELEN²⁷ BROWNELL (*ALBERT SANFORD²⁶, NORMAN²⁵, BERIAH SOUTHARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1869, and died 1952. She married OZRO EDWARD MANSUR, son of CARLOS MANSUR and COLUMBIA GALE. He was born 1865, and died 1945.

Child of HELEN BROWNELL and OZRO MANSUR is:

1164. i. ALAN²⁸ MANSUR, b. 1893; d. 1969.

1061. SETH WAITE²⁷ BEEBE (*MERCY ANN²⁶ WAITE, WILLIAM²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ MATHER, MERCY²³ HIGGINS, MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1839, and died 1896. He married SARAH LOUISE BRADDICK, daughter of EDWARD BRADDICK and NANCY KELLEY. She was born 1845.

Child of SETH BEEBE and SARAH BRADDICK is:

1165. i. NETTIE LOUISE²⁸ BEEBE, b. 1867.

1062. MARY WEED²⁷ BARNEY (*NATHAN²⁶, HANNAH²⁵ CARY, JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³,*

WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1875. She married HENRY MONTGOMERY. He was born 1868, and died 1922.

Child of MARY BARNEY and HENRY MONTGOMERY is:

1166. i. HENRY (ROBERT)²⁸ MONTGOMERY, b. 21 May 1904, Beacon, New York; d. 27 Sep 1981.

1063. HENRY CHARLES²⁷ PARSONS (*BETSEY²⁶ BUCK, SARAH ABIGAIL²⁵ HAWLEY, ANDREW²⁴, SARAH²³ DUNNING, ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1819, and died 1869. He married ABIGAIL BUCK. She was born 1827, and died 1900.

Child of HENRY PARSONS and ABIGAIL BUCK is:

1167. i. WELTHA CHASE²⁸ PARSONS, b. 1850.

1064. HENRY AUGUSTIN²⁷ BEERS (*GEORGE WEBSTER²⁶, SETH PRESTON²⁵, JOSIAH²⁴, PHEBE²³ WALKER, JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1847. He married MARY HEATON. She was born 1852.

Child of HENRY BEERS and MARY HEATON is:

1168. i. MARY HEATON²⁸ BEERS, b. 1885.

1065. SARAH TENNEY²⁷ BAKER (*DAVID JEWETT²⁶, JOANNA²⁵ MINER, MARTIN²⁴, EZEKIEL²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1827, and died 1906. She married LYNE SHACKLEFORD METCALFE. He was born 1822, and died 1906.

Child of SARAH BAKER and LYNE METCALFE is:

1169. i. GRACE²⁸ METCALFE, b. 1857; d. 1941.

1066. BEATRICE ETHEL²⁷ STEPHENSON (*HENRY (HARRY) JOHN²⁶ COCKAYNE-CUST, HENRY FRANCIS²⁵ COCAYNE-CUST, ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH²⁴ NEEDHAM, FRANCIS²³, JOHN²², ROBERT²¹, THOMAS²⁰, CHARLES¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ DUTTON, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JANE¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1888, and died 1960. She married ALFRED ROBERTS 28 May 1917 in Wesley Chapel, Grantham, Lincs. He was born 1893 in Ringstead, Northants.

Child of BEATRICE STEPHENSON and ALFRED ROBERTS is:

i. MARGARET HILDA²⁸ ROBERTS, b. 13 Oct 1925, Grantham, Lincs; m. DENNIS THATCHER, 1951; b. 1915.

Notes for MARGARET HILDA ROBERTS:

Margaret Hilda Thatcher, Baroness Thatcher, LG, OM, PC (born Margaret Hilda Roberts on 13 October 1925) is a former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, in office from 1979 to 1990. She was leader of the Conservative Party from 1975 until 1990. She is the only woman to have held the office of Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Thatcher was the longest-serving British Prime Minister since Lord Salisbury and had the longest continuous period in office since Lord Liverpool in the early 19th century. She was the first woman to lead a major political party in the UK, and the first woman to have held any of the four great offices of state.

Thatcher was born in the town of Grantham in Lincolnshire, England. Her father, Alfred Roberts, owned a grocer's shop in the town and was active in local politics and religion, serving as an Alderman and Methodist lay preacher.

Roberts came from a Liberal family but stood—as was then customary in local government—as an Independent. He lost his post as Alderman in 1952 after the Labour Party won its first majority on Grantham Council in 1950. He married Beatrice Roberts, née Stephenson, and they had two daughters (Thatcher and her older sister Muriel (1921-2004)). Thatcher was brought up a devout Methodist and has remained a Christian throughout her life.[1] Thatcher performed well academically, attending Kesteven and Grantham Girls' School and subsequently attending Somerville College, Oxford in 1944 to study Chemistry, specifically crystallography. She became President of the Oxford University Conservative Association in 1946, the third woman to hold the post. She graduated with a degree and worked as a research chemist for British Xylonite and then J. Lyons and Co., where she helped develop methods for preserving ice cream. She was a member of the team that developed the first soft frozen ice cream. Thatcher was also a member of the Association of Scientific Workers.

At the 1950 and 1951 elections, Margaret Roberts fought the safe Labour seat of Dartford, and was at the time the youngest ever female Conservative candidate for office. While active in the Conservative Party in Kent, she met Denis Thatcher, whom she married in 1951. Denis was a wealthy divorced businessman and he funded his wife's studies for the Bar. She qualified as a barrister in 1953, the same year that her twin children Carol and Mark were born. As a lawyer she specialised in tax law.

Thatcher then began to look for a safe Conservative seat and was narrowly rejected as candidate for Orpington in 1954. She had several other rejections before being selected for Finchley in April 1958. She won the seat easily in the 1959 election and took her seat in the House of Commons. Unusually, her maiden speech was in support of her Private Member's Bill (Public Bodies (Admission to Meetings) Act 1960) to force local councils to hold meetings in public, which was successful. In 1961 she went against the Conservative Party's official position by voting for the restoration of birching.

She was given early promotion to the front bench as Parliamentary Secretary at the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance in September 1961, retaining the post until the Conservatives lost power in the 1964 election. When Sir Alec Douglas-Home stepped down Thatcher voted for Edward Heath in the leadership election over Reginald Maudling, and was rewarded with the job of Conservative spokesman on Housing and Land. In this role she adopted the policy of allowing tenants to buy their Council Houses, an idea first developed by her colleague James Allason. The policy would prove popular.[2] She moved to the Shadow Treasury team after 1966.

Thatcher was one of few Conservative MPs to support Leo Abse's Bill to decriminalise male homosexuality, and she voted in favour of David Steel's Bill to legalise abortion. She supported retention of capital punishment and voted against loosening the divorce laws. Thatcher made her mark as a conference speaker in 1966, with a strong attack on the high-tax policies of the Labour Government as being steps "not only towards Socialism, but towards Communism". She won promotion to the Shadow Cabinet as Shadow Fuel Spokesman in 1967, and was then promoted to shadow Transport and, finally, Education before the 1970 election.

When the Conservative party under Edward Heath won the 1970 general election, Thatcher became Secretary of State for Education and Science. In her first months in office, forced to administer a cut in the Education budget, she was responsible for the abolition of universal free milk for school-children aged seven to eleven (Labour had already abolished it for secondary schools). This provoked a storm of public protest, and led to one of the more unflattering names for her: "Thatcher Thatcher, Milk Snatcher". However, papers later released under the Thirty Year Rule show that she spoke against such a move in Cabinet, but was forced, due to the concept of collective responsibility, to implement the will of her fellow ministers.[3] She also successfully resisted the introduction of library book charges.

Her term was marked by support for several proposals for more local education authorities to close grammar schools and adopt comprehensive secondary education, even though this was widely perceived as a left-wing policy. Thatcher also saved the Open University from being abolished. The Chancellor Anthony Barber actually wanted to abolish it as a budget-cutting measure, for he viewed it as a gimmick by Harold Wilson. Thatcher believed it was a relatively inexpensive way of extending higher education and insisted that the University should experiment with admitting school-leavers as well as adults. In her memoirs, Thatcher wrote that she was not part of Heath's inner circle, and had little or no influence on the key government decisions outside her department.

After the Conservative defeat in February 1974, Heath appointed her Shadow Environment Secretary. In this position she promised to abolish the rating system that paid for local government services, which proved a popular policy within the Conservative Party

Thatcher agreed with Sir Keith Joseph and the CPS that the Heath Government had lost control of monetary policy — and had lost direction — following its 1972 U-turn. After her party lost the second election of 1974, Joseph decided to challenge Heath's leadership but later withdrew. Thatcher then decided that she would enter the race on

behalf of the Josephite/CPS faction. Unexpectedly she out-pollled Heath on the first ballot, forcing him to resign the leadership. On the second ballot, she defeated Heath's preferred successor William Whitelaw, by 146 votes to 79, and became Conservative Party leader on 11 February 1975. She appointed Whitelaw as her deputy. Heath remained bitter towards Thatcher to the end of his life for what he perceived as her disloyalty in standing against him.

On 19 January 1976, she made a speech in Kensington Town Hall in which she made a scathing attack on the Soviet Union. The most famous part of her speech ran:

"The Russians are bent on world dominance, and they are rapidly acquiring the means to become the most powerful imperial nation the world has seen. The men in the Soviet Politburo do not have to worry about the ebb and flow of public opinion. They put guns before butter, while we put just about everything before guns."

In response, the Soviet Defence Ministry newspaper *Krasnaya Zvezda* ("Red Star") gave her the nickname "Iron Lady", which was soon publicised by Radio Moscow. She took delight in the name and it soon became associated with her image as having an unwavering and steadfast character. Her reaction to her other chief nickname, "Attila the Hen" (thought to have been coined by Tory grandee Sir Ian Gilmour) is unrecorded.

Thatcher appointed many Heath supporters to the Shadow Cabinet, for she had won the leadership as an outsider and had little power base of her own within the party. One, James Prior got the vital brief of shadow Employment Secretary. Thatcher had to act cautiously to convert the Conservative Party to her monetarist beliefs. She reversed Heath's support for devolved government for Scotland. In an interview for Granada Television's *World in Action* programme in January 1978, she said "people are really rather afraid that this country might be rather swamped by people with a different culture", arousing particular controversy at the time.[4] She received 10,000 letters thanking her for raising the subject and the Conservatives gained a lead against Labour in the opinion polls, from both parties at 43% before the speech to 48% for Conservative and 39% for Labour immediately after.[5]

The Labour Government ran into difficulties with the industrial disputes, strikes, high unemployment, and collapsing public services during the winter of 1978-9, dubbed the 'Winter of Discontent'. The Conservatives used campaign posters with slogans such as "Labour Isn't Working" [6] to attack the government's record over unemployment and its over-regulation of the labour market.

James Callaghan's Labour government fell after a successful Motion of No Confidence in spring 1979.

In the run up to the 1979 General Election, most opinion polls showed that voters preferred James Callaghan as Prime Minister even as the Conservative Party maintained a lead in the polls. The Conservatives would go on to win a 44-seat majority in the House of Commons and Margaret Thatcher became the United Kingdom's first female Prime Minister. On arriving at 10 Downing Street, she famously said, in a paraphrase of St. Francis of Assisi:

"Where there is discord, may we bring harmony. Where there is error, may we bring truth. Where there is doubt, may we bring faith. And where there is despair, may we bring hope."

Thatcher became Prime Minister on 4 May 1979, with a mandate to reverse the UK's economic decline and to reduce the role of the state in the economy. Thatcher was incensed by one contemporary view within the Civil Service, that its job was to manage the UK's decline from the days of Empire, and she wanted the country to assert a higher level of influence and leadership in international affairs. She was a philosophic soul-mate of Ronald Reagan, elected in 1980 in the United States, and to a lesser extent Brian Mulroney, who was elected in 1984 in Canada. Conservatism now became the dominant political philosophy in the major English-speaking nations, apart from Australia. In contrast her relationship with Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke was rather strained due to their contrasting views on South Africa and the Commonwealth (Hawke was a republican), and Thatcher did not endorse previous Australian Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser as Secretary General of the Commonwealth.[7]

In May 1980, one day before she was due to meet the Irish Taoiseach, Charles Haughey, to discuss Northern Ireland, she announced in the House of Commons that "the future of the constitutional affairs of Northern Ireland is a matter for the people of Northern Ireland, this government, this parliament, and no-one else."

In 1981, a number of Provisional Irish Republican Army (IRA) and Irish National Liberation Army prisoners in Northern Ireland's Maze Prison (known in Northern Ireland as 'Long Kesh', its previous official name) went on hunger strike to regain the status of political prisoners, which had been revoked five years earlier under the preceding Labour government. Bobby Sands, the first of the strikers, was elected as a Member of Parliament (MP) for the constituency of Fermanagh and South Tyrone a few weeks before he died.

Thatcher refused at first to countenance a return to political status for republican prisoners, famously declaring "Crime is crime is crime; it is not political." [8] However, after nine more men had starved themselves to death and the strike had ended, some rights relating to political status were restored to paramilitary prisoners.

Thatcher's public hard line on the treatment of paramilitaries was reinforced during the 1981 Iranian Embassy Siege where for the first time in 70 years British armed forces were authorised to use lethal force in Great Britain.

Thatcher also continued the policy of "Ulsterisation" of the previous Labour government and its Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, Roy Mason, believing that the Unionists of Northern Ireland should be at the forefront in combating Irish republicanism. This meant relieving the burden on the mainstream British army and elevating the role of the Ulster Defence Regiment and the Royal Ulster Constabulary.

As a monetarist, Thatcher started out in her economic policy by increasing interest rates to slow the growth of the money supply and thus lower inflation. She had a preference for indirect taxation over taxes on income, and value added tax (VAT) was raised sharply to 15%, with a resultant actual short-term rise in inflation. [citation needed] These moves hit businesses -- especially the manufacturing sector -- and unemployment quickly passed two million, doubling the one million unemployed under the previous Labour government.

Political commentators harked back to the Heath Government's "U-turn" and speculated that Mrs Thatcher would follow suit, but she repudiated this approach at the 1980 Conservative Party conference, telling the party: "To those waiting with bated breath for that favourite media catch-phrase—the U-turn—I have only one thing to say: you turn if you want to; the Lady's not for turning." [9] That she meant what she said was confirmed in the 1981 budget, when, despite concerns expressed in an open letter from 364 leading economists, [10] taxes were increased in the middle of a recession. In January 1982, the inflation rate had dropped back to 8.6% from earlier highs of 18%, and interest rates were then allowed to fall. Unemployment continued to rise, reaching an official figure of 3.6 million — although the criteria for defining who was unemployed were amended allowing some to estimate that unemployment in fact hit 5 million. However, Norman Tebbit has suggested that, due to the high number of people claiming unemployment benefit whilst working, unemployment never reached three million. By 1983, manufacturing output had dropped 30% from 1978.

The Falklands

Main article: Falklands War

On 2 April 1982, a ruling military junta in Argentina invaded the Falkland Islands, a British overseas territory that Argentina had claimed since an 1830s dispute on their British settlement. Within days Thatcher sent a naval task force to recapture the islands. Despite the huge logistical difficulties the operation was a success, resulting in a wave of patriotic enthusiasm and support for her government at a time when Thatcher's popularity had been at an all-time low for a serving Prime Minister [citation needed], with The Sun newspaper declaring "The Empire Strikes Back".

1983 General Election

The 'Falklands Factor', along with an economic recovery in early 1983, bolstered the government's popularity. The Labour party at this time had split, and there was a new challenge in the SDP-Liberal Alliance, formed by an electoral pact between the Social Democratic Party and the Liberal Party. However, this grouping failed to make its intended breakthrough, despite briefly holding an opinion poll lead. [citation needed] In the June 1983 general election, the Conservatives won 42.4% of the vote, the Labour party 27.6% and the Alliance 25.4% of the vote. Although the Conservatives' share of the vote had fallen slightly (1.5%) since 1979, Labour's vote had fallen by far more (9.3%) and in Britain's first past the post system, the Conservatives won a landslide victory. Under Margaret Thatcher, the Conservatives now had an overall majority of 144 MPs.

1983–1987

Thatcher was committed to reducing the power of the trades unions but, unlike the Heath government, adopted a strategy of incremental change rather than a single Act. Several unions launched strikes in response, but these actions eventually collapsed. Gradually, Thatcher's reforms reduced the power and influence of the unions. The changes were chiefly focused upon preventing the recurrence of the large-scale industrial actions of the 1970s, but were also intended to ensure that the consequences for the participants would be severe if any future action was taken. The reforms were also aimed, Thatcher claimed, to democratise the unions, and return power to the members. The most significant measures were to make secondary industrial action illegal, to force union leadership to first win a ballot of the union membership before calling a strike, and to abolish the closed shop. Further laws banned workplace ballots and imposed postal ballots.

The confrontation over strikes carried out in 1984-85 by the National Union of Mineworkers (NUM) in opposition to proposals to close a large number of mines proved decisive. The government had made preparations to counter a strike by the NUM long in advance by building up coal stocks, ensuring that cuts in the electricity supply — the legacy of the industrial disputes of 1972 — would not be repeated.

Police tactics during the strikes came under criticism from civil libertarians,[citation needed] but the images of crowds of militant miners attempting to prevent other miners from working proved a shock even to some supporters of the strikes. The mounting desperation and poverty of the striking families led to divisions within the regional NUM branches, and a breakaway union, the Union of Democratic Mineworkers (UDM), was soon formed. A group of workers, resigned to the impending failure of the actions and worn down by months of protests, began to defy the Union's rulings, starting splinter groups and advising workers that returning to work was the only viable option.

The Miners' Strike lasted a full year before the NUM leadership conceded without a deal. The Conservative government proceeded to close all but 15 of the country's pits, with the remaining 15 being sold off and privatised in 1994. Private companies have since then acquired licences to open new pits and open-cast sites, with the majority of the original mines destroyed and the land redeveloped. The defeat of the miners' strike led to a long period of demoralization in the whole of the trade union movement.[citation needed]

At the end of March 1984, four South Africans were arrested in Coventry, remanded in custody, and charged with contravening the UN arms embargo, which prohibited exports to apartheid South Africa of military equipment. Mrs Thatcher took a personal interest in the Coventry Four, and 10 Downing Street requested daily summaries of the case from the prosecuting authority, HM Customs and Excise.[11] Within a month, the Coventry Four had been freed from jail and allowed to travel to South Africa – on condition that they returned to England for their trial later that year. In April 1984, Thatcher sent senior British diplomat, Sir John Leahy, to negotiate the release of 16 Britons who had been taken hostage by the Angolan rebel leader, Jonas Savimbi. At the time, Savimbi's UNITA guerrilla movement was financed and supported militarily by the apartheid regime of South Africa. On April 26, 1984 Leahy succeeded in securing the release of the British hostages at the UNITA base in Jamba, Angola.[12] In June 1984 Thatcher invited apartheid South Africa's president, P. W. Botha, and foreign minister, Pik Botha, to Chequers in an effort to stave off growing international pressure for the imposition of economic sanctions against South Africa, where Britain had invested heavily. She reportedly urged President Botha to end apartheid; to release Nelson Mandela; to halt the harassment of black dissidents; to stop the bombing of African National Congress (ANC) bases in front-line states; and to comply with UN Security Council resolutions and withdraw from Namibia.[13] However Botha ignored these demands. In an interview with Hugo Young for *The Guardian* in July 1986, Thatcher expressed her belief that economic sanctions against South Africa would be immoral because they would make thousands of black workers unemployed.[14] In August 1984, foreign minister, Pik Botha, decided not to allow the Coventry Four to return to stand trial, thereby forfeiting £200,000 bail money put up by the South African embassy in London. The Coventry Four affair, and Mrs Thatcher's alleged involvement in it, would hit the headlines four years later when British diplomat, Patrick Haseldine, wrote a letter to the *Guardian* newspaper.[15]

On the early morning of 12 October 1984, the day before her 59th birthday, Thatcher escaped injury in the Brighton hotel bombing during the Conservative Party Conference when her hotel room was bombed by the Provisional Irish Republican Army. Five people died in the attack, including Roberta Wakeham, wife of the government's Chief Whip John Wakeham, and the Conservative MP Sir Anthony Berry. A prominent member of the Cabinet, Norman Tebbit, was injured, and his wife Margaret was left paralysed. Thatcher herself would have been injured if not for the fact that she was delayed from using the bathroom (which suffered more damage than the room she was in at the time the IRA bomb detonated). Thatcher insisted that the conference open on time the next day and made her speech as planned in defiance of the bombers, a gesture which won widespread approval across the political spectrum.[16]

On 15 November 1985, Thatcher signed the Hillsborough Anglo-Irish Agreement with Irish Taoiseach Garret FitzGerald, the first time a British government gave the Republic of Ireland a say (albeit advisory) in the governance of Northern Ireland. The agreement was greeted with fury by Northern Irish unionists. The Ulster Unionists and Democratic Unionists made an electoral pact and on 23 January 1986, staged an ad-hoc referendum by resigning their seats and contesting the subsequent by-elections, losing only one, to the nationalist Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP). However, unlike the Sunningdale Agreement of 1974, they found they could not bring the agreement down by a general strike. This was another effect of the changed balance of power in industrial relations.

Thatcher's political and economic philosophy emphasised reduced state intervention, free markets, and entrepreneurialism. Since gaining power, she had experimented in selling off a small nationalised company, the National Freight Company, to its workers, with a surprisingly positive response. After the 1983 election, the Government became bolder and, starting with British Telecom, sold off most of the large utilities which had been

in public ownership since the late 1940s. Many people took advantage of share offers, although many sold their shares immediately for a quick profit and therefore the proportion of shares held by individuals rather than institutions did not increase. The policy of privatisation, while anathema to many on the left, has become synonymous with Thatcherism and has also been followed by Tony Blair's government. Wider share-ownership and council house sales became known as "popular capitalism" to its supporters (a term coined by John Redwood). By 1987, inflation had fallen further to 4.2%.

In the Cold War, Mrs. Thatcher supported United States President Ronald Reagan's policies of deterrence against the Soviets. This contrasted with the policy of détente which the West had pursued during the 1970s, and caused friction with allies who still adhered to the idea of détente. US forces were permitted by Mrs. Thatcher to station nuclear cruise missiles at British bases, arousing mass protests by the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. However, she later was the first Western leader to respond warmly to the rise of the future reformist Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, declaring that she liked him and describing him as "a man we can do business with" after a meeting in 1984, three months before he came to power. This was a start of a move by the West back to a new détente with the USSR under Gorbachev's leadership, which coincided with the final erosion of Soviet power prior to its eventual collapse in 1991. Thatcher outlasted the Cold War, which ended in 1989, and those who share her views on it credit her with a part in the West's victory, by both the deterrence and détente postures.

In 1985, as a deliberate snub, the University of Oxford voted to refuse her an honorary degree in protest against her cuts in funding for higher education. [17] This award had always previously been given to all Prime Ministers who had been educated at Oxford.

In the aftermath of a series of terrorist attacks on U.S. military personnel in Europe, which were believed to have been executed at Colonel Qaddafi's command, President Reagan decided to carry out a bombing raid on Libya. Both France and Spain refused to allow U.S. aircraft to fly over their territory for the raid. Thatcher herself had earlier expressed opposition to "retaliatory strikes that are against international law" and had not followed the U.S. in an embargo of Libyan oil. However Thatcher felt that as the U.S. had given support to Britain during the Falklands War but she had opposed the U.S. invasion of Grenada and that America was a major ally against a possible Soviet attack in Western Europe, she felt obliged to allow U.S. aircraft to use bases situated in Britain.[18] Later that year in America, President Reagan persuaded Congress to approve of an extradition treaty which closed a legal loophole by which IRA members/Volunteers escaped extradition by claiming their murders were "political". This had been previously opposed by Irish-Americans for years but was passed after Reagan used Thatcher's support in the Libyan raid as a reason to pass it.[19]

Her liking for defence ties with the United States was demonstrated in the Westland affair when she acted with colleagues to allow the helicopter manufacturer Westland, a vital defence contractor, to refuse to link with the Italian firm Agusta in order for it to link with the management's preferred option, Sikorsky Aircraft Corporation of the United States. Defence Secretary Michael Heseltine, who had pushed the Agusta deal, resigned in protest after this, and remained an influential critic and potential leadership challenger. He would eventually prove instrumental in Thatcher's fall in 1990.

In 1986, her government controversially abolished the Greater London Council (GLC), then led by the strongly left-wing Ken Livingstone, and six Metropolitan County Councils (MCCs). The government claimed this was an efficiency measure. However, Thatcher's opponents held that the move was politically motivated, as all of the abolished councils were controlled by Labour, had become powerful centres of opposition to her government, and were in favour of higher local government taxes and public spending. Several of them had however rendered themselves politically vulnerable by committing scarce public funds to causes widely seen as political and even extreme. [specify][citation needed]

Thatcher had two notable foreign policy successes in her second term.

In 1984, she visited China and signed the Sino-British Joint Declaration with Deng Xiaoping on 19 December, which committed the People's Republic of China to award Hong Kong the status of a "Special Administrative Region". Under the terms of the One Country, Two Systems agreement, China was obliged to leave Hong Kong's economic status unchanged after the handover on 1 July 1997 for a period of fifty years – until 2047.

At the Dublin European Council in November 1979, Mrs. Thatcher argued that the United Kingdom paid far more to the European Economic Community than it received in spending. She famously declared at the summit: "We are not asking the Community or anyone else for money. We are simply asking to have our own money back". Her arguments were successful and at the June 1984 Fontainebleau Summit, the EEC agreed on an annual rebate for the United Kingdom, amounting to 66% of the difference between Britain's EU contributions and receipts. This still remains in effect, although Tony Blair later agreed to significantly reduce the size of the rebate. It periodically causes political controversy among the members of the European Union.[citation needed]

1987–1990

By leading her party to victory in the 1987 general election with a 102 seat majority, riding an economic boom against a weak Labour opposition advocating unilateral nuclear disarmament, Margaret Thatcher became the longest continuously serving Prime Minister of the United Kingdom since Lord Liverpool (1812 to 1827), and the first to win three successive elections since Lord Palmerston in 1865. Most United Kingdom newspapers supported her—with the exception of *The Daily Mirror*, *The Guardian* and *The Independent*—and were rewarded with regular press briefings by her press secretary, Bernard Ingham. She was known as "Maggie" in the tabloids, and her opponents chanted the well-known protest slogan "Maggie Out!". Her unpopularity on the left is evident from the lyrics of several contemporary pop-music songs (see below: Margaret Thatcher in popular culture)

Though an early backer of decriminalization of male homosexuality (see above), Thatcher, at the 1987 Conservative party conference, issued the statement that "Children who need to be taught to respect traditional moral values are being taught that they have an inalienable right to be gay". Backbench Conservative MPs and Peers had already begun a backlash against the 'promotion' of homosexuality and, in December 1987, the controversial 'Section 28' was added as an amendment to what became the Local Government Act 1988. This legislation has since been abolished by Tony Blair's Labour administration.

Welfare reforms in her third term created an adult Employment Training system that included full-time work done for the dole plus a £10 top-up, on the workfare model from the US.

Thatcher, the former chemist, became publicly concerned with environmental issues in the late 1980s. In 1988, she made a major speech accepting the problems of global warming, ozone depletion and acid rain. In 1990, she opened the Hadley Centre for climate prediction and research. [21]. In her book *Statecraft* (2002), she described her later regret in supporting the concept of human-induced global warming, outlining the negative effects she perceived it had upon the policy-making process. "Whatever international action we agree upon to deal with environmental problems, we must enable our economies to grow and develop, because without growth you cannot generate the wealth required to pay for the protection of the environment" [22].

At Bruges, Belgium, in 1988, Thatcher made a speech in which she outlined her opposition to proposals from the European Community for a federal structure and increasing centralisation of decision-making. Although she had supported British membership, Thatcher believed that the role of the EC should be limited to ensuring free trade and effective competition, and feared that new EC regulations would reverse the changes she was making in the UK. "We have not successfully rolled back the frontiers of the state in Britain, only to see them re-imposed at a European level, with a European super-state exercising a new dominance from Brussels". She was specifically against Economic and Monetary Union, through which a single currency would replace national currencies, and for which the EC was making preparations. The speech caused an outcry from other European leaders, and exposed for the first time the deep split that was emerging over European policy inside her Conservative Party.

Thatcher's popularity once again declined, in 1989, as the economy suffered from high interest rates imposed to temper a potentially unsustainable boom. She blamed her Chancellor, Nigel Lawson, who had been following an economic policy which was a preparation for monetary union; in an interview for the *Financial Times*, in November 1987, Thatcher claimed not to have been told of this and did not approve.[23]

At a meeting before the Madrid European Community summit in June 1989, Lawson and Foreign Secretary Geoffrey Howe forced Thatcher to agree to the circumstances under which she would join the Exchange Rate Mechanism, a preparation for monetary union and the abolishment of the Pound Sterling. At the meeting, they both claimed they would resign if their demands were not met.[24] Thatcher responded by demoting Howe and by listening more to her adviser Sir Alan Walters on economic matters. Lawson resigned that October, feeling that Thatcher had undermined him.

That November, Thatcher was challenged for the leadership of the Conservative Party by Sir Anthony Meyer. As Meyer was a virtually unknown backbench MP, he was viewed as a "stalking horse" candidate for more prominent members of the party. Thatcher easily defeated Meyer's challenge, but there were sixty ballot papers either cast for Meyer or abstaining, a surprisingly large number for a sitting Prime Minister. Her supporters in the Party, however, viewed the results as a success, claiming that after ten years as Prime Minister and with approximately 370 Conservative MPs voting, the opposition was surprisingly small.[25]

Thatcher's new system to replace local government taxes, outlined in the Conservative manifesto for the 1987 election, was introduced in Scotland in 1989 and in England and Wales in 1990. The rates were replaced by the Community Charge (more widely known as the "poll tax"), which applied the same amount to every individual

resident, with discounts for low earners. This was to be the most universally unpopular policy of her premiership and had the effect of limiting the number of people on the electoral register.

Additional problems emerged when many of the tax rates set by local councils proved to be much higher than earlier predicted. Opponents of the Community Charge banded together to resist bailiffs and disrupt court hearings of Community Charge debtors. The Labour MP, Terry Fields, was jailed for 60 days for refusing on principle to pay his Community Charge. As the Prime Minister continued to refuse to compromise on the tax, up to 18 million people refused to pay,[citation needed] enforcement measures became increasingly draconian, and unrest mounted and culminated in a number of riots. The most serious of these happened in London on 31 March 1990, during a protest at Trafalgar Square, London, which more than 200,000 protesters attended. The huge unpopularity of the tax was seen as a major factor in Thatcher's downfall.[citation needed]

One of Thatcher's final acts in office was to put pressure on US President George H. W. Bush to deploy troops to the Middle East to drive Saddam Hussein's army out of Kuwait. Bush was somewhat apprehensive about the plan, but Thatcher famously told him that this was "no time to go wobbly!"

On the Friday before the Conservative Party conference in October 1990, Thatcher ordered her new Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major to reduce interest rates by 1%. Major persuaded her that the only way to maintain monetary stability was to join the Exchange Rate Mechanism at the same time, despite not meeting the 'Madrid conditions'. The Conservative Party conference that year saw a large degree of unity; few who attended could have imagined that Mrs Thatcher had only a matter of weeks left in office.

Fall from power

See also: Conservative Party (UK) leadership election, 1990

Mrs. Thatcher's political "assassination" was, according to witnesses such as Alan Clark, one of the most dramatic episodes in British political history. The idea of a long-serving prime minister — undefeated at the polls — being ousted by an internal party ballot might at first sight seem bizarre. However, by 1990, opposition to Thatcher's policies on local government taxation, her Government's perceived mishandling of the economy (in particular the high interest rates of 15% that eroded her support among home owners and business people), and the divisions opening in the Conservative Party over European integration made her seem increasingly politically vulnerable and her party increasingly divided. Her distaste for consensus politics and willingness to override colleagues' opinions, including that of Cabinet, emboldened the backlash against her when it did occur.[26]

On 1 November 1990, Sir Geoffrey Howe, one of Thatcher's oldest and staunchest supporters, resigned from his position as Deputy Prime Minister in protest at Thatcher's European policy. In his resignation speech in the House of Commons two weeks later, he suggested that the time had come for "others to consider their own response to the tragic conflict of loyalties" with which he stated that he had wrestled for perhaps too long. Her former cabinet colleague Michael Heseltine subsequently challenged her for the leadership of the party, and attracted sufficient support in the first round of voting to prolong the contest to a second ballot. Though she initially stated that she intended to contest the second ballot, Thatcher decided, after consulting with her Cabinet colleagues, to withdraw from the contest. On 22 November, at just after 9.30 a.m., she announced to the Cabinet that she would not be a candidate in the second ballot. Shortly afterwards, her staff made public what was, in effect, her resignation statement:

“ Having consulted widely among my colleagues, I have concluded that the unity of the Party and the prospects of victory in a General Election would be better served if I stood down to enable Cabinet colleagues to enter the ballot for the leadership. I should like to thank all those in Cabinet and outside who have given me such dedicated support. ”

Neil Kinnock, Leader of the Opposition, proposed a motion of no confidence in the government, and Margaret Thatcher seized the opportunity this presented on the day of her resignation to deliver one of her most memorable performances:

“ ...a single currency is about the politics of Europe, it is about a federal Europe by the back door. So I shall consider the proposal of the Honourable Member for Bolsover (Mr. Skinner). Now where were we? I am enjoying this. ” ”

She supported John Major as her successor and he duly won the leadership contest, although in the years to come her approval of Major would fall away. After her resignation a MORI poll found that 52% agreed that "On balance she had been good for the country", with 48% agreeing that she had been "bad".[27] In 1991, she was given a long and unprecedented standing ovation at the party's annual conference, although she politely rejected calls from delegates for her to make a speech. She did, however, occasionally speak in the House of Commons after she was

Prime Minister. She retired from the House at the 1992 election, at the age of 66 years. Her continued presence in the House of Commons after the resignation was thought to be a destabilising influence on the Conservative government.

Post-political career

In 1992, Margaret Thatcher was raised to the House of Lords by the conferment of a life peerage as Baroness Thatcher, of Kesteven in the County of Lincolnshire. She did not take an hereditary title, as she had recommended for Harold Macmillan, later Earl of Stockton, on his ninetieth birthday in 1984. She has explained that she thought she hadn't sufficient financial means to support an hereditary title[citation needed]. By virtue of the life barony, she entered the House of Lords. She made a series of speeches in the Lords criticising the Maastricht Treaty, describing it as "a treaty too far" and in June 1993 told the Lords: "I could never have signed this treaty".[28] She had also advocated a referendum on the treaty when she returned to the backbenches in 1991, citing A. V. Dicey, since all three main parties were in favour of it and that therefore the people should have their say.[29]

In August 1992, she called for NATO to stop the Serbian assault on Gorazde and Sarajevo in order to end ethnic cleansing and to preserve the Bosnian state. She claimed what was happening in Bosnia was "reminiscent of the worst excesses of the Nazis".[30] In December of that same year she warned that there could be a "holocaust" in Bosnia and, after the first massacre at Srebrenica in April 1993, Thatcher thought it was a "killing field the like of which I thought we would never see in Europe again". She reportedly said to Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary: "Douglas, Douglas, you would make Neville Chamberlain look like a warmonger".[31]

Margaret Thatcher had already been honoured by the Queen in 1990, shortly after her resignation as Prime Minister, when awarded the Order of Merit, one of the UK's highest distinctions. In addition, her husband, Denis Thatcher, had been given a baronetcy in 1991 (ensuring that their son Mark would inherit a title). This was the first creation of a baronetcy since 1965. In 1995, Thatcher was raised to the Order of the Garter, the United Kingdom's highest order of Chivalry.

In July 1992, she was hired by tobacco company Philip Morris Companies, now the Altria Group, as a "geopolitical consultant" for US\$250,000 per year and an annual contribution of US\$250,000 to her Foundation.

From 1993 to 2000, she served as Chancellor of the College of William and Mary, Virginia, USA, which was established by Royal Charter in 1693. She was also Chancellor of the University of Buckingham, the UK's only private university. She retired from the post in 1998.

She wrote her memoirs in two volumes, *The Path to Power* and *The Downing Street Years*. In 1993 *The Downing Street Years* were turned into a documentary series by the BBC, in which she described the Cabinet rebellion that brought about her resignation as "treachery with a smile on its face".

Although she remained supportive in public, in private she made her displeasure with many of John Major's policies plain, and her views were conveyed to the press and widely reported. She was critical of the rise in public spending under Major, his tax increases, and his support of the European Union. After Tony Blair's election as Labour Party leader in 1994, Thatcher gave an interview in May 1995 in which she praised Blair as "probably the most formidable Labour leader since Hugh Gaitskell. I see a lot of socialism behind their front bench, but not in Mr Blair. I think he genuinely has moved".[1]

In the Conservative leadership election in the aftermath of the Conservatives' landslide defeat at the hands of New Labour, Thatcher voiced her support for William Hague after Kenneth Clarke entered into an alliance with John Redwood. Thatcher reportedly then toured the tea room of the House of Commons, urging Conservative MPs to vote for Hague.

In 1998, Thatcher made a controversial visit to the former Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet, while he was under house arrest in Surrey. Pinochet was fighting extradition for human rights abuses committed during his tenure as President. Thatcher expressed her support and friendship [32]. She remembered that Pinochet had been a key ally of Britain during the Falklands War but preferred to forget the tyranny, torture and mass-murder committed by his regime. Also in 1998, she made a £2,000,000 donation to Cambridge University for the endowment of a Margaret Thatcher Chair in Entrepreneurial Studies. She also donated the archive of her personal papers to Churchill College, Cambridge where the collection continues to be expanded.

Margaret Thatcher actively supported the Conservative general election campaign in 2001. In the Conservative leadership election shortly after, Lady Thatcher came out in support of Iain Duncan Smith because she believed he

would "make infinitely the better leader" than Kenneth Clarke due to Clarke's "old-fashioned views of the role of the state and his unbounded enthusiasm for European integration".[33]

In 2002, she published *Statecraft: Strategies for a Changing World* detailing her thoughts on international relations since her resignation in 1990. The chapters on the European Union were particularly controversial; she called for a fundamental renegotiation of Britain's membership to preserve the UK's sovereignty and, if that failed, for Britain to leave and join NAFTA. These chapters were serialised in *The Times* on Monday, 18 March and caused a political furor for the rest of the week until Friday, 22 March when it was announced she had been advised by her doctors to make no more public speeches on health grounds, having suffered several small strokes.[34] According to her former press spokesman Bernard Ingham, Thatcher has no short-term memory as a result of the strokes.[35]

She remains active in various groups, including Conservative Way Forward, the Bruges Group and the European Foundation. She was widowed on 26 June 2003.

On 11 June 2004, Thatcher attended the funeral of, and delivered a tribute via videotape to, former United States President Ronald Reagan at his state funeral at the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. Thatcher then flew to California with the Reagan entourage, and attended the memorial service and internment ceremony for President Reagan at the Ronald Reagan Presidential Library.

In December 2004, it was reported that Thatcher had told a private meeting of Conservative MPs that she was against the British Government's plan to introduce identity cards. She is said to have remarked that ID cards were a "Germanic concept and completely alien to this country".[36]

On 13 October 2005, Thatcher marked her 80th birthday with a party at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel in Hyde Park where the guests included Queen Elizabeth II, The Duke of Edinburgh, and Princess Alexandra, The Honourable Lady Ogilvy. There, Geoffrey Howe, now Lord Howe of Aberavon, commented on her political career: "Her real triumph was to have transformed not just one party but two, so that when Labour did eventually return, the great bulk of Thatcherism was accepted as irreversible."

In September, 2006, Thatcher attended the official Washington, D.C. memorial service marking the 5th anniversary of the September 11th terror attacks. She attended as a guest of the U.S. Vice President, Dick Cheney, and met with U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice during her visit. It marked her first visit to the United States since the funeral for former U.S. Secretary of Defense Caspar Weinberger in April 2006. [2]

On 12 November 2006, she appeared at the Remembrance Day parade at the Cenotaph in London, leaning heavily on the arm of former Prime Minister, John Major. One week later, she released an effusive statement of condolence on the death of her friend and economic mentor, Milton Friedman, the man often described as the inspiration behind Thatcherism. On 10 December she announced she was 'deeply saddened' by the death of the former Chilean dictator General Pinochet [37].

On 21 February 2007 as a statue of her was unveiled in the UK Parliament, Lady Thatcher made a rare and brief speech in the members' lobby of the House of Commons. She said: "I might have preferred iron - but bronze will do... It won't rust. And, this time I hope, the head will stay on." (A previous statue in stone had been attacked and decapitated while on public exhibition.)[38].

Legacy

Margaret Thatcher has undoubtedly made a great impact on British and global politics. Her policies were emulated around the world, and, though divisive, even left-wing politicians such as Tony Benn have stated their admiration for the straight-forward, unflinching way in which she conducted her policies. The first woman to hold the post of Prime Minister, she was also one of the longest serving Prime Ministers ranking with the likes of the Lord Salisbury. Her departure was one of the most dramatic events in British political history.

She has been credited for her macroeconomic reforms with "rescuing" the British economy from the stagnation of the 1970s, and is admired for her committed radicalism on economic issues. She was a divisive figure, and some still hold her responsible for destroying much of the UK's manufacturing base, consigning many to long-term unemployment (reaching 4 million in the decade she was in power). However, supporters of privatisation and of the free market cite the recovery of the economy during the mid-1980s and the present-day success of the British economy, with its relatively low unemployment and structural shift away from manufacturing towards the service sector. An unfortunate effect of her policies was that many of the publicly supported industries and industrial plants that shrank or closed down were the predominant employers in their areas, thus causing pockets of very high

unemployment, while the growth of new services and technologies normally took place in other usually more prosperous areas.

When Thatcher took over in 1979, Britain was sometimes nicknamed as the "sick man of Europe" in the 1970s[citation needed]. Arguably, the UK emerged from the 1980s as one of the more successful economies in Europe. While the unemployment rate did eventually come down, it came after initial job losses and radical labour market reforms. These included laws that weakened trade unions and the deregulation of financial markets, which certainly played a part in returning London to a leadership position as a European financial centre, and her push for increased competition in telecommunications and other public utilities.

Perceptions of Margaret Thatcher are mixed among the British public. Few would argue that there was any woman who played a more important role on the world stage in the 20th century. In perhaps the sincerest form of flattery, Labour Prime Minister Tony Blair, himself a thrice-elected Prime Minister, has acknowledged her importance. Thatcher herself indirectly acknowledged Blair during a Conservative leadership contest when she said "The Conservative Party doesn't need someone that can beat Mr Blair. They need someone like Mr Blair."

Through the Common Agricultural Policy, British agriculture was (and remains) heavily subsidised while other failing parts of the economy did not receive similar tax revenue support.[citation needed] This geographical imbalance in Thatcher's support contributed directly to the growth of devolution movements in those areas

Perceptions abroad broadly follow the same political divisions. Critical satirists have often caricatured her. For instance, French singer Renaud wrote a song, Miss Maggie, which lauded women as refraining from many of the silly behaviours of males – and every time making an exception for "Mrs Thatcher". She may be remembered most of all for her remark "There is no such thing as society" [39] to the reporter Douglas Keay, for Woman's Own magazine, 23 September 1987. This remark has frequently been quoted out of its full context and the surrounding remarks were as follows:

"I think we've been through a period where too many people have been given to understand that if they have a problem, it's the government's job to cope with it. 'I have a problem, I'll get a grant.' 'I'm homeless, the government must house me.' They're casting their problem on society. And, you know, there is no such thing as society. There are individual men and women, and there are families. And no government can do anything except through people, and people must look to themselves first." [40]

In 1996, the Scott Inquiry into the Arms-to-Iraq affair investigated the Thatcher government's record in dealing with Saddam Hussein. It revealed how £1bn of Whitehall money was used in soft loan guarantees for British exporters to Iraq. The judge found that during Baghdad's protracted invasion of Iran in the 1980s, officials destroyed documents relating to the export of Chieftain tank parts to Jordan which ended up in Iraq. Ministers clandestinely relaxed official guidelines to help private companies sell machine tools which were used in munitions factories. The British company Racal exported sophisticated Jaguar V radios to the former Iraqi dictator's army on credit. Members of the Conservative cabinet refused to stop lending guaranteed funds to Saddam even after he executed a British journalist, Farzad Bazoft, Thatcher's cabinet minuting that they did not want to damage British industry.

Many on both the right and left agree that Thatcher had a transformative effect on the British political spectrum and that her tenure had the effect of moving the major political parties rightward. Will Hutton, author of the best selling *The State We're In*, argues that her necessary economic changes could have been achieved with more consensus and less hardship by a leader less enamoured of US hegemonic power.

New Labour and Blairism have incorporated much of the economic, social and political tenets of "Thatcherism" in the same manner as, in a previous era, the Conservative Party from the 1950s until the days of Edward Heath accepted many of the basic assumptions of the welfare state instituted by Labour governments. The curtailing and large-scale dismantling of elements of the welfare state under Thatcher have largely remained.[citation needed] As well, Thatcher's program of privatising state-owned enterprises has not been reversed. Indeed, successive Tory and Labour governments have further curtailed the involvement of the state in the economy and have further dismantled public ownership.

Thatcher's impact on the trade union movement in Britain has been lasting, with the breaking of the miners' strike of 1984-1985 seen as a watershed moment, or even a breaking point, for a union movement which has been unable to regain the degree of political power it exercised up through the 1970s. Unionisation rates in Britain have permanently declined since the 1980s, and the legislative instruments introduced to curtail the impact of strikes have not been reversed. Instead, the Labour Party has worked to loosen its ties to the trade union movement. While industrial action does still occur, there is no longer the kind of mass economic disruption seen in the 1970s, and the closed shop remains illegal.

Thatcher's legacy has continued strongly to influence the Conservative Party itself. Successive leaders, starting with John Major, and continuing in opposition with William Hague, Iain Duncan Smith and Michael Howard, have struggled with real or perceived factions in the Parliamentary and national party to determine what parts of her heritage should be retained or jettisoned. One cannot yet determine what the role of Thatcherism will be under the leadership of David Cameron.

Thatcher is credited by Ronald Reagan with persuading him that Mikhail Gorbachev was sincere in his desire to reform and liberalize the Soviet Union. The resulting thaw in East-West relations helped to end the Cold War. In recognition of this, Lady Thatcher was awarded the 1998 Ronald Reagan Freedom Award by Mrs. Nancy Reagan. The award is only given to those who "have made monumental and lasting contributions to the cause of freedom worldwide," and "embody President Reagan's life long belief that one man or woman can truly make a difference." President Ronald Reagan, who was not able to attend the ceremony, was a longtime friend of Lady Thatcher.[41]

In a list compiled by the centre-left publication *New Statesman* in 2006, she was voted fifth in the list of "Heroes of our time".[42] She was also named a "Hero of Freedom" by the libertarian magazine *Reason*. [43]

In February 2007, she became the first Prime Minister of the United Kingdom to be honoured with a statue in the House of Commons while still alive. The statue is made of bronze and stands opposite her political hero and predecessor, Winston Churchill.[44] The statue, by sculptor Antony Dufort, shows her in a typical lively and swashbuckling posture, as though she is addressing the House of Commons, with her right arm outstretched.[45] Thatcher said she was thrilled with it

1067. DIANA OLIVIA WINIFRED MAUD²⁷ MANNERS (*HENRY (HARRY) JOHN*²⁶ *COCKAYNE-CUST, HENRY FRANCIS*²⁵ *COCKAYNE-CUST, ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH*²⁴ *NEEDHAM, FRANCIS*²³, *JOHN*²², *ROBERT*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *CHARLES*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *DUTTON, THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JANE*¹⁵ *BOOTH, WILLIAM*¹⁴ *BOTHE, GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 29 Aug 1892, and died 16 Jun 1986. She married ALFRED DUFF COOPER, son of ALFRED COOPER and AGNES DUFF. He was born 22 Feb 1890, and died 01 Jan 1954.

Notes for DIANA OLIVIA WINIFRED MAUD MANNERS:

Diana Olivia Winifred Maud Cooper, Viscountess Norwich (August 29, 1892 – June 16, 1986) was a British socialite and actress who was best known as Lady Diana Cooper.

Born Lady Diana Manners, she was officially the youngest daughter of the 8th Duke of Rutland and his wife, the former Violet Lindsay, but Lady Diana's biological father was widely supposed to be the writer Henry Cust, also believed to be the father of Margaret Thatcher's mother. In her prime, she had the widespread reputation as the most beautiful young woman in England, and countless profiles, photographs and articles in newspapers and magazines made her very much the Lady Diana of her era.

She became active in The Coterie, an influential group of young English aristocrats and intellectuals of the 1910s whose prominence and numbers were cut short by the First World War. Lady Diana was the most famous of the group, but it included Raymond Asquith (son of H. H. Asquith, the Prime Minister), Patrick Shaw-Stewart, Edward Horner, Sir Denis Anson and Duff Cooper. Following the sudden deaths of Asquith, Horner, Shaw-Stewart, and Anson — the first two in the war, the third by drowning — Lady Diana married Cooper, one of her circle of friends' last surviving male members, in June 1919. It was not a popular choice in the Manners household, since the bride's parents had hoped for a marriage to the Prince of Wales. As for Cooper, he once impulsively wrote a letter to Lady Diana, before their marriage, declaring, "I hope everyone you like better than me will die very soon." Tragically, most of them did.

In 1929 she gave birth to her only child, John Julius (now known as John Julius Norwich), who became a writer and broadcaster.

After working as a nurse during the war and working as editor of the magazine *Femina*, she wrote a column in the *Beaverbrook* newspapers before turning to the stage, playing the Madonna in the revival of *The Miracle* (directed by

Max Reinhardt). The play achieved outstanding international success, and she toured for two years with the cast. Lady Diana subsequently starred in several silent films, including the first British colour films.

In 1924, Duff Cooper gained election to Parliament, while his wife continued as a society celebrity. Her reputation became even more celebrated in France as the centerpoint of immediate post second world war French literary culture when her husband served as Britain's ambassador to France. During this period, Lady Diana's popularity as a hostess remained undimmed, even when it became known that the embassy guest list included individuals were suspected of collaboration during the war.

Following Duff Cooper's retirement in 1947, they continued to live in France at Chantilly, until his death in 1954. He was created Viscount Norwich in 1952, for services to the nation, but Lady Diana refused to be called Viscountess Norwich, claiming that it sounded like "porridge". She made an official announcement in *The Times* to this effect, stating that no matter her husband's change in rank, and therefore her own, she would continue to be known as Lady Diana Cooper.

Lady Diana sharply reduced her activities in the late 1950s but did produce three volumes of memoirs: *The Rainbow Comes and Goes*, *The Lights of Common Day*, and *Trumpets from the Steep*.

She died in 1986 at the age of 93.

Notes for ALFRED DUFF COOPER:

Alfred Duff Cooper, 1st Viscount Norwich GCMG DSO PC (February 22, 1890 - January 1, 1954), known as Duff Cooper, was a British diplomat, Cabinet member, and author.

The son of fashionable society doctor Sir Alfred Cooper and Lady Agnes Duff (sister of Alexander Duff, 1st Duke of Fife), he was the youngest of four children and the only son and enjoyed a typical gentleman's upbringing of country estates, London society, Eton College, and New College, Oxford.

At Oxford, his Eton friendship with John Manners won him entree into a famous and fashionable circle of young aristocrats and intellectuals known as *The Coterie*, including Patrick Shaw-Stewart, Raymond Asquith (son of the Prime Minister), Sir Denis Anson, Edward Horner and most famously Lady Diana Manners, the most beautiful woman in England and the "Lady Di" of her day. He cultivated a reputation for eloquence and fast-living and although he had established a reputation as a poet, he earned an even better reputation for gambling, womanizing, and drinking in his studied emulation of the life of Charles James Fox.

Following Oxford, he entered into the Foreign Service and owing to the national importance of his work at the cipher desk, he was excluded from military service until 1917, when he joined the Grenadier Guards. He served with distinction as a lieutenant in the campaigns of 1918, winning a DSO for conspicuous gallantry. Almost all of his closest friends, including Shaw-Stewart, Horner, Asquith and John Manners were killed in the war, drawing him closer to Lady Diana Manners, whom he married in 1919. An extremely popular social figure hailed for her beauty and eccentricities, she was one of several daughters born to the Duke and Duchess of Rutland; her biological father, however, was believed to be Harry Cust, known as one of the handsomest men of his day.

The Coopers' marriage was fraught with infidelities, notably Duff's affairs with the Franco-American Singer sewing-machine heiress Daisy Fellowes, the French novelist Louise Leveque de Vilmorin, the writer Susan Mary Alsop (then an American diplomat's wife, by whom he had an illegitimate son, William Patten Jr.),[1][1] and the Anglo-Irish socialite and fashion model Maxime de La Falaise.

Returning to the Foreign Service, he became principal private secretary to two ministers and played a significant role in the Egyptian and Turkish crises of the early 1920s before winning a seat in Parliament as a Conservative for Oldham in 1924. He gave one of the most acclaimed maiden speeches of the century and became known as a stalwart supporter of Stanley Baldwin, the Prime Minister, and a friend of Chancellor of the Exchequer, Winston Churchill. He became Financial Secretary to the War Office in January 1928 before losing his seat in the 1929 election when the Conservative Party was swept out of office.

Turning to literature, he produced Talleyrand, a short biography that was published in 1932 to critical praise. He returned to Parliament in a by-election in 1931 for Westminster St George's and served until 1945.

Returning to ministerial office as Financial Secretary to the War Office in 1931, then as Financial Secretary to the Treasury in 1934, he was elevated to the Cabinet as War Secretary in 1935 and promoted to First Lord of the Admiralty in 1937. He completed a biography of Douglas Haig during this period. The most public critic of Neville Chamberlain's appeasement policy inside the Cabinet, he famously resigned in 1938 over the Munich Agreement with Adolf Hitler in an act that MP Vyvyan Adams described as "the first step in the road back to national sanity". He later took a prominent role in the famous Parliamentary debate of 1940 which led to Chamberlain's downfall.

He subsequently entered the Cabinet as Minister of Information under Winston Churchill but after a controversial appointment as Resident Cabinet Minister in Singapore in 1941, he did not play a major role in the direction of the war until appointed the British Government's liaison to the Free French in 1943. He subsequently became the British ambassador to France in 1944 and was a great success in Paris. He left office in 1947, was knighted, and devoted himself primarily to literature until his death in 1954 at the age of 63. He produced during this period the classic autobiography *Old Men Forget* and was eventually created Viscount Norwich in 1952 in recognition of his political and literary career. His wife refused to be called Lady Norwich, claiming that it sounded too much like "porridge" and promptly took out a newspaper advertisement declaring that she would retain her previous style of Lady Diana Cooper.

Duff Cooper's only legitimate child, John Julius Norwich (born in 1929), became well known as a writer and television host and his granddaughter Artemis Cooper has published several books, including *A Durable Fire: The Letters of Duff and Diana Cooper, 1913-50*. Another granddaughter is screenwriter Allegra Huston, the only child of John Julius Norwich and Enrica Soma Huston (then married to the American film director John Huston).

Duff Cooper was the subject of a biography by John Charmley and a British literary award, the Duff Cooper Prize was established in his name.

Child of DIANA MANNERS and ALFRED COOPER is:

1170. i. JOHN JULIUS²⁸ COOPER, b. 15 Sep 1929.

1068. ROSA ELIZABETH²⁷ OLIVER (*LUCY ANNE²⁶ LEWIS, JOHN BENJAMIN²⁵, JACOB²⁴, JACOB²³, PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1937. She married MONOAH MORTIMER WOODWARD. He was born 1849, and died 1914.

Child of ROSA OLIVER and MONOAH WOODWARD is:

1171. i. VALIN RIDGE²⁸ WOODWARD, b. 1890; d. 1969.

1069. ALEXANDER²⁷ FOXWORTHY (*JAMES LANDON²⁶, JOHN WILLIAM²⁵, BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴, JOHN²³, CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1908, and died 1960. He married LAURA ABSTANCE.

Child of ALEXANDER FOXWORTHY and LAURA ABSTANCE is:

1172. i. JAMES ABSTANCE²⁸ FOXWORTHY.

1070. ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES (*CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE*

STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 02 Sep 1873 in Herefordshire, England, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Eketahuna. She married LEONARD HOULBROOKE 27 Mar 1894 in Bracknell, Herefordshire, England, son of JOSHUA HOULBROOKE and SARAH DUCKERS. He was born 23 Dec 1869 in Edge, Malpas, England, and died 18 Jan 1943 in Eketahuna.

Notes for LEONARD HOULBROOKE:
Wellington Mounted Rifles

Children of ALICE DAVIES and LEONARD HOULBROOKE are:

1173. i. KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE, b. 17 Mar 1904; d. 27 Aug 1942.
- ii. MABEL HOULBROOKE, b. 12 Apr 1895, Masterton.
- iii. HUIA ARAPUKE HOULBROOKE, b. 25 Nov 1896; d. 1974.
- iv. GWENDOLINE MARY HOULBROOKE, b. 03 Dec 1897.
- v. CONSTANCE ALICE HOULBROOKE, b. 25 Dec 1898.
- vi. RONALD GORDON HOULBROOKE, b. 1900, Lily Hill, Bracknell, England; d. 1982.
- vii. LEONARD GEOFFREY HOULBROOKE, b. Oct 1901.
- viii. ANNIE MARGARET HOULBROOKE, b. 28 Oct 1902, Waterfalls, Wairarapa, New Zealand.
- ix. ETHEL JANE HOULBROOKE, b. Abt. 1903; d. 1984.

1071. CHRISTOPHER BOURNES²⁷ RHYS-JONES (*MARGARET PATRICIA NEWALL²⁶ MOLESWORTH, LAWRENCE TEESDALE²⁵, JOHN²⁴, JOHN EDWARD NASSAU²³, JOHN²², EDWARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Jun 1931. He married MARY O'SULLIVAN, daughter of CORNELIUS O'SULLIVAN and DORIS STOKES. She was born 1934.

Children of CHRISTOPHER RHYS-JONES and MARY O'SULLIVAN are:

1174. i. SOPHIE HELEN²⁸ RHYS-JONES, b. 20 Jan 1965, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, England.
- ii. DAVID BOURNES RHYS-JONES, b. 1963, Wessex, United Kingdom.

1072. EARL ALBERT EDWARD JOHN²⁷ SPENCER (*MARGARET²⁶ BARING, LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 May 1892 in London, England, and died 09 Jun 1975 in Northampton, England. He married LADY CYNTHIA ELINOR BEATRIX HAMILTON, daughter of JAMES HAMILTON and ROSALIND BINGHAM. She was born 16 Aug 1897, and died 1972.

Child of ALBERT SPENCER and CYNTHIA HAMILTON is:

1175. i. EARL EDWARD JOHN²⁸ SPENCER, b. 24 Jan 1924, London; d. 29 Mar 1992, London.

1073. GEORGE JOHN CHARLES²⁷ PETTY-FITZMAURICE (*VIOLET²⁶ ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNMOUND, ?²⁵ GREY, CHARLES²⁴, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Nov 1912, and died Aug 1999.

Notes for GEORGE JOHN CHARLES PETTY-FITZMAURICE:
Under-Secretary of the Foreign Office

Children of GEORGE JOHN CHARLES PETTY-FITZMAURICE are:

- i. CAROLINE MARGARET²⁸ PETTY-FITZMAURICE, b. 1939; d. 1956.
- ii. CHARLES MERCER-NAIRNE-PETTY-FITZMAURICE, b. 21 Feb 1941; m. FRANCES ELIOT; b. 06 Mar 1943.
- iii. ROBERT HAROLD PETTY-FITZMAURICE, b. 1947.

iv. GEORGINA ELIZABETH PETTY-FITZMAURICE, b. 1950.

1074. EDWARD NASSAU²⁷ D'ABO (*MURIEL MOLESWORTH²⁶ KINDERSLEY, EDWARD NASSAU²⁵, MARY²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married DOROTHY PRIMROSE HARBORD Private.

Child of EDWARD D'ABO and DOROTHY HARBORD is:

1176. i. MICHAEL²⁸ D'ABO, b. 01 Mar 1944, Betchworth, Surrey.

1075. ROBERT ERLAND NICOLAI²⁷ D'ABO (*MURIEL MOLESWORTH²⁶ KINDERSLEY, EDWARD NASSAU²⁵, MARY²⁴ MOLESWORTH, ARTHUR²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 1970. He married URSULA ISABEL MANNERS. She was born 1916.

Child of ROBERT D'ABO and URSULA MANNERS is:

i. ROBIN²⁸ D'ABO, m. JENNIFER MARY VICTORIA HAMMOND-MAUDE; b. 14 Aug 1945, London, England; d. 30 Apr 2003.

Notes for JENNIFER MARY VICTORIA HAMMOND-MAUDE:

Jennifer D'Abo was that rarest of phenomena, a serial female entrepreneur. She was a prime example of the "been there, done that" temperament usually associated with her male equivalents. For, once her latest venture had been fixed, she would move on to pastures new.

Jennifer Mary Victoria Hammond-Maude, businesswoman: born London 14 August 1945; chairman, Ryman 1981-87; chairman, Roffey Brothers 1988; chairman, Moyses Stevens Investments 1990-99; married first David Morgan-Jones (one daughter; marriage dissolved), second 1970 Peter Cadbury (one son; marriage dissolved 1976), third Robin d'Abo (marriage dissolved 1987); died 30 April 2003.

Jennifer D'Abo was that rarest of phenomena, a serial female entrepreneur. She was a prime example of the "been there, done that" temperament usually associated with her male equivalents. For, once her latest venture had been fixed, she would move on to pastures new.

Her most successful venture was the purchase of the Ryman chain of stationery shops from Ralph Halpern of the Burton Group in 1981. She had the imagination to see that the normally unexciting business of buying stationery and office essentials could be made fun, even chic. Helped by such imaginative strokes as selling filing cabinets in cheerful colours and promoting different coloured Post-It notes – themselves an innovation – she transformed the previously down-at-heel shops into what were termed "office bazaars". In six years she multiplied the value of the business nearly tenfold, selling it to Terry Maher of Pentos for £20m in 1986.

In her career she suffered from a double disadvantage: she was a woman and she came from an upper-class background. As a woman she found that her rare failures tended to be highlighted at the expense of her more numerous successes. Not surprisingly she found bankers a problem. "If I put up a feasibility study for a business project," she said, "it's read by 10 analysts as opposed to two because I'm a woman." Not surprisingly she was furious to find as late as 1975 that she was disqualified from membership of the London Stock Exchange. To prove she was not useless she promptly qualified as a pilot, "so I had an education on meteorology, aviation law and navigation". She added, "I still get lost everywhere I go."

To make matters worse, her upper-class background ensured that she received a totally inadequate education and that her male counterparts simply could not cope with her – she was constantly put down. When she was 17 her father was shocked when she announced her intention to "go into trade" to achieve financial independence; and the break-up of her second marriage, to Peter Cadbury, was due, he said, to the fact that "she's a better entrepreneur than me". Her third and last husband, the stockbroker Robin d'Abo, once said, "You are such a bore because you won't come to Wimbledon or Ascot with me" – not only did she not have the time, she was also terrified of crowds. Her husbands' attitudes, as much as her own forceful personality, perhaps explain why she considered her private life a failure, even though she was the most social of animals.

She made a daunting figure, tall, firm-featured, theatrical, imperious, an effect tempered by her cornflower-blue eyes and the complexion of a classic English rose. But the appearance was deceptive – and not only because of what one observer described as her "naughty, childish giggle". For her appearance concealed an underlying vulnerability. For the first two years she served on a board with Dennis (now Lord) Stevenson, he thought,

she stank. I felt she was a pretend aristocrat, a pale imitation of Mrs Thatcher . . . then one day I found myself in the trenches with her and she was a complete brick – tough, compassionate and decent.

She was also so tactful that she remained on good terms with all her three ex-husbands, once arranging a – successful – dinner for all three and even going on holiday with one of them and her successor.

Like many women she admitted relying more on her intuition than did her male equivalents and like all strong-minded women she was described as bossy, even though she knew how to delegate. "I enjoy watching people grow," she once said. "I always let a young girl manage a shop if I think she has the ability."

Jennifer Mary Victoria Hammond-Maude was born on the eve of VJ Day, the daughter of a diplomat and a mother who was an invalid throughout her daughter's childhood, which she spent mostly with her beloved nanny and a loving grandmother. Never exactly a promising pupil, the last of her nine schools was Hatherop Castle in Gloucestershire, then, typically, unable to offer "gels" education beyond O level, and sending them, as was the case with the young Jennifer, to "finishing school" in Paris.

Despite her attempts to "get into trade" at the age of 18 she did the right thing and married an officer from the Household Cavalry, David Morgan-Jones, and produced a daughter, Sophy – who is now herself a businesswoman. During the 1960s she worked for Peter Cadbury, himself a leading entrepreneur, and married him in 1970. Unfortunately for the marriage she proved abler than her husband: it was she who urged him to tough it out when he was sacked as chairman of Westward Television, returning in triumph seven days later. She had learnt enough about investment from her grandmother (and from a stockbroker friend) to take over his investment portfolio, and against his opposition sold all his shares just before the crash of 1974.

It was only after her divorce from Cadbury in 1976 that she embarked on an independent business career. Her first success was to take over a rundown Wavy Line grocery shop in Basingstoke and, through sheer hard work and imagination, make it a success. She then converted a local store into a chic mini-department store modelled on Peter Jones and sold it for £1m a mere four years later. Her next venture was Jean Sorelle, a toiletry firm in Peterborough which she controlled for three years before taking on Ryman's in 1981.

Her next venture was her only major failure. She had bought a "shell" company, Stormgard, in order to launch a takeover bid worth £17m for the textile company Selincourt, with the object of making it a major force in supplying clothing to chain stores. She survived an immediate financial crisis when the banks withdrew their backing and she had to find £23m within a few days. She succeeded, but rows with the other directors over the direction the company should take led to a stormy departure – "the nastiest time of my life", as she put it. "I could have said all sorts of ghastly things about the rest of the board. And I could have made all sorts of excuses but I didn't." But within a month she had been hired by a rival supplier, John Crowther, as a consultant.

In the 1990s she and her former colleagues bought up three very different businesses, Moyses Stevens, the purveyor of flowers to the Royal Family, a Bournemouth "turf dressing manufacturer" (in other words a supplier of compost, or, as d'Abo put it with characteristic bluntness, in "the shit business") and T. Parker, a distributor of supplies for golf clubs. Parker, bought just as the golfing craze was reaching a peak, proved a millstone and was sold a few years later. But Moyses Stevens perfectly suited d'Abo's style, background and love of the chic and fashionable – traits shown at their best at her elegant dinner parties (and in her favourite relaxation, gardening, which she described as her "switch-off time").

By the 1990s she had firmly established herself as one of the "great and good" – one of the few women to qualify for the title – in the business world. Her first job was an unusual one, as Chairman of the Museum Training Institute in Bradford. She later served as a director of a number of businesses, including the London Docklands Development Corporation and Channel 4, and performed sundry "social" jobs as a fund-raiser for the Imperial Cancer Research Trust and the Natural History Museum.

It was characteristic that she refused to let the cancer responsible for her death to affect her work until the very end.

1076. RICHARD WILLIAM EDWIN²⁷ MOLESWORTH (*JOHN MATHESON²⁶, ROBERT ARTHUR²⁵, ROBERT²⁴, HICKMAN BLANEY²³, ROBERT²², BYSSE²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1908 in Australia. He married DIRLEEN MURIEL SPRAGUE.

Child of RICHARD MOLESWORTH and DIRLEEN SPRAGUE is:

- i. FRANCES DIRLEEN²⁸ MOLESWORTH, b. 1943.

1077. LYNOR "LYNN" AUGUSTUS²⁷ WOOLEVER (*HANNAH "JENNIE" JANE²⁶ WALLACE, EDWARD²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Dec 1884 in New York, and died Unknown. He married ETHEL M. ROSS 04 Apr 1906. She was born 11 May 1884 in New York, and died Dec 1974 in Arkport, Steuben, New York.

Child of LYNOR WOOLEVER and ETHEL ROSS is:

- i. PEARL A.²⁸ WOOLEVER, b. Private.

1078. VICTOR IRVING²⁷ WARREY (*ROSA L.²⁶ WALLACE, VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Nov 1889 in North Dakota, and died Nov 1979 in Page, Cass County, North Dakota. He married LUTIE KATHERINE WOOD 1915. She was born 19 Jan 1898 in Missouri, and died 24 Jun 1992 in Clay County, Minnesota.

Children of VICTOR WARREY and LUTIE WOOD are:

- i. WALLACE L.²⁸ WARREY, b. 1919, North Dakota; d. 1928.
- ii. MARION L. WARREY, b. 1921, North Dakota; d. 1969.
- iii. PHILLIP M. WARREY, b. Private.
- iv. DOLLY P. WARREY, b. Private.
- v. LILA MAE WARREY, b. Private.

1079. VICTORIA LUELLA²⁷ WARREY (*ROSA L.²⁶ WALLACE, VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died Unknown. She married CLAYTON N. DRESHER. He was born 15 Jun 1893 in North Dakota, and died Apr 1966 in Page, Cass, North Dakota.

Children of VICTORIA WARREY and CLAYTON DRESHER are:

- i. CLAYTON N.²⁸ DRESHER, b. 22 Feb 1921, North Dakota; d. Jul 1979, Cass, Fargo City, North Dakota.
- ii. KENNETH MELVIN DRESHER, b. 24 Aug 1922, North Dakota; d. 08 Mar 1959, St. Louis County, Minnesota.

1080. CLARENCE NEWTON²⁷ WALLACE (*ERNA D.²⁶, VICTOR T.²⁵, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁴, POLLY MATTOCKS²³ PALMES, ANDREW²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Jul 1891 in North Dakota, and died Unknown.

Notes for CLARENCE NEWTON WALLACE:

Roster of the Men and Women Who Served in the Army or Naval Service (Including the Marine Corps) of the United States or its Allies from the State of North Dakota in the World War, 1917-1918 Volume 4 Rich to Zygmund

Name: Clarence Newton Wallace

Army #: 2,163,705

Registrant: yes, Cass county

Birth Place: Page, N. Dak.

Birth Date: 21 Jul 1892

Parent's Origin: of (nationality of parents not given)

Occupation: mail carrier

Comment: inducted at Fargo on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Children of CLARENCE NEWTON WALLACE are:

- i. VICTOR F.²⁸ WALLACE, b. 25 Jun 1914, North Dakota; d. 17 Aug 2000, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Notes for VICTOR F. WALLACE:

Name: VICTOR FREDERICK WALLACE

Gender: Male

Date of Death: August 17, 2000

Birth Date: June 25, 1914

Volume: 32513

Certificate: 066633

Autopsy: N

Social Security Number: 272168667

Father's Surname:

Time of Death: 10:05 PM

Marital Status: widowed

Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic

Place of Death: nursing home

Years of Schooling: 12

Certifier: Physician

Branch of Service: NAVY

Method of Disposition: Burial

Mother's Surname:

Race: White

Birth Place: ADAMS, Ohio

Residence: MONTGOMERY, Ohio

Age: 86 years

- ii. EFFIMA E. WALLACE, b. Private.

1081. HARRISON J.²⁷ OSBORNE (*WILLIAM*²⁶, *MARTHA PAULINA*²⁵ WALLACE, *WILLIAM ANDREW*²⁴, *POLLY MATTOCKS*²³ *PALMES*, *ANDREW*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Jul 1903 in New York, and died Jul 1963. He married HELEN ? Private. She was born Private.

Child of HARRISON OSBORNE and HELEN ? is:

- i. WILLIAM M.²⁸ OSBORNE.

1082. HENRY MATHER²⁷ WAY (*ERNEST NEWTON*²⁶, *HENRY RUSSEL*²⁵, *CAROLINE WILLIAMS*²⁴ *PALMES*, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Mar 1902 in Connecticut, and died Unknown. He married GRACE B. BAILEY 1924. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Connecticut, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Middlesex, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of HENRY WAY and GRACE BAILEY are:

- i. BARBARA E.²⁸ WAY, b. Private.
- ii. BETTY A. WAY, b. Private.
- iii. CLIFFORD E. WAY, b. Private.

1083. OSCAR N.²⁷ WAY (*JOHN REVILO*²⁶, *OLIVER PALMES*²⁵, *CAROLINE WILLIAMS*²⁴ *PALMES*, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 14 Dec 1899 in Columbiana, Ohio, and died 24 Aug 1973 in Farmington, Maine. He married (1) MARY Z. ZAWILINSKI. She was born 22 Nov 1913 in Connecticut, and died 24 Aug 1988 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married (2) MINNIE 1920. She was born 1905 in Connecticut, and died Unknown.

Children of OSCAR WAY and MINNIE are:

- i. MILDRED G.²⁸ WAY, b. Private.
- ii. DORIS A. WAY, b. Private.

1084. CLARENCE O.²⁷ WAY (*JOHN REVILO*²⁶, *OLIVER PALMES*²⁵, *CAROLINE WILLIAMS*²⁴ *PALMES*, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 09 May 1902 in East Haddam, Connecticut, and died 28 Jul 1964 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine. He married RUBY Bet. 1923 - 1928. She was born 1899 in Connecticut, and died 13 May 1960 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Child of CLARENCE WAY and RUBY is:

- i. LILLIAN²⁸ WAY, b. Private.

1085. WILLIAM WATERMAN²⁷ SOVEREIGN (*EDNA NEWTON*²⁶ *WATERMAN*, *GERTRUDE ESTELLE*²⁵ *PALMES*, *OLIVER*²⁴, *GUY*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Iowa, and died 24 Jul 1988 in Riverside, Cook County, Illinois. He married MARY ? 1927. She was born 27 Oct 1903 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1991 in Illinois.

Child of WILLIAM SOVEREIGN and MARY ? is:

- i. ELIZABETH A.²⁸ SOVEREIGN, b. Private.

1086. RAYMOND CLAUDE²⁷ BRADSHAW (*LULU JANE*²⁶ *BRADEN*, *MARY ELLEN*²⁵ *PALMES*, *GEORGE FOREST*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 25 Feb 1907 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 27 Jun 1979 in Belton, Missouri. He married (1) CAPTOLIA NADINE THOMPSON 28 Aug 1928. She was born 1908, and died 06 Jul 1997 in Lenoir City, Tennessee. He married (2) ALLEE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND BRADSHAW and CAPTOLIA THOMPSON are:

- i. RAYMOND NORTON²⁸ BRADSHAW, b. 05 Jun 1928, Missouri; d. 21 Aug 1987, Monterey, California.
- ii. BETTY BRADSHAW, b. Private.

1087. LLOYD HARLAND "HARLEY"²⁷ BRADSHAW (*LULU JANE*²⁶ *BRADEN*, *MARY ELLEN*²⁵ *PALMES*, *GEORGE FOREST*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *SAMUEL*²², *BRYAN*²¹, *ANDREW*²⁰, *EDWARD*¹⁹, *ANDREW*¹⁸, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*,

ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 13 Nov 1917 in Proctor, Morgan County, Missouri, and died 18 Dec 1993 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married LEONA FRANCIS PURINTON 05 Sep 1936 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She was born 26 Nov 1917, and died 27 Oct 1998 in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

Child of LLOYD BRADSHAW and LEONA PURINTON is:

- i. CLIFFORD CALVIN²⁸ BRADSHAW, b. 17 Oct 1941, Kansas City, Missouri; d. 12 Aug 1998, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri.

1088. WILLIAM JAMES²⁷ COMFORT (*SYBIL PALMES²⁶ MILLER, WILLIAM²⁵, SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Nov 1881 in New York, and died Unknown. He married ANNIE FLORENCE DARLING 29 Jul 1902. She was born 06 Aug 1883 in New York, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM COMFORT and ANNIE DARLING is:

- i. WILLIAM M.²⁸ COMFORT, b. 30 Jul 1904, New York; d. Unknown.

1089. HERBERT NICHOLS²⁷ DEZENDORF (*LYDIA PATTERSON²⁶ MILLER, WILLIAM²⁵, SYBIL FOSTER²⁴ PALMES, SAMUEL FOSTER²³, SAMUEL²², BRYAN²¹, ANDREW²⁰, EDWARD¹⁹, ANDREW¹⁸, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Jan 1905 in New York, and died 01 Mar 2000 in Howards Beach, Queens, New York. He married JEANETTE COWAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of HERBERT DEZENDORF and JEANETTE COWAN is:

- i. JOHN²⁸ DEZENDORF, b. 13 Jul 1926, New York; d. Feb 1956.

1090. WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS (*WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Aug 1905 in New Zealand, and died 16 Nov 1965 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand. She married PETER JOSEPH HOHAIA HAIMONA PIRIKA SIMONS 1922 in Helensville, son of HAIMONA PIRIKA and MERITI HUE HONAHOPA. He was born 25 Oct 1903 in Waihue, and died 19 Jan 1963.

Children of WINIKA WALTERS and PETER SIMONS are:

1177. i. ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, b. 12 Apr 1932, Dargaville; d. 28 Jan 2014, Dargaville Hospital.
- ii. ANTHONY APIHUI SOLOMAN SIMONS, b. 09 Nov 1924, Dargaville; d. 27 Nov 1975, Dargaville.
1178. iii. EILEEN RANGIMARIE SIMONS, b. 21 Nov 1925, Waipoua Settlement.
- iv. JOSEPH PETER SIMONS, b. 21 Apr 1927, Dargaville; d. 03 Jul 1946, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
1179. v. LORRAINE RORE SIMONS, b. 01 Nov 1928, Dargaville; d. 24 Sep 1994, Dargaville.
- vi. MARAMA SIMONS, b. 12 May 1930, Dargaville; d. 29 Jan 1937, Dargaville.
1180. vii. WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA SIMONS, b. 30 Sep 1933, Dargaville; d. 19 May 1996.
- viii. ERUERA SIMONS, b. 06 Apr 1935, Te Kopuru; d. 20 Mar 1942.
1181. ix. JOHN HARRISON SIMONS, b. 06 Nov 1936, Te Kopuru; d. 24 Feb 2015, Dargaville.
1182. x. CUSHLA ATARERIA SIMONS, b. 06 Jan 1938, Te Kopuru.
1183. xi. GILBERT HENRY GEORGE SIMONS, b. 05 Jun 1939, Te Kopuru; d. 21 Aug 2010, Auckland.
- xii. RICHARD PINIHA SIMONS, b. 12 Dec 1940, Te Kopuru; d. 26 Aug 1945.
- xiii. ROYSTON NGATIWHANGARONGARUA DAWSON SIMONS, b. 24 Jan 1943, Te Kopuru; d. 04 Jun 1960, Dargaville.
1184. xiv. DIANE MERE EDITH SIMONS, b. 24 Apr 1945, Te Kopuru.
1185. xv. GAY JUDITH PATRICIA SIMONS, b. 16 Aug 1946, Te Kopuru.
1186. xvi. SHARON ROSALIE SIMONS, b. 27 Jan 1948, Te Kopuru.

1091. ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS (WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 15 Nov 1966 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand. She married REV. ERUERA HOROE TE TUHI 1927 in New Zealand. He died 01 Mar 1976 in Dargaville.

Children of ADELAIDE WALTERS and ERUERA TUHI are:

- 1187. i. HORACE TE²⁸ TUHI.
- ii. ROSALYN TE TUHI.
- 1188. iii. DENNIS KAKARANA TE TUHI.
- 1189. iv. JAMES HENARE TE TUHI.
- 1190. v. MICHELLE WAIMIRIRANGI TE TUHI.

1092. WILLIAM²⁷ WALTERS (WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born Abt. 1909 in Northland New Zealand. He married KATHLEEN JOAN CORKILL 1935 in New Zealand. She was born 25 Apr 1914 in New Zealand, and died 1985 in Auckland New Zealand.

Child of WILLIAM WALTERS and KATHLEEN CORKILL is:

- i. MICHELLE²⁸ WALTERS, m. ARTHUR MAYALL.

1093. MITCHELL DANIEL TUPARI²⁷ WALTERS (WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 12 Mar 1910 in Auckland, New Zealand, and died 30 Aug 1989 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand. He married RUBY MAUDE RUTLEDGE 07 Mar 1939 in Methodist Dargaville. She was born 28 Aug 1911 in New Zealand, and died 09 Jan 1990 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of MITCHELL WALTERS and RUBY RUTLEDGE are:

- 1191. i. COLLEEN²⁸ WALTERS.
- 1192. ii. ROBYN WALTERS.
- iii. LYNETTE DENISE WALTERS, b. 28 Nov 1945, Te Kopuru, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 07 Jan 1998, Auckland, New Zealand.
- iv. MICHAEL WALTERS.

1094. ROSLYN GRAHAM²⁷ WALTERS (WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born Abt. 1912. She married (1) WILLIAM LESLIE. She married (2) COLIN HARRY RUTLEDGE 1942.

Children of ROSLYN WALTERS and COLIN RUTLEDGE are:

- i. COURTNEY²⁸ RUTLEDGE.
- ii. ADELE RUTLEDGE.
- iii. HARRY RUTLEDGE.

1095. HARRY²⁷ WALTERS (WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸,

JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born Abt. 1915 in Auckland, New Zealand, and died 07 Jul 1958 in Te Kopuru, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand. He married LUCY RIHI RUINGA TOIA. She was born Abt. 1920 in Auckland, New Zealand, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.

Children of HARRY WALTERS and LUCY TOIA are:

- i. BUDDY²⁸ WALTERS, m. COLLEEN KENA.
- ii. ISOBEL WALTERS.
- 1193. iii. DAWN WALTERS.
- iv. SAMSON WALTERS.
- v. JOHN WALTERS.
- 1194. vi. RICHARD WALTERS.
- vii. WILLIAM WALTERS.
- 1195. viii. DANIEL WALTERS.

1096. CHARLES FRANCIS²⁷ WALTERS (*WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Nov 1914 in Auckland, New Zealand, and died 13 Oct 1967 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married CATHERINE PEARL VAN VEEN 1938, daughter of HENRY VAN VEEN and EVELYN HANSEN. She was born 07 May 1919, and died 26 Mar 2002 in Middlemore Hospital Auckland.

Children of CHARLES WALTERS and CATHERINE VAN VEEN are:

- i. ROBERT FRANCIS²⁸ WALTERS, m. VIVIENNE ?.
- ii. AUSTEN CHARLES WALTERS, m. POLLY ?.
- iii. BEVERLEY NGARONGA WALTERS, m. JOSEPH ?.
- 1196. iv. RORE WALTERS.

1097. WILLIAM PAKI²⁷ WALTERS (*WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Nov 1917 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 24 Nov 1962 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand. He married (1) MARGARET CASTLE. He married (2) KATHLEEN (KATE) HUTCHINSON 1943 in Dargaville, daughter of MAIHI HUTCHINSON and SUSAN LEAF. She was born 10 Dec 1924 in Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Te Kopuru, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.

Child of WILLIAM WALTERS and MARGARET CASTLE is:

- 1197. i. MARAMA²⁸ WALTERS.

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and KATHLEEN HUTCHINSON are:

- 1198. ii. ANTONETTE²⁸ WALTERS.
- iii. ARTHUR WALTERS, b. Abt. 1947, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 1199. iv. RONALD WALTERS.
- 1200. v. MARIANNE WALTERS.
- 1201. vi. JOAN WALTERS.
- 1202. vii. LENNY WALTERS.
- viii. THOMAS WALTERS, b. Abt. 1954, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ix. AROHA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1944, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand; m. WILLIAM CATES.
- x. KATHRYN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1947, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- xi. SANDRA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1945, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- xii. CONNIE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1946, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- xiii. MARSHALL WALTERS, b. Abt. 1952, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.
- xiv. ASHLEY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1953, Dargaville, Auckland, New Zealand.

1098. WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷ ISAACS (*LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married WAIRUKURUKU SIMONS 1921, daughter of HAIMONA PIRIKA and MERITHUE HONAHOPA. She was born 12 Jun 1894, and died 28 Oct 1950.

Children of WIPAKI ISAACS and WAIRUKURUKU SIMONS are:

- 1203. i. LOUISE²⁸ ISAACS, b. 23 Dec 1925.
- 1204. ii. CECILY ISAACS, b. 27 Dec 1928.
- 1205. iii. BILLIE ISAACS, b. 10 Dec 1930; d. 07 Aug 1978.
- 1206. iv. JOHN ISAACS, b. 14 Apr 1924; d. 27 Dec 1977.
- v. KIRIHOKO ISAACS, b. 30 May 1922; d. 22 Sep 1944.
- 1207. vi. CHARLES ISAACS, b. 10 Jun 1927; d. 14 Jun 1972.
- 1208. vii. HENARE KUKU ISAACS, b. 06 Jan 1933; d. 20 Aug 1980.

1099. LETITIA JANE²⁷ KIRKPATRICK (*IRITANA EDITH²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Kaikohe, Northland, New Zealand, and died 29 Aug 1990 in Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand. She married ROY DENTON 10 Apr 1917 in Gisborne, East Coast, New Zealand. He was born 30 Nov 1885 in New Zealand, and died Abt. 1990.

Children of LETITIA KIRKPATRICK and ROY DENTON are:

- i. LETITIA LAURA²⁸ DENTON, b. 25 Jun 1917, New Zealand; d. 2000, New Zealand; m. LLOYD WILKIN BENNETT, 1942, New Zealand; b. 19 Apr 1919, New Zealand.
- ii. DULCIE JEAN DENTON, b. 1919, New Zealand; d. 1969, Port Albert New Zealand; m. HAROLD OWEN BENNETT, 1940, New Zealand; b. 16 Nov 1917, Nelson.
- iii. ERNEST HAROLD DENTON, b. 21 Jun 1924, New Zealand; d. 29 May 2003, Nelson; m. RHODA JONES, 1945, New Zealand.
- iv. ANN DENTON, b. New Zealand.
- v. HEATHER DENTON, b. 03 Jul 1929, New Zealand; m. TREVOR IAN NORTH, 1946, New Zealand; b. 24 Nov 1919, New Zealand.
- vi. ERIC TREVOR DENTON, b. New Zealand; m. ? MARSHALL.
- vii. ROY DENTON, b. 03 Jan 1927, New Zealand; d. 2004, New Zealand; m. ? IRVING.
- viii. ? DENTON, m. ? JENKINS.
- ix. ? DENTON, m. ? CODLIN.

1100. ISABELLA CATHERINE²⁷ KIRKPATRICK (*IRITANA EDITH²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1886 in New Zealand, and died 1969 in Gisborne. She married (1) EDWIN CHARLES MURTON 1906 in New Zealand. He was born 1878 in New Zealand. She married (2) ALFRED HENRY BULL 1923 in New Zealand. He was born 1885 in Dorset, England.

Children of ISABELLA KIRKPATRICK and EDWIN MURTON are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM²⁸ MURTON, b. 1906, New Zealand.
- ii. JOSEPH WALTERS MURTON, b. 29 Mar 1908, New Zealand.
- iii. EDWIN CHARLES MURTON, b. 22 Sep 1913, New Zealand.

1101. EDITH²⁷ KIRKPATRICK (*IRITANA EDITH²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸,*

JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1894 in New Zealand, and died 19 Jun 1983 in Te Awamutu New Zealand. She married JOHN ROBINSHAW STANDRING 1913 in New Zealand. He was born 1890 in Rochdale Manchester England.

Children of EDITH KIRKPATRICK and JOHN STANDRING are:

- i. JOHN SAMUEL²⁸ STANDRING, b. 1915, New Zealand.
- ii. DAPHNE LETITIA STANDRING, b. 1917, New Zealand.
- iii. LEONARD ROBINSHAW STANDRING, b. 29 Sep 1924, New Zealand.
- iv. WILLIAM STANDRING, b. New Zealand.
- v. IAN BARRY STANDRING, b. 1933, New Zealand.

1102. RUTH TAKATOWI²⁷ MILLAR (*MARIAN TAKATOWI²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1891 in Hokianga New Zealand, and died 07 Feb 1948 in Auckland New Zealand. She married CHARLES HENRY GUTHERY. He was born 16 Jul 1888, and died Abt. 28 Jul 1963 in Auckland New Zealand.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GUTHERY:

Owner of Rawene timber mill

Child of RUTH MILLAR and CHARLES GUTHERY is:

- i. RON²⁸ GUTHERY.

Notes for RON GUTHERY:

Mayor of Christchurch.

1103. TREVOR CLENDON²⁷ MILLAR (*MARIAN TAKATOWI²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1893 in Hokianga New Zealand, and died 11 Dec 1966 in Rawene New Zealand. He married MARJORY ALICE SPEIGHT 22 Jan 1935 in Auckland New Zealand, daughter of ROBERT G SPEIGHT. She was born 11 Jul 1903 in Te Puke New Zealand, and died 10 Dec 1977 in Auckland New Zealand.

Children of TREVOR MILLAR and MARJORY SPEIGHT are:

- i. MARY MARION²⁸ MILLAR, b. 22 Mar 1936, Rawene New Zealand; d. 24 Mar 1936, Rawene New Zealand.
- ii. MARJORIE RUTH MILLAR, b. 10 Jan 1939, Rawene New Zealand; d. 1939.

1104. KATHERINE MARY²⁷ FLOOD (*FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Oct 1896 in Rawene New Zealand, and died 11 Jan 1989 in Auckland New Zealand. She married NICHOLAS BROWNE 11 Jan 1926 in Bay of Islands New Zealand. He was born 10 Dec 1891 in Te Aroha New Zealand, and died 27 Jul 1960 in Auckland New Zealand.

Notes for KATHERINE MARY FLOOD:

Occupation: Taught in Rawene

Child of KATHERINE FLOOD and NICHOLAS BROWNE is:

1209. i. LOUISE MARGARET CLENDON²⁸ BROWNE, b. 23 Sep 1927.

1105. GEORGE PATRICK²⁷ FLOOD (*FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Feb 1903 in Rotorua New Zealand, and died 06 Oct 1976 in Hamilton New Zealand. He married (1) MARY JOSEPHINE ANNE MCHUGH. She was born 13 May 1905 in Auckland New Zealand, and died 28 Apr 1982 in Auckland New Zealand. He married (2) KATHLEEN MARTHA GIRVIN 29 Dec 1952 in Registrar's Office Auckland, daughter of SAMUEL GIRVIN and ELIZABETH MITCHELL. She was born 08 Oct 1910 in 9 Russell st Ponsonby Auckland, and died 24 Feb 1978 in Auckland New Zealand.

Child of GEORGE FLOOD and MARY MCHUGH is:

- i. MARY LOUISE²⁸ FLOOD, b. 14 Jul 1928, Auckland New Zealand; d. Nov 1999, Auckland New Zealand.

1106. GORDON ERIC²⁷ CLENDON (*JOHN CHITTY²⁶, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Jul 1912 in Auckland New Zealand, and died Abt. Jun 1963 in Dargaville New Zealand. He married ? ALLPORT.

Child of GORDON CLENDON and ? ALLPORT is:

- i. DENNIS KEITH²⁸ CLENDON, b. 24 Oct 1947; d. 24 Oct 1947.

1107. RAKEITH (KATE)²⁷ BEAZLEY (*MEREANA (MARY ANNE)²⁶ MURIWAI, ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Apr 1906. She married (1) KEVIN BURNS. She married (2) JOHN HENRY NYE. She married (3) ? SPIERPOINT.

Children of RAKEITH BEAZLEY and KEVIN BURNS are:

- 1210. i. MARIA (RHYNA)²⁸ BEAZLEY.
- ii. JEAN BURNS.
- iii. JOAN ERIN BURNS.

1108. JOHN²⁷ MURIWAI (*TE WAIRAU PEREENE (BROWNE)²⁶, ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of JOHN MURIWAI is:

- i. AUBREY²⁸ MURIWAI.

1109. EDWARD (TED)²⁷ COCHRANE (*FREDERICK BROWN²⁶, ROBERT HOPE²⁵, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

Child of EDWARD (TED) COCHRANE is:

- i. WILLIE²⁸ COCHRANE.

1110. HUON FREDERICK²⁷ COCHRANE (*FREDERICK BROWN*²⁶, *ROBERT HOPE*²⁵, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1922.

Child of HUON FREDERICK COCHRANE is:

- i. BRANDA²⁸ COCHRANE.

1111. OLIVE MARY CAROLINE²⁷ PEASE (*LUCY VICTORIA*²⁶ *BROWNE-CLAYTON*, *WILLIAM CLAYTON*²⁵, *ROBERT CLAYTON*²⁴ *BROWNE*, *WILLIAM*²³, *ROBERT*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 16 May 1906, and died Jun 1980. She married WILLIAM MILNE ROSS-SKINNER.

Child of OLIVE PEASE and WILLIAM ROSS-SKINNER is:

- i. SHELAGH MILNE²⁸ ROSS-SKINNER, m. ARTHUR CECIL LEVITA.

Generation No. 28

1112. JAMES HUTSON²⁸ HATCHER (*PERMELIA J.*²⁷ *HAWKINS*, *ELIAS B.*²⁶, *JEHU DYER*²⁵, *JEHU DYER*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *HESTER*¹⁹ *RICHARDS*, *BARBARA*¹⁸ *WORSLEY*, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *ANNE*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1868, and died 1942. He married ANNA BELL PRATT. She was born 1875.

Child of JAMES HATCHER and ANNA PRATT is:

1211. i. OWEN WALKER²⁹ HATCHER, b. 1894; d. 1972.

1113. WILLIAM ALFRED²⁸ NELSON (*APRILLIA*²⁷ *MARSHALL*, *WILLIAM ANDREW*²⁶, *ELIZABETH*²⁵ *KEITH*, *JOHN BORDEN*²⁴, *MARGARET*²³ *BORDEN*, *ANNE*²² *HAWKINS*, *PHILEMON*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *HESTER*¹⁹ *RICHARDS*, *BARBARA*¹⁸ *WORSLEY*, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *ANNE*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1884, and died 1939. He married NANCY ELIZABETH SMOTHERS. She was born 1882, and died 1979.

Child of WILLIAM NELSON and NANCY SMOTHERS is:

1212. i. IRA DOYLE²⁹ NELSON, b. 1905; d. 1978.

1114. ELLEN LEWIS²⁸ HERNDON (*WILLIAM LEWIS*²⁷, *DABNEY*²⁶, *JOSEPH*²⁵, *EDWARD*²⁴, *MARY*²³ *WALLER*, *JOHN*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *EDMUND*²⁰, *DOROTHY*¹⁹ *GERARD*, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *WILLIAM*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *CECILY*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *LAURENCE*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1837, and died 1880. She married CHESTER ALLEN ARTHUR 25 Oct 1859, son of WILLIAM ARTHUR and MALVINA ?. He was born 05 Oct 1829 in North Fairfield, Vermont, and died 18 Nov 1886 in New York.

Children of ELLEN HERNDON and CHESTER ARTHUR are:

- i. WILLIAMS LEWIS HERNDON²⁹ ARTHUR, b. 1860; d. 1863.
- ii. CHESTER ALAN ARTHUR, b. 1864; d. 1937.
- iii. ELLEN HERNDON ARTHUR, b. 1871; d. 1915.

1115. MARIE CLOTILDE²⁸ RUSSELL (*GEORGE*²⁷, *HENRY*²⁶, *ANNE BARBARA*²⁵ *WHITWORTH*, *CHARLES*²⁴, *FRANCIS*²³, *ANNE*²² *MOSELEY*, *FRANCIS*²¹ *MOSLEY*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *GERARD*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *WILLIAM*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *WILLIAM*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *CECILY*¹⁴ *STANDISH*, *LAURENCE*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶,

RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married ARTHUR ERNEST GUINNESS, son of EDWARD GUINNESS and ADELAIDE GUINNESS. He was born 1876.

Child of MARIE RUSSELL and ARTHUR GUINNESS is:

1213. i. MAUREEN CONSTANCE²⁹ GUINNESS, b. 1907.

1116. MARGARET²⁸ JONES (*ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1842 in Bickerstaffe, Lancashire, England, and died 1874 in Liverpool Lancashire England. She married GEORGE RICHARD HERRETT 27 Jul 1862 in St Nicholas Chapel, Catholic Church Liverpool, son of JOHN HERRETT and ELLEN CLARK. He was born Abt. 1838 in Bethnal Green, London, Middlesex, England, and died Aft. 1871.

Notes for MARGARET JONES:

Residence 1862 : 10 Albion Street, Liverpool

Notes for GEORGE RICHARD HERRETT:

Looking Glass maker, French polisher

Occupation 1851 : Silk Weaver; Bethnal Green, Middx, London

Occupation 1862 : Looking Glass Maker; Manchester, Lancs

Occupation 1871 : French Polisher; Liverpool (Abercromby), Lancs

Residence 1862 : 15 Marshall Street, Manchester, Lancs

Residence 1867 : 35 Brownlow Street, Liverpool

Residence 1871 : 6 Lin No2 Court; Liverpool (Abercromby), Lancs

Marriage Notes for MARGARET JONES and GEORGE HERRETT:

Marriage clearly states that George's father is named John Herritt (deceased) with occupation of Silk Manufacturer

Children of MARGARET JONES and GEORGE HERRETT are:

- 1214. i. LOUISA ELIZABETH²⁹ HERRETT, b. 1866, Liverpool, Lancashire, England; d. 04 Dec 1905, Southwark, London.
- 1215. ii. MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN) HERRETT, b. 13 Oct 1867, 35 Brownlow St, Liverpool, Lancashire, England; d. 18 Oct 1942, 16 Millward Rd, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
- 1216. iii. JOHN (JACK) HERRETT, b. 1863, Liverpool, Lancashire, England; d. 1945, Walthamstow, Essex.
- iv. SARAH HERRETT, b. Abt. 1870, Liverpool, Lancashire, England; m. JACK FORDGE.

1117. HENRY²⁸ JONES (*ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1841 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, and died 1909 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He married ALICE WINROW 30 Jun 1861 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, daughter of JOHN WINROW and HANNAH WORTHINGTON. She was born Dec 1841 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, and died 1910 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

Children of HENRY JONES and ALICE WINROW are:

- 1217. i. ELLEN²⁹ JONES, b. Abt. 1861, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- ii. JOHN JONES, b. Abt. 1864, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- iii. GEORGE JONES, b. Abt. 1866, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; d. 1899, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- iv. THOMAS JONES, b. Abt. 1868, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- v. HENRY JONES, b. Abt. 1870, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- vi. ANN JONES, b. Abt. 1872, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

1118. ROY OGDEN²⁸ JUDD (*MARY JANE*²⁸, *ELIJAH HUBERT*²⁷, *INCREASE SUMNER*²⁶, *ABIGAIL*²⁵ REED, *CHARLES*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ SAWYER, *JOSHUA*²², *MARY*²¹ PRESCOTT, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ STANDISH, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ DE STANDISH, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1896, and died 1978. He married SALLIE ELLEN MOORE. She was born 1894, and died 1973.

Child of ROY JUDD and SALLIE MOORE is:

1218. i. CHARLES GLEN²⁹ JUDD, b. 1924; d. 1984.

1119. WILLIAM HENRY²⁸ BLESSING (*MARY ANN*²⁸ FULLER, *JOHN*²⁷, *AARON*²⁶, *GERSHOM*²⁵, *RUTH*²⁴ SAWYER, *MOSES*²³, *JOHN*²², *MARY*²¹ PRESCOTT, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ STANDISH, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ DE STANDISH, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1848. He married LOUISE WHITE. She died 1917.

Child of WILLIAM BLESSING and LOUISE WHITE is:

1219. i. ADA²⁹ BLESSING, b. 1888; d. 1941.

1120. CHARLES EDWIN²⁸ MANTLE (*ELISA*²⁸ MOORE, *LYDIA ANN*²⁷ POWERS, *DOROTHY*²⁶ WHEELER, *JOHN*²⁵, *SIMON*²⁴, *JONATHAN*²³, *ABRAHAM*²², *SARAH*²¹ PRESCOTT, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ STANDISH, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ DE STANDISH, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1883, and died 1944. He married MAE CLARK. She was born 1889, and died 1920.

Child of CHARLES MANTLE and MAE CLARK is:

1220. i. ELVIN CHARLES²⁹ MANTLE, b. 1912; d. 1952.

1121. ELIZABETH²⁸ LASCELLES (*CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1838, and died 1920. She married EDWARD CAVENDISH 03 Aug 1885, son of WILLIAM CAVENDISH and BLANCHE HOWARD. He was born 28 Jan 1838, and died 18 May 1891.

Children of ELIZABETH LASCELLES and EDWARD CAVENDISH are:

- 1221. i. VICTOR CHRISTIAN²⁹ CAVENDISH, b. 31 May 1868, London; d. 06 May 1938, Chatsworth.
- ii. RICHARD CAVENDISH, b. 1871; d. 1946; m. MOYRA BEAUCLERK.

1122. HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES (*CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1830, and died 1884. She married WILLIAM CAVENDISH 24 Jul 1849, son of CHARLES CAVENDISH and CATHERINE GORDON. He was born 29 Oct 1815, and died 26 Jun 1882.

Children of HENRIETTA LASCELLES and WILLIAM CAVENDISH are:

- i. MARY SUSAN²⁹ CAVENDISH.
- 1222. ii. KATHERINE CAVENDISH, b. 1857; d. 19 Dec 1941.
- 1223. iii. MARY SUSAN CAROLINE CAVENDISH, b. 19 Mar 1853, Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom; d. 28 Jan 1937.

1123. CAROLINE²⁸ LEVESON-GOWER (*HARRIET*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶,

RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 15 Apr 1827, and died 13 May 1887. She married CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD 12 Oct 1847 in Tretham, son of AUGUSTUS FITZGERALD and CHARLOTTE STANHOPE. He was born 30 Mar 1819 in Rutland Square, Dublin, and died 10 Feb 1887 in Carton House, Kildare.

Child of CAROLINE LEVESON-GOWER and CHARLES FITZGERALD is:

1224. i. GERALD²⁹ FITZGERALD, b. 16 Aug 1851; d. 01 Dec 1893, Carton House, Kildare.

1124. GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸ LEVESON-GOWER (*HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Dec 1828, and died 22 Sep 1892 in Dunrobin Castle. He married ANNE HAY-MACKENZIE, daughter of JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE and ANNE CRAIG. She was born 21 Apr 1829, and died 25 Nov 1888.

Notes for ANNE HAY-MACKENZIE:

Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria

Child of GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER and ANNE HAY-MACKENZIE is:

1225. i. FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, b. 17 Apr 1855; d. 10 Oct 1881.

1125. EDWARD²⁸ CAVENDISH (*BLANCHE²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Jan 1838, and died 18 May 1891. He married ELIZABETH LASCELLES 03 Aug 1885, daughter of WILLIAM LASCELLES and CAROLINE HOWARD. She was born 1838, and died 1920.

Children are listed above under (1121) Elizabeth Lascelles.

1126. FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND (*ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Dec 1826, and died 02 Apr 1907. She married RICHARD GEORGE LUMLEY 08 Oct 1846 in Fawley, near Southampton, Hampshire, England, son of FREDERICK LUMLEY and CHARLOTTE BERESFORD. He was born 07 May 1813 in Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, England, and died 05 Dec 1884.

Children of FREDERICA DRUMMOND and RICHARD LUMLEY are:

- i. ALGITHA FREDERICA MARY²⁹ LUMLEY, b. 23 Nov 1847, Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, England; d. 23 Jun 1919.
- 1226. ii. IDA LUMLEY, b. 28 Nov 1848; d. 22 Aug 1936.
- 1227. iii. LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH LUMLEY, b. 30 Oct 1851, Cadland Park; d. 24 Dec 1943.
- iv. SIBELL LUMLEY, b. 25 May 1855, Sandbeck Park; d. 04 Feb 1919, Saughton Grange, Chester; m. VICTOR ALEXANDER GROSVENOR, 03 Nov 1874; b. 1853; d. 1884.

1127. MARY LOUISA²⁸ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FREDERICK²⁷, ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Jan 1825, and died 24 Nov 1916. She married GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS EGERTON 29 Apr 1846 in St George's, Hannover Sq, son of FRANCIS LEVESON-GOWER and HARRIET GREVILLE. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in London, and died 19 Sep 1862.

Child of MARY CAMPBELL and GEORGE EGERTON is:

- i. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE²⁹ EGERTON, b. 05 Apr 1847, London; d. 13 Jul 1914; m. KATHARINE LOUISA PHIPPS, 09 Dec 1868, London; b. 1850; d. 1926.

1128. GEORGIANA ISABEL²⁸ CAMPBELL (*JOHN FREDERICK*²⁷, *ISABELLA CAROLINE*²⁶ HOWARD, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) died 03 Dec 1884. She married JOHN BALFOUR. He was born Bef. 1825.

Child of GEORGIANA CAMPBELL and JOHN BALFOUR is:

1228. i. GEORGIANA ELIZABETH²⁹ BALFOUR, b. Bef. 1855; d. 12 Jan 1919.

1129. ANNE ISABELLA²⁸ KING (*ADA*²⁷ BYRON, *GEORGE GORDON*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *JOHN*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Sep 1837 in London, England, and died 15 Dec 1917 in Cairo, Egypt. She married WILFRID SCAWEN BLUNT 1869. He was born 1840, and died 1922.

Child of ANNE KING and WILFRID BLUNT is:

i. JULIA ANNE²⁹ BLUNT.

1130. RALPH GORDON NOEL²⁸ KING (*ADA*²⁷ BYRON, *GEORGE GORDON*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *JOHN*²⁴, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 02 Jul 1839, and died 26 Aug 1906 in Ockham Park, England. He married (1) MARIE CAROLINE STUART-WORTLEY. She was born 10 May 1848, and died 18 Apr 1941. He married (2) FANNIE HERIOT 25 Aug 1869. She was born 1853.

Children of RALPH KING and FANNIE HERIOT are:

i. ADA²⁹ KING.

ii. RALPH KING, b. 12 Feb 1873, London, England; d. 10 Apr 1873, Reading, England.

1131. AGNESE²⁸ BORGHESE (*GWENDOLINE*²⁷ TALBOT, *JOHN*²⁶, *CATHERINE*²⁵ CLIFTON, *THOMAS*²⁴, *MARY*²³ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *CARYLL*²⁰, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1836, and died 1920. She married RODOLFO BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI 1854 in Rome. He was born 1832, and died 1911.

Child of AGNESE BORGHESE and RODOLFO LUDOVISI is:

1229. i. UGO BONCOMPAGNI²⁹ LUDOVISI, b. 1856; d. 1935.

1132. ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL (*THOMAS*²⁷, *JOSEPH*²⁶ WELD, *MARY*²⁵ STANLEY, *MARY*²⁴ CLIFTON, *MARY*²³ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *CARYLL*²⁰, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 01 Mar 1846, and died 03 Jun 1938. She married SIMON FRASER 14 Nov 1866, son of THOMAS FRASER and CHARLOTTE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM. He was born 21 Sep 1825, and died 06 Sep 1887.

Children of ALICE WELD-BLUNDELL and SIMON FRASER are:

1230. i. ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER.

1231. ii. MARGARET MARY CATHERINE FRASER, b. 25 Jun 1881; d. 1972.

1232. iii. ETHELDREDA MARY FRASER, b. 1872; d. 1949.

1133. MARION²⁸ SLOPER (*GERARD ORBY²⁸, JOHN²⁷, ROBERT ORBY²⁶, ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married BERNARD HAMILTON CONRAN. He was born 1882.

Child of MARION SLOPER and BERNARD CONRAN is:

1233. i. GERARD RUPERT²⁹ CONRAN, b. 1905.

1134. ROBERTA REMSEN²⁸ LAIDLAW (*ROBERT REMSEN²⁸, ELIZABETH CARTER²⁷ ONDERDONK, JOHN REMSEN²⁶, MARIA²⁵ HOLMES, OBADIAH²⁴, OBADIAH²³, ALICE²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ, and died 25 Mar 1992 in Bedminster, Somerset Co., NJ. She married MALCOLM STEVENSON FORBES 21 Sep 1946. He was born 19 Aug 1919 in New York, NY, and died 24 Feb 1990.

Notes for MALCOLM STEVENSON FORBES:

Forbes, Malcolm, 1919-90, American publisher, b. Englewood, N.J. The third son of a Scottish immigrant who founded Forbes magazine in 1917, he graduated from Princeton Univ. (1941), and became publisher of the magazine on his father's death (1954). Under his leadership, the publication became one of America's most successful business magazines, with a circulation of 735,000. Its annual list of the richest 400 people in America is one of the most widely quoted sources on the subject of wealth in the United States. Forbes ran unsuccessfully for governor of New Jersey (1957) and used his magazine and numerous books to praise the virtues of laissez-faire capitalism. He was worth at least \$400 million at his death. The family continues to run the magazine.

- The Columbia Electronic Encyclopedia, 6th ed. Copyright © 2004, Columbia University Press.

Child of ROBERTA LAIDLAW and MALCOLM FORBES is:

i. MALCOLM STEVENSON²⁹ FORBES, b. 18 Jul 1947, Morristown, NJ; d. Unknown, -; m. ? BECKMAN.

Notes for MALCOLM STEVENSON FORBES:

Steve Forbes is President and Chief Executive Officer of Forbes and Editor-in-Chief of Forbes magazine. He resumed this role in February 2000, after a leave of absence to campaign for the Republican nomination for the Presidency.

Mr. Forbes assumed his position in 1990. Since that time, Forbes has expanded, launching a variety of new publications and businesses. They include: Forbes FYI, the irreverent lifestyle supplement; Forbes ASAP, the technology supplement for management decision-makers; Forbes Global, the magazine's international publication, introduced in 1998; a Japanese-language edition of Forbes; Forbes Brasil, a Portuguese-language edition serving Latin America's largest economy; and the Gilder Technology Report.

In 1997 Forbes entered the new media arena with the launch of Forbes.com. Now receiving an average of four million visits a month, it has become a leading destination site for business decision-makers and investors.

Other company divisions include: Forbes Management Conference Group; and Forbes Custom Communications Partners.

Mr. Forbes is also Chairman of the company's American Heritage division, publisher of American Heritage magazine and two quarterlies, American Legacy and American Heritage of Invention & Technology.

The company's flagship publication, Forbes, is the nation's leading business magazine, with a circulation of 900,000. Forbes and Forbes Global together reach a worldwide audience of nearly five million readers.

Mr. Forbes writes editorials for each issue of Forbes, under the heading of "Fact and Comment." A widely respected economic prognosticator, he is the only writer to have won the highly prestigious Crystal Owl Award four times. The prize was formerly given by USX Corporation to the financial journalist whose economic forecasts for the coming year proved most accurate.

In both 1996 and 2000, Mr. Forbes campaigned vigorously for the Republican nomination for the Presidency. Key to his platform were a flat tax, medical savings accounts, a new Social Security system for working Americans, parental choice of schools for their children, term limits and a strong national defense. Mr. Forbes will continue to energetically promote this agenda.

From 1996 to 1999 Steve Forbes was Honorary Chairman of Americans for Hope, Growth and Opportunity, a grassroots, issues advocacy organization founded to advance pro-growth, pro-freedom and pro-family issues. From December 1993, until June 1996, Mr. Forbes served as Chairman of the Board of Directors of Empower America, a political reform organization founded by Jack Kemp, Bill Bennett and Jeane Kirkpatrick.

Mr. Forbes is the author of *A New Birth of Freedom* (Regnery, 1999), a book of bold ideas for the new millennium.

In 1985, President Reagan named Mr. Forbes Chairman of the bi-partisan Board for International Broadcasting (BIB). In this position, he oversaw the operation of Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty. Broadcasting behind the Iron Curtain, Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty were praised by Poland's Lech Walesa as being critical to the struggle against communism. Mr. Forbes was reappointed to his post by President Bush and served until 1993.

Steve Forbes was born on July 18, 1947, in Morristown, New Jersey. He graduated cum laude in 1966 from Brooks School in North Andover, Massachusetts. He received a B.A. in history from Princeton in 1970. At Princeton, he was the founding editor of *Business Today*, which became the country's largest magazine published by students for students, with a circulation of 200,000. The magazine continues to be published today by Princeton undergraduates.

Mr. Forbes serves on the Board of Trustees of Princeton University, as well as on other boards, including The Ronald Reagan Presidential Foundation and the National Taxpayers Union. He is on the Board of Overseers of the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center. Mr. Forbes holds honorary degrees from Lycoming College, Jacksonville University, Heidelberg College, Iona College, Kean College, New York Institute of Technology, Lock Haven University, Westminster College, Francisco Marroquin University, Sacred Heart University, Centenary College, Pepperdine University, Lynn University, Lehigh University; and New Hampshire College.

Notes for ? BECKMAN:

Please note that all information that I have is displayed, except for living individuals (that are not famous). If you have any additional information or corrections or you are looking for privatized data then please feel free to contact me.

1135. ETHER MOROMI²⁸ FURNIER (*THURMAN SYLVESTER²⁸, JOHN WASHINGTON²⁷, JANE²⁶ STOUT, JESSE²⁵, OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Mar 1924, and died 13 Dec 1987 in Maricopa Co., AZ. He married ELLA MAE MCCART Private. She was born Private.

Child of ETHER FURNIER and ELLA MCCART is:

1234. i. VINCENT DAMON (ALICE COOPER)²⁹ FURNIER, b. 02 Mar 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1136. GEORGE FRANKLIN²⁸ CHRITTON (*WILLIAM WASHBURN²⁸, EURA EATON²⁷ DRAKE, ENOCH BLACKWELL²⁶, NATHAN²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ STOUT, JAMES²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Sep 1853 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1938 in Tecumseh, Nebraska. He married EMERATTA SWAN.

Child of GEORGE CHRITTON and EMERATTA SWAN is:

1235. i. ADELLA PEARL²⁹ CHRITTON, b. 03 Aug 1884, Livingston Co., IL; d. 17 Apr 1958, Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.

1137. KITURAH LEONA²⁸ BALL (*NEEDHAM LUKE²⁸, ELIZABETH ROSE²⁷ CONERLY, MARY ELIZABETH²⁶ WILKINSON, WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1866, and died 1925. She married WILLIAM NELSON FORBES. He was born 1861, and died 1905.

Child of KITURAH BALL and WILLIAM FORBES is:

1236. i. WILLIAM NELSON²⁹ FORBES, b. 15 Apr 1905, Mississippi; d. Apr 1973, Marion Co., MS.

1138. FRED LAWRENCE²⁸ WHIPPLE (*HARRY LAWRENCE²⁸, ORVILLE²⁷, BENJAMIN²⁶, ISAAC²⁵, JOB²⁴, ALICE²³, JOB²², ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Nov 1906 in Red Oak, Iowa, and died 30 Aug 2004 in Cambridge, MA. He married (1) DOROTHY WOODS. He married (2) BABETTE F. SAMELSON 1946.

Notes for FRED LAWRENCE WHIPPLE:

Fred Lawrence Whipple (November 5, 1906 – August 30, 2004) was an American astronomer.

He is best known for writing an influential paper in *Astrophysical Journal* in 1950 [1], in which he proposed the now-confirmed "dirty snowball" theory of comet composition (although he originally used the term "icy conglomerate").

Fred Lawrence Whipple, the son of a farmer, was born November 5, 1906, in Red Oak, Iowa. An early bout with polio ended his ambition of being a professional tennis player. Whipple studied at Occidental College in southern California, then majored in mathematics at the University of California at Los Angeles. A class in astronomy turned him in that direction, and he received a doctorate in that subject in 1931 from the University of California at Berkeley. While in graduate school, he helped map the orbit of the newly discovered planet Pluto.

He joined Harvard College Observatory in 1931 and studied the trajectories of meteors, confirming that they originated within the solar system rather than from interstellar space.

In 1933, he discovered the periodic comet 36P/Whipple and the asteroid 1252 Celestia. He also discovered or co-discovered five other non-periodic comets, the first of which was C/1932 P1 Peltier-Whipple, independently discovered by the famed amateur astronomer Leslie Peltier.

During World War II, he invented a device for cutting tinfoil into chaff to confuse enemy radar tracking Allied aircraft. He was awarded a Certificate of Merit for this in 1948.

He also invented a "meteor bumper" or "Whipple shield", which protects spacecraft from impact by small particles by vaporizing them.

In 1955 he became director of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory (SAO), remaining in this post until 1973.

He anticipated the era of artificial satellites and organized the "Moonwatch" group to track them. His group was the only one prepared and ready to make observations when the Soviet Union unexpectedly launched Sputnik I in 1957.

Whipple passed away in 2004, aged 97.

Child of FRED WHIPPLE and DOROTHY WOODS is:

i. EARLE RAYMOND²⁹ WHIPPLE.

Children of FRED WHIPPLE and BABETTE SAMELSON are:

ii. SANDRA²⁹ WHIPPLE.

iii. LAURA WHIPPLE.

1139. ANNA SPENCER²⁸ MORROW (*ELIZABETH REEVE²⁷ CUTTER, CHARLES LONG²⁶, ABILENE DAVIS²⁵, BENJAMIN²⁴, SUSANNA²³ HASTINGS, LYDIA²² BROWN, MARY²¹ HYDE, JOB²⁰, SAMUEL¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Jun 1906 in Englewood, NJ, and died 07 Feb 2001 in VT. She married CHARLES AUGUSTUS LINDBERGH 27 May 1929 in

Englewood, NJ, son of KARL LINDBERGH and EVANGELINE LAND. He was born 04 Feb 1902 in Detroit, MI, and died 1974 in Maui, Hawaii.

Notes for ANNA SPENCER MORROW:

Anne Morrow Lindbergh (June 22, 1906, Englewood, New Jersey – February 7, 2001, Passumpsic, Vermont) was a pioneering American aviator, author, and the spouse of fellow aviator Charles Lindbergh.

Anne Spencer Morrow was the second of four children born to Dwight Whitney Morrow and Elizabeth Cutter Morrow. Her siblings were Elisabeth Reeve (born 1904), Dwight, Jr. (1908), and Constance (1913).

Anne was raised in a household that fostered achievement. Every day at 5 PM, her mother would drop everything and read to her children. After the young Morrows outgrew this practice, they would employ that hour to read by themselves, or to write poetry and diaries. Anne in particular later capitalized on this routine learned in her youth to write her diaries, eventually published to critical acclaim.

Her father was consecutively a lawyer, a partner at J. P. Morgan & Co., United States Ambassador to Mexico, and Senator from New Jersey. Her mother was active in women's education, serving on the board of trustees and briefly as acting president of her alma mater Smith College.

After graduating from The Chapin School in New York City in 1924, Anne attended Smith College, from which she graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1928. She received the Elizabeth Montagu Prize for her essay on women of the eighteenth century and Madame d'Houdetot, and the Mary Augusta Jordan Literary Prize for her fictional piece entitled "Lida Was Beautiful".

Anne and Charles Lindbergh met in Mexico, when Dwight Morrow, Lindbergh's financial adviser at J.P. Morgan and Co., invited Lindbergh to Mexico, shortly before Morrow resigned to become the American ambassador, in order to advance good relations between that country and the United States.

Anne Morrow and Charles Lindbergh were married at the home of her parents in Englewood on May 27, 1929. That year, she flew solo for the first time, and in 1930 became the first American woman to earn a first class glider pilot's license. In the 1930s, Anne and Charles together explored and charted air routes between continents. Thus the Lindberghs were the first to fly from Africa to South America, and explored polar air routes from North America to Asia and Europe.

In an incident widely known as the "Lindbergh kidnapping", the Lindberghs' first child, Charles Augustus Lindbergh III, was kidnapped at 20 months of age from their home outside Hopewell, New Jersey on March 1, 1932. After a massive investigation, a baby's body, presumed to be that of Charles Lindbergh III, was discovered the following May 12, some four miles from the Lindberghs' home, at the summit of a hill on the Hopewell-Mt. Rose Highway.

She was the basis for Sonia Armstrong in the novel *Murder on the Orient Express* by Agatha Christie

The frenzied press attention paid to the Lindberghs, particularly after the kidnapping of their son and later the trial, conviction and execution of Bruno Richard Hauptmann, prompted Charles and Anne to move first to England, to a house called "Long Barn" owned by Harold Nicolson and Vita Sackville-West, and later to the small island of Iliec, off the coast of France. Charles and Anne Lindbergh had five more children: sons Jon, Land and Scott, and daughters Anne and Reeve.

While in Europe, the Lindberghs came to advocate isolationist views that led to their fall from grace in the eyes of many. In the late 1930s, the U.S. Air Attaché in Berlin invited Charles Lindbergh to inspect the rising power of Nazi Germany's Air Force. Impressed by German technology and their apparent number of planes, as well as influenced by the staggering number of deaths from World War I, Lindbergh opposed U.S. entry into the impending European conflict. Anne wrote a book titled *The Wave of the Future*, arguing that something resembling fascism was the unfortunate "wave of the future", echoing authors such as Lawrence Dennis and later James Burnham.

The antiwar America First Committee quickly adopted Charles Lindbergh as their leader, but after Pearl Harbor and Germany's declaration of war, the committee disbanded.

[edit] Later life

After the war, Anne and Charles wrote books that rebuilt the reputations they had gained and lost before WWII. In 1955, Anne published her best known book, *A Gift from the Sea*, a meditation on the meaning of a woman's life. She later edited and published five volumes of her diaries covering the period between 1922 and 1944.

Over the course of their 45-year marriage, Charles and Anne lived in New Jersey, New York, England, France, Maine, Michigan, Connecticut, Switzerland, and Hawaii. Charles died on Maui in 1974.

After suffering a series of strokes in the early 1990s, which left her confused and disabled, Anne continued to live in her home in Connecticut with the assistance of round-the-clock carers. During a visit to her daughter Reeve's family in 1999, she came down with pneumonia, after which she went to live near Reeve in a small home built on Reeve's Vermont farm, where Anne died in 2001 at the age of 94. Reeve Lindbergh's book *"No More Words"* tells the story of her mother's last years.

Anne received numerous awards and honors, in recognition of her contributions to both literature and aviation. The U.S. Flag Association honored her with its Cross of Honor in 1933 for having taken part in surveying transatlantic air routes. The following year, she was awarded the Hubbard Medal by the National Geographic Society for having completed 40,000 miles of exploratory flying with Charles, a feat that took them to five continents. Later, in 1993, Women in Aerospace presented her with an Aerospace Explorer Award in recognition of her achievements in, and contributions to, the aerospace field.

In addition to being the recipient of honorary Masters and Doctor of Letters degrees from her alma mater Smith College (1935; 1970), Anne also received honorary degrees from Amherst College (1939), the University of Rochester (1939), Middlebury College (1976), and Gustavus Adolphus College (1985). She was inducted into the National Aviation Hall of Fame, the National Women's Hall of Fame, and the Aviation Hall of Fame of New Jersey. *War Within and Without*, the last installment of her published diaries, received the Christopher Award.

From 1957 until his death in 1974, Charles had an affair with a Bavarian woman 24 years his junior, whom he supported financially. The affair was kept secret, and only in 2003, after Anne and the mistress were both dead, did DNA testing prove that Charles had fathered the mistress's three children. One child came to suspect that Lindbergh was their father and made her suspicions public, after finding among her dead mother's effects snapshots of, and letters from, Charles. He is also suspected of having fathered children by a sister of his Bavarian mistress, and by his personal secretary. All this may have contributed to the stoic character of Anne's later life.

Notes for CHARLES AUGUSTUS LINDBERGH:

Charles Augustus Lindbergh (4 February 1902 – 26 August 1974), known as "Lucky Lindy" and "The Lone Eagle," was an American pilot famous for the first solo, non-stop flight across the Atlantic, from Roosevelt Field, Long Island to Paris in 1927 in the "Spirit of St. Louis." In the ensuing deluge of fame, Lindbergh became the world's best-known aviator.

In the years prior to World War II, Lindbergh was a noted isolationist, and a leader in the America First Committee to keep the U.S. out of the coming war. Nevertheless, he flew combat missions in the Pacific Theater as a consultant. In later years, Lindbergh took an active role in the environmental movement.

Charles Lindbergh is a recipient of the Medal of Honor.

Charles Augustus Lindbergh was born in Detroit, Michigan, on 4 February 1902. He spent summers on a farm near Little Falls, Minnesota, but also spent time in Detroit and Washington, D.C.

His father, Charles August Lindbergh, a Swedish immigrant, was a lawyer and later a U.S. Congressman who opposed the entry of the U.S. into World War I. His mother Evangeline Lodge Land Lindbergh, of English, French, and Irish descent, was a teacher at Cass Technical High School and later at Little Falls High School. Lindbergh, for a short

time, attended Redondo Union High School in Redondo Beach, California. He graduated from Little Falls, Minnesota High School in 1918.

[edit] Introduction to aviation

Early on, he showed an interest in machinery (first his family's Saxon Six, later his own Excelsior motorbike and, finally, aircraft). In 1922, he quit the mechanical engineering program at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, joined a pilot and mechanics training program with Nebraska Aircraft, bought his own aircraft, a World War I-surplus Curtiss JN-4, "Jenny" and became a barnstormer, the "Daredevil Lindbergh."^[3] In 1924, he started training as a pilot with the Army Air Service. During this time he also held a job as an airline mechanic in Billings, Montana, working at the Billings Municipal Airport (later renamed Billings Logan International Airport).

After finishing first in his pilot training class, Lindbergh took his first job as the chief pilot of an airmail route operated by Robertson Aircraft Co. of Lambert Field in St. Louis, Missouri. He flew the mail in a de Havilland DH-4 biplane to Springfield, Peoria and Chicago, Illinois. During his tenure on the mail route, he was renowned for delivering the mail under any circumstances. After a crash, he even salvaged bags of mail from his burning aircraft and immediately phoned Alexander Varney, Peoria's airport manager, to advise him to send a truck.

In April 1923, while visiting friends in Lake Village, Arkansas, Lindbergh made his first nighttime flight over Lake Village and Lake Chicot.

[edit] First non-stop flight from New York to Paris

The Orteig Prize, a \$25,000 prize offered in 1919 by New York hotelier Raymond Orteig, a Frenchman, for the first non-stop flight from New York City to Paris spurred a great amount of interest worldwide. Either an eastbound flight from New York or a westbound flight from Paris would qualify. The first challengers were French war heroes Captain Charles Nungesser and his navigator Raymond Coli. They took off on 8 May 1927 on a westbound flight in a Levasseur PL 8 named L'Oiseau Blanc. Their last contact was when they crossed the coast of Ireland. Other teams including famed World War I fighter ace René Fonck, Clarence Chamberlin (who made the second non-stop flight across the Atlantic two weeks after Lindbergh, landing in Eisleben, Germany near Berlin) and Admiral Richard E. Byrd, were also in the race to claim the prize. Noel Davis and Stanton H. Wooster were killed in a crash, and Charles N. Clavier and Jacob Islaroff were burned to death at Roosevelt Airfield when Fonck's overloaded Sikorsky aircraft nosed over on takeoff.

Lindbergh gained sudden great international fame as the first pilot to fly solo across the Atlantic Ocean. He flew from Roosevelt Airfield in Garden City, New York, to Paris (Le Bourget Airport) on 20 May - 21 May 1927 in 33.5 hours. His plane was the single-engine aircraft, The Spirit of St. Louis. It was designed by Donald Hall and custom built by Ryan Aeronautical Company of San Diego, California. (His grandson Erik Lindbergh repeated this trip 75 years later in 2002 in 17 hours 17 minutes.) The President of France bestowed on him the French Legion of Honor and, on his arrival back in the United States, a fleet of warships and aircraft escorted him to Washington, D.C. where President Calvin Coolidge awarded him the Distinguished Flying Cross on 11 June 1927.

Lindbergh's accomplishment won him the Orteig Prize; more significant than the prize money was the acclaim that resulted from his daring flight. A ticker-tape parade was held for him down 5th Avenue in New York City on 13 June 1927.^[4]

His public stature following this flight was such that he became an important voice on behalf of aviation activities, including the central committee of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics in the United States. The massive publicity surrounding him and his flight boosted the aircraft industry and made a skeptical public take air travel seriously. Lindbergh is recognized in aviation for demonstrating and charting polar air-routes, high altitude flying techniques, and increasing aircraft flying range by decreasing fuel consumption. These innovations are the basis of modern intercontinental air travel.

Elinor Smith Sullivan, winner of the 1930 Best Woman Aviator of the Year Award, described the impact Lindbergh had on aviation. Before his flight, she remembers, "people seemed to think we [aviators] were from outer space or something. But after Charles Lindbergh's flight, we could do no wrong. It's hard to describe the impact Lindbergh had

on people. Even the first walk on the moon doesn't come close. The twenties was such an innocent time, and people were still so religious – I think they felt like this man was sent by God to do this. And it changed aviation forever because all of a sudden the Wall Streeters were banging on doors looking for airplanes to invest in. We'd been standing on our heads trying to get them to notice us but after Lindbergh, suddenly everyone wanted to fly, and there weren't enough planes to carry them." [5]

Although Lindbergh was the first to fly solo from New York to Paris non-stop, he was not the first aviator to complete a transatlantic heavier-than-air aircraft flight. That had been done first in stages by the crew of the NC-4, in May 1919, although their flying boat broke down and had to be repaired before continuing. The NC-4 flights took 19 days to cross the Atlantic Ocean.

The first truly non-stop transatlantic flight was achieved nearly eight years before by two British flyers, John Alcock and Arthur Whitten Brown in a modified Vickers Vimy IV bomber on 14 June-15 June 1919, departing Lester's Field near St. John's, Newfoundland and arriving at Clifden, Ireland (a shorter route than Lindbergh's). A total of 81 people had flown across the Atlantic prior to Lindbergh. However, his was the first solo, non-stop transatlantic flight

After his flight, Lindbergh wrote a letter to the director of Longines, describing in detail a watch which would make navigation easier for pilots. The watch was manufactured to his design and is still produced today.

Marriage, children, kidnapping

Main article: Lindbergh kidnapping

Anne Morrow Lindbergh was the daughter of diplomat Dwight Morrow. According to a Biography Channel profile on Lindbergh, she was the only woman that he had ever asked out on a date. The couple married on 27 May 1929, and he taught her how to fly and did much of his exploring and charting of air routes with her. They had six children: Charles Augustus Lindbergh II (1930-1932); Jon Morrow Lindbergh (b. 16 August 1932); Land Morrow Lindbergh (b. 1937), who studied anthropology at Stanford University and married Susan Miller in San Diego; Anne Lindbergh (1940-1993); Scott Lindbergh (b. 1942); and Reeve Lindbergh (b. 1945), a writer.

Charles Augustus Lindbergh II, 20 months old, was abducted from the Lindbergh home on 1 March 1932. A nationwide, ten-week search ensued, and ransom negotiations were conducted with the kidnappers. An infant corpse was found on 12 May in Hopewell, New Jersey, just a few miles from the Lindberghs' home, and identified by Lindbergh as his son. More than three years later, a media circus ensued when the man accused of the murder, Bruno Hauptmann, went on trial in Flemington, New Jersey. The Lindberghs grew tired of being in the spotlight and moved to Europe in December 1935, still mourning the loss of their son. Hauptmann maintained his innocence until the end, but he was found guilty and was executed on 3 April 1936.

[edit] Pre-war activities

In Europe, during the pre-war period, Lindbergh traveled to Germany several times at the behest of the U.S. military, where he reported on German aviation and the Luftwaffe (air force). Lindbergh was intrigued and stated that Germany had taken a leading role in many aviation developments, including metal construction, low-wing designs, dirigibles, and diesel engines. Lindbergh also undertook a survey of aviation in the Soviet Union in 1938 and reported to the United States military upon his return from each of these trips.

The Lindberghs lived in England and France during the late 1930s in order to find tranquility and avoid the celebrity that followed them everywhere in the United States after the kidnapping trial.

While living in France, Lindbergh worked with Nobel Prize-winning French surgeon Dr. Alexis Carrel, with whom he had collaborated on earlier projects when the latter lived in the United States. In 1930, Lindbergh's sister-in-law developed a fatal heart condition. Lindbergh began to wonder why no one could repair hearts with surgery. He discovered it was because organs could not be kept alive outside the body, and he set about working on a solution to the problem with Carrel. Lindbergh's invention, a glass perfusion pump, was credited with making future heart surgeries possible.[7] The device in this early stage was far from perfected, however. Although perfused organs were said to have survived surprisingly well, all showed progressive degenerative changes within a few days.[8] Carrel also introduced Lindbergh to eugenics and scientific racism; these ideas significantly influenced Lindbergh's later

sympathies with fascist politics and American isolationism, which eventually ruined his public reputation in America.[9]

In 1929, Lindbergh became interested in the work of U.S. rocket pioneer Robert Goddard. The following year, Lindbergh helped Goddard secure his first endowment from Daniel Guggenheim, which allowed Goddard to expand his independent research and development. Lindbergh remained a key supporter and advocate of Goddard's work throughout his life.

In 1938, Lindbergh and Carrel collaborated on a book, *The Culture of Organs*, which summarized their work on perfusion of organs outside the body. Lindbergh and Carrel discussed an artificial heart[10] but it was decades before one was actually built.

In 1938, the American ambassador to Germany, Hugh Wilson, invited Lindbergh to a dinner with Hermann Göring at the American embassy in Berlin. The dinner included diplomats and three of the greatest minds of German aviation, Ernst Heinkel, Adolf Baeumaker and Dr. Willy Messerschmitt. Göring presented Lindbergh with the Service Cross of the German Eagle (the Großkreuz des Deutschen Adlers) for his services to aviation and particularly for his 1927 flight (Henry Ford received the same award earlier in July). Lindbergh's acceptance of the honor later caused an outcry in the United States. Lindbergh declined to return the medal to the Germans because he claimed that to do so would be "an unnecessary insult" to the German Nazi government. He returned to the United States soon after World War II broke out in Europe.

[edit] Munich Crisis

Lindbergh went to Germany at the urgent request of the U.S. military attaché in Berlin, who was charged with learning everything possible about Germany's new warplanes. Thus Lindbergh traveled repeatedly to Germany, touring German aviation facilities, where the Luftwaffe chief tried to convince Lindbergh that the Luftwaffe was far more powerful than it actually was. Lindbergh used his prestige to gain far more knowledge of German warplanes than any other American. As historian Wayne Cole explains:

"Of particular importance were the Junkers Ju 88 and, again, the Messerschmitt Bf 109. With the approval of Goering and Ernst Udet, Lindbergh was the first American permitted to examine the Luftwaffe's newest and best bomber, the Ju 88. And he got the unprecedented opportunity to pilot its finest fighter, the Bf 109. He was highly impressed by both aircraft and knew "of no other pursuit plane which combines simplicity of construction with such excellent performance characteristics" as the Bf 109. In his visits to Germany from 1936 through 1938, Colonel Lindbergh closely inspected all the types of military aircraft that Germany was to use in 1939 and 1940. The Bf 109 and Ju 88 were frontline German combat planes throughout World War II. And Lindbergh's findings about those various planes found their way into American air intelligence reports to Washington long before the European war began." [11]

At the urging of U.S. Ambassador Joseph Kennedy, Lindbergh wrote a secret memo for the British arguing that if England and France attempted to stop Adolf Hitler's aggression, it would be military suicide. Some military historians argue that Lindbergh was basically accurate and that his warnings helped save Britain from likely defeat in 1938. Others say that his actions were beneficial to the Third Reich's war effort. There is a case for both of these arguments, since Lindbergh favored a war between Germany and Russia, but deplored the rivalry between Germany and Britain. In *Charles A. Lindbergh and the Battle against American Intervention in World War II*, Cole explains how Lindbergh was dismayed that pacifism in France had already left that country without a sufficient military and possibly already doomed by 1938, and that Britain had an outdated military still focused on naval power instead of an updated air arsenal to deter the Luftwaffe and force Hitler to turn his ambitions eastward toward a war against "Asiatic Communism". There is some controversy as to how accurate his alarmism concerning the Luftwaffe was, but Cole reports that the consensus among British and American officials was that it was slightly exaggerated but nevertheless badly needed. Lindbergh saw no contradiction between his advocacy of stronger American and British armed forces and diplomatic appeasement of Nazi Germany. "Our civilization depends on peace among Western nations," he wrote in a controversial 1939 *Reader's Digest* article, "and therefore on united strength, for Peace is a virgin who dare not show her face without Strength, her father, for protection." [12]

[edit] Political allegations against Lindbergh

Lindbergh was suspected of being a Nazi sympathizer because of his numerous scientific expeditions to Nazi Germany, combined with a belief in eugenics. President Franklin Delano Roosevelt considered him a Nazi and banned him from rejoining the military. Lindbergh's subsequent combat missions as a civilian consultant restored his reputation after the public found out about them, but only to an extent. However, his Pulitzer Prize-winning biographer, A. Scott Berg, contends that Lindbergh was not so much a supporter of the Nazi regime as someone so stubborn in his convictions and relatively inexperienced in political maneuvering that he easily allowed rivals to portray him as one. Lindbergh's receipt of the German medal was approved without objection by the American embassy; the war had not yet begun in Europe. Indeed, the award did not cause controversy until the war began and Lindbergh returned to the United States in 1939 to spread his message of non-intervention.

A. Scott Berg similarly contends that Lindbergh's views were commonplace in the United States in the pre-World War II era. Lindbergh's support for the America First Committee was representative of the sentiments of a number of American people. His anti-Communism resonated deeply with many Americans. Eugenics and Nordicism enjoyed much social acceptance,[13] and other notable enthusiasts of such ideas included Theodore Roosevelt,[14] Winston Churchill[15] and George S. Patton[16].

Lindbergh's political views were complex, and revealed both consistencies and inconsistencies with those of the Nazis. For instance, Lindbergh avowed a belief in American democracy. [17] However, he clearly stated elsewhere that he believed the survival of the white race was more important than the survival of democracy in Europe: "Our bond with Europe is one of race and not of political ideology," he declared.[18] He had, however, a relatively positive attitude toward blacks[19] (something that was scheduled to be fully revealed in an undelivered speech interrupted by the events that followed the bombing of Pearl Harbor[20]). Critics have noticed an apparent influence of German philosopher Oswald Spengler's ideas on Lindbergh's thinking[21]. Controversial and widely read throughout Western World during the interwar era[22][23], Spengler was conservative and authoritarian, but eventually fell out of favor with the Nazis because he did not wholly subscribe to their theories of racial purity.

Lindbergh's detractors created propaganda pamphlets attempting to tie him to alleged Nazi intrigue, pointing out that his efforts were praised in Nazi Germany and including quotations such as "Racial strength is vital—politics, a luxury." They also included pictures of him using the stiff-armed Bellamy salute (a hand gesture described by Francis Bellamy to accompany his Pledge of Allegiance to the flag of the United States).[24] Berg explains that interventionist propagandists photographed Lindbergh and other America Firsters using this salute from an angle that did not show the American flag, so that it would be indistinguishable to observers from the Hitler salute.

Although Lindbergh was labeled "anti-Semitic" in some quarters for his admonishment of Jewish leaders who favored American involvement in foreign wars, he respected and sympathized with the Jewish people. In his Sept 11, 1941 non-interventionist speech in Des Moines, Iowa, Lindbergh declared, "I am not attacking either the Jewish or the British people. Both races, I admire." [25][26] Lindbergh was ultimately critical of Nazi Germany's treatment of Jews. He said in 1941 that "No person with a sense of dignity of mankind can condone" such treatment. [27] He did not, however, think that America had any business attacking Germany and believed in upholding the Monroe Doctrine, which his interventionist rivals felt was outdated. He also feared that destroying a powerful European nation would lead to the downfall of Western Civilization and a rise in Communist supremacy over Europe.

Much of his position was because he considered Russia to be a "semi-Asiatic" rather than European country compared to Germany, and because he found Communism to be an ideology that would destroy the West's "racial strength" and eventually replace everyone of European descent with "a pressing sea of Yellow, Black, and Brown". The latter belief was more important and consistent than the former, since he saw Russia as a natural barrier to the rising East Asian powers.[28][29] He believed that race was directly correlated to national success and non-whites were generally mentally inferior. Lindbergh admired specific elements from European nations, such as "the German genius for science and organization, the English genius for government and commerce, the French genius for living and the understanding of life". He believed that "in America they can be blended to form the greatest genius of all". His interrupted plan to voice his opposition to the Jim Crow laws was possibly inspired by his belief in black "sensitive superiority" as well as an opportunity to expose what he saw as FDR's hypocrisy. As an advocate of political realism and a cultural pessimist, he may have also felt that state-enforced racial segregation had become untenable and counterproductive. His message was popular throughout many Northern communities and especially well-received in the Midwest, while the American South was Anglophilic and supported a pro-British foreign policy.[30] Lindbergh considered Hitler a fanatic even before the details of the Holocaust reached him, but he openly stated that, if he had

to choose, he would rather see his country allied with Nazi Germany than Soviet Russia. (He preferred "Nordic" cultures [31], but he also believed that Russia would one day be a valuable ally against potential aggression from East Asia after Soviet Communism was defeated.[32])

The American Axis ([4]), written by Holocaust researcher and investigative journalist Max Wallace, takes a harsh view of Lindbergh's pre-war actions, agreeing with Franklin Roosevelt's assessment that Lindbergh was "pro-Nazi". However, Wallace finds that the Roosevelt Administration's accusations of dual loyalty or treason are unsubstantiated. Wallace considers Lindbergh a well-intentioned but bigoted and misguided sympathizer of the Nazis whose career as the leader of the isolationist movement had a destructive impact on Jewish people. In his 1999 biography of Lindbergh, A. Scott Berg criticizes Lindbergh's anti-Semitic beliefs but distinguishes between what Berg considers Lindbergh's paranoia about the intentions of most American Jews and the virulent anti-Semitism of the Nazis. Berg also finds that Lindbergh believed in a voluntary rather than compulsory eugenics program but takes his subject to task for basing his view of the war on his "xenophobic thinking" and his assumption that Hitler was not as dangerous as a "Genghis Khan or Xerxes marching against our Western nations" because the Nazi leader was a European nationalist rather than a Communist or "some Asiatic intruder."

The same year that Berg's Pulitzer Prize winning bestseller Lindbergh was published, a book appeared by Pat Buchanan entitled *A Republic, Not An Empire: Reclaiming America's Destiny*. The book portrays Lindbergh and other pre-war isolationists as American patriots, who were smeared by interventionists during the months leading up to Pearl Harbor. Buchanan suggests that the backlash against Lindbergh highlights "the explosiveness of mixing ethnic politics with foreign policy". [33] The views expressed in the book caused considerable controversy that eventually led to Buchanan's departure from the Republican Party. [34]

Lindbergh had always preached military strength and alertness. [35] He believed that a strong defensive war machine, as well as his views about race, would make America an impenetrable fortress and defend the Western Hemisphere from an attack by foreign powers, and that this was the US military's sole purpose. [36]

Many acknowledge that Lindbergh helped keep American public opinion isolationist until 1941 by advancing the movement to keep America out of the war for as long as possible. At the same time, some praise Lindbergh for his prediction that an Iron Curtain would descend upon Europe; many of the predictions which Lindbergh made about the war came before Hitler violated his non-aggression pact with Stalin and launched Operation Barbarossa.[37] Berg reveals that, while the attack on Pearl Harbor came as a shock to Lindbergh, he did predict that America's "wavering policy in the Philippines" would invite a bloody war there, and, in one speech, he warned that "we should either fortify these islands adequately, or get out of them entirely". Cole, Wallace, and Buchanan all believe that Lindbergh was highly influential in ensuring that Hitler's war machine would advance toward the Eastern Front and inflict the most devastation there.

However, it should be noted that, as the most prominent spokesman of the America First Committee, he fought the Lend-Lease Act and the Atlantic Charter. Had the Lead-Lease Act not been passed, as well as the Destroyers for Bases Agreement, Britain might not have survived, possibly leading to Axis victory

As World War II began in Europe, Lindbergh became a prominent speaker in favor of non-intervention, going so far as to recommend that the United States negotiate a neutrality pact with Germany during his 23 January 1941 testimony before Congress. He joined the antiwar America First Committee and soon became its most prominent public spokesman, speaking to overflow crowds in Madison Square Garden in New York City and Soldier Field in Chicago.

In a speech at an America First rally on 11 September 1941 in Des Moines entitled "Who Are the War Agitators?" Lindbergh claimed that the three groups who had been "pressing this country toward war [were] the British, the Jewish and the Roosevelt Administration" and complained about what he insisted was the Jewish People's "large ownership and influence in our motion pictures, our press, our radio and our government." Although he made clear his opposition to German anti-Semitism, stating that "No person with a sense of the dignity of mankind can condone the persecution of the Jewish race in Germany," other comments seemed to suggest that he believed that Jews should expect trouble for supporting the war: "Instead of agitating for war, the Jewish groups in this country should be opposing it in every possible way for they will be among the first to feel its consequences. Tolerance is a virtue that depends upon peace and strength. History shows that it cannot survive war and devastation". [38]

Lindbergh revealed a nativist xenophobia in an expurgated portion of his published diaries: "We must limit to a reasonable amount the Jewish influence... Whenever the Jewish percentage of total population becomes too high, a reaction seems to invariably occur. It is too bad because a few Jews of the right type are, I believe, an asset to any country." His reaction to Kristallnacht was entrusted to his diary: "I do not understand these riots on the part of the Germans," he wrote. "It seems so contrary to their sense of order and intelligence. They have undoubtedly had a difficult 'Jewish problem,' but why is it necessary to handle it so unreasonably?"[citation needed]

There was widespread negative reaction to the speech. Lindbergh was forced to defend and clarify his comments by noting again that he was not anti-Semitic, but he did not back away from his statement. Lindbergh resigned his commission in the U.S. Army Air Corps when President Roosevelt openly questioned his loyalty (which did severe damage to his reputation at the time). After the attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941, Lindbergh attempted to return to the Army Air Corps, but was denied when several of Roosevelt's cabinet secretaries registered objections.

Lindbergh said: "I am not attacking the Jewish people. But I am saying that the leaders of both the British and the Jewish races, for reasons which are as understandable from their viewpoint as they are inadvisable from ours, for reasons which are not American, wish to involve us in the war." [39]

[edit] World War II

Charles Lindbergh went on to assist with the war effort by serving as a civilian consultant to aviation companies, beginning with Ford in 1942, working at the Willow Run B-24 production line. Later in 1943, he joined United Aircraft as an engineering consultant, devoting most of his time to its Chance-Vought Division. As a technical advisor with Ford, he was deeply involved in trouble-shooting early problems encountered in B-24 production. As B-24 production smoothed out, he devoted more time to Chance-Vought. The following year, he persuaded United Aircraft to designate him a technical representative in the Pacific War to study aircraft performances under combat conditions. He showed Marine F4U pilots how to take off with twice the bomb load that the aircraft was rated for and on 21 May 1944 he flew his first combat mission. It was with VMF-222 on a strafing run near the Japanese garrison of Rabaul.[40]

In his six months in the Pacific in 1944, Lindbergh took part in fighter bomber raids on Japanese positions, flying about 50 combat missions (again as a civilian). His innovations in the use of P-38s impressed a supportive Gen. Douglas MacArthur. [41] Despite the long range exhibited by the P-38 Lightning leading to missions such as the one that killed Admiral Yamamoto, Lindbergh's contributions included engine-leaning techniques that he introduced to P-38 Lightning pilots. These techniques greatly improved fuel usage while cruising, enabling the aircraft to fly even longer-range missions. On 28 July 1944 during a P-38 bomber escort mission with the 475th Fighter Group, Fifth Air Force, in the Ceram area, Lindbergh is credited with shooting down a Sonia observation plane piloted by Captain Saburo Shimada, Commanding Officer of the 73rd Independent Chutai.[42][40] The US Marine and Army Air Force pilots who served with Lindbergh admired and respected him, praising his courage and defending his patriotism

After World War II he lived quietly in Connecticut as a consultant both to the chief of staff of the U.S. Air Force and to Pan American World Airways. With most of Eastern Europe having fallen under Communist control, Lindbergh believed most of his pre-war assessments had been correct all along. But Berg reports that after witnessing the defeat of Germany and the horrors of the Holocaust firsthand shortly after his service in the Pacific, "he knew the American public no longer gave a hoot about his opinions." His 1953 book *The Spirit of St. Louis*, recounting his non-stop transatlantic flight, won the Pulitzer Prize in 1954. Dwight D. Eisenhower restored Lindbergh's assignment with the Army Air Corps and made him a Brigadier General in 1954. In that year, he served on the Congressional advisory panel set up to establish the site of the United States Air Force Academy. In December 1968, he visited the crew of Apollo 8 on the eve of the first manned spaceflight to leave earth orbit.

[edit] Children from other relationships

From 1957 until his death in 1974, Lindbergh had an affair with German hat maker Brigitte Hesshaimer who lived in a small Bavarian town called Geretsried (35 km south of Munich). On 23 November 2003, DNA tests proved that he fathered her three children: Dyrk (1958), Astrid (1960) and David (1967). The two managed to keep the affair secret; even the children did not know the true identity of their father, whom they saw when he came to visit once or twice per year using the alias, "Careu Kent". Astrid later read a magazine article about Lindbergh and found snapshots and

more than a hundred letters written from him to her mother. She disclosed the affair after both Brigitte and Anne Morrow Lindbergh had died.

A new German book by Rudolf Schroeck, "The Double life of Charles A. Lindbergh", claims seven secret children in Germany. It says Lindbergh "came and went as he pleased" during the last 17 years of his life, spending between three to five days with his Munich family about four to five times each year. "Ten days before he died in August 1974, Lindbergh wrote three letters from his hospital bed to his three mistresses and requested 'utmost secrecy'," Schroeck writes, whose book includes a copy of that letter to Brigitte Heshaimer.

[edit] Environmental causes

From the 1960s on, Lindbergh became an advocate for the conservation of the natural world, campaigning to protect endangered species like humpback and blue whales, was instrumental in establishing protections for the "primitive" Filipino group the Tasaday and African tribes, and supporting the establishment of a national park. While studying the native flora and fauna of the Philippines, he also became involved in an effort to protect the Philippine eagle. In his final years, Lindbergh became troubled that the world was out of balance with its natural environment; he stressed the need to regain that balance, and spoke against the introduction of supersonic airliners.

Lindbergh's speeches and writings later in life emphasized his love of both technology and nature, and a lifelong belief that "all the achievements of mankind have value only to the extent that they preserve and improve the quality of life." In a 1967 Life magazine article, he said, "The human future depends on our ability to combine the knowledge of science with the wisdom of wildness."

In honor of Charles and his wife Anne Morrow Lindbergh's vision of achieving balance between the technological advancements they helped pioneer, and the preservation of the human and natural environments, the Lindbergh Award was established in 1978. Each year since 1978, the Lindbergh Foundation has given the award to recipients whose work has made a significant contribution toward the concept of "balance".

His final book, *Autobiography of Values*, was published posthumously

Lindbergh spent his final years on the Hawaiian island of Maui, where he died of lymphoma [44] on 26 August 1974.[45] He was buried on the grounds of the Palapala Ho'omau Church in Kipahulu, Maui. His epitaph on a simple stone which quotes Psalms 139:9, reads: Charles A. Lindbergh Born: Michigan, 1902. Died: Maui, 1974. If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea. — CAL

Because of earthquake damage to Hawaii State Highway 31, Lindbergh's final resting place is presently accessible by land only via State Highway 360, or the so-called Road to Hana.

[edit] Legacy

The Lindbergh Terminal at Minneapolis-Saint Paul International Airport was named after him, and a replica of The Spirit of St. Louis hangs there. Another replica of his plane hangs in the great hall at the recently rebuilt Jefferson Memorial at Forest Park in St. Louis. The definitive oil painting of Charles Lindbergh by St. Louisan Richard Krause entitled "The Spirit Soars" ([5]) has also been displayed there. He also lent his name to San Diego's Lindbergh Field, which also is known now as San Diego International Airport. The airport in Winslow, Arizona has been renamed Winslow-Lindbergh Regional. Lindbergh himself designed the airport in 1929 when it was built as a refueling point for the first coast-to-coast air service. The airport in Little Falls, Minnesota, where he grew up, has been named Little Falls/Morrison County-Lindbergh Field.

In 1952, Grandview High School in St. Louis County was renamed Lindbergh High School. The school newspaper is the Pilot, the yearbook is the Spirit, and the students are known as the Flyers. The school district was also later named after Lindbergh. The stretch of US 67 that runs through most of the St. Louis metro area is called "Lindbergh Blvd." Lindbergh also has a star on the St. Louis Walk of Fame.

In Lindbergh's hometown of Little Falls, Minnesota, one of the district's elementary schools is named Charles Lindbergh Elementary. The district's sports teams are named the Flyers and Lindbergh Drive is a major road on the west side of town, leading to Lindbergh State Park (named after Lindbergh's father).

Lindbergh is a recipient of the Silver Buffalo Award, the highest adult award given by the Boy Scouts of America.

The controversy surrounding his involvement in politics (and to a lesser extent, his personal life) sometimes overshadows the fact that he was an important pioneer in aviation from the 1920s to the 1950s. His 1927 flight made him the first international celebrity in the age of mass media. One U.S. Air Force general remembers Lindbergh's critical view of his own legacy. In the late 1940s, Lindbergh visited U.S. Air Force bases to evaluate American air power (of which he was a staunch supporter) in relation to the emerging Cold War. During this trip, he remarked "I think my flight to Paris came too soon for the civilizations of the world. They were suddenly thrown together by air travel and they weren't quite ready for it."

Awards and decorations

Lindbergh was given many medals. Most were given to the Missouri Historical Society and are on display at the Jefferson Memorial, now part of the Missouri History Museum in Forest Park, St. Louis, Missouri:

Medal of Honor (USA)
Legion of Honor (French)
Royal Air Force Cross (UK)
Hubbard Medal (USA, 1927)
Distinguished Flying Cross (USA)
Service Cross of the German Eagle (German)
Wright Brother Memorial Trophy (USA)
Daniel Guggenheim Medal (USA)
Pulitzer Prize (USA)
Silver Buffalo Award (USA)
Official Royal Air Force Museum medal
Honorary Scout (USA, 1927) [47]

[edit] Medal of Honor

Rank and organization: Captain, U.S. Army Air Corps Reserve. Place and date: From New York City to Paris, France, 20-21 May 1927. Entered service at: Little Falls, Minn. Born: 4 February 1902, Detroit, Mich. G.O. No.: 5, W.D., 1928; act of Congress 14 December 1927.

Citation: For displaying heroic courage and skill as a navigator, at the risk of his life, by his nonstop flight in his airplane, the "Spirit of St. Louis," from New York City to Paris, France, 20-21 May 1927, by which Capt. Lindbergh not only achieved the greatest individual triumph of any American citizen but demonstrated that travel across the ocean by aircraft was possible.

Lindbergh's life has spurred the imaginations of many writers and others; the following list provides a summary of notable popular cultural references:

Charles Lindbergh was selected as Time Magazine's Man of the Year in 1927, the first holder of that title. Shortly after Lindbergh made his famous flight, the Stratemeyer Syndicate began publishing the Ted Scott Flying Stories (1927- 1943) by Franklin W. Dixon wherein the hero was closely modeled after Lindbergh. Charles A. Lindbergh (1927) was a UK documentary by De Forest Phonofilm based on Charles A. Lindbergh's landmark flight. A song called "Lindbergh (The Eagle Of The U.S.A.)" was released soon after the 1927 flight. A multitude of other songs included the title "Lucky Lindy" were also released in the aftermath of the Atlantic crossing. Tony Randall, not particularly known for singing, but a fan of old songs, revived the song, "Lucky Lindy", in the 1960s in a collection of jazz-age and depression era songs that he recorded. The dance craze, the "Lindy Hop" became popular after his flight, and was named after him. 40,000 Miles with Lindbergh (1928) was a documentary featuring Charles A. Lindbergh.

The Agatha Christie book (1934) and movie *Murder on the Orient Express* (1974) begin with a fictionalized depiction of the Lindbergh baby kidnapping.

Verdensberømt heder i København (1939) was an English/Danish co-production starring Robert Taylor, Myrna Loy and Edward G. Robinson featured Charles A. Lindbergh as himself.

Woody Guthrie wrote a song called "Lindbergh" on "The Asch Recordings Vol. 1" recorded in the 1940s. The song was anti-Lindbergh, and included the line "they say America First but they mean America Next."

The 1942 film, *Keeper of the Flame*, starring Katharine Hepburn and Spencer Tracy, features Hepburn as the wife of a Lindbergh-like national hero who is secretly a fascist. He intended to use his influence, especially over America's youth, to turn the country into a fascist state and eliminate inferior races. It appears it had been inspired by the controversy surrounding Lindbergh.

James Stewart played Lindbergh in the biographical *The Spirit of St. Louis* (1957), directed by Billy Wilder.

In Eric Norden's alternate history novel *The Ultimate Solution* (1973), Norden speculates that Lindbergh would have been president of a Nazi-occupied American puppet state.

The American Experience - Lindbergh: The Shocking, Turbulent Life of America's Lone Eagle (1988) was a PBS documentary directed by Stephen Ives.

In the early 2000s, a full-length musical called "Baby Case," about the Lindbergh Baby Kidnapping and subsequent trial and media circus, was performed at the Arden Theater in Philadelphia to good reviews.

The Philip Roth novel *The Plot Against America* (2004) is a speculative fiction novel which explores an alternate history where Franklin Delano Roosevelt is defeated in the 1940 presidential election by Charles Lindbergh.

In the January 3, 2008 episode of *Jeopardy!*, the final *Jeopardy!* category referred to Lindbergh. Under the category of "Aviation History", the clue read "He was the 118th person to fly over the Atlantic Ocean".

Children of ANNA MORROW and CHARLES LINDBERGH are:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS²⁹ LINDBERGH, b. 22 Jun 1930, Englewood, NJ; d. 01 Mar 1932, Kidnapped, killed.

Notes for CHARLES AUGUSTUS LINDBERGH:

Cause of Death:<CAUS> Kidnapped, Dead

- ii. JON MORROW LINDBERGH, b. 16 Aug 1932.
- iii. LAND MORROW LINDBERGH, b. 1937.
- iv. SCOTT LINDBERGH, b. 1942.
- v. REEVE LINDBERGH, b. 1945.
- vi. ANNE LINDBERGH, b. 1940; d. 1993.

1140. WENDELL MITCHELL²⁸ LATIMER (*WALTER*²⁷, *JAMES SMITH*²⁶, *ALEXANDER*²⁵, *JOSEPH*²⁴, *LUCRETIA*²³ *GRISWOLD*, *GEORGE*²², *PHEBE*²¹ *HYDE*, *SAMUEL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *MOLYNEUX*, *JOHN*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1893, and died 1955. He married GLATHA HATFIELD, daughter of WESLEY HATFIELD and LAURA MILLS. She was born 1903, and died 1963.

Child of WENDELL LATIMER and GLATHA HATFIELD is:

- i. ROBERT MILTON²⁹ LATIMER, b. 1934, Berkeley, California, USA; d. 1998, Livermore, California, USA.

Notes for ROBERT MILTON LATIMER:

Discoverer of Element 103 Lawrencium

Lawrencium (pronounced /l?r?nsi?m/) is a radioactive synthetic element with the symbol Lr (formerly Lw) and atomic number 103.

Its most stable known isotope is ²⁶²Lr, with a half-life of approximately 3.6 hours. Little is known of the chemistry but there is strong evidence for the formation of a trivalent ion in aqueous solution, confirming lawrencium's place as the last member of the actinoids. Although lawrencium is often placed as the last member of the 5f-block, it can also be regarded as the first member of the 6d-block

Lawrencium was made by Albert Ghiorso, Torbjørn Sikkeland, Almon Larsh, and Robert M. Latimer on February 14, 1961 at the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory (now called Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory) on the

University of California, Berkeley campus. It was produced by bombarding a three milligram target composed of three isotopes of californium with boron-10 and B-11 ions in the Heavy Ion Linear Accelerator (HILAC).

The Berkeley team reported that the isotope 257103 was detected in this manner and decayed by emitting an 8.6 MeV alpha particle with a half-life of ~8 seconds. The assignment was later corrected to 258Lr.

$25298\text{Cf} + 115\text{B} \rightarrow 263\text{-x}103\text{Lr} + 5\text{ }^{10}\text{n}$

The team suggested the name lawrencium (Lw) for the new element.

In 1967, researchers in Dubna, Russia reported that they were not able to confirm an alpha emitter with a half-life of 8 seconds as 257103. This assignment has since been changed to 258Lr. Instead, they reported a 45s activity assigned to 256Lr.

$24395\text{Am} + 188\text{O} \rightarrow 261\text{-x}103\text{Lr} + 5\text{ }^{10}\text{n}$

Further work in 1969 indicated an actinoid chemistry for the new element founded by Travis Anselm in 8B. In 1971, the team at the University of California performed a whole series of experiments aimed at measuring the decay properties of lawrencium isotopes with mass numbers from 255-260.

In 1992, The IUPAC/IUPAP Transfermium Working Group (TWG) officially recognised the Dubna and Berkeley teams as co-discoverers of lawrencium.

[edit] Naming

The origin of the name, preferred by the American Chemical Society, is in reference to Ernest O. Lawrence, inventor of the cyclotron. The symbol Lw originally was used but in 1963 it was changed to Lr. In August 1997 the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) ratified the name lawrencium and symbol Lr during a meeting in Geneva.

Lawrencium has also been referred to as eka-lutetium

Physical characteristics

The appearance of this element is unknown, however it is most likely silvery-white or gray and metallic. If sufficient amounts of lawrencium were produced, it would pose a radiation hazard. Contrary to some sources, bulk properties of this element, such as the melting point, have not been possible to measure to date. However, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd ionization energies have been measured.

[edit] Periodic classification

A strict correlation between periodic table blocks and electron configuration for neutral atoms would describe lawrencium as a transition metal because it should be classed as a d-block element. However, it is classified as an actinoid according to IUPAC recommendations.[2]

[edit] Experimental chemistry

[edit] Gas phase chemistry

The first gas phase studies were reported in 1969 by a team at the Flerov Laboratory of Nuclear Reactions (FLNR). They used the reaction $243\text{Am} + 18\text{O}$ to produce lawrencium nuclei which reacted with a stream of chlorine gas to form a volatile chloride component. The product was assigned to 256LrCl_3 and confirmed that lawrencium was a typical actinide.

[edit] Aqueous phase chemistry

The first liquid phase studies were reported in 1970 by the team at the LBNL. They used the reaction $249\text{Cf} + 11\text{B}$ to produce lawrencium nuclei. They were able to show that lawrencium formed a trivalent ion, similar to other actinides but in stark contrast to nobelium. Further work in 1988 confirmed the formation of a trivalent lawrencium(III) ion using anion-exchange chromatography using α -hydroxyisobutyrate (α -HIB) complex. Comparison of the elution time with other actinides allowed a determination of 88.6 pm for the ionic radius for Lr^{3+} . Attempts to reduce Lr(III) to Lr(I) using the potent reducing agent hydroxylamine hydrochloride were unsuccessful.

1141. ELLEN ADA PHELPS²⁸ DODGE (*WALTER PHELPS²⁷, DAVID STUART²⁶, WILLIAM EARLE²⁵, SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Oct 1889. She married WILLIAM R PURNELL 1919. He died 1955.

Child of ELLEN DODGE and WILLIAM PURNELL is:

1237. i. WILLIAM R²⁹ PURNELL.

1142. STUART PHELPS²⁸ DODGE (*WALTER PHELPS²⁷, DAVID STUART²⁶, WILLIAM EARLE²⁵, SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Feb 1891. He married NORMA ?.

Children of STUART DODGE and NORMA ? are:

- i. STUART PHELPS²⁹ DODGE.
- ii. PETER PHELPS DODGE.
- iii. ANN PHELPS DODGE.

1143. FRANK EUGENE²⁸ EDGERTON (*LEROY²⁷, JAMES MONROE²⁶, REUBEN²⁵, ZEBULON²⁴, ELIZABETH²³ TRACY, MARGARET²² HYDE, JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1875, and died 1963. He married MARY NETTIE COE. She was born 1875.

Child of FRANK EDGERTON and MARY COE is:

- i. HAROLD EUGENE (DOC)²⁹ EDGERTON, b. 06 Apr 1903, Fremont, Nebraska; d. 04 Jan 1990, Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. ESTHER MAY GARRETT, 1928; b. 08 Sep 1903, Hamilton County, Nebraska; d. 09 Mar 2002, Charlestown, South Carolina.

Notes for HAROLD EUGENE (DOC) EDGERTON:

Harold Eugene "Doc" Edgerton (April 6, 1903 – January 4, 1990) was a professor of electrical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is largely credited with transforming the stroboscope from an obscure laboratory instrument into a common device. For example; today, the electronic flash is completely associated with the field of photography.

Early years

He was born in Fremont, Nebraska on April 6th, 1903, the son of Mary Nettie Coe and Frank Eugene Edgerton,[1][2] a direct descendant of Richard Edgerton, one of the founders of Norwich, Connecticut and a descendent of Governor William Bradford (1590-1657) of the Plymouth Colony and a passenger on the Mayflower. His father was a lawyer, journalist, author and orator and served as the assistant attorney general of Nebraska from 1911 to 1915. Harold grew up in Aurora, Nebraska. He also spent some of his childhood years in Washington, D.C., and Lincoln, Nebraska.

[edit] Education

In 1925 he received a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln where he became a member of Acacia Fraternity.[3]. He earned an S.M. in electrical engineering from MIT in 1927. Edgerton used stroboscopes to study synchronous motors for his Sc.D. thesis in electrical engineering at MIT, awarded in 1931. He credited Charles Stark Draper with inspiring him to point stroboscopes at everyday objects: the first was a stream of water coming out of a faucet.

[edit] Career

In 1937 he began a lifelong association with photographer Gjon Mili, who used stroboscopic equipment, particularly a "multiflash" strobe light, to produce strikingly beautiful photographs, many of which appeared in Life

Magazine. This strobe light could flash up to 1 million times a second. Edgerton was a pioneer in strobe photography, subsequently using the technique to capture images of balloons during their bursting, or a bullet during its impact with an apple, for example. He was awarded a bronze medal by the Royal Photographic Society in 1934, and the National Medal of Science in 1973.

He was a cofounder of the company EG&G, with Kenneth Germeshausen and Herbert Grier, in 1947. EG&G became a prime contractor for the Atomic Energy Commission and had a major role in photographing and recording nuclear tests for the United States through the fifties and sixties. For this role he developed the Rapatron camera, which was supplied by EG&G.

His work was instrumental in the development of side-scan sonar technology, used to scan the sea floor for wrecks. Edgerton worked with the undersea explorer Jacques Cousteau, by first providing him with underwater stroboscopes, and then by using sonar to discover the Britannic. Edgerton participated in the discovery of the American Civil War battleship USS Monitor. While working with Cousteau, he acquired the nickname he is still known by in photographic circles, "Papa Flash".

In addition to having the scientific and engineering acumen to perfect strobe lighting commercially, Edgerton is equally recognized for his visual aesthetic: many of the striking images he created in illuminating phenomena that occurred too fast for the naked eye adorn art museums worldwide.

He was especially loved by MIT students for his willingness to teach and his kindness: "The trick to education," he said, "is to teach people in such a way that they don't realize they're learning until it's too late." His last undergraduate class, taught during fall semester 1977, was a freshman seminar titled "Bird and Insect Photography." One of the graduate student dormitories at MIT carries his name.

Edgerton's work was featured in an October 1987 National Geographic Magazine article entitled, "Doc Edgerton: the man who made time stand still."

[edit] Family

After graduating from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, he married Esther May Garrett[4] in 1928. She was born in Hamilton County, Nebraska on Sept. 8, 1903 and died on March 9, 2002 in Charlestown, South Carolina. She received a bachelor's degree in mathematics, music and education from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln.

A skilled pianist and singer, she attended the New England Conservatory of Music and taught in public schools in Aurora, Nebraska and Boston. During their marriage they had three children: William, Robert, and Mary Lou.

His sister, Mary Ellen Edgerton, was the wife of L. Welch Pogue (1899 – 2003) a pioneering aviation attorney and Chairman of the old Civil Aeronautics Board.

David Pogue, a technology writer, journalist and commentator, is his great nephew.

[edit] Death

He died on January 4, 1990 at Cambridge, Massachusetts at the age of 86 and is buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts. [5]

[edit] Works

Flash! Seeing the Unseen by Ultra High-Speed Photography (1939, with James R. Killian Jr.)

Electronic Flash, Strobe (1970), Moments of Vision (1979, with Mr. Killian)

Sonar Images (1986, with Mr. Killian)

A collection of his photographs, Stopping Time, was published in 1987 by Harry N. Abrams.

[edit] Legacy

On July 3, 1990, in an effort to memorialize his accomplishments, several Aurora community members decided to construct a "Hands-On" science center. It was designated as a "teaching museum," that would preserve Doc's work and artifacts, as well as feature the "Explorit Zone" where people of all ages could participate in hands-on exhibits and interact with live science demonstrations. After five years of private and community-wide funding, as well as individual investments by Doc's surviving family members, the Edgerton Explorit Center was officially dedicated on September 9, 1995.

1144. JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Jun 1899 in Midhurst, Taranaki, New Zealand, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Palmerston North. She married (1) JAMES CANNELL CHRISTIAN 13 Aug 1919 in Bleak House, Stanway, Manawatu, New Zealand, son of THOMAS CHRISTIAN and EMMA KEGGIN. He was born 1886 in Stanway, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 20 Jan 1951 in Palmerston North. She met (2) MAX COUTTS 1971.

Notes for JAMES CANNELL CHRISTIAN:

The death occurred at Palmerston North on Saturday of a well known retired farmer of the Stanway District in the person of Mr James C. Christian. Some few years ago Mr Christian took up residence at Awahuri and later resided at Foxton. He was a brother of Mr Enos Christian who farmed at Stanway before leaving to take up land at Morrinsville. Mr Christian is survived by his wife and four sons to whom much sympathy has been extended. The funeral took place from Awahuri today for the Feilding cemetery.

Jim was born in Feilding on 4th November 1885. He served as a private in the infantry in World War 1 seeing action in France. On 13th August 1919 he married Joyce Clark the sister of Mary Clark who later married Jim's brother Enos. They had five sons, Monty, Murray, Doug, Trevor and Brian (who died as a baby). Jim and Cowley first bought land in Stanway in 1909. They worked hard clearing the bush and sowing grass and milked 32 cows by hand. They bought more land over the years and Jim farmed at Stanway till 1924 when he moved to Makino Road in Feilding next to what was the Cheltenham cream factory and established a pig farm there. In 1927 the family moved to Kimbolton Road in Feilding where they had ten acres of land on the town side of Simon Street and a further ten acres in Root Street where they built a house circa 1931 for what Doug remembers to be 900 pounds. They sold that in 1934 and purchased a 212 acre property from a Mr Dawbin until after World War 2. Doug recalls his father used to get a loan of horses from Morgan Rowlands that were only half broken in, Doug remembers trying to drill a paddock with a made up team of horses and doing about three rounds of the paddock at full gallop before they slowed enough to put the colts down. Jim held strong religious beliefs and the family was brought up along strict religious lines. They attended church every Sunday and the boys weren't allowed to play sports on Sundays. He believed the family should be seen and not heard and was quite strict as a parent. He was an elder of the church and played a big part in community affairs being chairman of the Awahuri Hall Committee, a member of the school committee, organiser of the Awahuri table tennis club and a member of the patriotic committee for World War 2. Jim always went to the stock sales on Fridays, this must have been a social outing because he rarely bought any stock. He never drank in front of the family but was known to have an occasional drink. Monty thinks he had one or two on sale day but never drank too much. Jim was also a violinist and played in a dance band in the Stanway/Waituna area accompanied by his brother Enos on the piano. Musical evenings were also a popular event with the people of Stanway. He was accompanied by a Mrs Bond in Feilding where they would go some evenings and play all the songs of that era. The whole family used to walk to the Bonds at night, Jim with the violin under his arm. Jim used to put on plays with Jack Milligan and they would spend hours rehearsing at home for the big night. Jim was a constant pipe smoker.. Doug recalls the time they were on the lambing beat on a cold and wet morning and Jim said to Doug "Blast! I've left my pipe at home". Doug looked across at him and said "You've got it in your mouth"! He had got so used to it being there all the time, alight or not, he didn't even notice it any more. He owned a very nice Whippet car which was only taken out on special occasions. Sometimes they would milk the cows a little early and then head off to the beach floundering. Jim would stand on the beach with a sack in his hands while the boys were out dragging the nets with water up to their necks. They would have about 60 or 70 flounder and the boys would be tired and shivering and Jim would say "What do you think boys, will we have another drag?" and off they would go again. They were up early again the next day to milk the cows and the boys hoping anxiously that it would be raining and cold so dad wouldn't want to go floundering again. Jim sold the farm to Murray and Doug and in about 1950 bought a store at Foxton Beach where they lived with Trevor until Jim died on 20th January 1951. Joyce then sold the store at Foxton and went to live in Edgeware Road, Palmerston North. Joyce died aged 91 on August 24th 1990. The death occurred at Palmerston North on Saturday of a well known retired farmer of the Stanway District in the person of Mr James C. Christian. Some few years ago Mr Christian took up residence at Awahuri and later resided at Foxton. He was a brother of Mr Enos Christian who farmed

at Stanway before leaving to take up land at Morrinsville. Mr Christian is survived by his wife and four sons to whom much sympathy has been extended. The funeral took place from Awahuri today for the Feilding cemetery. (Taken from newspaper cutting). • Sling Camp Coordinates: 51°11'38.84"N 1°42'54.20"W was a World War I camp occupied by New Zealand soldiers beside the then-military town of Bulford on the Salisbury Plain in Wiltshire.

Full Name James Cannell Christian

Forename(s) James Cannell

Surname Christian

War World War I, 1914-1918

Serial No. 64022

First Known Rank Private

Occupation before Enlistment Farmer

Next of Kin Thomas Christian (father), Stanway, New Zealand

Body on Embarkation New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Embarkation Unit 32nd Reinforcements Wellington Infantry Regiment, B Company

Embarkation Date 16 November 1917

Place of Embarkation Wellington, New Zealand

Transport HMNZT 97

Vessel Tahiti

Destination Liverpool, England

Children of JOYCE CLARK and JAMES CHRISTIAN are:

- 1238. i. JAMES MONTFORD²⁹ CHRISTIAN, b. 26 Nov 1920, Nursing Home, Kimbolton Rd., Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 08 Aug 1998, Palmerston North.
- 1239. ii. MURRAY THOMAS CHRISTIAN, b. 22 Mar 1923, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 03 Jul 2001, Katikati.
- 1240. iii. DOUGLAS WESLEY CHRISTIAN, b. 05 Oct 1925, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.
- 1241. iv. TREVOR JOHN CHRISTIAN, b. 15 Nov 1928, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 16 Nov 1985, Palmerston North.
- v. BRIAN CHRISTIAN, b. 1930, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; d. 1931, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.

1145. WILLIAM CLEMENT²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Woodville, New Zealand, and died 1985 in New Zealand. He married EDNA ELLEN MATTHEWS 20 Oct 1930 in Taumaranui. She was born 28 Mar 1906 in Auckland.

Children of WILLIAM CLARK and EDNA MATTHEWS are:

- 1242. i. MAX NOEL²⁹ CLARK, b. 17 Jun 1932, Napier.

1243. ii. PAMELA LEONE CLARK, b. 10 May 1941, Napier.

1146. JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Jul 1905 in New Zealand, and died 28 Aug 1990 in Palmerston North, New Zealand. She married ERNEST FREDERICK SAYLES 20 Nov 1926 in Palmerston North. He was born 08 Oct 1903, and died 24 Aug 1978 in Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Children of JESSIE CLARK and ERNEST SAYLES are:

- 1244. i. JOYCE ELIZABETH²⁹ SAYLES, b. 17 Apr 1927, Wairoa.
- 1245. ii. TASMAN FREDERICK SAYLES, b. 21 Sep 1928, Foxton.
- iii. EDNA JESSIE SAYLES, b. 20 Feb 1930, Greytown; m. ALAN ADIE, 10 Mar 1951.
- 1246. iv. FAYE JOAN SAYLES, b. 23 Oct 1932, Palmerston North.

1147. WESLEY JAMES (WICK)²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 May 1907 in Woodville, New Zealand, and died 25 Jun 1976 in Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. He married PHYLLIS ELEANOR CLARKE 23 Dec 1933 in New Zealand. She was born 10 Jul 1910 in Queenstown, and died 29 Apr in Rotorua.

Children of WESLEY CLARK and PHYLLIS CLARKE are:

- i. JOHN BARRY²⁹ CLARK, b. 24 May 1938, Wanganui.
- 1247. ii. JUNE FRANCES CLARK, b. 17 Jun 1939, Wanganui.

1148. MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Dec 1900 in Midhurst, Taranaki, New Zealand, and died 20 May 1977 in Hamilton. She married ENOS CHRISTIAN 1922 in New Zealand, son of THOMAS CHRISTIAN and EMMA KEGGIN. He was born 15 Mar 1888 in Stanway, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 26 Jul 1953 in Morrinsville, Waikato.

Children of MARY CLARK and ENOS CHRISTIAN are:

- 1248. i. WARREN PATTERSON²⁹ CHRISTIAN, b. 05 Oct 1924.
- 1249. ii. JEAN ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN, b. 25 May 1923; d. 11 Jun 1962.
- 1250. iii. BETTY EMMA CHRISTIAN, b. 25 May 1923.

1149. DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Sep 1909 in Woodville, New Zealand, and died 07 May 1982 in Palmerston North. She met (1) ?. She married (2) GEORGE ALBERT DIXON 1927 in Palmerston North. He was born 09 Nov 1902 in Christchurch, and died 22 Jul 1972 in Palmerston North. She married (3) IVO CUMMERFIELD TAYLOR 1934.

Child of DULCIE CLARK and ? is:

- 1251. i. DESMOND MAJOR²⁹ CLARK, b. 10 Jul 1925, Wellington; d. 03 Dec 1991, Wanganui.

Children of DULCIE CLARK and GEORGE DIXON are:

- 1252. ii. BETTY MAY²⁹ DIXON, b. 01 Sep 1928, Palmerston North.

1253. iii. MAUREEN MARY DIXON, b. 20 Oct 1930, Palmerston North.

Children of DULCIE CLARK and IVO TAYLOR are:

- 1254. iv. BEVERLEY JOAN²⁹ TAYLOR, b. 03 Jan 1936, Palmerston North.
- 1255. v. LAURIE IVO TAYLOR, b. 06 Mar 1942, Palmerston North.
- 1256. vi. GWENDA DORIS TAYLOR, b. 18 Jul 1943, Palmerston North.
- 1257. vii. GRAHAM WALLACE TAYLOR, b. 20 Mar 1945, Palmerston North.

1150. ROBERT PATTERSON²⁸ CLARK (*JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Feb 1913 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 08 May 1975 in Palmerston North. He married MAVIS KATHLEEN SWEETMAN 11 Dec 1935 in Palmerston North. She was born 17 Jul 1914 in Cheltenham, and died 08 Jun 1987 in Palmerston North.

Child of ROBERT CLARK and MAVIS SWEETMAN is:

- 1258. i. JOY MERLE²⁹ CLARK, b. 27 Jun 1942, Palmerston North.

1151. IRENE LEONA²⁸ DAY (*ISAAC CASPER²⁷, JONATHAN WESLEY²⁶, ISAAC²⁵, ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, MARTHA²³ BRITAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1902, and died 1991. She married OTTO AEILT STOPPELMOOR. He was born 1895, and died 1975.

Child of IRENE DAY and OTTO STOPPELMOOR is:

- 1259. i. MARION WAYNE²⁹ STOPPELMOOR, b. 1929; d. 2001.

1152. VIRGINIA²⁸ BARNETT (*MARCUS WHITMAN²⁷, ELIZABETH AUZELLA²⁶ WHITMAN, PERRIN BEZA²⁵, MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY, ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOUGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1909, and died 1983. She married IVAN W. WING Private. He was born 1907.

Children of VIRGINIA BARNETT and IVAN WING are:

- i. ?²⁹ WING.
- ii. ? WING.

Notes for ? WING:

Please note that all information that I have is displayed, except for ? individuals (that are not famous). If you have any additional information or corrections or you are looking for privatized data then please feel free to contact me.

- 1260. iii. GRACE BARNETT WING, b. 30 Oct 1939, Evanston, IL; d. Unknown, -.

1153. MYRON HOOPER²⁸ NAIL (*RICHARD HENRY²⁷, MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS, LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS, ZACHARIAH²⁴, RACHEL²³ TALBOT, PAUL²², JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1901, and died 2004. He married BERTHA BESSIE BERGMAN. She was born 1907, and died 1991.

Child of MYRON NAIL and BERTHA BERGMAN is:

- 1261. i. EDWIN²⁹ NAIL, b. 1933; d. 1998.

1154. NOEL²⁸ DUCKWORTH (*MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Sep 1877 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, and died 14 Feb 1909 in Nairobi, Kenya. He married ANNA FRANCES MARY (MINNIE) EVANS 16 Jun 1908 in Mount Nugent Church, County Cavan, Ireland, daughter of WILLIAM EVANS and ANNA MOORE. She was born 07 Mar 1879 in Crover, County Cavan, Ireland, and died 21 Jul 1961 in Astley House, Auckland.

Child of NOEL DUCKWORTH and ANNA EVANS is:

1262. i. NOEL²⁹ DUCKWORTH, b. 01 Apr 1909, Kambui Mission Station, Kyambu, Nairobi, Kenya; d. 14 Oct 1970, Onewhero, Franklin, Waikato.

1155. EFFIE HEYS²⁸ DUCKWORTH (*MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Jul 1879 in Haslingden, Lancashire, England. She married ROBERT EDMUND SHAW 1908.

Children of EFFIE DUCKWORTH and ROBERT SHAW are:

- i. PATIENCE²⁹ SHAW, b. 1909.
- ii. CONSTANCE SHAW, b. 1912.

1156. JOHN RALPH²⁸ DUCKWORTH (*MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Mar 1885. He married MINNIE STOREY-BATES 12 Aug 1913. She was born 05 Mar 1887, and died 02 Jun 1968.

Children of JOHN DUCKWORTH and MINNIE STOREY-BATES are:

- i. JOYCE HOLDEN²⁹ DUCKWORTH, b. 01 Sep 1914; d. 06 Nov 1997; m. CLIFFORD ROBINSON.
- ii. JOHN STOREY DUCKWORTH, b. 02 Aug 1920.

1157. BERYL²⁸ DUCKWORTH (*MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Nov 1886, and died 17 Apr 1951 in At her home, Newfield, Haslingden, Lancashire, England. She married THOMAS WOODCOCK.

Children of BERYL DUCKWORTH and THOMAS WOODCOCK are:

- i. GRAHAM²⁹ WOODCOCK, b. 25 Jul 1920; d. 11 Dec 2005.
1263. ii. THOMAS WOODCOCK, b. 23 May 1918; d. 13 Feb 1999.
1264. iii. BRIAN WOODCOCK, b. 27 Sep 1924.
1265. iv. SAMUEL RICHARD WOODCOCK, b. 02 Mar 1927; d. 14 Mar 1975.

1158. GILBERT²⁸ DUCKWORTH (*MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1891, and died 23 May 1922 in Magnolia, Edmonton. He married MAUDLIN BARRETT 18 Jul 1912.

Child of GILBERT DUCKWORTH and MAUDLIN BARRETT is:

- i. EDGAR ROBINSON²⁹ DUCKWORTH, b. 27 Jul 1919, Rochfort, Alberta, Canada; d. 28 Sep 1986, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

1159. HUMPHREY DE FOREST²⁸ BOGART (*MAUD*²⁷ HUMPHREY, *JOHN PERKINS*²⁶, *ELIZABETH ROGERS*²⁵ PERKINS, *DYER*²⁴, *BETHIA*²³ BAKER, *PRUDENCE*²² JENKINS, *LYDIA*²¹ HOWLAND, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 25 Dec 1899 in New York, New York, USA, and died 14 Jan 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, USA. He married (1) HELEN MENKEN 20 May 1926. She was born 12 Dec 1901 in New York City. He married (2) MARY PHILLIPS 03 Apr 1928 in Hartford Connecticut. She was born 23 Jan 1901 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married (3) MAYO METHOT 20 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co., California. She was born 1904 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He married (4) BETTY JOAN (LAUREN BACALL) PERSKE 21 May 1945 in near Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of WULF PERSKI and NATALIE WEINSTEIN. She was born 16 Sep 1924 in New York City.

Notes for HUMPHREY DE FOREST BOGART:

Humphrey DeForest Bogart (December 25, 1899 - January 14, 1957) was an iconic American actor who retains legendary status decades after his death. In 1999, the American Film Institute named Bogart the Greatest Male Star of All Time.

Bogart typically played smart, playful, courageous, tough, occasionally reckless characters, living in a corrupt world, yet anchored by an inner moral code. He was also able to play characters with flaws and weaknesses that led to their destruction. His most notable films include *Angels With Dirty Faces* (1938), *The Maltese Falcon* (1941), *Casablanca* (1942), *To Have and Have Not* (1944), *The Big Sleep* (1946), *The Treasure of the Sierra Madre* (1948), *Key Largo* (1948), *In a Lonely Place* (1950), *The African Queen* (1951) (for which he won an Academy Award for Best Actor in a Leading Role), and *The Caine Mutiny* (1954). In all, he appeared in 75 feature motion pictures.

Even outside of America, Bogart is seen as a cult figure. French actors such as Jean-Paul Belmondo were deeply influenced by his work and image. In *À bout de souffle* (known in English as *Breathless*), perhaps the best-known work of French director Jean-Luc Godard, the protagonist Michel worships the persona of Humphrey Bogart and mimes some of Bogart's best-known gestures in a way that is both absurd and touching. François Truffaut, another French director of the "New Wave," directed *Shoot the Piano Player*, another homage to Bogart. India's great national movie star Ashok Kumar listed Bogart as a major influence on his "natural" acting style. When Bogart reached Leopoldville to film the movie *The African Queen*, his plane was met by the U.S. consul and the Congolese press.

Bogart is no less an icon in the country of his birth. One of Woody Allen's most popular comic movies, *Play It Again, Sam*, is about a young man in love with Bogart's aura and intimidated by it. The title refers to a frequent misquote from *Casablanca*; Rick Blaine (Bogart's character) actually says "Play it, Sam." In 1997, the United States Postal Service featured Bogart in its "Legends of Hollywood" series. And *Entertainment Weekly* magazine has named Bogart the number one movie legend of all time.

Bogart's exalted standing in the Hollywood pantheon would have astonished most of the agents, casting directors and studio bosses who knew him in the 1920s and 1930s as a good but hardly great Broadway stage actor and B-movie player in Hollywood.

He was born Humphrey DeForest Bogart on December 25, 1899 in New York City, New York, the oldest child of Belmont DeForest Bogart and Maud Humphrey, both of whom were of English descent.

It was long believed that his birthday on Christmas Day was a Warner Bros. fiction created to romanticise his background, and that he was really born on January 23, 1899, a date that appeared in many references. This story is now considered baseless. Although no birth certificate has ever been found to settle the issue conclusively, his birth notice did appear in a Boston newspaper in early January 1900, which would support the December 1899 date. The 1900 census for the household of Belmont Bogart lists his son Humphrey as having a birthdate in December of 1899. Lauren Bacall always maintained this was his true birth date.

Bogart's father was a successful surgeon. His mother, Maud Humphrey, was a very successful commercial illustrator. Indeed, she used a drawing of baby Humphrey in a well-known ad campaign for Mellins Baby Food. In her prime,

she made over \$50,000 a year as an illustrator, then a vast sum. The Bogarts lived in a fashionable Upper West Side apartment, and had a cottage in upstate New York.

Maud Humphrey was a distant woman and the Bogarts' marriage was troubled. Both parents were alcoholics and/or morphine addicts at various times. Maud also suffered intense migraine headaches. "I can't say I ever loved my mother," Bogart once said. "I admired her." He was raised mostly by an Irish nurse. "My parents fought," he said another time. "We kids would pull the covers over our ears to keep out the sound of fighting. Our home was kept together for the sake of the children as well as for the sake of propriety."

From his father, Bogart inherited a tendency for needling people, and a love of fishing and especially sailing. Humphrey was the oldest child of three. Both of Bogart's younger sisters were troubled adults; Kay ("Catty") died at 34 of peritonitis complicated by alcoholism. Frances "Pat" Bogart Rose was tall, shy and sweet, but mentally unstable. Bogart was gentle with her and paid for her care. Other relatives were few and rarely saw the Bogarts. (When Bogart fell in love with Lauren Bacall and she introduced him to her large extended family, he said "Christ, you've got more goddamn relatives than I've ever seen.")

As a boy, Bogart was teased for his curls, his tidiness, his lisp (although some people believe that Bogart obtained his lisp while he served in the navy when a prisoner hit him in the face with the handcuffs), for the "cute" pictures his mother posed him for, the Little Lord Fauntleroy clothes she dressed him in—and for the name "Humphrey." In a childhood accident, Bogart got a splinter of wood embedded in his lower lip. "Goddamn doctor," Bogart later told David Niven, "instead of stitching it up, he screwed it up." The accident left Bogart with a slight lisp.

The Bogarts sent their son to the Trinity School in New York and then to the prestigious prep school Phillips Academy, in Andover, Massachusetts. They hoped he would go on to Yale, but in 1918, Bogart was expelled from Phillips Academy. The details of his expulsion are disputed. One story says that he was expelled for throwing the headmaster into Rabbit Pond, a man-made lake located behind the Andover Inn, while others say that he was expelled for smoking and drinking. His study habits were erratic and his grades low, and he may have hastened his departure by some intemperate comments to those in authority. He had a lifelong dislike of authority figures.

Bogart did menial labor, joined the Naval Reserve, and eventually drifted into acting. He liked the late hours that actors kept, and enjoyed the attention that an actor got on stage. Most of all, he enjoyed the challenge of putting on a difficult scene, making the audience believe it. He dug deeply into the characters he portrayed, and found them a welcome escape from his own self.

He began his acting career on the Brooklyn stage in 1921, playing a Japanese butler. He never took acting lessons, and had no formal training. An early reviewer wrote of Bogart's work: "To be as kind as possible, we will only say that this actor was inadequate." Bogart loathed the trivial roles he had to play early in his career, calling them "White Pants Willie" roles.

Bogart was in 21 Broadway productions between 1922 and 1935. He played callow juveniles, or the romantic second lead in drawing room comedies. The legend persists that he was the first actor to say "Tennis, anyone?" on stage.

Early in his career, Bogart met his first wife, Helen Menken. They married in 1926, divorced in 1927, and remained friends. In 1928, he married his second wife, Mary Philips. Philips, like Menken, had a fiery temper, once biting the finger of a cop who tried to arrest her for drunkenness.

Spencer Tracy was a serious Broadway actor whom Bogart liked and admired, and they became good friends. It was Spencer Tracy, in 1930, who first called Bogart "Bogie." The name stuck.

In 1934, Bogart starred in the play *Invitation to a Murder*. The producer Arthur Hopkins saw the play and sent for Bogart when he chose to produce Robert E. Sherwood's new play, *The Petrified Forest*. Bogart arrived in Hopkins' office while Sherwood was there; Hopkins told him: "I've got a good role for you. A gangster role." Robert Sherwood was sure Hopkins was wrong; Bogart should play the football player. Bogart said later: "They argued back and forth, and I thought Sherwood was right. I couldn't picture myself playing a gangster. So what happened? I made a hit as the gangster."

The Petrified Forest had 197 performances in New York; Bogart played escaped killer Duke Mantee. Leslie Howard, who played the lead, knew how crucial Bogart was to the success of the play. He and Bogart became friends, and he promised to help Bogart reprise his role if Hollywood made the play into a movie.

Bogart was proud of his success as an actor, but the fact that it came from playing a gangster weighed on him. He once said, "I can't get in a mild discussion without turning it into an argument. There must be something in my tone of voice, or this arrogant face—something that antagonizes everybody. Nobody likes me on sight. I suppose that's why I'm cast as the heavy."

Warner Brothers bought the screen rights to The Petrified Forest, signed up Leslie Howard, then tested several Hollywood veterans for the Duke Mantee role, and chose Edward G. Robinson. Bogart cabled news of this to Howard, who was in Scotland. Leslie Howard insisted that Bogart play Duke Mantee. When Warner Brothers saw that Leslie Howard would not budge, they hired Bogart to play Mantee. Bogart never forgot this, and named his only daughter Leslie.

Robert E. Sherwood remained a close friend of Bogart's. In 1936, the movie version of The Petrified Forest came out. Bogart got excellent reviews. Still, he was stuck in a series of crime dramas for Warner Brothers and cast as a heavy, with little acting range. All told, in his career as a tough guy, Bogart went to the electric chair 12 times, and got over 800 hours of hard labor. Jack Warner saw nothing wrong with that; as long as the movies made money, and the actors got paid, he saw no reason for anyone to complain.

Mary Philips refused to give up her Broadway career to come to Hollywood with Bogart, and soon they were divorced.

On August 21, 1938, Bogart made a disastrous third marriage, which only heightened his frustration. His third wife was Mayo Methot, a lively, friendly woman when sober, but a paranoid drunk. She was convinced that her husband was cheating on her. The more she and Bogart drifted apart, the more she drank and the more she got furious and threw things at him: plants, crockery, anything close at hand. Bogart sometimes returned fire, and the press dubbed them "the Battling Bogarts." "The Bogart-Methot marriage was the sequel to the Civil War," said their friend Julius Epstein. Another wag observed that there was madness in his Methot. During his marriage to Mayo Methot, Bogart bought a sailboat, which he lightheartedly named Sluggo after his hot-tempered wife.

In 1938, Warner Brothers made Bogart do a "hillbilly musical" called Swing Your Lady, playing a wrestling promoter managing the career of an idiotic giant. In 1939, Bogart reached a new low when he had to play a mad scientist in The Return of Doctor X. Bogart cracked: "If it'd been Jack Warner's blood...I wouldn't have minded so much. The trouble was they were drinking mine and I was making this stinking movie."

The studio system, then in its heyday, largely restricted actors to one studio, and Warner Brothers had no interest in making Bogart a star. The system was made for quantity, not quality. Shooting on a new movie might begin days or only hours after shooting on the last movie was complete. Any actor who refused a role could be suspended without pay. Bogart didn't like the roles chosen for him, but he worked steadily: between 1936 and 1940, Bogart averaged a new movie every two months. He thought that Warner Brothers were cheap in their wardrobe department, and often wore his own personal suits in his movies. On the movie High Sierra, Bogart used his own mutt to play his character's dog "Pard."

In California, in the 1930s, Bogart bought a 55-foot sailing yacht from Dick Powell. The sea was his sanctuary. He was a serious sailor, respected by other sailors who had seen too many Hollywood actors and their boats. About 30 weekends a year, he went out on his boat. He once said: "An actor needs something to stabilize his personality, something to nail down what he really is, not what he is currently pretending to be."

The leading men ahead of Bogart included not just such classic stars as James Cagney, Spencer Tracy and Edward G. Robinson—but also actors far less well-known today, such as Victor McLaglen, George Raft and Paul Muni. Most of the better movie scripts Warner Brothers bought went to these men. Bogart had to take what was left. He made movies with names like Racket Busters, San Quentin, and You Can't Get Away With Murder. The only substantial roles he ever got during this period were in Samuel Goldwyn's Dead End (1937) and Angels with Dirty Faces (1938) (another picture in which he gets shot by James Cagney). Bogart rarely saw his own movies and didn't even attend the premieres, which were an expected part of the actor's job.

Bogart had been raised to believe that acting was something beneath a gentleman. Acting in movies was even worse than on the stage, and playing depraved gunmen in "B" pictures for Warner Brothers was not something to be mentioned in polite company.

He had a lifelong disgust for the pretentious, fake or phony. Sensitive yet caustic, and disgusted by the inferior movies he was churning out, Bogart cultivated the persona of a soured idealist, a man exiled from better things in New York, living by his wits, drinking too much, cursed to live out his life among second-rate people and projects. When he thought an actor, director or a movie studio had done something shoddy, he spoke up about it, and was willing to be quoted on the record. The Hollywood press, unaccustomed to candor, was delighted. Bogart once said, "All over Hollywood, they are continually advising me 'Oh, you mustn't say that. That will get you in a lot of trouble' when I remark that some picture or writer or director or producer is no good. I don't get it. If he isn't any good, why can't you say so? If more people would mention it, pretty soon it might start having some effect."

High Sierra, a 1941 Raoul Walsh movie, was written by Bogart's friend and drinking partner, John Huston. The movie was a step forward for Bogart. He still played the villain, "Mad Dog" Roy Earle. He still died at the end; but at least he got to kiss Ida Lupino, and to play a character with some depth. In a climactic scene, Bogart's character slid 90 feet down a mountainside to his punishment. His stunt double, Buster Wiles, bounced a few times going down the mountain and wanted another take to do better. "Forget it," said Raoul Walsh. "It's good enough for the 25-cent customers."

Bogart and Huston enjoyed each other, and drew on each other's gifts. Bogart had always been self-conscious about being a small man (5'8" tall); Huston was six-two (and his rail-thin build made him appear to be even taller). Bogart had never been close to his father; Huston was very close to his father, the actor Walter Huston.

Bogart admired and somewhat envied Huston because Huston got to write scripts, to shape a story and make sure it had heft. Though a poor student, Bogart was a lifelong reader. He could quote Plato, Pope, Ralph Waldo Emerson and over a thousand lines of Shakespeare. He admired writers, and some of his best friends were screenwriters, including Louis Bromfield, Nathaniel Benchley and Nunnally Johnson.

John Huston reported being easily bored, and admired Bogart not just for his acting talent but for his intense concentration. It was Huston who gave Bogart perhaps his best role--the psychotic Fred C. Dobbs in the 1948 classic, The Treasure of the Sierra Madre.

James Cagney and George Raft had both turned down Bogart's part in High Sierra; Raft didn't want to play a character who died at the end. Now George Raft turned down the male lead in John Huston's directorial debut, The Maltese Falcon, also 1941.

Bogart grabbed the part and audiences saw him play a leading role with real complexity. His character Sam Spade was still capable of duplicity and violence, but he was a leading man: handsome, smart, fated to survive. When he discovered his sexy client was a murderess, he turned her in, with a speech he made famous: "I don't care who loves you. I won't play the sap for you! You killed Miles and you're going over for it. I hope they don't hang you by your sweet neck. If you're a good girl, you'll be out in 20 years and you'll come back to me. If they hang you, I'll always remember you."

As America entered World War II, it turned to a new kind of leading man, less dapper and polished, but tougher and more willing to use violence to make the world safe and to get what he wanted. Bogart's persona was much better suited to the war years than to the 1930s. Bogart played a guy who'd grown up on the streets, a guy who knew how to fire a gun, how to punch a guy on the jaw, and spit out "Tell that to your boss."

Bogart got his first real romantic lead in Casablanca, playing Rick Blaine, the nightclub owner. Bogart had learned how to convey pain in his eyes and to show emotion with subtle shadings of his voice. He was still young but looked like a man who had lived hard.

As Casablanca became an iconic movie, much was made of the fact that its script was still being written as shooting on the movie began. Less well understood is that the character of Rick Blaine drew powerfully on the persona that Bogart had been cultivating in real life for at least six years. The soured idealist; the loner; the hard-drinking man

exiled from better things in New York—all of these were crucial parts of Rick Blaine—and of Bogart. Bogart played a complex man wary of showing his emotions or ideals, a chess player who kept even his friends off balance. In real life, Bogart himself played tournament chess, achieving expert strength, one level below master level. Bogart reportedly asked that Blaine also be portrayed as a chess player.

Bogart was surrounded by a fine international cast, including Ingrid Bergman, Claude Rains, Peter Lorre, Sidney Greenstreet, Paul Henreid and Conrad Veidt. Dooley Wilson played the part of Sam, Rick's confidant and piano player, even though he could not play the piano. The script and Max Steiner's musical score have both been praised extensively, as has the cinematography.

The stories that Ronald Reagan had been offered, but passed on, the role of Rick are just that, stories, resulting from the casual lies pumped out by studio publicity departments in those days to keep fans interested in the activities of a star who was not doing anything newsworthy at the time. Warner Brothers' publicity department concocted similar tales during the shooting of *Casablanca*, e.g., that Bogart was learning Swedish so that he could woo Bergman, that were just as spurious.

Off the set, Bergman and Bogart hardly spoke during the filming of *Casablanca*. She said later, "I kissed him but I never knew him." Years later, after Ingrid Bergman had taken up with Italian director Roberto Rossellini, and borne him a child, Bogart bawled her out for it. "You used to be a great star," he said. "What are you now?" "A happy woman," she replied.

Casablanca won the 1943 Academy Award for Best Picture. Bogart was nominated for the Best Actor in a Leading Role, but lost out to Paul Lukas for his performance in *Watch on the Rhine*.

Only Bogart's fourth marriage, to Lauren Bacall ("Baby"), was a happy one. They met while making *To Have and Have Not*. Bogart played a tough, independent fisherman named Steve, who got pushed to his limit by some unsavory people and then got his revenge. They were married on May 21, 1945 in Mansfield, Ohio, at Malabar Farm, the country home of Pulitzer Prize-winning author Louis Bromfield, who was a close friend of Bogart.

Bacall became an overnight sensation with her famous line to Bogart. Leaning against a doorway, her head down and voice low, she told Bogart's character: "You know how to whistle, don't you, Steve? Just put your lips together, and blow."

Bogart fell in love with Bacall. The movie's director, Howard Hawks, once commented: "When two people are falling in love with each other, they're not tough to get along with, I can tell you that. Bogie was marvelous. I said 'You've got to help' and of course after a few days he really began to get interested in the girl. That made him help more." Hawks also said of Bacall: "She had to keep practicing for six to eight months to keep that low voice. Now, it's perfectly natural. And the funny thing is that Bogie fell in love with the character she played, so she had to keep playing it the rest of her life."

Bogart had another strong, unspoken friendship with Walter Brennan, who played the harmless drunk Eddie in *To Have and Have Not*. Hawks recalled: "The fellow who rented their boat said 'What do you take care of him for?' Bogart looked at him and said, 'He thinks he's taking care of me.' And he wasn't very nice the way he said it. Those are the relationships that happen between men."

Bogart and Bacall's relationship is at the heart of the film noir masterpiece *The Big Sleep*. The plot is complex and has holes in it that even Raymond Chandler, who wrote the novel on which it was based, could not explain. Hawks himself admitted "I never figured out what was going on but I thought [it] had great scenes in it...After that got by, I said, 'I'm never going to worry about being logical again.'"

Chandler thoroughly admired Bogart's performance: "Bogart can be tough without a gun. Also he has a sense of humor that contains that grating undertone of contempt."

Bacall allowed Bogart lots of weekend time on his boat. She got seasick on boats and Bogart liked the boat to be an all-male preserve, stating "The trouble with having dames on board is you can't pee over the side." Bogart would frequently sail to Catalina with friends or set some lobster traps.

Bogart allowed Bacall romantic crushes on Adlai Stevenson and Leonard Bernstein, knowing she'd married young before ever having much chance to date. But he made clear he'd leave Bacall if she ever had an affair. She never did. Bacall once wrote of Bogart: "You had to stay awake married to him. Every time I thought I could relax and do everything I wanted, he'd buck. There was no way to predict his reactions, no matter how well I knew him."

Bogart and Bacall moved into a \$160,000 white brick mansion in Holmby Hills, an exclusive neighborhood between Beverly Hills and Bel Air. Bogart and Bacall had two Jaguar cars, and three blooded Boxer dogs. Bogart said "We moved where all the creeps live." But he enjoyed some of his neighbors, especially Judy Garland.

When Lauren Bacall learned she was pregnant, she was ecstatic. Bogart came home from a day at the studio, and she met him with the great news. He grew very quiet. He put his arm around her and led her gently into the house. He was quiet during dinner—and then, after dinner, Bogart and Bacall had the worst fight they ever had. Bogart had finally found a woman he truly loved, and he didn't want to share her. He was scared of losing her affection to a baby.

When Lauren Bacall gave birth to a son, Stephen, Bogart became a father at 49. He'd had months to absorb the news, had even had his own baby shower. (Frank Sinatra had brought him baby rattles.) But Bogart still felt awkward about being a father. ("What do you do with a kid?" he asked a friend. "They don't drink.") In 1952, they had their second child, Leslie (a girl, named after actor Leslie Howard).

In 1950, Bogart and his friend Bill Seeman arrived at the El Morocco Club in New York after midnight. Bogart had bought two giant stuffed panda bears for Stephen, and he and Seeman introduced the bears around as their "dates" and demanded a table for four. They propped up the bears in separate chairs, and began doing some heavy drinking.

Two young women at the club saw the pandas. One of them picked up one of the pandas. Bogart got angry and pushed her. After she fell to the floor, her friend picked up the other panda, Bogart said something cruel, and her boyfriend arrived and began throwing plates. After a wild scuffle, Bogart, Seeman and the pandas were thrown out of El Morocco and told never to return.

One of the women sued Bogart for \$25,000. He showed up in court and was asked: "Were you drunk?" "Isn't everybody at three in the morning?" he replied. The case was dropped. Later, he mused: "Errol Flynn and I are the only ones left who do any good old hell-raising."

Bogart also loved to go to Romanoff's in Beverly Hills. A valet would take the Jaguar, and a maitre d' would lead Bogart to his regular booth. Friends would stop by to chat or talk shop: David Niven, Judy Garland, Richard Brooks, Marilyn Monroe, Swift Lazar, Spencer Tracy. Rock Hudson was a rising star; when he saw him, Bogart would ask, "What the hell kind of name is 'Rock' Hudson?"

Bogart considered Mike Romanoff a poseur but nonetheless counted him a close friend. Among other things, Bogart admired him as a chess player and appreciated his tendency to needle people. Mike Romanoff was a man with a cultivated Oxford accent, who insisted that his true name was "Prince Michael Alexandrovitch Dmitri Obolensky Romanoff", and that he was a blood nephew of the former Russian tsar.

Mike Romanoff would greet Bogart by saying, "Good afternoon, Mr. Bogart. Are you going to be paying your bill today? I thought that might be a pleasant change."

Bogart would smile and reply: "Are you going to be putting any alcohol in your drinks today? That might be a pleasant change."

If Bacall was with Bogart, Romanoff might turn to her and say: "I see that you are still dating the same aging actor."

In 1951, Bogart starred in the movie *The African Queen*, with Katharine Hepburn, and again directed by his friend John Huston. It was a difficult shoot, on location in Africa. One day the boat *The African Queen* sank. (Lauren Bacall recalled: "The natives had been told to watch it and they did—they watched it sink.")

John Huston recalled: "Bogie didn't particularly care for the Charlie Alnutt role when he started, but I slowly got him into it, showing him by expression and gesture what I thought Alnutt should be like. He first imitated me, then all at once he got under the skin of that wretched, sleazy, absurd, brave little man. He realized he was on to something new and good. He said to me, 'John, don't let me lose it.'"

Hepburn's proper spinster character scolded Bogart's Charlie Alnutt: "Nature, Mr. Alnutt, is what we are put in this world to rise above." Bogart had a famous put down too: "You crazy, psalm-singing, skinny old maid!"

The role of Charlie Alnutt won Bogart his first Academy Award for Best Actor in a Leading Role in 1952. He had vowed to friends that if he won, his speech would break the convention of thanking everyone in sight. He would say instead: "I don't owe anything to anyone! I earned this award by hard work and paying attention to my craft." But when Bogart won the Academy Award, he thanked John Huston, Katharine Hepburn, the cast and crew of the movie. He had always felt Hollywood people did not like him much, and he was deeply moved to find himself so popular now.

Also in 1951, Bogart and Bacall co-starred in the syndicated radio drama *Bold Venture*, for which he was paid a reported \$4000 a week. He played a character very much like Steve in *To Have and Have Not*, she played his "ward". He called her "Sailor".

Bogart relied on his standing with his fellow actors to organize a delegation who went to Washington, D.C., during the height of McCarthyism, to protest the House UnAmerican Activities Committee's harassment of Hollywood writers and actors. Bogart was not, however, prepared to deal with the industry pressure to abandon this campaign; within a year he disavowed his activities, retreating to his role as actor and apologizing for speaking out on politics.

The Caine Mutiny was Bogart's last major movie. He dropped his asking price to get the role of Captain Queeg, then griped with some of his old bitterness about it. ("This never happens to Cooper or Grant or Gable, but always to me. Why does it happen to me?")

Bogart gave a bravura performance as Captain Queeg. Queeg was in many ways an extension of the character he had played in *The Maltese Falcon*, *Casablanca*, and *The Big Sleep*—the wary loner who trusts no one—but with none of the warmth or humor that made those characters so appealing. Like his portrayal of Fred C. Dobbs in *The Treasure of the Sierra Madre*, Bogart played—but did not overplay—a paranoid, self-pitying character whose small-mindedness eventually destroyed him.

Bogart had always treated his body poorly, and often drank heavily when not working. (Typically contrary, the one night he refused to get drunk was New Year's Eve.) He smoked unfiltered Chesterfields. Once, after signing a long-term deal with Warner Brothers, Bogart predicted with glee that his teeth and hair would fall out before the contract ended. That sent a fuming Jack Warner to his lawyers.

In 1955, he made three movies: *The Desperate Hours*, *The Left Hand of God*, and *We're No Angels*. Each movie had a special satisfaction. *The Desperate Hours* gave him a third chance to play a hostage drama. During *The Left Hand of God*, Bogart was able to befriend Gene Tierney, and encourage her to get the psychiatric help he thought she badly needed. In *We're No Angels*, he got a starring role for Joan Bennett, who'd been out of work for three years after a family scandal.

But his health was failing—Bogart had cancer of the esophagus. He almost never spoke of it and refused to see a doctor until January of 1956, and by then removal of his esophagus, two lymph nodes and a rib was too little, too late.

Notes for BETTY JOAN (LAUREN BACALL) PERSKE:

Lauren Bacall (born 16 September 1924) is an American film and stage actress and a former model. Known for her husky voice and sultry looks, Bacall became a fashion icon and role model for modern-day women early in her career. She was married to and appeared in movies with Humphrey Bogart. She is a cousin of Shimon Peres, the former Prime Minister of Israel.

Born in New York City as Betty Joan Perske, the only child of Jewish immigrants, William Perske (born in Poland, in an area which is now part of Belarus) and Natalie Weinstein-Bacal (born in Romania). Her father was a salesman and her mother was a secretary. Her parents were divorced when she was six years old. As a result, she no longer saw her father, and she formed a strong bond with her mother whom she later took with her to California after working on Broadway.

Bacall first studied dance for 13 years. She then studied acting at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts, along with Kirk Douglas, to whom she felt some attraction which she did not pursue. During this time she became a theater usher.

She made her acting debut, as Betty Bacall, on Broadway in 1942, in *Johnny Two by Four* (her stage name is derived from her mother's Romanian maiden name (Bacal)). At that time her idol was the actress Bette Davis, she recalled that she had wanted to be "the Bette Davis of the theater". Bacall, then a young Betty, was able to meet Davis at her hotel, and nearly fainted from the heady experience. Coming full circle, many years later, Davis would visit Bacall backstage to congratulate her on her triumph in *Applause*, a musical based on Davis's smash film, *All About Eve*.

She then began to model part-time during which time she experienced what she perceived as anti-semitism for the first time. Later, when she first went to Hollywood, she noticed that director Howard Hawks would make anti-semitic remarks. This made her nervous of revealing her identity and she did not let Hawks know at the time that she was Jewish, a decision she now regrets.

A career on the stage was what Bacall had envisaged for herself, but she entered the world of movies almost by chance. After Howard Hawks' wife (whom Hawks nicknamed "Slim") spotted Bacall on the cover of *Harper's Bazaar*, she showed the photo to her husband, and he then made a phone call to New York to bring her to Hollywood for a screen test. Hawks would use the nickname "Slim" for Bacall's character in her first movie *To Have and Have Not*.

Hawks gave her several screen tests, teaching her to speak in a lower tone. Not liking the name Betty, he gave her the first name Lauren. She was nervous in front of the camera, so Hawks suggested that she tilt her head a little and pull her hair over one side of her face. This became known as *The Look*, Bacall's sensual trademark.

She met Humphrey Bogart on the set of her first film, *To Have and Have Not* (1944). Bogart (who was married to Mayo Methot) initiated a relationship with Bacall some weeks into shooting and they began to see each other off set.

Bacall contacted Hal Wallis to ask him to go and see Kirk Douglas who then had a small part in a Broadway play. Wallis then brought Douglas to Hollywood. As a result, Douglas made his film debut in *The Strange Love of Martha Ivers* (1946, opposite Barbara Stanwyck).

The 20-year old Bacall made worldwide headlines, and created a sensation, on a visit to the National Press Club in Washington D.C. on (10 February 1945). Her press agent (Charlie Enfield, chief of publicity at Warner Brothers) asked her to sit on the piano which was being played by the Vice-President of the United States Harry S. Truman as a publicity stunt. The photos of the incident [1] caused somewhat of a scandal, and even Truman's wife Bess was upset about it. Bacall has said that she still gets sent picture postcards of this event to this day.

After *To Have and Have Not*, she appeared with Bogart in *The Big Sleep* (1946), *Dark Passage* (1947), and *Key Largo* (1948). Their off-screen romance is obvious in love scenes in *To Have and Have Not* and *The Big Sleep*.

On May 21, 1945, Bacall married Humphrey Bogart. Their wedding and honeymoon took place at Malabar Farm, Mansfield, Ohio (the country home of Pulitzer Prize-winning author Louis Bromfield, a close friend of Bogart). At the time of their marriage, Bacall was 20 and Bogart was 45. They remained married until Bogart's death from cancer in 1957. Bogart usually called Bacall "Baby", even when referring to her in conversations with other people. After the filming of *The African Queen* in 1951, Bacall and Bogart became great friends of Bogart's co-star Katharine Hepburn and her partner Spencer Tracy. Bacall also began to mix in non-acting circles, becoming friends with the historian Arthur Schlesinger and the journalist Alistair Cooke. In 1952, she gave campaign speeches for Democratic Presidential contender Adlai Stevenson (on whom she allegedly had a "school-girl" crush).

After Bogart's death in 1957, Bacall had an affair with singer and actor Frank Sinatra. However, knowing of Sinatra's reputation as a womanizer, she had known that he was unlikely to have been faithful to her. She told Robert Osborne

of Turner Classic Movies (TCM) in an interview, that because of this, she had ended the romance. However, in her autobiography, she wrote that Sinatra had become angry that the story of his proposal to Bacall had reached the press (Bacall and her friend Swifty Lazar had run into the gossip columnist Louella Parsons, to whom Lazar had spilled the beans). Sinatra then "dropped the curtain," cutting Bacall off completely and going to Las Vegas.

She was later married to the actor Jason Robards from 1961 until their divorce in 1969, due to Robards' alcoholism. She is the mother of two sons, news producer, documentary film maker, and author Stephen Bogart and actor Sam Robards as well as one daughter, Leslie Bogart, who became a nurse and yoga therapist.

Bacall was known to frequently turn down scripts she didn't find interesting. This was rarely heard of for a young female film star and got her a reputation among studio executives that she was difficult to deal with.

Despite or because of her hesitance to appear in subpar projects, she continued to get favorable reviews for her leads in a string of significant films. 1950's *Young Man with a Horn*, co-starring Doris Day and Kirk Douglas, is often considered the first big-budget jazz film. Bacall played a two-faced femme fatale, the type of character she was known to excel in. 1953's colorful comedy *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying* was a runaway hit that saw Bacall teaming up with Marilyn Monroe and Betty Grable. *Written on the Wind*, directed by Douglas Sirk in 1956, is now considered a classic tear-jerker.

In the 1960s, Bacall's movie career waned, and she was only seen in a handful of films. Her saving grace, however, was on Broadway. Her Broadway roles include *Goodbye, Charlie* in 1959, *Cactus Flower* in 1965, *Applause* in 1970 and *Woman of the Year* in 1981. She won a Tony Award for her performances in the musicals *Applause* and *Woman of the Year*. For her work in the Chicago theatre, she won the Sarah Siddons Award in 1972 and again in 1984.

In 1976, Bacall co-starred with John Wayne in his last picture, *The Shootist*. Like Bogart twenty years before, Wayne was dying of cancer, and Bacall saw the signs and the parallels. During the filming of Bacall and Wayne's previous collaboration *Blood Alley* (1955), Bacall had been terrified of Wayne, as she later reported in her autobiography. However, 20 years later, during the filming of *The Shootist*, Bacall became attracted to Wayne, albeit platonically, even though Wayne was far to the right, a staunch conservative, and Bacall was on the far left, a liberal. Although political polar opposites, there was common ground between them and a common attraction (Wayne, like Bogart, loved being out on his yacht, and had a love of the sea).

In 1980, she was living in The Dakota, a building of townhouses in New York City. She was in her bedroom on the night of 8 December. Thinking she had heard a car exhaust backfire, she looked out of the window and saw nothing. She later learned that her friend and neighbor John Lennon had been shot and killed.

She was nominated for a Best Supporting Actress Academy Award for her role in *The Mirror Has Two Faces* (1996), for which she had already won a Golden Globe. She received the Kennedy Center Honors in 1997. Since then, her movie career has seen a new renaissance and she has given strong performances in some important recent movie projects such as *Dogville* in 2003 with Nicole Kidman, *Gone with the Wind* in 2003 with Claire Forlani, and *Birth* in 2004, again with Kidman.

Lauren Bacall has written two autobiographies, *Lauren Bacall By Myself* (1978) and *Now* (1994). In 2005, Bacall updated and renamed her autobiography *By Myself and Then Some*.

In 1980 Kathryn Harrold played Bacall in the TV movie *Bogie* that was directed by Vincent Sherman and was based on the novel by Joe Hymans. Kevin O'Connor played Bogart, and the movie focused primarily upon the disintegration of Bogart's first marriage to Mayo Methot, played by Ann Wedgeworth, when Bogart met Bacall and began an affair with her.

In 1999, she was voted one of the 25 most significant movie stars in history by the American Film Institute. She has said that "absolutely" two of her favorite films to make were *Designing Woman* with Gregory Peck and *The Shootist* with John Wayne.

In 2004, Bacall started appearing in advertisements for the Tuesday Morning discount store franchise. She also continues to appear in film, and is one of the few major stars of her generation still active in the industry.

Actress Kathleen Turner has often been compared to Bacall. When Turner and Bacall met, Turner reportedly introduced herself to Bacall by saying "Hi, I'm the young you."

With her former husband Humphrey Bogart, Bacall has a type of vocal disorder named after her. Bogart-Bacall Syndrome (or BBS) is a form of muscle tension dysphonia most common in professional voice users (actors, singers, TV/radio presenters, etc) who habitually use a very low speaking pitch. BBS is more common among women than men and has been blamed on the social pressure that professional women feel to compete with men in the business and professional arenas.

Children of HUMPHREY BOGART and BETTY PERSKE are:

- i. STEPHEN HUMPHREY²⁹ BOGART, b. 06 Jan 1949.
- ii. LESLIE BOGART, b. 23 Aug 1952.

1160. JAMES RIPLEY OSGOOD²⁸ PERKINS (*HENRY PHELPS*²⁷, *HENRY PHELPS*²⁶, *HENRY PHELPS*²⁵, *APOLLOS*²⁴, *BETHIA*²³ *BAKER*, *PRUDENCE*²² *JENKINS*, *LYDIA*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 15 May 1892 in West Newton, MA, and died 21 Sep 1937 in Washington, D.C.. He married JANET ESSELSTYN RANE 1922. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES PERKINS and JANET RANE is:

1266. i. ANTHONY²⁹ PERKINS, b. 04 Apr 1932, New York, NY; d. 12 Sep 1992, Hollywood, CA.

1161. JAMES²⁸ RAYMOND (*THOMAS*²⁷, *JULIA*²⁶ *SMITH*, *ADAH*²⁵ *MERRICK*, *SARAH*²⁴ *HAZEN*, *SARAH*²³ *HAMLIN*, *ELEAZER*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1850, and died 1902. He married LAVINIA LYON BROOKS. She was born 1854.

Child of JAMES RAYMOND and LAVINIA BROOKS is:

1267. i. BEATRICE²⁹ RAYMOND, b. 1893, Inwood-on-Hudson, New York, USA.

1162. RUBY EDNA²⁸ SULLOWAY (*ELLA ANN*²⁷ *COLE*, *BYRON*²⁶, *ELISHA*²⁵, *CHARITY*²⁴ *HAZEN*, *SARAH*²³ *HAMLIN*, *ELEAZER*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1885, and died 1981. She married HENRY SCHARF. He was born 1880.

Child of RUBY SULLOWAY and HENRY SCHARF is:

1268. i. IOLA²⁹ SCHARF, b. 1911; d. 2003, Mount Shasta, California, USA.

1163. FREDERICK MOULTON²⁸ ALGER (*MARY ELDRIDGE*²⁷ *SWIFT*, *IRENE BATTELL*²⁶ *ELDRIDGE*, *JOSEPH*²⁵, *DEBORAH*²⁴ *HAMLIN*, *ISAAC*²³, *JOSEPH*²² *HAMLIN*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1907 in Detroit, Michigan, USA. He married SUZETTE DE MARIGNY HALL DEWEY, daughter of CHARLES DEWEY and SUZETTE HALL. She was born 1906 in Washington, D.C., USA.

Child of FREDERICK ALGER and SUZETTE DEWEY is:

- i. DAVID DEWEY²⁹ ALGER, b. 15 Dec 1943, San Diego, California, USA; d. 11 Sep 2001, World Trade Center, New York, New York, USA.

Notes for DAVID DEWEY ALGER:

David Alger born as David Dewey Alger (December 15, 1943-September 11, 2001) was a financial services executive who died in the September 11th World Trade Center attacks.

He rose from being the director of research in 1971, to become CEO and chief investment officer of Fred Alger Management, one of the largest US money management firms.

He graduated from Harvard, and earned his MBA from the University of Michigan's Ross School of Business in 1966.

Alger frequently appeared on CNBC, and also appeared on other programs such as CNN's Moneyline and PBS's Nightly Business Report, as well as local programs such as the WPXI-TV show Financial Planning.

Was well known for wearing a pinstriped suit on cnbc

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Alger"

1164. ALAN²⁸ MANSUR (*HELEN²⁷ BROWNELL, ALBERT SANFORD²⁶, NORMAN²⁵, BERIAH SOUTHWORTH²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1893, and died 1969. He married GERTRUDE STONES. She was born 1892, and died 1976.

Child of ALAN MANSUR and GERTRUDE STONES is:

1269. i. HELEN SUE²⁹ MANSUR, b. 1915.

1165. NETTIE LOUISE²⁸ BEEBE (*SETH WAITE²⁷, MERCY ANN²⁶ WAITE, WILLIAM²⁵, REBECCA²⁴ MATHER, MERCY²³ HIGGINS, MERCY²² REMICK, ELIZABETH²¹ FREEMAN, MERCY²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1867. She married ALBERT FENNIMORE ROCKWELL, son of LEANDER ROCKWELL and FIDELA LOCKE. He was born 1862.

Child of NETTIE BEEBE and ALBERT ROCKWELL is:

- i. HUGH MONROE²⁹ ROCKWELL, b. 1890, New Haven, Connecticut, USA; d. 1957.

Notes for HUGH MONROE ROCKWELL:

Creator of the Rockwell Scale of Hardness

The Rockwell scale is a hardness scale based on the indentation hardness of a material. The Rockwell test determines the hardness by measuring the depth of penetration of an indenter under a large load compared to the penetration made by a preload.[1] There are different scales, which are denoted by a single letter, that use different loads or indenters. The result, which is a dimensionless number, is noted by HRX where X is the scale letter.

The differential depth hardness measurement was conceived in 1908 by a Viennese professor named Ludwig in his book *Die Kegelprobe* (crudely, "the cone trial").[2] The differential-depth method subtracted out the errors associated with the mechanical imperfections of the system, such as backlash and surface imperfections. The Rockwell hardness tester, a differential-depth machine, was co-invented by Connecticut natives Hugh M. Rockwell (1890-1957) and Stanley P. Rockwell (1886-1940). A patent was applied for on July 15, 1914.[3] The requirement for this tester was to quickly determine the effects of heat treatment on steel bearing races. The Brinell hardness test, invented in 1900 in Sweden, was slow, not useful on fully hardened steel, and left too large an impression to be considered nondestructive. The application was subsequently approved on Feb. 11, 1919, and holds patent number #1,294,171. At the time of invention, both Hugh and Stanley Rockwell (not direct relations) worked for the New Departure Manufacturing Co. of Bristol, CT. New Departure was a major ball bearing manufacturer, that

in 1916 became part of United Motors and shortly later, General Motors Corp. After leaving the Connecticut company, Stanley Rockwell, then in Syracuse, NY, applied for an improvement to the original invention on Sept. 11, 1919, which was approved on Nov. 18, 1924. The new tester holds patent #1,516,207.[4][5] Rockwell moved to West Hartford, CT, and made an additional improvement in 1921.[5] Stanley collaborated with instrument manufacturer Charles H. Wilson of the Wilson-Maehlen Company in 1920 to commercialize his invention and develop standardized testing machines.[6] Stanley started a heat-treating firm circa 1923, the Stanley P. Rockwell Company, which still exists in Hartford, CT. The later-named Wilson Mechanical Instrument Company has changed ownership over the years, and was most recently acquired by Instron Corp. in 1993.

1166. HENRY (ROBERT)²⁸ MONTGOMERY (*MARY WEED²⁷ BARNEY, NATHAN²⁶, HANNAH²⁵ CARY, JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, SAMUEL²², HANNAH²¹ BRETT, MARGARET²⁰ FORD, ALICE¹⁹ BOOTH, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 May 1904 in Beacon, New York, and died 27 Sep 1981. He married ELIZABETH BRYAN ALLEN. She was born 1904, and died 1992.

Notes for HENRY (ROBERT) MONTGOMERY:

Robert Montgomery, U.S.N.R. Commander (May 21, 1904 – September 27, 1981) was an American actor and director. Born Henry Montgomery Jr. in Beacon, New York, his early childhood was one of privilege, since his father was President of the New York Rubber Company. When his father died, the family's fortune was gone, and young Robert went to New York City to try his hand at writing and acting. Sharing a stage with George Cukor gave him an in to Hollywood, where, in 1929, he debuted in *So This is College*. Norma Shearer chose him to star opposite her in *Private Lives* in 1931, and he became a star.

In 1935, Montgomery became President of the Screen Actors Guild, and was elected again in 1946. In 1937 he was nominated for the Academy Award for Best Actor as a psychopath in the chiller *Night Must Fall*, and again in 1942 for *Here Comes Mr. Jordan*. During World War II, he joined the Navy, rising to the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

In 1945 he returned to Hollywood, making his uncredited directing debut with *They Were Expendable*. His first credited film as director was *Lady in the Lake* (1947), in which he also starred, and which brought him mixed reviews. He was a friendly witness before the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1947. He hosted a popular television series, *Robert Montgomery Presents*, in the 1950s.

He died of cancer at the age of 77 in New York City. His daughter was actress Elizabeth Montgomery, who also died from cancer in 1995 at the age of 62.

Montgomery has two stars on the Hollywood Walk of Fame, one for movies at 6440 Hollywood Blvd., and one for television at 1631 Vine Street. He was a longtime summer resident of North Haven, Maine.

Child of HENRY MONTGOMERY and ELIZABETH ALLEN is:

- i. ELIZABETH VICTORIA²⁹ MONTGOMERY, b. 15 Apr 1933, Hollywood, California, USA; d. 18 May 1995; m. (1) WILLIAM ASHER; b. 08 Aug 1921, New York City; m. (2) ROBERT FOXWORTH; b. 01 Nov 1941, Houston; m. (3) BYRON ELSWORTH 'GIG YOUNG' BARR, 1956; b. 04 Nov 1913, St. Cloud, Minnesota; d. 19 Oct 1978.

Notes for ELIZABETH VICTORIA MONTGOMERY:

Elizabeth Victoria Montgomery (April 15, 1933 – May 18, 1995) was an American movie and television actress. She was the daughter of actor Robert Montgomery and his wife, Elizabeth Bryan Allen.

She is best remembered for her leading role as the witch Samantha in the ABC situation comedy *Bewitched*. This show was a huge success during its eight-year run from 1964 to 1972 and remains popular through syndication and the 2005 movie remake starring Will Ferrell and Nicole Kidman. Montgomery received five Emmy Award and four Golden Globe nominations for her role as Samantha.

Montgomery made her television debut in her father's series *Robert Montgomery Presents*, and her film debut in 1955 in *The Court Martial of Billy Mitchell*. Her early career then languished, consisting of supporting roles and appearances in television series.

Montgomery refused to do Samantha's famous nose twitch for fans after Bewitched went off the air, and was reluctant to discuss this role. She spent the remainder of her career pursuing dramatic roles that took her as far away from the good-natured Samantha typecasting as possible. She received Emmy Award nominations for playing a rape victim in A Case of Rape (1974), for her portrayal of the notorious Lizzie Borden in The Legend of Lizzie Borden (1975), and for her role as a strong woman facing hardship in 1820's Ohio in the mini-series The Awakening Land (1978). She also made a chilling villain in the 1985 picture Amos, playing a nurse in a state home who terrorized residents Kirk Douglas and Dorothy McGuire. Her final acting role was the Barmaid in an episode of Batman: The Animated Series entitled "Showdown".

She was married to actor Gig Young from 1956 to 1963; to Bewitched producer William Asher from 1963 to 1973; and to actor Robert Foxworth, with whom she lived for 20 years, from 1993 until her death.

With Asher she had three children. She also had an older sister, Martha Bryan Montgomery, who died before Elizabeth was born, and a brother, Robert Montgomery Jr., who was born in 1936.

Montgomery died in 1995 at the age of 62, from colorectal cancer, eight weeks after being diagnosed with that disease, and her body was cremated. At the time of her death, the media widely reported that she had ignored the symptoms of her illness until it was too late, as she was caring for Foxworth, who had had hip replacement surgery. Unwilling to die in a hospital and with no hope of recovery, she elected to return to the Beverly Hills home she shared with Foxworth, and died there with him and her children by her side.

Notes for WILLIAM ASHER:

William Asher (born 8 August 1921) is an American producer, director and writer.

Born in New York City, his mother was actress Lillian Bonner and his father was producer E.M. Asher (who produced films for Mack Sennett).

His more famous works includes directing episodes of The Colgate Comedy Hour (1950), I Love Lucy (1951), Our Miss Brooks (1952), General Electric Theater (1953), Make Room for Daddy (1953), December Bride (1954), The Dinah Shore Chevy Show (1956), The Twilight Zone (1959), The Patty Duke Show (1963), Gidget (1965), The Dukes of Hazzard (1979) and Private Benjamin (1981).

In addition to the popular I Love Lucy show, Asher produced and directed Bewitched, which ran for eight years (1964 to 1972) and still runs in syndication today. He married the show's star, Elizabeth Montgomery in 1963 (and they divorced in 1973 after having 3 children together).

His films include writing and directing the popular beach movies starring Annette Funicello and Frankie Avalon - Muscle Beach Party (1964), Bikini Beach (1964), and Beach Blanket Bingo (1965).

His family continues on in show business. His son, John Mallory Asher (married to Jenny McCarthy) starred in Weird Science (as Gary) and then directed Hilary Swank in Kounterfeit. He continued his directorial endeavors with Diamonds, starring Kirk Douglas, Dan Aykroyd, Lauren Bacall and Jenny McCarthy.

Notes for ROBERT FOXWORTH:

Robert Foxworth (born November 1, 1941) is a well-known American film and television actor. He was born in Houston, Texas. He attended Lamar High School.

Among his numerous movie and TV roles, Robert Foxworth is best known for his stints on Falcon Crest (he played Chase Gioberti from 1981-1987) and Six Feet Under (he played Bernard Chenowith from 2001-2003).

He guest starred in Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, Star Trek: Enterprise and Babylon 5.

He was the longtime love interest of Bewitched star Elizabeth Montgomery. They married in a quiet ceremony just two years before she died of colorectal cancer.

Notes for BYRON ELSWORTH 'GIG YOUNG' BARR:

Gig Young (November 4, 1913 – October 19, 1978) was an American film actor.

Born Byron Elsworth Barr in St. Cloud, Minnesota, Young began acting in his teens under his given name, but later changed it to avoid confusion with another actor of the same name. The name "Gig Young" was taken from a character he played in one of his earliest films, *The Gay Sisters* (1942).

Signed to a contract with Warner Brothers, Young appeared in supporting roles in numerous films during the 1940s, and came to be regarded as a popular and likeable second lead, playing the brothers or friends of the principal characters. During WWII, Young took a hiatus from his movie career and served admirably in the United States Coast Guard, alongside fellow Hollywood actors: Cesar Romero and Richard Cromwell.

In the early 1950s Young began to play the type of role that he would become best known for, a sardonic but engaging and affable drunk. His dramatic work as an alcoholic in *Come Fill the Cup* (1951), and his comedic role as a tipsy but ultimately charming cad in *Teacher's Pet* (1958), each earned him nominations for an Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor. He won the Academy Award for his role as Rocky, the sleazy dance marathon emcee and promoter in *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?* (1969).

Young married his third wife, actress Elizabeth Montgomery, 20 years his junior, in 1956. They divorced in 1963 amid rumors of domestic violence. It circulated that his on-screen drinking had carried over into his off-screen life, .

In 1978 he married his fifth wife, a 31 year-old German art gallery employee named Kim Schmidt. Three weeks after their marriage they were both found dead at home with gunshot wounds to the head. Police theorize that Young first shot his wife and then turned the gun on himself in a suicide pact. Though the case attracted considerable media attention and speculation, Young's motivation for the murder/suicide remains ?, as he left no suicide note, and his associates could provide no explanation for his action.

Gig Young has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame for his contribution to motion pictures, at 6841 Hollywood Boulevard.

1167. WELTHA CHASE²⁸ PARSONS (*HENRY CHARLES*²⁷, *BETSEY*²⁶ BUCK, *SARAH ABIGAIL*²⁵ HAWLEY, *ANDREW*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ DUNNING, *ELIZABETH*²² MINER, *JOHN*²¹, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ BOOTH, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ BOTHE, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1850. She married MARION MITCHELL MORRISON. He was born 1845, and died 1915.

Child of WELTHA PARSONS and MARION MORRISON is:

1270. i. CLYDE LEONARD²⁹ MORRISON, b. 1884; d. 1937.

1168. MARY HEATON²⁸ BEERS (*HENRY AUGUSTIN*²⁷, *GEORGE WEBSTER*²⁶, *SETH PRESTON*²⁵, *JOSIAH*²⁴, *PHEBE*²³ WALKER, *JOSIAH*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ MINER, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ BOOTH, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ BOTHE, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1885. She married VANDERBILT REGINALD SPADER. He was born 1882.

Child of MARY BEERS and VANDERBILT SPADER is:

1271. i. STODDARD GREENWOOD²⁹ SPADER, b. 1916; d. 1996.

1169. GRACE²⁸ METCALFE (*SARAH TENNEY*²⁷ BAKER, *DAVID JEWETT*²⁶, *JOANNA*²⁵ MINER, *MARTIN*²⁴, *EZEKIEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *JOSEPH*²¹, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ BOOTH, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ BOTHE, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1857, and died 1941. She married CHARLES DENNISON CHASE, son of HENRY CHASE and SARAH HASKELL. He died 1910.

Child of GRACE METCALFE and CHARLES CHASE is:

1272. i. EDWARD LEIGH²⁹ CHASE, b. 1884; d. 1965.

1170. JOHN JULIUS²⁸ COOPER (*DIANA OLIVIA WINIFRED MAUD*²⁷ *MANNERS, HENRY (HARRY) JOHN*²⁶ *COCKAYNE-CUST, HENRY FRANCIS*²⁵ *COCAYNE-CUST, ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH*²⁴ *NEEDHAM, FRANCIS*²³, *JOHN*²², *ROBERT*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *CHARLES*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *DUTTON, THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JANE*¹⁵ *BOOTH, WILLIAM*¹⁴ *BOTHE, GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 15 Sep 1929. He married (1) ENRICA SOMA. She was born 1930, and died 1969 in Killed Automobile accident. He married (2) ANNE FRANCES MAY CLIFFORD, daughter of BEDE CLIFFORD and ALICE GUNDRY. She was born 1918 in Rome, Italy. He married (3) MARY MAKINS, daughter of ROGER MELLOR MAKINS.

Notes for JOHN JULIUS COOPER:

John Julius Cooper, 2nd Viscount Norwich CVO (born 15 September 1929) is an English historian, travel writer and television personality known as John Julius Norwich.

Norwich is the only child of the Conservative politician and diplomat Duff Cooper, a British ambassador to France who in 1952 was created Viscount Norwich, and of Lady Diana Cooper, a celebrated beauty and society figure. He was educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto, at Eton College, and at the University of Strasbourg. He served in the Royal Navy before taking a degree in French and Russian at New College, Oxford. He then joined the British Foreign Service, serving in Yugoslavia and Lebanon, and as a member of British delegation to the Disarmament Conference in Geneva.

In 1964 Norwich left government service to become a writer. His best-known works include two books on Norman Sicily, *The Normans in the South* and *The Kingdom in the Sun* (later republished in one volume as *The Normans in Sicily*); *Mount Athos* (with Reresby Sitwell); *Sahara*; *A History of Venice*; *The Architecture of Southern England*; *Fifty Years of Glyndebourne*; and *A Taste for Travel*.

Norwich's recent works include *Byzantium: The Early Centuries*, *Byzantium: The Apogee* and *Byzantium: The Decline and Fall*; *A Short History of Byzantium*; a work of humor, *The Twelve Days of Christmas*; and *Shakespeare's Kings*; and *Venice: A Traveller's Companion*. He has also served as editor of series such as *Great Architecture of the World*, *The Italian World*, *The New Shell Guides to Great Britain*, *The Oxford Illustrated Encyclopaedia of Art* and the *Duff Cooper Diaries*.

Norwich has worked extensively in radio and television. He was host of the popular BBC radio panel game *My Word!* for four years. He has written and presented some 30 television documentaries, including *The Fall of Constantinople*, *Napoleon's Hundred Days*, *Cortés and Montezuma*, *The Antiquities of Turkey*, *The Gates of Asia*, *Maximilian of Mexico*, *Toussaint l'Ouverture of Haiti*, *The Knights of Malta* and *The Death of the Prince Imperial in the Zulu War*.

Norwich has also worked for various charitable projects. He is Chairman of the Venice in Peril Fund, Co-Chairman of the World Monuments Fund, and a Vice-President of the National Association of Decorative and Fine Art Societies. For many years he was a member of the Executive Committee of the National Trust, and also served on the Board of the English National Opera.

Norwich married, as his first wife, Anne Frances May Clifford, daughter of the Hon. Sir Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford; they had one daughter, Artemis Cooper, a historian, and a son, Jason Charles Duff Bede Cooper. After their divorce, Lord Norwich married, as his second wife, the Hon. Mary (Makins) Philipps, daughter of the 1st Baron Sherfield, GCB, GCMG.

Norwich also is the father of Allegra Huston, offspring of his affair with Enrica Soma Huston, the estranged wife of the American film director John Huston.

Child of JOHN COOPER and ENRICA SOMA is:

- i. ALLEGRA²⁹ HUSTON.

Children of JOHN COOPER and ANNE CLIFFORD are:

- ii. JASON CHARLES DUFF BEDE²⁹ COOPER.
- 1273. iii. ALICE (ARTEMIS) CLARE ANTONIA OPPORTUNE COOPER, b. 22 Apr 1953.

1171. VALIN RIDGE²⁸ WOODWARD (*ROSA ELIZABETH²⁷ OLIVER, LUCY ANNE²⁶ LEWIS, JOHN BENJAMIN²⁵, JACOB²⁴, JACOB²³, PRISCILLA²² BROOKS, ELIZABETH²¹ WARREN, THOMAS²⁰, JOHN¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, EDWARD¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, DOROTHY¹⁵ BOOTH, WILLIAM¹⁴ BOTHE, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1890, and died 1969. He married FRANCES LOUISE MCKINLEY. She was born 1891.

Child of VALIN WOODWARD and FRANCES MCKINLEY is:

- i. THOMAS MORGAN²⁹ WOODWARD, b. 16 Sep 1925, Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS MORGAN WOODWARD:

Morgan Woodward (born 16 September 1925 in Fort Worth, Texas) is an American actor.

He is probably best known for his recurring role in Dallas as "Punk" Anderson (an episode unveils his real name; Marvin Anderson), and also as the silent, sunglasses-wearing Boss Godfrey (the 'Man with no eyes') in Cool Hand Luke, the 1967 film starring Paul Newman. He holds the record for Most Guest Appearances on the long-running, western TV series, Gunsmoke, with 19.

[edit] Star Trek

Woodward is notable for having starred in two different episodes of the original series of Star Trek as two different characters. In the first-season episode "Dagger of the Mind" Woodward plays Dr. Simon Van Gelder, an attending physician at a hospital for the criminally insane. After discovering that the director of the facility is engaged in illegal brain experimentation, Van Gelder himself becomes a victim of these experiments and is confined as one of the patients. Escaping the facility to the orbiting USS Enterprise the deranged and incoherent (due to his brain damage) Van Gelder eventually recovers enough to be able to divulge the nefarious goings-on at the hospital. (This is with the aid of Mr. Spock's "mind meld", which is revealed for the first time in this episode.)

In the second-season episode, "The Omega Glory", Woodward portrays Captain Ron Tracey, the commander of the starship USS Exeter, a sister ship to the USS Enterprise. Convinced that he is permanently marooned on an unfamiliar planet, Tracey chooses to abandon his duty as a Star Fleet officer, and in essence he "goes native," allying himself with some of the planet's natural inhabitants in their war against their competitors. Discovered by Captain Kirk, Tracey is eventually defeated and taken into custody for his violation of fundamental orders: "The Prime Directive".

[edit] The Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp

One of Woodward's longest TV roles was as the deputy/sidekick "Shotgun" Gibbs in 1955-1961 TV series The Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp starring Hugh O'Brian. On that series, Woodward played a tall, cantankerous, shotgun-toting backwoodsman who eventually became the trusted deputy of lawman Wyatt Earp in his days as a Kansas lawman. Though often overshadowed by the cool menace of Douglas Fowley's Doc Holliday, Woodward portrayed Gibbs as a solid, trustworthy, and more pragmatic partner to Earp, making Gibbs a character who, though ostensibly rough around the edges, would gradually come to share many of the qualities demonstrated over the years by another trusted TV deputy, Ken Curtis' world-weary Festus Haggen on Gunsmoke.

[edit] Additional Information

Woodward is a graduate of the University of Texas at Arlington. Along with two of his four brothers, he has received recognition as a Distinguished Alumni of the University. He is also a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

His brother, Lee Woodward, was the weatherman with a lion puppet named "King Lionel" on the television station KOTV in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

1172. JAMES ABSTANCE²⁸ FOXWORTHY (*ALEXANDER²⁷, JAMES LONDON²⁶, JOHN WILLIAM²⁵, BALDWIN CLIFTON²⁴, JOHN²³, CLARISSA²² CALVERT, HANNAH²¹ HARRISON, ANNE²⁰ CARTER, ROBERT¹⁹, SARAH¹⁸ LUDLOW, GABRIEL¹⁷, THOMAS¹⁶, EDITH¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married CAROLE LINDA CAMP, daughter of JAMES CAMP and MARY SHEATS.

Child of JAMES FOXWORTHY and CAROLE CAMP is:

1274. i. JEFFREY M.²⁹ FOXWORTHY, b. 06 Sep 1958, Hapeville, Georgia, USA.

1173. KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE (*ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Mar 1904, and died 27 Aug 1942. She married LIEUT. CHARLES RONALD MCKENZIE 04 Feb 1926 in Residence of Leonard Houlbrooke, son of JAMES MCKENZIE and MARGARET ?. He was born 1891, and died 07 Oct 1961 in Auckland.

Notes for LIEUT. CHARLES RONALD MCKENZIE:

Intentions to Marry - Nth Wairarapa

Name

MCKENZIE Charles Ronald

Date

4 Feb 1926

Registration District

Pongaroa

Groom

MCKENZIE Charles Ronald

Bride

HOULBROOKE Kathleen

Groom's Condition

Bachelor

Bride's Condition

Spinster

Groom's Profession

Civil Servant

Bride's Profession

Nurse

Groom's Age

34 years

Bride's Age

21 years

Groom's Dwelling Place

Porirua

Bride's Dwelling Place

Tiraumea

Groom's Length of Residence

10 months

Bride's Length of Residence

3 months

Marriage Address

Res Of Leonard Houlbrooke Tiraumea

Groom's Usual Residence

Porirua

Bride's Usual Residence

Tiraumea
Officiating Minister
F E Fleury
Registrar
R E Williams
Consent

Comment

Archives Reference
ABPQ W4287/7-8
Further enquiries to
Dannevirke Informal Group - NZSG

Full Name Charles Ronald McKenzie

Forename(s) Charles Ronald

Surname McKenzie

War World War I, 1914-1918

Serial No. 2/430

First Known Rank Gunner

Next of Kin Mrs Margaret McKenzie, 55 Upland Road, Kelburn, Wellington, New Zealand

Marital Status Single

Enlistment Address Wellington, New Zealand

Military District Wellington

Body on Embarkation Main Body

Embarkation Unit Field Artillery

Embarkation Date 16 October 1914

Place of Embarkation Wellington, New Zealand

Transport HMNZT 7
HMNZT 10

Vessel Limerick or Arawa

Destination Suez, Egypt

Page on Nominal Roll 457

Archives NZ source Military personnel file
Other military personnel file

Sources Used Nominal Rolls of New Zealand Expeditionary Force Volume I. Wellington: Govt. Printer, 1914-1919

Evening Post, Volume CXIX, Issue 74, 28 March 1935, Page 14

Charles Ronald McKenzie, appeared In the Wellington Magistrate's Court yesterday to plead guilty to charges of theft of goods from the hospital. The goods were , estimated to be of a total value of £9/11/- . The magistrate, Mr.E.Page, G.M., committed him to the Supreme Courts for sentence.

Evening Post, Volume CXIX, Issue 74, 28 March 1935, Page 8

Charles Ronald McKenzie, an assistant clerk at the Porirua Mental Hospital, who pleaded guilty to the theft of goods from the hospital's stores, was committed to the Supreme Court for sentence. Bail was fixed at £25 with a surety of a similar amount

Evening Post, Volume CXIX, Issue 90, 16 April 1935, Page 10

Charles Ronald McKenzie, for theft, was .ordered to come up for sentence if called upon. Charles Ronald McKenzie, an exsoldier, thrice wounded in France, who had lost a leg below the knee and whose record was unblemished, admitted theft of property'from the Mental Hospitals Department and voluntarily disclosed other thefts of property valued in all at £9 10s. He was married with three children. The Hon. W. Perry, M.L.C., who appeared for McKenzie, stated that after the war McKenzie became a farmer at Eketahuria "and, carried on for four years, but the stump of his leg caused him great suffering and five operations were necessary. He obtained a position with the Mental Hospital Department and carried out his duties with great efficiency. He had lost his position and unless he obtained employment he might lose the house which he recently had purchased. The Chief Justice: Has he definitely lost his employment? - Mr. Perry said he had resigned, but efforts would be made to 'obtain some employment for him. The Chief Justice said the man's employers, could not be blamed. The punishment had. been great already and the man's remorse was even greater, said counsel, who submitted that probation was not necessary in the case of that prisoner. The Chief Justice: Why not proba"•This is not the type of man who needs probation," said counsel. Probation meant surveillance and control by a probation officer. , ... "It is very sad to see occupying the position you occupy a man who has always, until the, commission of these offences, had an excellent character, who has performed-igood. service for his country during the war, and who has suffered permanent injury in consequence of that war service, said tne Chief Justice. "It is quite true there was more than one case charged against you, but the offences: were comj nuted some time ago. I think I am justified in extending to you the benefits of the Offenders Probation Act.... ,Mr P S. K. Macassey, Crown Prosecutor, said the stolen articles had been recovered. ..., . "That simplifies the matter, -saieUiis Honour, thanking Mr. Macassey. "That being so, I will adopt the course Mr. Perry suggested." , Prisoner was ordered to come up for sentence if called upon within twelve months, and to pay £4.13s 9d costs of the prosecution. "I am, not giving any warning to the prisoner because I don't think it necessary." added his Honour.

Children of KATHLEEN HOULBROOKE and CHARLES MCKENZIE are:

1275. i. WILLIAM BRUCE²⁹ MCKENZIE, b. 03 Nov 1930, New Zealand; d. Nov 2000, Hauraki Gulf.
 ii. RONALD MCKENZIE.
 iii. MARGARET MCKENZIE.

1174. SOPHIE HELEN²⁸ RHYS-JONES (*CHRISTOPHER BOURNES*²⁷, *MARGARET PATRICIA NEWALL*²⁶ *MOLESWORTH, LAWRENCE TEESDALE*²⁵, *JOHN*²⁴, *JOHN EDWARD NASSAU*²³, *JOHN*²², *EDWARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES, FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET, ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR, ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT, WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON, MARGERY*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 Jan 1965 in John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, England. She married PRINCE EDWARD ANTHONY RICHARD WINDSOR 19 Jun 1999 in England at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, son of PHILIP DENMARK and ELIZABETH ENGLAND. He was born 10 Mar 1964 in Buckingham Palace, London, England.

Notes for PRINCE EDWARD ANTHONY RICHARD WINDSOR:

Christened: Edward Antony Richard Louis. The family name, Mountbatten-Windsor was made by decree of Elizabeth II. a.k.a.: Prince Edward, Duke of Kent II. Edward is 6 feet tall.

Child of SOPHIE RHYS-JONES and EDWARD WINDSOR is:

- i. LOUISE ALICE ELIZABETH MARY²⁹ WINDSOR, b. 08 Nov 2003, Frimley Park Nhs Hospital Surrey, England.

1175. EARL EDWARD JOHN²⁸ SPENCER (*ALBERT EDWARD JOHN²⁷, MARGARET²⁶ BARING, LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Jan 1924 in London, and died 29 Mar 1992 in London. He married (1) LADY FRANCES RUTH BURKE ROCHE 1954 in Westminster, Abbey, London, England, daughter of EDMUND ROCHE and RUTH GILL. She was born 1936 in Norfolk, and died 2004. He married (2) COUNTESS RAINE OF DARTMOUTH MCCORQUODALE 14 Jul 1976 in Caxton Hall, daughter of ALEXANDER MCCORQUODALE and BARBARA CARTLAND. She was born Sep 1929.

Notes for EARL EDWARD JOHN SPENCER:

John Spencer, 8th Earl of Spencer. Divorced from the Hon. Frances Burke Rouché. Formerly: Viscount Althorp, son and heir of the 7th Earl Spencer. Lord Althorp was an equerry to King George VI from 1950-52 and to Queen Elizabeth from 1952-54. In 1955 Lord Fermoy died and the Queen allowed the Althorps to retain their lease of Park House. It was here that their family was raised.

Notes for LADY FRANCES RUTH BURKE ROCHE:

Mother of the Princess of Wales, formerly the Lady Diana Spencer. The wedding of Frances and her husband rivaled Elizabeth II. They were married in Westminster Abbey. Elizabeth and Philip were among the wedding guests. So were Elizabeth's mother and sister, three royal aunts and two cousins. In all there were over a thousand guests. After thirteen years and four children they were divorced. Frances was named as the other woman in a divorce action brought by Janet Shand Kydd. Diana's father then divorced her mother on the grounds of adultery and there was a bitter battle for the custody of the children, which the father won. Frances married the wealthy Peter Shand Kydd and retreated with him to an isolated part of Scotland. Diana was heart-broken and her tendency to bite her nails stems from that time. There was a further family upset later when Diana's father became involved with the woman who is now her stepmother, the flamboyant Countess of Dartmouth, daughter of that writer of so many love stories, Barbara Cartland. The Earl of Dartmouth divorced his countess, and Diana's father married her. Diana's two elder sisters have never really taken to their stepmother. Diana herself was more tolerant while still remaining close and loyal to her real mother. The divorce became absolute in 1969 after being separated since 1967.

Notes for COUNTESS RAINE OF DARTMOUTH MCCORQUODALE:

Daughter of that writer of so many love stories, Barbara Cartland. The Earl of Dartmouth divorced his countess, and Diana's father married. Diana's two elder sisters have never really taken to their stepmother. Diana herself is more tolerant while still remaining close and loyal to her real mother.

Children of EDWARD SPENCER and FRANCES ROCHE are:

1276. i. LADY DIANA FRANCES²⁹ SPENCER, b. 01 Jul 1961, Park House, Sandringham, Norfolk, England; d. 1997, Paris.
1277. ii. VISCOUNT CHARLES EDWARD MAURICE SPENCER, b. 20 May 1964.
- iii. JOHN SPENCER.
1278. iv. JANE SPENCER, b. 1957.
- v. SARAH SPENCER, b. 1955; m. NEIL MCCORQUODALE, May 1980.

Notes for SARAH SPENCER:

All the children were born with the courtesy title of "Honourable" as the issue of a Viscount. They later became "Lady" (or, in the case of Charles, Viscount Althorp) upon the death of their grandfather the 7th Earl Spencer and the succession of their father to the earldom.

1176. MICHAEL²⁸ D'ABO (*EDWARD NASSAU*²⁷, *MURIEL MOLESWORTH*²⁶ *KINDERSLEY*, *EDWARD NASSAU*²⁵, *MARY*²⁴ *MOLESWORTH*, *ARTHUR*²³, *ROBERT*²², *BYSSIE*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGERIE*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 01 Mar 1944 in Betchworth, Surrey. He married MAGGIE LONDON.

Notes for MICHAEL D'ABO:

Michael d'Abo (born 1 March 1944 in Betchworth, Surrey) is an English singer and songwriter, best known as the former lead vocalist of Manfred Mann.

D'Abo began his musical career while still at Harrow School, and in 1966 he joined Manfred Mann, already a chart-topping group, as replacement for Paul Jones, who was leaving to go solo.

D'Abo had already had minor success with a group, A Band of Angels, formed while at Harrow. The group also had their own comic strip in a UK pop music weekly called "Fab 208". He composed a hit single, the haunting generational tale "Handbags and Gladrags", for Chris Farlowe (which was also notably recorded by Rod Stewart and Stereophonics and subsequently became the theme tune to the BBC television show *The Office*). With d'Abo fronting, Manfred Mann enjoyed numerous hits, including "Ragamuffin Man", "Ha Ha Said the Clown", "My Name Is Jack". and the number one hit, "Mighty Quinn".

After the group disbanded in 1969, d'Abo played the part of Herod on the original recording of "Jesus Christ Superstar". He also played a cameo role on the original recording of *Evita* and co-wrote the song "Build Me Up, Buttercup", made famous by the group The Foundations.

Recently, d'Abo has participated in The Manfreds, a group of original Manfred Mann members other than Mann himself, and played occasional live dates with his part-time group The Mighty Quintet. In addition he had a brief spell during the year 2000 advising and working with Stars in Their Eyes champion, Ian Moor. D'Abo was musical director during the filming of Moor's live concert video entitled "Naturally", at the Hull New Theatre, and also played keyboards for the concert.

D'Abo is the father of actress Olivia d'Abo and the first cousin of actress Maryam d'Abo.

Children of MICHAEL D'ABO and MAGGIE LONDON are:

1279. i. OLIVIA²⁹ D'ABO, b. 22 Jan 1969, London, England.
- ii. BENJAMIN D'ABO.
- iii. BRUNO D'ABO.

1177. ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ *WALTERS*, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ *WAATAPAPA*, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGERIE*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 12 Apr 1932 in Dargaville, and died 28 Jan 2014 in Dargaville Hospital. She married OWEN RUSSELL BROWN 06 Jun 1952 in Methodist Church, Dargaville, son of LIONEL BROWN and LYDIA SEAMAN. He was born 23 Jan 1929 in Taranaki, and died 08 Feb 2017 in Dargaville.

Notes for ROMA WHAKATANE SIMONS:

Walked to school at Parore, Dad had to come with her to school because she thought she would fall through the cracks in the bridges! Given to grandparents to attend Dargaville Infant School by bus. Grandmother used to dress her in pretty clothes but used to have shells thrown at her by neighbours children, so walked to school by way of Notorious Drain Rd. Wanted a pleated skirt, couldn't get one, so made one out of Napkins! Went to School at Manukau Intermediate. Attended DHS. When we left school we were given 20 pounds and told to work at a trade for one year before considering anything else. first job at chewing gum factory, Wrigley's, 2nd job at Sauls Tailoring in CHCH.

Owen a friend of Roma's father, all courting done through correspondence. Engaged on New Years Day, Opononi. Eileen made the frocks for Wedding. Eileen and Cushla were bridesmaids. First home in Kairara.

Children of ROMA SIMONS and OWEN BROWN are:

- 1280. i. JOCELYN RUTH²⁹ BROWN, b. 16 Dec 1954, Te Kopuru.
- 1281. ii. LIONEL WILFRED BROWN, b. 13 Mar 1953, Te Kopuru; d. 22 Sep 2011.
- 1282. iii. NESTA FAYE BROWN, b. 29 Jun 1958, Te Kopuru.
- 1283. iv. SUSAN BEATRICE BROWN, b. 31 May 1961, Te Kopuru.
- 1284. v. MARTIN LLEWELLYN BROWN, b. 07 Sep 1966, Te Kopuru.
- 1285. vi. OWEN RHYS BROWN, b. 05 Dec 1971, Dargaville.

1178. EILEEN RANGIMARIE²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Nov 1925 in Waipoua Settlement. She married SAMUAL THOMAS WAIPOUA TAOHO PATUA NATHAN 01 Jul 1948 in Auckland, son of APERAHAMA NETONA and SOPHIA CUMMINS. He was born 28 Apr 1928 in Aratapu, and died Bef. 2009 in Dargaville.

Notes for EILEEN RANGIMARIE SIMONS:

Born at Oturēi, named after Marae, Rangimarie. Horse named Mollygan, rode to school until aged 16, then went to Auckland to become a trainee nurse at Mater hospital. Worked at dressmaking at Seddon Tech. for quite a while. Never went to hui, Mum always went to hui (even if a cat died!!) , Dad didn't take us to hui. Met Mighty at Dargaville Primary School when Mighty's school came to DHS, Mighty was poking grass up a crack in the floorboards at school when they first met. Married in 1948, in a registry office in the High St. Auckland, Mum and Dad not happy and sent invitations back when the engagement was first broken off, so registry office was chosen. Both children, Lance and Raewyn are adopted, Lance was Mighty's nephew and is a Nathan. Just recently met Raewyn's Mother, Raewyn has both a brother and a sister, thier father is English, mother called Wharehuihui.

Children of EILEEN SIMONS and SAMUAL NATHAN are:

- 1286. i. LANCE DOUGLAS²⁹ NATHAN, b. 16 Dec 1958, Kawakawa.
- 1287. ii. RAEWYN ESME NATHAN, b. 27 Sep 1960.

1179. LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Nov 1928 in Dargaville, and died 24 Sep 1994 in Dargaville. She married SAMSON NGATI TE RAUWAWE TOIA May 1949 in Oturēi. He was born 21 Sep 1924, and died 15 Apr 1992 in Dargaville.

Children of LORRAINE SIMONS and SAMSON TOIA are:

- 1288. i. HAROLD CHARLES²⁹ TOIA, b. 09 Apr 1958.
- 1289. ii. ADRIANNE LYONA TOIA, b. 26 Mar 1950.

1180. WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Sep 1933 in Dargaville, and died 19 May 1996. He married HINERANGI KORONEHU 09 Jan 1960 in Waima. She was born 06 Jun 1939 in Rawene.

Notes for WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA SIMONS:

Left Dargaville when 15, with a pound and a Keg. Army was the making of Bill.

Children of WIMARUA SIMONS and HINERANGI KORONEHU are:

- 1290. i. DEBRA ANNE²⁹ SIMONS, b. 28 Feb 1960.
- ii. WAYNE PETER SIMONS, b. 09 Apr 1962, Auckland; m. JENNIE HAYLOCK; b. England.
- 1291. iii. CARL DAVID SIMONS, b. 05 Sep 1964, Auckland.
- 1292. iv. SANDRA GILLIAN EILEEN SIMONS, b. 13 Aug 1966, Auckland.

1181. JOHN HARRISON²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Nov 1936 in Te Kopuru, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Dargaville. He married DIANNA PATRICIA JUDITH WILLIS 30 Nov 1968 in Methodist Church, Henderson, daughter of WILLIAM WILLIS and LESLEY HILL. She was born 04 Apr 1948 in Te Muka, and died Feb 2015.

Notes for JOHN HARRISON SIMONS:

Last to walk to Parore. Worked on farm, killed own beast. Family benefit called tool allowance. Medically unfit to get into services. First job at Greenhill at Quarry, labouring. Lived with Eileen and Mighty, saved money working Nicks and Sons as a truck driver carting to Auckland before the Harbour bridge was built (2hr round trip). Served in Airport in Hobsonville, then went back to partnership on parents farm. Got bank loan to buy farm. Relatives helped on farm at various occasions. Played rugby for East Coast Bays. Swimming, Bowls and other sports are always a keen interest. Coaches High School Rugby. Foundation of East Coast Bays Rugby Club. Took up Refereeing when came back to Dargaville. Also a Mason.

Children of JOHN SIMONS and DIANNA WILLIS are:

- 1293. i. SHERYL LESLEY²⁹ SIMONS, b. 22 Sep 1973, Dargaville.
- 1294. ii. PETER JOHN WILLIAM SIMONS, b. 17 Apr 1969, Te Kopuru.
- iii. IAN WARREN SIMONS, b. 25 Apr 1971, Te Kopuru; m. ADRIAN MARY WHITEHEAD.

1182. CUSHLA ATARERIA²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Jan 1938 in Te Kopuru. She married IAN MURRAY MCKENZIE 04 Feb 1961 in Maori Mission, Airdale St., Auckland, son of DAVID MCKENZIE and EDNA PENNEY. He was born 22 Dec 1936 in Auckland.

Children of CUSHLA SIMONS and IAN MCKENZIE are:

- 1295. i. JANET SIMONE²⁹ MCKENZIE, b. 22 Jul 1961, Auckland.
- 1296. ii. CARMEL MARY MCKENZIE, b. 19 Feb 1963, Auckland.
- 1297. iii. GRAEME MICHAEL MCKENZIE, b. 16 Jun 1964, Auckland.

1183. GILBERT HENRY GEORGE²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jun 1939 in Te Kopuru, and died 21 Aug 2010 in Auckland. He married BEVERLEY MERLE STUBBS 30 Dec 1961 in Paparoa. She was born 23 Jun 1940 in Paparoa.

Notes for GILBERT HENRY GEORGE SIMONS:

Joined Army after school in Dargaville to take a trade. Ended his sport after Army when he entered the building trade as a qualified tradesman. Fell off scaffold in 1982 which ended his building career. Joined Manukau City Council with Bill eventually becoming The Senior Dangerous Goods Inspector. Met Beverley, his wife, at High School.

Children of GILBERT SIMONS and BEVERLEY STUBBS are:

- 1298. i. PAUL GILBERT²⁹ SIMONS, b. 28 Nov 1973, Auckland.
- 1299. ii. SHEREEN KAY SIMONS, b. 10 Apr 1963, Auckland.
- iii. ELAINE MARIE SIMONS, b. 11 Nov 1966, Papakura.
- 1300. iv. LEE PATRICIA SIMONS, b. 30 Apr 1965.

1184. DIANE MERE EDITH²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Apr 1945 in Te Kopuru. She married MICHAEL JOHN MCCORMICK 31 Aug 1968 in Onehunga, son of JOHN LEONARD and MAVIS MCCORMICK. He was born 07 Jul 1942 in Auckland.

Children of DIANE SIMONS and MICHAEL MCCORMICK are:

- 1301. i. DION CRAIG²⁹ MCCORMICK, b. 28 Dec 1973, Middlemore.
- 1302. ii. MICHELLE ANN MCCORMICK, b. 08 Oct 1971, National Womens.
- 1303. iii. STEFANI ROMA DIANE MCCORMICK, b. 07 May 1978, Middlemore, Otahuhu.

1185. GAY JUDITH PATRICIA²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Aug 1946 in Te Kopuru. She married ANTHONY JOHN GIBSON 21 Oct 1967 in Methodist Church, Otahuhu, son of EARL GIBSON and AGNES MARSHALL. He was born 01 Sep 1941 in Matura, Southland, New Zealand.

Children of GAY SIMONS and ANTHONY GIBSON are:

- i. KIRI WINIFRED²⁹ GIBSON, b. 03 Oct 1970, Otahuhu, Auckland.
- ii. LIANN ROSE GIBSON, b. 03 Oct 1970, Otahuhu, Auckland; m. JOHN KENNETT, 09 Dec 1995, Diamond Harbour, Port Lyttelton.
- iii. DARYL PETER EARL GIBSON, b. 02 Mar 1975, Lumsden, Southland NZ.

1186. SHARON ROSALIE²⁸ SIMONS (*WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Jan 1948 in Te Kopuru. She married THOMAS PATRICK MULLINS 15 Mar 1969 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Dargaville, son of JOHN MULLINS and MARGARET WARD. He was born 22 Feb 1944 in Limerick, Ireland.

Children of SHARON SIMONS and THOMAS MULLINS are:

- i. MARTYN PATRICK²⁹ MULLINS, b. 27 Mar 1973, Dargaville Maternity Hosp.; m. FIONA YELAS; b. 29 Nov 1971, Waitakere Hosp.
- 1304. ii. MICHAEL JOHN MULLINS, b. 29 Oct 1970, National Womens Hosp. Auck.

1187. HORACE TE²⁸ TUHI (*ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married JOAN GOODLY.

Children of HORACE TUHI and JOAN GOODLY are:

1305. i. EDWARD TE²⁹ TUHI.
 ii. ANNE TE TUHI, m. BILL BARBER.
 iii. EILEEN TE TUHI.

1188. DENNIS KAKARANA TE²⁸ TUHI (ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married BERTHA TWEIKATUKU DALTON 1954 in New Zealand.

Children of DENNIS TUHI and BERTHA DALTON are:

- i. ROSALYN TE²⁹ TUHI, m. ROBERT NATHAN.
 ii. DENNIS TE TUHI.
 iii. HARRY TE TUHI.
 iv. WENDY TE TUHI, m. ARNOLD ANDERSON.
 v. CINDY TE TUHI.
 vi. JENNIE TE TUHI.

1189. JAMES HENARE TE²⁸ TUHI (ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married MARGARET ANNE JOHNSON 1953 in New Zealand.

Children of JAMES TUHI and MARGARET JOHNSON are:

- i. ROGER TE²⁹ TUHI.
 ii. ESMERALDA TE TUHI.
 iii. JOHN TE TUHI.

1190. MICHELLE WAIMIRIRANGI TE²⁸ TUHI (ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married ANTHONY MRKUSICH.

Children of MICHELLE TUHI and ANTHONY MRKUSICH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER²⁹ MRKUSICH.
 ii. KATRINA MRKUSICH.
 iii. ANTONETTE MRKUSICH.

1191. COLLEEN²⁸ WALTERS (MITCHELL DANIEL TUPARI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married ROKO URLICH.

Children of COLLEEN WALTERS and ROKO URLICH are:

- i. ROCHELLE²⁹ URLICH.
 ii. JOHNOTHAN URLICH.
 iii. DANIA URLICH.

1192. ROBYN²⁸ WALTERS (MITCHELL DANIEL TUPARI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰

TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married JAMES PETERS, son of LEN PETERS and JOAN MCINNES. He was born 1937 in Kawakawa.

Children of ROBYN WALTERS and JAMES PETERS are:

- i. ANDREW²⁹ PETERS.
- ii. ANDREA PETERS.
- iii. TRACY PETERS.

1193. DAWN²⁸ WALTERS (HARRY²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married CHARLES PIRINI.

Children of DAWN WALTERS and CHARLES PIRINI are:

- i. KURA²⁹ PIRINI.
- ii. EVA PIRINI.
- iii. CHARLES PIRINI.
- iv. JOHN PIRINI.
- v. EMMA PIRINI.
- vi. DAVID PIRINI.
- vii. DANIEL PIRINI.
- viii. LYNN PIRINI.

1194. RICHARD²⁸ WALTERS (HARRY²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married KAREN STEVENS.

Child of RICHARD WALTERS and KAREN STEVENS is:

- i. DEBRA²⁹ WALTERS.

1195. DANIEL²⁸ WALTERS (HARRY²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married PIKI POMARE.

Children of DANIEL WALTERS and PIKI POMARE are:

- i. HARRY²⁹ WALTERS.
- ii. LUANNE WALTERS.
- iii. MELANIE WALTERS.

1196. RORE²⁸ WALTERS (CHARLES FRANCIS²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married SYLVIA ?.

Child of RORE WALTERS and SYLVIA ? is:

- i. CHARLENE²⁹ WALTERS.

1197. MARAMA²⁸ WALTERS (WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married OWEN FINLATER.

Children of MARAMA WALTERS and OWEN FINLATER are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁹ FINLATER.
- ii. WARREN FINLATER.

1198. ANTONETTE²⁸ WALTERS (WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married ROBERT GAGE.

Children of ANTONETTE WALTERS and ROBERT GAGE are:

- i. JOHN²⁹ GAGE.
- ii. TANIA GAGE.
- iii. ARLENE GAGE.
- iv. THOMAS GAGE.
- v. MARIANNE GAGE.
- vi. WILLIAM GAGE.

1199. RONALD²⁸ WALTERS (WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married SHERIE HOTO.

Child of RONALD WALTERS and SHERIE HOTO is:

- i. REGAN²⁹ WALTERS.

1200. MARIANNE²⁸ WALTERS (WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married JOHN COOK.

Child of MARIANNE WALTERS and JOHN COOK is:

- i. LYNN²⁹ COOK.

1201. JOAN²⁸ WALTERS (WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) She married ISAAC NEHUA BRYERS.

Children of JOAN WALTERS and ISAAC BRYERS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE²⁹ BRYERS.
- ii. JASON BRYERS.
- iii. PAUL BRYERS.
- iv. WAYNE BRYERS.

1202. LENNY²⁸ WALTERS (*WILLIAM PAKI²⁷, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married KATE SALLE.

Children of LENNY WALTERS and KATE SALLE are:

- i. TUI²⁹ WALTERS.
- ii. DEREK WALTERS.

1203. LOUISE²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Dec 1925. She married MATTE HERBERT PIVAC. He was born 29 Sep 1925.

Children of LOUISE ISAACS and MATTE PIVAC are:

1306. i. KEVIN ABRAHAM LAWRENCE²⁹ PIVAC, b. 09 Feb 1949.
- ii. WAYNE MAURICE PIVAC, b. 01 Feb 1952; m. TOSIE ROGERS.
- iii. ALLAN MATTHEW PIVAC, b. 29 Jul 1953; m. CHRISTINE LEWIS.
- iv. IVAN JOSEPH PIVAC, b. 24 Feb 1955.
- v. BEVERLEY SIME PIVAC, b. 13 Jan 1951; m. FRANK CHRISTIE.

1204. CECILY²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Dec 1928. She married DOUGLAS LEON FLAVELL.

Children of CECILY ISAACS and DOUGLAS FLAVELL are:

1307. i. COLIN DOUGLAS²⁹ FLAVELL, b. 27 Sep 1953.
- ii. KIM TE ARINI FLAVELL, b. 07 Apr 1958.
- iii. BRYCE KIRI FLAVELL, b. 11 Apr 1962.
- iv. SHAYNE LOUISE FLAVELL, b. 05 Apr 1961.
- v. DENISE NYREE FLAVELL, b. 24 Mar 1963; m. LESLIE RAWIRI.

1205. BILLIE²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Dec 1930, and died 07 Aug 1978. She married BILL HUNIA.

Children of BILLIE ISAACS and BILL HUNIA are:

1308. i. RICHARD NICHOLAS²⁹ HUNIA, b. 01 Mar 1955.
1309. ii. DAVID HENARE HUNIA, b. 10 Jan 1954.

1206. JOHN²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Apr 1924, and died 27 Dec 1977. He married JOYCE MEYERS.

Children of JOHN ISAACS and JOYCE MEYERS are:

- i. RAEWYN JOYCE²⁹ ISAACS, b. 09 Sep 1948; m. JOHN CHURCH.
- ii. KERAN MARGARET ISAACS, b. 29 Mar 1952; m. KEVIN POKLINGTON.

1207. CHARLES²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ *WAATAPAPA*, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 10 Jun 1927, and died 14 Jun 1972. He married CLARA WORDLEY, daughter of ALFRED WORDLEY and NGANEHUA SIMONS.

Children of CHARLES ISAACS and CLARA WORDLEY are:

- i. VIVIAN WALLACE²⁹ ISAACS, b. 28 Feb 1949; m. MARY MARSTON.
- ii. ATHOL GRANT WORDLEY ISAACS, b. 27 Oct 1952.
1310. iii. JANNE MASSEY ISAACS, b. 08 Oct 1950.
- iv. CLAUDINE ISAACS.

1208. HENARE KUKU²⁸ ISAACS (*WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ *WAATAPAPA*, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Jan 1933, and died 20 Aug 1980. He married THELMA ISOBEL CULLEN 30 Mar 1957 in Dargaville, New Zealand, daughter of GORDON CULLEN and MYRTLE ROBSON. She was born 06 Sep 1938.

Children of HENARE ISAACS and THELMA CULLEN are:

1311. i. SANDRA LEE²⁹ ISAACS, b. 07 Aug 1958.
1312. ii. CAROL ELAINE ISAACS, b. 16 Sep 1957.
1313. iii. MICHAEL HENARE ISAACS, b. 05 Jan 1960.
1314. iv. NOLA RAE ISAACS, b. 08 Feb 1961.

1209. LOUISE MARGARET CLENDON²⁸ BROWNE (*KATHERINE MARY*²⁷ *FLOOD*, *FRANCES LOUISA*²⁶ *CLENDON*, *JANE TAKATOW*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 23 Sep 1927. She married BRETON CLYDE PENMAN, son of ROBERT PENMAN and AGNES MCKENZIE. He was born 13 Feb 1927 in Mt Albert, Auckland.

Children of LOUISE BROWNE and BRETON PENMAN are:

- i. MARK ADRIAN²⁹ PENMAN, b. 06 Mar 1957, Hong Kong; m. DONNA EVERSON.
- ii. JOHN ANTONY PENMAN, b. 04 May 1958, Hong Kong.
1315. iii. SARAH LOUISE PENMAN, b. 10 Jun 1959, Hong Kong.
1316. iv. YEE-MAN (HELENA CHAN) PENMAN, b. 05 Jun 1961, Hong Kong.
- v. NICHOLAS ANDREW PENMAN, b. 16 Jan 1962, Hong Kong.
- vi. PAUL BRETON PENMAN, b. 12 Aug 1964, Hong Kong.

1210. MARIA (RHYNA)²⁸ BEAZLEY (*RAKEITH (KATE)*²⁷, *MEREANA (MARY ANNE)*²⁶ *MURIWAI*, *ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) She married (1) GEORGE SAUNDERS. She married (2) SETH BRUMBY.

Children of MARIA BEAZLEY and GEORGE SAUNDERS are:

1317. i. MARCUS GEORGE²⁹ SAUNDERS.
- ii. ROBERT EMIL SAUNDERS.
- iii. LYNETTE ANNE SAUNDERS.

- iv. COLLEEN MARGARET SAUNDERS.
- v. ANDREA RUTH SAUNDERS.
- vi. RICHARD JOHN SAUNDERS.

Generation No. 29

1211. OWEN WALKER²⁹ HATCHER (*JAMES HUTSON²⁸, PERMELIA J.²⁷ HAWKINS, ELIAS B.²⁶, JEHU DYER²⁵, JEHU DYER²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1894, and died 1972. He married MITTIE MAE GRAHAM. She was born 1896, and died 1960.

Child of OWEN HATCHER and MITTIE GRAHAM is:

- 1318. i. OWEN WALKER³⁰ HATCHER.

1212. IRA DOYLE²⁹ NELSON (*WILLIAM ALFRED²⁸, APRILLIA²⁷ MARSHALL, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁶, ELIZABETH²⁵ KEITH, JOHN BORDEN²⁴, MARGARET²³ BORDEN, ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1905, and died 1978. He married MYRLE GREENHOW.

Child of IRA NELSON and MYRLE GREENHOW is:

- 1319. i. WILLIE HUGH³⁰ NELSON, b. 29 Apr 1933, Abbott, Texas, U.S..

1213. MAUREEN CONSTANCE²⁹ GUINNESS (*MARIE CLOTILDE²⁸ RUSSELL, GEORGE²⁷, HENRY²⁶, ANNE BARBARA²⁵ WHITWORTH, CHARLES²⁴, FRANCIS²³, ANNE²² MOSELEY, FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1907. She married BASIL SHERIDAN HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, son of FREDERICK HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD and BRENDA WOODHOUSE. He was born 1909, and died 1945.

Child of MAUREEN GUINNESS and BASIL HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD is:

- 1320. i. CAROLINE MAUREEN³⁰ HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, b. 16 Jul 1931, 4 Hans Crescent in Knightsbridge; d. 14 Feb 1996, from cancer at the Mayfair Hotel on Park Avenue in New York.

1214. LOUISA ELIZABETH²⁹ HERRETT (*MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1866 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and died 04 Dec 1905 in Southwark, London. She married COLEMAN (COLONIMUS) HENRIQUES VALENTINE 04 Apr 1884 in Mile End Old Town, London, England, son of ISAAC VALENTINE and JULIA SOLOMONS. He was born 04 Dec 1854 in Hartford St, Houndsditch, East London, and died 1946 in Stepney, London.

Notes for LOUISA ELIZABETH HERRETT:

Name: Louisa Ellen HERRETT

Sex: Female

Father: George Richard HERRETT (1838-)

Mother: Margaret JONES (1842-1874)

Birth Q4 1865 Liverpool, Lancs

Name: Louisa Ellen Herrett

Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1865

Registration district: Liverpool

Inferred County: Lancashire

Volume: 8b

Page: 190

BR 1865q4 8b190

Residence 1881 (age 15-16) London, Middx, England10

Occupation 1881 (age 15-16) Servant (Domestic); Hackney, Middx, London10
7 Gibsons Buildings

Daily not Live-in

Death 1905 (age 39-40) Newington North, Southwark (Surrey), London

Name: Louisa Valentine

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1905

Age at Death: 40

Registration district: Southwark

Inferred County: London

Volume: 1d

Page: 22

DR 1905q4 1d22 Southwark

Notes for COLEMAN (COLONIMUS) HENRIQUES VALENTINE:

Coleman was a Jewish tailor specialising in making riding habits for the gentry. He had shops in Petticoat Lane, on the bridge over the canal in Mile End Rd and opposite the People's Palace in Mile End Rd.

Name: Coleman VALENTINE

Sex: Male

Spouse 1: Louisa HERRETT (1865-1905)

Spouse 2: Letitia L or Frances SANDERS OR STINTON (-)

Birth 1857 Aldgate, Middlesex

Occupation Tailor

Residence (1) 1871 (age 13-14) City St Botolph (London)

Residence (2) 7 Mar 1887 (age 29-30) London (Middlesex)

Residence (3) 1888 (age 30-31) Hounsditch, London

Residence (4) 1891 (age 33-34) Bethnal Green, London

Residence (5) 1901 (age 43-44) Mile End Old Town, London

Residence (6) 1911 (age 53-54) Plaistow, London

Death 1946 (age 88-89) Stepney, London

Additional Information

Residence (1) 5 Barnes Buildings

Still at home with parents

Residence (2) 1 Stony Lane

Recorded on 'Baptism' Entry for Katherine Margaret

Residence (3) 3 South Block

Residence (4) 3 Nant Street

One domestic servant: Alice Randal (Aged 18) of Worcester

Residence (5) 21 Maidmans Street

One servant listed: Sarah Gillett (Aged 21) of Notting Hill

Residence (6) 45 Tweedmouth Road

Children of LOUISA HERRETT and COLEMAN VALENTINE are:

1321. i. MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³⁰ VALENTINE, b. 07 Jan 1903, Mile End Road, London, England; d. 02 Sep 1980, Wellington.
1322. ii. ARTHUR ISAAC VALENTINE, b. 10 Apr 1885, London City Middlesex London England; d. 1948, Hackney, London.

- 1323. iii. JULIE LOUISA VALENTINE, b. 22 Aug 1888, Maidment St, Bethnal Green, London; d. 01 Jan 1971.
- 1324. iv. JACOB HENRY (JACK) VALENTINE, b. 29 Jan 1895, Mile End, London, England; d. 1984, Hendon, Middx.
- 1325. v. JANE DAVIS VALENTINE, b. 1898, Mile End London England; d. 1987, Chelmsford, Essex.
- 1326. vi. ALFRED (ABRAHAM JOHN) VALENTINE, b. Abt. 1895, Farmbridge Rd, Bethnal Green, London, England.
- vii. AGNES VALENTINE.

Notes for AGNES VALENTINE:
Mentally unstable

- 1327. viii. EMANUEL JOSEPH VALENTINE, b. 1900, Mile End Rd; d. 1967.
- ix. DAVID GEORGE VALENTINE, b. 1893, Mile End Rd; d. 30 Oct 1918, West Ham.

Notes for DAVID GEORGE VALENTINE:
Occupation 1911 (age 17-18) Warehouseman (Rubber Factor); London, Middx, England
Living at home with Father
Residence 1916 (age 22-23) 42 Hulse Avenue, Barking, Essex
From enlistment record dated 12021916 - enlisted 15th Batt. Kings Royal Rifle Corps - R36653
Residence 1918 (age 24-25) 336 Monega Road, East Ham, Essex, London

According to Probate Index - granted 30.10.1919 - Administered by his father, Coleman; David George was a Corporal in KRRC (presumed during WWI) and a pensioner. he left £31.9s.4d

- x. KATHERINE MARGARET VALENTINE, b. 06 Jan 1887, Bethnal Green, London; d. 1888.

Notes for KATHERINE MARGARET VALENTINE:
Name: Catherine Margaret VALENTINES
Sex: Female
Birth 6 Jan 1887 Bethnal Green, Middx, London11
 Name: Catherine Margaret Valentine
Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1887
Registration district: London City
Inferred County: London
Volume: 1c
Page: 4
Baptism 9 Mar 1887 (age 0) Stepney (St Philip), Middx, London
 This likely to be the Jewish equivalent - the ceremony was performed by Menzie Lambick
Death 1888 (age 0-1)5

1215. MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN)²⁹ HERRETT (*MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Oct 1867 in 35 Brownlow St, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and died 18 Oct 1942 in 16 Millward Rd, Ryde, Isle of Wight. She married GEORGE ROBINSON 25 Dec 1893 in St James , Bethnal Green, Middlesex, son of GEORGE ROBINSON and ELIZA LANGSTON. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Lambeth, London, England.

Notes for GEORGE ROBINSON:
Fruit salesman

Children of MARGARET HERRETT and GEORGE ROBINSON are:

- 1328. i. LOUISA ELLEN³⁰ ROBINSON, b. 17 Apr 1895, Newington, London, England; d. 07 Mar 1975, Isle of Wight.
- ii. GLADYS JULIA ROBINSON, b. 25 Jul 1904, 55 Amelia St, South Newington; d. Apr 1984; m. FREDERICK CHARLES JOYCE; b. 19 Mar 1904, Lambeth, London; d. May 1991, Camberwell, London, England.
- iii. GEORGE COLEMAN ROBINSON, b. 09 Nov 1898, 5 Foxton Place, Uxbridge St, Trinity, Newington.
- 1329. iv. ELIZABETH ELLA WINIFRED ROBINSON, b. 18 Nov 1907, 29 Willow Grove, Plaistow, West Ham.
- 1330. v. DOROTHY ROBINSON, b. 20 Feb 1912, Newington, London, England; d. 1989, Isle of Wight.
- vi. JENNIE VALENTINE ROBINSON, b. 28 Apr 1902, Southwark, Middlesex, England; d. Jun 1904, Greater London.

1216. JOHN (JACK)²⁹ HERRETT (*MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and died 1945 in Walthamstow, Essex. He married HANNAH BEALE 01 Apr 1888 in Holy Trinity, Hackney, Dalston, Middx, London, daughter of THOMAS BEALE and HANNAH RIPPIN. She was born 1866 in Old Ford, Middx, London, and died 1962 in Brentwood, Essex.

Notes for JOHN (JACK) HERRETT:

Residence 1881 : 13 Gloster Row, Shoreditch (Tower Hamlets), Middx, London

Residence 1888 : 9 Bay Street, Dalston, Middx, London

Residence 1891 : 83 Shrubland Park, Dalston, Middx, London

Residence 1901 : 78 Lansdown Road, Walthamstow, Essex

Residence 1911 : 17 Hawthorne Road, Hoe St, Walthamstow, Essex

Occupation 1888-1911 : Cabinet Maker; Hackney, Middx, London

Notes for HANNAH BEALE:

Occupation 1891 : Hannah is a Tie maker

Children of JOHN HERRETT and HANNAH BEALE are:

- i. JOHN³⁰ HERRETT, b. 1890, Dalston, Middx, London; d. Bef. 1891.
- ii. HANNAH MARGARET HERRETT, b. 1892, Hackney, Middx, London.

Notes for HANNAH MARGARET HERRETT:

Typist

- iii. THOMAS GEORGE HERRETT, b. 1894, Hackney, Middx, London.
- iv. SIDNEY JOHN HERRETT, b. 1900, Hackney, Middx, London.
- v. FLORENCE LOUISA HERRETT, b. 1903, Hackney, Middx, London.
- vi. ALBERT EDWIN HERRETT, b. 1905, Walthamstow, Essex.

1217. ELLEN²⁹ JONES (*HENRY²⁹, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1861 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She married (1) HENRY TAYLOR 17 Sep 1889 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, son of HENRY TAYLOR and ALICE ?. He was born Oct 1861 in Lathom Lancashire, and died Jun 1891 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. She married (2) EDWARD THOMAS WRIGHT 26 Mar 1894 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England, son of PETER WRIGHT and ELIZABETH WOODS. He was born Abt. 1861 in Portsmouth Portsea, Hampshire, England, and died Dec 1903 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

Child of ELLEN JONES and HENRY TAYLOR is:

- i. ALICE³⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jan 1891, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; d. Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

Children of ELLEN JONES and EDWARD WRIGHT are:

- ii. ADELINE³⁰ WRIGHT, b. Jul 1896, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England; m. THOMAS WRIGHT.
- iii. HENRY WRIGHT, b. 1899, Skelmersdale Lancashire, England.

1218. CHARLES GLEN²⁹ JUDD (*ROY OGDEN²⁹, MARY JANE²⁸, ELIJAH HUBERT²⁷, INCREASE SUMNER²⁶, ABIGAIL²⁵ REED, CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷*,

JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1924, and died 1984. He married ? OLIVER.

Child of CHARLES JUDD and ? OLIVER is:

1331. i. DIANA ELLEN (NAOMI)³⁰ JUDD, b. 11 Jan 1946, Ashland, Kentucky.

1219. ADA²⁹ BLESSING (WILLIAM HENRY²⁹, MARY ANN²⁸ FULLER, JOHN²⁷, AARON²⁶, GERSHOM²⁵, RUTH²⁴ SAWYER, MOSES²³, JOHN²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1888, and died 1941. She married JAMES RAMON JONES.

Child of ADA BLESSING and JAMES JONES is:

1332. i. JAMES RAMON³⁰ JONES, b. 06 Nov 1921, Robinson, Illinois; d. 09 May 1977.

1220. ELVIN CHARLES²⁹ MANTLE (CHARLES EDWIN²⁹, ELISA²⁸ MOORE, LYDIA ANN²⁷ POWERS, DOROTHY²⁶ WHEELER, JOHN²⁵, SIMON²⁴, JONATHAN²³, ABRAHAM²², SARAH²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1912, and died 1952. He married LOVELL RICHARDSON. She was born 1904, and died 1995.

Child of ELVIN MANTLE and LOVELL RICHARDSON is:

1333. i. MICKEY CHARLES³⁰ MANTLE, b. 20 Oct 1931, Spavinaw, Oklahoma; d. 13 Aug 1995, Dallas, Texas.

1221. VICTOR CHRISTIAN²⁹ CAVENDISH (EDWARD²⁸, BLANCHE²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 31 May 1868 in London, and died 06 May 1938 in Chatsworth. He married EVELYN EMILY MARY PETTY-FITZMAURICE 30 Jul 1892, daughter of HENRY FITZMAURICE and MAUD HAMILTON. She was born 27 Aug 1870, and died 02 Apr 1960.

Children of VICTOR CAVENDISH and EVELYN PETTY-FITZMAURICE are:

- 1334. i. EDWARD WILLIAM³⁰ CAVENDISH, b. 06 May 1895; d. 26 Nov 1950.
- ii. BLANCHE CATHERINE CAVENDISH, b. 02 Feb 1898.
- 1335. iii. DOROTHY EVELYN CAVENDISH, b. 28 Jul 1900; d. 21 May 1966.
- 1336. iv. MAUD LOUISE EMMA CAVENDISH, b. 20 Apr 1896.
- v. RACHEL CAVENDISH, b. 22 Jan 1902.
- vi. CHARLES ARTHUR CAVENDISH, b. 29 Aug 1905; d. 23 Mar 1944; m. ADELE (ADELE ASTAIRE) AUSTERLIZT, 1932; b. 10 Sep 1897, Omaha, Nebraska; d. Jan 1981, Tucson, Arizona.

Notes for ADELE (ADELE ASTAIRE) AUSTERLIZT:

Dancer

- vii. ANNE CAVENDISH, b. 30 Aug 1909.

1222. KATHERINE²⁹ CAVENDISH (HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1857, and died 19 Dec 1941. She married (1) HUGH LUPUS GROSVENOR 29 Jul 1882, son of RICHARD GROSVENOR and ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER. He was born 13 Oct 1825, and died 22 Dec 1899. She married (2) HUGH LUPUS "BEND D'OR" GROSVENOR 29 Jul 1882 in Holkham, Norfolkshire, England, United Kingdom. He was born 13 Oct 1825 in Eaton Hall, Chester, Cheshire, England, and died 22 Dec 1899 in St. Giles, Dorset, England.

Child of KATHERINE CAVENDISH and HUGH GROSVENOR is:

1337. i. HUGH³⁰ GROSVENOR, b. 1884; d. 1914.

Child of KATHERINE CAVENDISH and HUGH GROSVENOR is:

ii. HUGH WILLIAM³⁰ GROSVENOR, b. 06 Apr 1884, London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom; d. 30 Oct 1914, In Battle.

1223. MARY SUSAN CAROLINE²⁹ CAVENDISH (*HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 19 Mar 1853 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom, and died 28 Jan 1937. She married CHARLES GEORGE LYTTTELTON 19 Oct 1878 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England, son of GEORGE LYTTTELTON and MARY GLYNNE. He was born 27 Oct 1842 in Hagley, Worcestershire, England, and died 09 Jun 1922 in Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.

Notes for CHARLES GEORGE LYTTTELTON:

Charles George Lyttelton, 8th Viscount Cobham (27 October 1842 – 9 June 1922), known as Lord Lyttelton from 1876 to 1889, was a British peer and Liberal Member of Parliament.

Cobham was the eldest son of George William Lyttelton, 4th Baron Lyttelton, and Mary Glynne. Alfred Lyttelton was his younger brother. He was elected to the House of Commons for East Worcestershire in 1868, a seat he held until 1874. Apart from his parliamentary career he also served as High Sheriff of Bewdley. Cobham succeeded his father as fifth Baron Lyttelton In 1876. In 1889 he also succeeded his distant relative Richard Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, as eighth Baron and Viscount Cobham.

Lord Cobham married the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, daughter of William George Cavendish, 2nd Baron Chesham, in 1878. He died in June 1922, aged 79, and was succeeded in his titles by his eldest son John. Lady Cobham died in 1937.

He came from a notable cricketing family, his father (GW Lyttelton), five brothers (GWS Lyttelton, AT Lyttelton, RH Lyttelton, E Lyttelton, Hon. A Lyttelton), his sons (JC Lyttelton, CF Lyttelton) and his grandson (CJ Lyttelton) all playing first-class cricket, and in the case of the Hon. A Lyttelton Test cricket. He himself played 35 first-class matches between 1861 and 1867, mainly for Cambridge University. A right-handed batsman and wicketkeeper, he scored 1439 runs at an average of 27.15, including 2 centuries. He was President of Marylebone Cricket Club in 1886.

Children of MARY CAVENDISH and CHARLES LYTTTELTON are:

1338. i. JOHN CAVENDISH³⁰ LYTTTELTON, b. 23 Oct 1881; d. 31 Jul 1949.

1339. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTTELTON, b. 06 Jan 1883; d. 01 May 1962.

1224. GERALD²⁹ FITZGERALD (*CAROLINE²⁸ LEVESON-GOWER, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Aug 1851, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Carton House, Kildare. He married HERMIONE WILHELMINA DUNCOMBE 17 Jan 1884 in St.Paul's Church, Knightsbridge, London, daughter of WILLIAM DUNCOMBE and MABEL GRAHAM. She was born 30 Mar 1864, and died 19 Mar 1895.

Children of GERALD FITZGERALD and HERMIONE DUNCOMBE are:

i. MAURICE³⁰ FITZGERALD, b. 01 Mar 1887; d. 04 Feb 1922.

ii. EDWARD FITZGERALD, b. 06 May 1892; d. 08 Mar 1976.

1225. FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER (*GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Apr 1855, and died 10 Oct 1881. She married HENRY CHAPLIN 15 Nov 1876. He was born 22 Dec 1840, and died 29 May 1923.

Child of FLORENCE LEVESON-GOWER and HENRY CHAPLIN is:

1340. i. EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, b. 03 Dec 1879; d. 23 Apr 1959.

1226. IDA²⁹ LUMLEY (*FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Nov 1848, and died 22 Aug 1936. She married GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN 07 Sep 1869, son of ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN and SELINA WELD-FORESTER. He was born 03 Feb 1845, and died 02 Jan 1915.

Children of IDA LUMLEY and GEORGE BRIDGEMAN are:

1341. i. MARGARET ALICE³⁰ BRIDGEMAN, b. 20 Jan 1872; d. 07 Aug 1954.
 ii. HELENA BRIDGEMAN, b. 16 Jul 1875; d. 27 Aug 1947.
 iii. FLORENCE BRIDGEMAN, b. 27 Mar 1877; d. 26 Jun 1936.
 iv. RICHARD BRIDGEMAN, b. 28 Feb 1879; d. 09 Jan 1917.

1227. LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY (*FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Oct 1851 in Cadland Park, and died 24 Dec 1943. She married LAWRENCE DUNDAS 03 Aug 1871, son of JOHN DUNDAS and MARGARET TALBOT. He was born 16 Aug 1844 in London, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Aske Hall, Yorkshire.

Notes for LAWRENCE DUNDAS:

Lawrence Dundas, 1st Marquess of Zetland, KT (16 August 1844 – 11 March 1929) was a British Conservative politician and statesman. He was born in London and educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, being commissioned as a Cornet in the Royal Horse Guards in 1866. By 1869 a Lieutenant, Dundas retired from the British Army in 1872 and was elected Member of Parliament for Richmond, North Yorkshire that same year. However, he sat in the House of Commons for less than a year before succeeding his uncle as third Earl of Zetland.

A Lord in Waiting from May to September 1880, Lord Zetland subsequently moved from supporting the Liberals to joining the Conservative Party in 1884. In 1889 he was sent to Ireland as Lord Lieutenant, a post in which he proved both successful and popular, and remained there until the Liberals returned to power in 1892. On Lord Salisbury's recommendation, he was that same year created Marquess of Zetland and Earl of Ronaldshay.

In the 1890s Lord Zetland became more involved in local politics, becoming an alderman on the North Riding of Yorkshire County Council in 1894 and being elected Mayor of Richmond in 1895 and 1896. In 1900 he was made a Knight of the Thistle.

Like his uncle and grandfather a freemason, Zetland was the society's provincial Grand Master in the North and East Riding of Yorkshire from 1874 to 1923. He was also an enthusiastic sportsman, and was Master of the Zetland Hunt for thirty-five years. He died aged 84 at Aske Hall, Yorkshire, and was buried there.

Children of LILIAN LUMLEY and LAWRENCE DUNDAS are:

1342. i. MAUD FREDERICA ELIZABETH³⁰ DUNDAS, d. 15 Mar 1967.

1343. ii. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, b. 11 Jun 1876; d. 06 Feb 1971.

1228. GEORGIANA ELIZABETH²⁹ BALFOUR (*GEORGIANA ISABEL²⁸ CAMPBELL, JOHN FREDERICK²⁷, ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Bef. 1855, and died 12 Jan 1919. She married ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN HILL, son of ARTHUR HILL and CAROLINE STAPLETON-COTTON. He was born 24 Dec 1844, and died 31 Mar 1874.

Child of GEORGIANA BALFOUR and ARTHUR HILL is:

1344. i. ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL³⁰ HILL, b. 02 Jul 1871.

1229. UGO BONCOMPAGNI²⁹ LUDOVISI (*AGNESE²⁸ BORGHESE, GWENDOLINE²⁷ TALBOT, JOHN²⁶, CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1856, and died 1935.

Child of UGO BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI is:

1345. i. GUGLIELMINA BONCOMPAGNI³⁰ LUDOVISI, b. 1881; d. 1973.

1230. ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER (*ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married BERNARD CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, son of WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL and MARCIA VAVASOUR. He was born 03 Apr 1848, and died 27 Oct 1938.

Child of ALICE FRASER and BERNARD CONSTABLE-MAXWELL is:

1346. i. WING CDR GERALD JOSEPH³⁰ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, b. 08 Sep 1895; d. 18 Dec 1959.

1231. MARGARET MARY CATHERINE²⁹ FRASER (*ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Jun 1881, and died 1972. She married ARCHIBALD STIRLING, son of WILLIAM STIRLING-MAXWELL and ANNE MELVILLE. He was born 1867, and died 1931.

Children of MARGARET FRASER and ARCHIBALD STIRLING are:

1347. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH³⁰ STIRLING, b. 1911; d. 1983.
ii. ARCHIBALD DAVID STIRLING, b. 15 Nov 1915, at his family's ancestral home, Keir House in the parish of Lecropt in Perthshire; d. 04 Nov 1990.

Notes for ARCHIBALD DAVID STIRLING:

Colonel Sir Archibald David Stirling DSO OBE[1] (15 November, 1915 - 4 November, 1990) was a Scottish laird, mountaineer, World War II British Army officer, and the founder of the Special Air Service.

Life before the war

Stirling was born at his family's ancestral home, Keir House in the parish of Lecropt in Perthshire (near Stirling). He was the son of Brigadier General Archibald Stirling of Keir and Margaret Fraser, daughter of Simon Fraser, the Lord Lovat (a descendant from King Charles II of Great Britain). His cousin was Simon Fraser, 15th Lord Lovat. He was educated at Ampleforth College and Trinity College, Cambridge. A tall and athletic figure (he was 6 feet 6 inches (1.98 m) tall), he was training to climb Mount Everest when World War II broke out.

[edit] World War II and the founding of the SAS

Stirling was commissioned into the Scots Guards from Ampleforth College Contingent Officer Training Corps on 24 July 1937.[2] In June 1940 he volunteered for the new No. 8 Commando under Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Laycock which became part of Force Z (later named "Layforce"). After Layforce (and No.8 Commando) were disbanded on 1 August 1941, Stirling remained convinced that due to the mechanised nature of war a small team of highly trained soldiers with the advantage of surprise could exact greater damage to the enemy's ability to fight than an entire platoon.

Aware that taking his idea up through the chain of command was unlikely to work, Stirling decided to go straight to the top. On crutches following a parachuting accident he sneaked into Middle East headquarters in Cairo in an effort to see Commander-in-Chief General Claude Auchinleck.[3] Taking cover in an office, Stirling came face to face with Deputy Commander Middle East General Ritchie. Stirling explained his plan to Ritchie and Ritchie convinced Auchinleck to allow Stirling to form a new Special Forces unit. The unit was given the deliberately misleadingly name "L Detachment, Special Air Service Brigade" to reinforce an existing deception of a parachute brigade existing in North Africa.

His initial attempt at attacking by parachute landing was disastrous and resulted in a high percentage of his men being killed or wounded. Escaping only with the help of the Long Range Desert Group (LRDG) he decided that approaching by desert under the cover of night would not only be the safest but also the most effective means of approach. As quickly as possible he organised raids on ports using this simple method, often driving through checkpoints at night using the language skills of some of his soldiers to bluff the guards. Stirling was captured by the Germans in January 1943. He escaped on four occasions, before being sent to Colditz Castle, where he remained for the rest of the war. After his capture his brother Bill Stirling and Blair 'Paddy' Mayne took command of the SAS.

In the fifteen months before Stirling's capture, the SAS had destroyed over 250 aircraft on the ground, dozens of supply dumps, roads, wrecked railway communications, and had put hundreds of enemy vehicles out of action.

[edit] Mercenary work

This section requires expansion.

Worried that Britain was losing its power after the War, Stirling organised deals to sell British weapons and military personnel to other countries, like Saudi Arabia, for various privatised foreign policy operations.[4] Stirling along with other associates formed Watchguard International Ltd, formally with offices in Sloane Street (where the Chelsea Hotel now stands) before moving to South Audley Street in Mayfair. Business was chiefly with the Gulf States. He was also linked along with an associate Denys Rowley in a failed attempt to overthrow Gaddafi of Libya in 1970/71. Stirling was the founder of private military company KAS International (aka KAS Enterprises).[5]

[edit] Television

Stirling also ran another of his companies, Television International Enterprises, from the same offices as Watchguard International. T.I.E was responsible for bringing the children's program Sesame Street to Britain. Peter Orton, working at T.I.E., developed the Muppet Show and a couple of decades later Thomas the Tank Engine and Bob the Builder.

[edit] Later life

Stirling was the founder of the Capricorn Africa Society - a society for promoting an Africa free from racial discrimination. Founded in 1949, while Africa was still under colonial rule, it had its high point at the 1956 Salima Conference. However, because of his emphasis on a qualified and highly elitist voting franchise, Africans opposed it. Conversely Caucasian settlers believed it to be too liberal. Consequently the society was ineffective, although surprisingly the South African Communist Party used Stirling's multi-racial elitist model for its 1955 "Congress Alliance" when taking over the African National Congress of South Africa.[6] Stirling resigned as Chairman of the Society in 1959.

Stirling was concerned about the political power of trade unions in Britain, establishing in 1975 the organisation GB75, which he described as "an organisation of apprehensive patriots" which would help the country in the event of strikes.[7]

He was knighted in 1990, and died later that year aged 74.

In 2002 the SAS memorial, a statue of Stirling standing on a rock, was opened on the Hill of Row near his family's estate at Park of Keir.

The current Laird of the Keir estate is his nephew Archie Stirling, a millionaire businessman and former Scots Guards officer.

[edit] Other

Stirling House at Welbeck college is named after him, as well as the former headquarters at Hereford.

1232. ETHELDREDA MARY²⁹ FRASER (*ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1872, and died 1949. She married FRANCIS OSWALD LINDLEY. He was born 1872.

Child of ETHELDREDA FRASER and FRANCIS LINDLEY is:

1348. i. BRIDGET MARY³⁰ LINDLEY, d. 1971.

1233. GERARD RUPERT²⁹ CONRAN (*MARION²⁹ SLOPER, GERARD ORBY²⁸, JOHN²⁷, ROBERT ORBY²⁶, ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1905. He married CHRISTINA MABEL HALSTEAD.

Child of GERARD CONRAN and CHRISTINA HALSTEAD is:

1349. i. TERENCE ORBY³⁰ CONRAN, b. 04 Oct 1931, Esher Surrey.

1234. VINCENT DAMON (ALICE COOPER)²⁹ FURNIER (*ETHER MOROMI²⁹, THURMAN SYLVESTER²⁸, JOHN WASHINGTON²⁷, JANE²⁶ STOUT, JESSE²⁵, OBADIAH²⁴, FREEGIFT²³, REBECCA²² ASHTON, JAMES²¹, JAMES²⁰, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married SHERYL GODDARD 03 Mar 1976.

Notes for VINCENT DAMON (ALICE COOPER) FURNIER:

Alice Cooper (born Vincent Damon Furnier, February 4, 1948), is a rock singer and musician. Alice Cooper was originally just the name of Furnier's band. Furnier officially changed his own name to Alice Cooper for a successful solo career.

Furnier was born in Detroit, but moved to Phoenix, Arizona in his youth. His grandfather, Thurman Furnier, was an ordained Apostle of the Church of Jesus Christ (Bickertonite). Cooper's father, Ether Furnier, was an ordained Elder. Cooper had some distant French Huguenot ancestry; the remainder of his ancestry was English.

Cooper, influenced by British Bands such as The Beatles, The Rolling Stones, The Who, The Kinks and in particular The Yardbirds, formed a number of rock bands in the 1960s, including the Earwigs, The Spiders, and The Nazz. Furnier, upon learning that Todd Rundgren also had a band called the Nazz, changed the band's name to Alice Cooper (the name Alice Cooper is said to have been agreed upon after one of Furnier's Ouija sessions, and learning that he was a reincarnation of a 17th century "witch" of the same name, according to band legend, although Cooper in interviews has said the name actually came out of thin air conjuring an image of "a cute little girl with an axe behind her back"). The classic Alice Cooper group line up consisted of guitarists Michael Bruce and Glen Buxton, bassist Dennis Dunaway, and drummer Neal Smith. After moving to California in 1968, the band enlisted Shep Gordon and Joe Greenberg as their managers, and the band was soon signed to Frank Zappa's label, Straight Records - releasing two competent but outlandish albums, Pretties For You and Easy Action, to a frosty public and critical reception.

Although the band incorporated theatrics in their stage act from the outset, a chance case of press misreporting an unfortunate, unrehearsed stage routine involving Alice and a live chicken led to the band changing tack - capitalizing on tabloid sensationalism and creating a new sub-genre, shock rock.

In 1970, the band teamed up with fledgling producer Bob Ezrin on their album entitled *Love It to Death*. This was the first of more than 10 Alice Cooper group and solo albums done with Ezrin who is credited with having helped to create their definitive sound. A hit single soon followed in 1971's 'I'm Eighteen'. The band's trailblazing mix of shock and glam theatrics stood out amongst bearded, denim-clad hippy bands by sporting sequined costumes by the prominent rock fashion designer Cindy Dunaway (Pink Floyd, The Who) and stage shows that involved Gothic torture modes imposed on the lead singer. The follow up *Killer* included further singles in 'Under My Wheels' and 'Be My Lover' and also one of the most critically acclaimed Cooper songs in the epic 'Halo Of Flies', which was a Top 10 hit in Holland. In the summer of 1972, Alice Cooper served up *School's Out* to their hungry audience. The album reached number two on the charts and sold over a million copies. The title song went Top 10 in the US and was a number one single in the UK.

Billion Dollar Babies, released in 1973, was the band's most commercially successful album, reaching no. 1 in both the US and Britain. 'Elected' a 1972 top 10 UK hit included on the album (featuring one of the first creative promo films 3 years before Queen's promo video to 'Bohemian Rhapsody'), was followed by 2 more UK top 10 singles in 'Hello Hooray' and 'No More Mister Nice Guy' which was the last UK single from the album and also reached number 25 in the U.S. The title track was also a US hit single. With a string of successful concept albums in the bag and several hit singles, the band toured the world - attempts to ban their shocking act by politicians and pressure groups only serving to fuel the myth of Alice Cooper and generate more audience interest. The 1973 US Tour broke box office records set by The Rolling Stones.

A film 'Good To See You Again Alice' (recently re-released on DVD) was released and saw the band as the biggest act in the world at that time. *Muscle of Love* the last album from the classic line up marked Alice Cooper's last UK top 20 single in the 1970's, with 'Teenage Lament 74'. Even a James Bond theme song was recorded for 'The Man With The Golden Gun', but a different song of the same name by LuLu, was chosen instead.

In 1974, the band split - Cooper himself wanting to retain the theatrics that had brought them so much attention, the rest of the group wanting to concentrate on the music which had given them credibility.

His first solo album was *Welcome to My Nightmare*. He was backed by Lou Reed's band, guitarist Dick Wagner, guitarist Steve Hunter, bassist Prakash John, keyboardist Joseph Chrowski, and drummer Penti Glan. The album was another top 10 hit for Cooper and is regarded along with the stage show as ground breaking moments in rock history. In addition the 1975 US TV special 'The Nightmare' was the first video album and as with the album featured horror movie film star Vincent Price, several years before he guested on Michael Jackson's *Thriller*.

Following two less acclaimed studio albums *Alice Cooper Goes To Hell* and *Lace And Whiskey* along with the 1977 live album *The Alice Cooper Show* (recorded in Las Vegas) it was clear that Alice Cooper lacked some of the cutting edge of the creative 1971-1975 period, and in 1977 Cooper was hospitalized in a New York sanitarium for alcoholism. This may be responsible for a surprise return to form on the hard-rocking, semi-autobiographical album *From The Inside*. Around this time Cooper led celebrities in raising money to remodel the famous Hollywood Sign in California. Cooper himself chipped in over \$27,000 for the project, doing it in memory of friend and comedian Groucho Marx.

His albums from the beginning of 1980s, *Flush the Fashion*, *Special Forces*, *Zipper Catches Skin*, and *DaDa*, were not commercially successful, especially in comparison to previous sales. They were regarded as very strange and bizarre at that time, and are now considered cult classics. *Flush the Fashion* has a spare, edgy musical sound that was so unexpected as to have been truly baffling to long-time fans. The songs are typically clever, however, and hold up very well. *Special Forces* was a bit darker and more cynical, but continued with the experimental sound. However even *DaDa* the best of the alternative albums had only mildly positive commercial and critical response. *DaDa* was again produced by Bob Ezrin, who used one of the first sequencers (the famous Fairlight) instead of real drums. Cooper then released *Constrictor* (1986), a heavier album, which had more, but still very limited, success, followed by *Raise Your Fist and Yell* (1987) which had a rougher sound than its predecessor and better songs. Both *Constrictor* and *Raise Your Fist and Yell* were recorded with guitarist Kane Roberts & bassist Kip Winger, both of whom would leave the band by the end of 1988 (although Kane Roberts played guitar on 'Bed Of Nails' on the 1989 *Trash* album). Kane Roberts would go on as a solo artist, while Kip formed Winger. Roberts' stage attire was unusual since he was basically a Rambo-clone - muscular body, scanty clothing and a guitar that resembled a machine gun.

In 1987, he made a brief appearance in the movie *Prince of Darkness* directed by John Carpenter. His role had no lines, and consisted of menacing the protagonists with a bicycle frame.

In 1989, his career experienced a real revival with the Desmond Child produced album *Trash*, which spawned the hit single 'Poison', reaching # 2 in the UK, and a worldwide arena tour.

It was during this time in the 1980s he became a Born-again Christian and became sober. [1]

In 1991, *Hey Stoopid* was released. It was hailed as one of Cooper's best albums since the 1970's, and the title track became an anti-drug anthem. He also appeared on the Guns N' Roses album *Use Your Illusion I*, singing backup on the track "The Garden". In 1992, he made a famous cameo in the movie *Wayne's World*, in which he discusses the history of Milwaukee in some depth. In 1994 he released *The Last Temptation*, which contains deeper theological thoughts. In 1997 he recorded the intro narration for the Insane Clown Posse album *The Great Milenko*. He also made a brief appearance as the abusive father of Freddy Krueger in the 1991 *Nightmare On Elmstreet* film *Freddy's Dead: The Final Nightmare*.

A pause, lasting for six years, ended in 2000 with *Brutal Planet*. *Brutal Planet* is musically strong, dark and loud, with subject matter thematically inspired by the brutality of the modern world, although set in a post-apocalyptic future. It was succeeded by *Dragontown* in 2001, which has been described by Cooper as being "the worst town on *Brutal Planet*". These two albums are the first parts of a trilogy that was apparently put on hold with the release of *The Eyes of Alice Cooper* (2003). People frequently mistake "The Last Temptation of Alice" for the first installment. Will we ever see the third part of the trilogy? Alice's latest album, *Dirty Diamonds*, seems to be in a similar vein as "The Eyes of...". Also in 2001, Cooper made a brief appearance in the movie 'Attic Expeditions' as the unstable Samuel Leventhal.

In 2003, Cooper again adopted a leaner, cleaner sound for *The Eyes Of Alice Cooper*. Recognizing that many current bands were having great success with his former sounds and styles, Cooper worked with a somewhat younger group of road and studio musicians who were very familiar with his oeuvre. However, instead of rehashing the old sounds, they updated them, often with surprisingly effective results. The resulting *Bare Bones* tour adopted a less-orchestrated performance style that had fewer theatrical flourishes and a greater emphasis on musicality. The success of this tour help support the growing recognition that the classic Cooper songs were exceptionally clever, tuneful, and unique.

Cooper received a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 2003. It is located at the corner of Orange Drive and Hollywood Boulevard.

In 2005, Cooper released his 24th studio album *Dirty Diamonds*; his first release on New West Records (for America.) *Dirty Diamonds* was released on August 2, 2005 in the US and July 4, 2005 in Europe. It is a continuation of the songwriting approach the band used on *The Eyes of Alice Cooper*. *Dirty Diamonds* is Cooper's highest charting album since 1994's, *The Last Temptation* coming in at #169 on *The Billboard 200*. [2] The *Dirty Diamonds* tour launched in America in August 2005.

Cooper owns a rock and roll club and restaurant called Cooperstown in Phoenix and Cleveland. He is an avid golfer (handicap 5) and a member of Phoenix Country Club. He also has a popular syndicated radio show called "Nights With Alice Cooper" where classic rock and roll songs are showcased.

Children of VINCENT FURNIER and SHERYL GODDARD are:

- i. CALICO³⁰ COOPER, b. 20 May 1981.

Notes for CALICO COOPER:

Calico Cooper (born 20 May 1981) is an American actress and the daughter of heavy metal musician Alice Cooper. Her mother, Sheryl Cooper, was the original "Cold Ethyl" dancer on the *Welcome to My Nightmare* tour. Since coming of age at 16, Calico has traveled on tour with her father and has performed an assortment of characters in his live act including Cold Ethyl, the Death Dealer, the Bride from *Kill Bill*, Britney Spears, and Paris Hilton. Her first acting role was in an Alice Cooper video *Alice Cooper: Brutally Live* in 2000, since then she has appeared in a few independent films, including the horror film *The Curse of El Charro*, *Rolling* and *Scarlet Fry's Junkfood Horrorfest*.

It was announced in 2005 that she would be appearing in *The Visitor*, a ghost film, as well as *Halloween* in 2007.

- ii. DASHIEL COOPER, b. 1985.
- iii. SONORA COOPER, b. 1993.

1235. ADELLA PEARL²⁹ CHRITTON (*GEORGE FRANKLIN*²⁹, *WILLIAM WASHBURN*²⁸, *EURA EATON*²⁷ *DRAKE*, *ENOCH BLACKWELL*²⁶, *NATHAN*²⁵, *REBECCA*²⁴ *STOUT*, *JAMES*²³, *REBECCA*²² *ASHTON*, *JAMES*²¹, *JAMES*²⁰, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³ *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Livingston Co., IL, and died 17 Apr 1958 in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. She married MURON DEALVO TOMBAUGH. He was born 06 Sep 1880, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Livingston Co., IL.

Child of ADELLA CHRITTON and MURON TOMBAUGH is:

- i. CLYDE WILLIAM³⁰ TOMBAUGH, b. 04 Feb 1906, Streator, IL; d. 17 Jan 1997, New Mexico.

Notes for CLYDE WILLIAM TOMBAUGH:

Astronomer Clyde Tombaugh, discoverer of Pluto, died on January 17th. Inspiring many during his long and exceptional career, he had been living in Las Cruces, New Mexico with his wife of 60 years, Patsy. Today would have been his 91st birthday. He is pictured above in 1995 in his backyard with a telescope he knew well - a 9 inch Newtonian reflector he built in 1927 with discarded farm machinery and car parts. Using this telescope under the dark night skies of Western Kansas, he made drawings of Mars and Jupiter and submitted them to Lowell Observatory in 1928. Hired to work at Lowell in 1929, Tombaugh embarked on a systematic photographic search for the long sought Planet X with a newly constructed 13 inch astrograph. In 1930 Tombaugh triumphed in his struggle to find the 9th planet, discovering faint and distant Pluto orbiting at the edge of our Solar System. Founding father of New Mexico State University's Astronomy Department, he retired as professor emeritus in 1973 but continued to tour as a lecturer and promoter until failing health prevented it. Always an active stargazer, he was asked by the Smithsonian if they could have the telescope he used to make his 1928 drawings. His response: "I told them I was still using it."

He made the discovery at Lowell Observatory in Flagstaff, Arizona during a systematic search for a trans-Neptunian planet (also called Planet X), which had been predicted by Percival Lowell and William Pickering. Pluto is named after the Roman god of the underworld, who was able to render himself invisible, and in honor of Lowell.

Tombaugh's discovery involved painstaking use of a blink comparator - a device which allows someone to compare two similar photographs by placing them in the viewer's field of vision, and then letting the user switch back and forth - blink - between the two. Tombaugh used the blink comparator to compare photographs of sections of sky taken months apart. A moving object, such as a planet, would appear to jump from one position to another while the more distant objects, such as stars, would appear stationary. Tombaugh noticed such a moving object in his search, and subsequent observations showed it to be the planet we call Pluto. The discovery was made on February 18, 1930, using images taken in January of the same year.

Tombaugh was born in Streator, Illinois. After his family moved to Burdett, Kansas, Tombaugh built his first telescope and sent drawings of his observations of Jupiter and Mars to the Lowell Observatory. These resulted in a job offer. Tombaugh was employed at the Lowell Observatory from 1929 to 1945. Following his discovery of Pluto, Tombaugh earned astronomy degrees from the University of Kansas and Northern Arizona University. He taught astronomy at New Mexico State University from 1955 until his retirement.

1236. WILLIAM NELSON²⁹ FORBES (*KITURAH LEONA*²⁹ *BALL*, *NEEDHAM LUKE*²⁸, *ELIZABETH ROSE*²⁷ *CONERLY*, *MARY ELIZABETH*²⁶ *WILKINSON*, *WILLIAM*²⁵, *WILLIAM*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *DEBORAH*²² *WHIPPLE*, *ALICE*²¹ *ANGELL*, *ALICE*²⁰ *ASHTON*, *JAMES*¹⁹, *JAMES*¹⁸, *JAMES*¹⁷, *JAMES*¹⁶ *ASSHETON*, *EDMUND*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *JOANNA*¹³ *RADCLIFFE*, *RICHARD*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 15 Apr 1905 in Mississippi, and died Apr 1973 in Marion Co., MS. He married LEXIS MAY THOMPSON Abt. 1930. She was born 11 Sep 1915 in McComb, Pike Co., MS, and died 12 Dec 2001 in McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Child of WILLIAM FORBES and LEXIS THOMPSON is:

1350. i. EMMA JEAN³⁰ FORBES, b. 02 Aug 1934, Pike Co., MS; d. 29 May 1966, Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.

1237. WILLIAM R²⁹ PURNELL (*ELLEN ADA PHELPS²⁸ DODGE, WALTER PHELPS²⁷, DAVID STUART²⁶, WILLIAM EARLE²⁵, SARAH²⁴ CLEVELAND, ABIAH²³ HYDE, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, SAMUEL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, ELEANOR¹⁸ MOLYNEUX, JOHN¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married MARIE ?.

Children of WILLIAM PURNELL and MARIE ? are:

- i. JOCK³⁰ PURNELL, b. 1947.
- ii. ADA DODGE PURNELL, b. 1949.
- iii. STUART RENOLDS PURNELL, b. 1949.

1238. JAMES MONTFORD²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Nov 1920 in Nursing Home, Kimbolton Rd., Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Palmerston North. He married MOLLY PATRICIA O'REGAN 19 Mar 1946 in Woodville, New Zealand, daughter of JOHN O'REGAN and WILHELMINA BENNETT. She was born 10 Oct 1923 in Palmerston North.

Notes for JAMES MONTFORD CHRISTIAN:

James Montford Christian (Monty) What were you to me?

You were a Battler first in WW2, then breaking in a new farm and later battling against ill health in the many trips to hospital to try and fix your failing plumbing system. In 1975 you were one of the first patients to go through a CABG (coronary artery bypass graft) and maybe even the first where the Heart Surgeon used the mammary artery to by-pass the blocked coronary artery. You beat the odds Dad as you survived another 23 years when we thought at that time ten years would be the best they could offer. You were a great and patient teacher. A man of great wisdom and knowledge. A man who worked hard and played hard, who filled each day to the max, who planned and actioned. A Farmer, a ham radio operator, a sailor, a fisherman, a follower of Nostradamus and most of all a man who earned respect. Memories of Dad Milking the cows would bring out our competitive side as we worked against the clock to see how fast we could get through our herd of 70. There was no time for sitting at a desk to study in those days. You could probably still see my study notes scribbled on the cowshed walls. Holidays were a special family time and a caravan or batch holiday was something you had to earn. Ways to earn the holiday would be sanding the launch, shelling peas or growing the best vegetable patch. Dad mentioned to Mum that Carole has a very big stride for a girl. We really should talk to her about this. Dad my stride was big as I was always trying to keep up with you, working beside you, proving I was good enough. My memories include pressing bedding and carting hay at the age of 14. As I drove the tractor round and round the paddocks I used to add up the 50 cents an hour I would be rewarded with at the end of each hour. Working in the wool shed, cutting thistles were just some of the other farm jobs you taught me to do. You would teach me in such a way that it would seem like a challenge not work. Duckshooting as well as plucking and scooping out the insides was fun as you felt the warmth of the insides against your cold hands. How many can we get done in an hour. Again working against the clock. I was one of the first twelve year olds to own and master water skis. Dad spent many hours stopping and starting our new launch to get me up on these new skis. Roller skating, skiing, sailing, and running, were some of the sports that Dad encouraged me with. Dad was at the end to cheer his daughter on at the Honolulu marathon which was quite a feat for him as I took nearly 6 hours on very little training. In my younger days I remember Dad telling me to stick out my chest if I wanted to win the race. When I look at his old photos he is shown winning the race in a close finish by throwing himself at the tape. Dad you taught me to enjoy many sports, to aim high and to be fiercely independent. I know you were a very proud Dad when you brought me home a tiny bundle of not quite 6 lbs. You said you were proud of us all before our final farewells. Thanks for always being there for me. In recent years during your many trips to hospital I hope I have been there for you. You would never ask this of me but Dad it was so little I have returned after you have given so much. Thanks Dad I will have many fond memories of you and I can't help but recognize some of your personality traits in me. You and Mum have done everything together throughout your life. I want to recall one story I have heard so often of your newly married life together. Mum had just made a rainbow blancmange and proudly showed this to Dad. Dad promptly said "Have you been sick" Mum's reaction was to throw the blancmange out the window over her bike. Mum you wouldn't leave Dad's side over his recent years of illness. You were there when he took sick on Friday night. You were a wonderful

support to him. Thanks from Dad. I know he appreciated this. Finally I would like to read out the letter of commendation that was printed after Dad spent many hours on the radio as a signaller in WW2. Written and read by Carole Grant at the funeral of my father
James Montford Christian August 1998.

Speech read by Monty Christian at the family Reunion in Stanway in 1994

In 1909 James and Cowley teamed up to buy Lot 48 on the Makora Road. They gradually increased their holding until they were farming five sections in the Stanway area by 1917. The work was very hard, as they were still clearing the land and sowing it with grass seed and fencing it. After WW1 Dad returned home where he married Joyce Clark. Jim and Cowley continued their partnership on the farm and amongst many other jobs milked 32 cows by hand which was quite a task. I appeared on the scene late 1920, the first of five boys. In 1924 my father's share of the farm was bought by Cowley and I remember there was still lots of logs on the paddocks and the country was still in a fairly raw state. Dad and Mum settled on a small farm next to the Cheltenham Dairy Factory in Feilding where Dad established a pig farm which was later purchased by the Dairy Factory. After two more moves in Feilding Dad bought a farm at Awahuri where we ran sheep and milked about forty cows. Our main entertainment was holidaying at Foxton Beach, fishing for flounder and swimming. After selling the farm Dad purchased a grocery store at Foxton Beach which was to be a retirement hobby. Unfortunately he was in bad health and passed away 20th January 1951. We sold the store and Mum moved to Palmerston North where she spent much of her time babysitting and taking a keen interest in the activities of her family. Mum passed away 24th August 1990 at the grand old age of 91 years. Family members are now spread throughout New Zealand with some also living in Austramalia. Family reunions are a means of creating an interest in our forbearers and without them we would lose much information on how they spent their time and how they lived. Already we have seen large gaps in Thomas and Emma's history. We know very little about them when they first arrived in New Zealand and practically nothing of their life in the Isle of Man. However I would like to spend a few moments and give you a few points of interest in my mother's and father's life. Prior to 1909 I assume my father worked on his father's farm in Stanway. Enos and Jim also played in the country band and did some entertaining in the country Halls of this area. Enos played the piano and Dad the violin. Their transport was the horse and gig and if travelling to a distant gathering they would be out all night arriving home in the early hours of the morning.

Dad had a Harley Davidson He has a photograph of him sitting on it. Once when the farmhand was trying to start it it caught fire and the poor farmhand went running over to the cowshed yelling the motorbike is on fire. He collected buckets of water to try and extinguish it. Dad served in World War 2 in the Pacific Islands. He went to Norfolk Island where he would sit in the coffin shed on night shift watching for the approach of enemy- the Japanese warships. When arriving at some of the island the ramps of the boats were lowered so they could run through the water onto the beaches not knowing if the enemy were going to fire upon them. This was a nerve racking experience. Other islands Dad also went to were Noumea, Green Islands, Gilbert Islands, and Guadalcanal.

This is a poem James Montford Christian wrote while on duty in the Coffin Shed
December 1941

The Coffin

While on duty I quietly sitting
Ghostly forms around me are flitting
up and down and all around the coffin room
And then sometimes when I'm nodding
I can hear their footsteps plodding
Ghostly faces peering at me from the gloom
All around me forms are lying
Some are groaning some are sighing
And some are crashing around me on the floor
Oh I long my fears to banish

As they come and then they vanish
Treading lightly to the gloom beyond the door.
Oh I feel I want assistance
As I see them in the distance
Dancing lightly on the shadows by the fire
And their ghostly eyes are gloating
As their forms come gently floating
Rising upwards to the roof and even higher
And the time was quickly slipping
I could hear their footsteps tripping
All around the room with ne'er a pause
And my hand was on the trigger
As I saw a ghostly figure
Saying loud in accents clear I'm Rufus Dawes
And my heart neigh stopped beating
At this unexpected meeting
When around the chimney corner I saw
Scores of convicts now deported
So very soon I started Gently tripping very quickly through the door
So I'll wait till day is dawning
And in the early morning I be leaving all these ghastly forms to you
And the guard that's here tomorrow
Will all find to their sorrow
That the things that I've been telling them are true.

On duty in "The Coffin Shed", Norfolk Island
written by James Montford Christian

About the coffin Shed - The Pier Store was originally known as The Beach Store and was built in 1825 as a Commissariat (a Government or Military store). Located at the end of Kingston Pier, it was the most efficient and suitable place to unload goods to. After a tsunami hit the building in 1834 it was converted to a mill where corn was ground by use of hand-mills. In 1841 the upper storey became a guard-room and the lower continued to be used as a store. After the arrival of the Pitcairners in 1856 the lower floor became a customs shed and the upper storey was also used as a coffin room. A complete renovation of the building began in 1977 and it was then used as a store for lighterage gear, old crank-mill machinery and pallets of beer. In 1988 the building became available for use by the Norfolk Island Museum. .

Dad told us this story. Monty Christian and Molly ORegan were married on the 19th March 1946 in the Woodville Registry Office. Molly's sister Noni and brother John were present as witnesses. They had fish and chips afterwards and then went back home to the little bach to milk the cows.

Monty's Mum and Dad were not aware their son Monty had married until Doug became engaged to Nancy. Nana mentioned Doug would be the first to marry. It must of been quite a shock when she heard that my Dad (Monty) had already married. Wayne, Grant and I had never heard this story until our parents 50th wedding anniversary when Dad told us. I had always wondered why there were no photos of my Mum and Dad on the wall with Dad's other three brothers. I'm sure my Mum would have always liked to have had a proper wedding with bridal gown and the works.

Excerpts from "The History of Our Family"
Written by James Montford (Monty) Christian

"I built a two roomed bach of fibrolite in Aorangi Road. It cost 120 pound. I leased about 90 acres of land and milked 45 cows. Molly and I lived in this bach while we built our new three bedroom house over the road. We moved into our new home in 1949 when Carole was two and Wayne was just a new-born. We lived there until 1st June 1973 when we bought a home in Homelands Avenue, Feilding. We moved to our Motuoapa Bay House that we built in Rangimoana Avenue in 1984. Carole and Kerry bought a half share in this house. we lived there for four years while

we rented out our house in Homelands Avenue. We moved to Taupo at the end of August 1988, after selling our home in Homelands Avenue and the house at Motuoapa Bay. We moved into a lovely two bedroom home in Golders Place, Taupo. After some serious health issues, we moved to Earl Place in Palmerston North in 1994. Earl Place was just around the corner from where Maurice and Carole were living in Waterloo Crescent.”

In Memoriam August 8 2000
You left me two years ago today
But each day you are my guiding star
"Always remembered"

Molly.

Military Service Records

Name	: James Montford Christian
Service Number	: (76307) 2/14/289
Job Classification	: Motorbike Unit
Enlisted	: November 26 1940 (Aged 20)
Branch	: Manawatu Mounted Rifles Trooper
Training Camps	: Palmerston North Showgrounds 12/2/1941
Renamed	: 6th A.F.V. Armoured Fighting Vehicles
Trained	: Feilding Showgrounds 6/1/1942 - 10/5/1942
Division	: 3rd Division Overseas
Service	: Pacific Islands
Departed Auckland	: 10/5/1942
Returned Auckland	: 24/5/1944
Job Classification	: Artillery Signaller
Enlisted	: May 10 1942 (aged 21)
Branch: Artillery Grade	: Gunner
Training Camp	: Trentham:

Training in Radio Operation C. W. code etc. 3rd Division, Regiment 35 Company 35 Battery, B Troop Commended by Major Powles while in the Green Islands

Landed on Green Islands with first wave of assault craft. I was control radio station. Landing was opposed by one Jap machine gun initially, - which was eliminated. Radio communication maintained for three days without sleep. Battery shelled Japanese positions. 120 Japanese killed and 12 New Zealanders.

The Battle of the Green Islands was fought from 29 January-27 February 1944, between Japan and Allied forces from the New Zealand 3rd Division and the United States. The Green Islands - located between Bougainville and New Ireland - were part of the Australian Territory of New Guinea. The Allied forces invaded several islands and recaptured them from heavily outnumbered Japanese forces.

Once secured, the Green Islands became a forward base for the U.S. South Pacific Combat Air Transport Command (SCAT), which supplied material and mail to combat soldiers and evacuated the wounded. It also became home to United States Marine Corps fighters and bombers which participated in the allied effort to isolate the Japanese bases on Rabaul and Kavieng. The base's first commander was Lt. Richard M. Nixon, later President of the United States. Troops from New Zealand disembarked from U.S. Landing Craft Infantry ship LCI-444 to occupy Green Island on 16 February 1944.

This letter was written to my grandmother Joyce Christian (Nee Coutts)

Dear Mrs Christian

On my way down from the Islands a few weeks ago I stayed for the night with your son's Battery, and had a talk with him. He was very fit and well. The place seemed to agree with him, although he would naturally prefer a place where the food didn't come in tins. Until last November I was one of his officers, and know him for a good signaller and a very hard worker. A man has got to be good to stand the job the signallers have up there. I intended to ring you up from Palmerston North, but did not have the chance. Nevertheless I know you will be pleased to hear first hand about him. I am sorry that my way back will not take me anywhere near his Battery - otherwise I should have been very pleased to take any personal messages to him.

Yours sincerely

D H R Ross.
March 25th 1944
Wellington

Excerpts from "The History of our Family"

Sporting Interests Always a keen fisherman, starting about the age of nine in 1929 at the Oroua River, Simon Street, Feilding. Fishing was a favorite pastime with friend John McElroy. From 1934 with friend Robin Goulden, catching as many as 30-40 eels on a good night with torches spears and gaffs. Became interested in trout fishing in about 1954 and after buying a partly completed Karl Augustin Launch, fishing became one of my main interests both at sea off Tangimoana and Lake Taupo. Sometimes we caught twenty to thirty fish and sold the surplus at the Awahuri Hotel. We also spent many weekends and holidays at Taupo catching up to fifty trout on a long weekend.

In 1983 sailing became a hobby which we combined with the fishing, but had to give it all away in 1991 owing to ill health. Also from an early age I was very keen on playing football and would arrive at school early in the morning so I could have a play with the football before school started and then again late afternoon after school before going home to milk the cows. At one of these after school games I had my ankle broken when a player landed on my leg when I was about to score a try. This required about three weeks in hospital and two or three months in plaster and my parents were told by the Doctor I should never play rugby again. This was not to be. I continued to play rugby until I was about 30 years old. I was considered to be a fast wing three-quarter and was sometimes targeted by the opposing team.

My favorite evening game was table tennis and we would play numerous teams around the District-namely-Oroua Downs, Stanway, Colyton, Halcombe, Sanson, Cheltenham, Kiwi tea, Apiti, Canarvon, Bunnythorpe, Whakaronga etc. I was the captain of the club for many years and also one of the top players.

Golf was another sport that I became very keen on and reached a 6 handicap after about three years. Would sometimes play up to three or four times a week. In the summer months tennis was my favorite sport and a little bit of cricket on Sundays. When we started contract hay pressing I was often too busy. I was always interested in game shooting and from the age of about 13 or 14, we went hunting on our farm for rabbits, hares and ducks, in the shooting season, sometimes bagging large numbers of game, and then plucking them and cleaning them before putting them in the freezer. Athletics was a sport in which I had moderate success winning a number of trophies in the 100 and 220 yards. I won the champion of champions in the BIG School Sports in Feilding 1933. (About 25 schools took part).

In 1935 I won the 100 yards against all pupils at Palmerston North Boys High School. Amateur Radio was one of my hobbies:-J M Christian ZL2BLV. Radio transceiver an Icom 720 and Icom 2A. Contacted over 100 countries. Contact with the Sultan of Oman. (Card Received) Sailing and Boating. Our longest trip in the yacht was from Whitianga to Great Mercury Island in 1987. I have a Boat masters Certificate. I am also licensed to operate VHF Marine Radio plus I have a CB license.

4 March 1944

Dear Mr Christian

I feel sure that you would like to know that I have recently publicly commended your son on parade for his work in the recent operations. He was outstanding in his ready willingness to work long hours under difficult conditions and in the reliability and efficiency with which he carried out his duties.

Yours sincerely
G. P. Powles
Maj. OC 144 NZ Ind Bty 3 NZ Div.

Mr and Mrs J. C. Christina of Awahuri, have received advice that their son, Gunner M. Christian, was recently publicly commended on parade for his work in recent operations in the Pacific while serving with an independent battery attached to the Third New Zealand Division. In a letter to Mr Christian, gunner Christian's commanding officer (Major G. R. Powles) said "He was outstanding in his ready willingness to work long hours under difficult conditions and in the reliability and efficiency with which he carried out his duties." Gunner Christian was educated at the Lytton Street School, Feilding and the Palmerston North Boys' High School. Later he took up farming with his father.

Notes for MOLLY PATRICIA O'REGAN:

Molly Patricia Christian

10/10/03

Always looks on the positive side
Irish eyes, a smile so wide
The pain she bears she'll often hide
She turns to me as her guide
She asks for guidance with her hair
But the biggest problem is what to wear
Her great granddaughter suggests with care
She musn't worry as long as she's there Jasmine looks quite the teen,
applies Nan's make-up, What a scene!
Nan. It's time to go, your looking fine
Nan smiles and asks just one more time
Is my hair ok? Will there be enough wine?

Let's celebrate Mums eighty years
Fill your glasses and raise for cheers
Thanks for coming to share this day
With this special person, who's 80 today.

Written and read at Mum's 80th birthday by Carole Grant

Mum Loved to recite this poem

SPANISH waters, Spanish waters, you are ringing in my ears,
Like a slow sweet piece of music from the grey forgotten years;
Telling tales, and beating tunes, and bringing weary thoughts to me
Of the sandy beach at Muertos, where I would that I could be.

There's a surf breaks on Los Muertos, and it never stops to roar,
And it's there we came to anchor, and it's there we went ashore,
Where the blue lagoon is silent amid snags of rotting trees,
Dropping like the clothes of corpses cast up by the seas.

We anchored at Los Muertos when the dipping sun was red,
We left her half-a-mile to sea, to west of Nigger Head;
And before the mist was on the Cay, before the day was done,
We were all ashore on Muertos with the gold that we had won.

We bore it through the marshes in a half-score battered chests,
Sinking, in the sucking quagmires to the sunburn on our breasts,
Heaving over tree-trunks, gasping, damning at the flies and heat,
Longing for a long drink, out of silver, in the ship's cool lazareet.

The moon came white and ghostly as we laid the treasure down,
There was gear there'd make a beggarman as rich as Lima Town,
Copper charms and silver trinkets from the chests of Spanish crews,
Gold doubloons and double moidores, louis d'ors and portagues,

Clumsy yellow-metal earrings from the Indians of Brazil,
Uncut emeralds out of Rio, bezoar stones from Guayaquil;
Silver, in the crude and fashioned, pots of old Arica Bronze,
Jewels from the bones of Incas desecrated by the Dons.

We smoothed the place with mattocks, and we took and blazed the tree,
Which marks yon where the gear is hid that none will ever see,
And we laid aboard the ship again, and south away we steers,
Through the loud surf of Los Muertos which is beating in my ears.

I'm the last alive that knows it. All the rest have gone their ways
Killed, or died, or come to anchor in the old Mulatas Cays,
And I go singing, fiddling, old and starved and in despair,
And I know where all that gold is hid, if I were only there.

It's not the way to end it all. I'm old, and nearly blind,,
And an old man's past's a strange thing, for it never leaves his mind.
And I see in dreams, awhiles, the beach, the sun's disc dipping red,
And the tall ship, under topsails, swaying in past Nigger Head.

I'd be glad to step ashore there, Glad to take a pick and go
To the lone blazed coco-palm tree in the place no others know,
And lift the gold and silver that has mouldered there for years
By the loud surf of Los Muertos which is beating in my ears.

Tettenhall.

Mum and her pony Mickey

Mum would often dream of what it must have been like to ride a pony to school. Eventually her dream came true when a Shetland pony named Mickey was given to Mum by her Uncle Paul O'Regan. His daughter's were not into riding. Mum loved her little shetland pony which she rode to Kopane school from where she lived in Aorangi Road. While getting used to handling her own pony she would ride behind John, her brother who was two years older. The first three days were a testing time as shetland ponies have a mind of their own and as they reached the bend in the road heading towards home Mickey would buck the two children off and trot on home. John and Mum were left to walk home. It wasn't long before he was brought under control and he knew who was boss. On several occasions Mum remembers entering Mickey in the Palmerston North A and P Show, an annual event. During one such time she stayed at her Auntie Mollie's home in Te Awe Awe Street where they owned a few acres of land. Mum remembers winning the Collinson and Cunningham trophy for a team entry where Mickey and two other ponies were simply the best. They were all from Kopane School. The barometer and thermometer trophy which was displayed at Kopane School were destroyed in the Kopane School fire. Mickey eventually went back to Uncle Paul once Mum started Palmerston North Technical College and owned a bicycle. Minnie and the kids would spend their holidays with Auntie Bella and Uncle Sam Sanson at Kiokio. Mum (Molly) would often have an extended stay while her Mum and siblings headed

back to the farm. In 1937 Mum went onto get a secondary school education at the Palmerston North Technical College which was situated on the corner of Princess Street and King Street. She would ride her bike to the corner of Rangitikei Line and Aorangi Road and catch the bus into the square each morning. Mum left school at the age of fifteen and worked at home with her mother until about aged 18 when she was employed as the Post Mistress for the Awahuri Post Office. The former Post mistress retired under unusual circumstances.

Little stories from Mum:-

“These stories are too hot to handle” Baking: Nana Christian (Joyce) used to be a great cook and my Mum used to try to emulate her skills. However on one particular day the dover stove was to let her down. Murray her brother-in-law was to experience her wrath as she threw the burnt biscuits on the floor of the little two roomed batch. The coals of the stove must have become too hot. The temperature of her emotions was also hard to control and her feiry temperament quickly became evident to Murray. Another memory Mum has is of Dad arriving back from the milking when he saw flames threw the window as the nappies that were a bit close to the dover stove chimney had caught fire. This was a potentially dangerous situation as I was just 15 months old and my baby sitter was my eight year old cousin Selwyn. He used to look after me while my Mum and Dad were milking the 40 cows they then owned. Dad arrived just in time to save the day with his quick actions. I also have memories of a fire I caused one evening when I had arrived back from netball practice really tired and hungry. I must have turned the grill on to warm some ice cream and went to bed and went straight to sleep. There were some nice fatty lamb chops waiting under the grill for breakfast. Dad must have woken in the night to hear the crackle of flames licking up the kitchen cupboards. I wasn't aware of the damage I had caused until the next day when awoke for school. Yet another fire occurred when I was teaching my neighbour, Andrea how to light matches. Of course it burnt her finger and she threw the match under a low chair which caught fire. My mother was on bedrest as she was pregnant. Her doctor had told her to rest to assist in getting her pregnancy through to full term. Mum had a history of miscarriages. Our neighbour Glenys was peeling potatoes at the sink. I remember Dad picking up the chair and taking it outside to hose it down. My biggest fear was the hiding I was going to get. AND yes I did get a hiding.

Written by Molly O'Regan in 2000.

Molly Christian (nee O'Regan)

Rhododendron Drive

I was born on the 10 October 1923 at Palmerston North, the youngest of four. After two years living on Rangitikei Line we moved to Oroua Road formerly known as Aorangi Road. Sadly my parents separated and my siblings and I remained on the farm with our mother. I rode a Shetland pony to Kopane school. On cold frosty mornings I would throw an old coat over my Pony's back and sit with my legs tucked into the sleeves, often bobbing along with a red woollen hat pulled down over my ears. Kopane school excelled at athletics, rugby and basketball and I was always keen to participate. There was great excitement when my mother purchased my school uniform for Palmerston North Technical College. I was the only child in our family fortunate enough to have a secondary education and I enjoyed my years there. I used to catch the bus to school where I first met this shy young lad (Monty Christian) who was to later to become my husband.

I started work at the Post Office in Awahuri at the age of 18 after the former Post Mistress left under unusual circumstances. The year was 1941, the war was raging, manpower was short and it was essential to keep that small Post Office open. I cycled there six days a week often battling strong westerly winds. During this time there were many farewells in the Awahuri Hall for the local men going overseas. Monty Christian, was amongst them. I was later to marry this strong man who had started farming on Oroua Road. He had built a one roomed batch on the farm, to which he added another room. In 1947 when our very small daughter was born. We worked very hard dairy farming and building the three bedroomed bungalow that we were very proud to move into three years later. We had two sons and now have eight grandchildren and two great grandchildren. During our years on the farm we taught our children the ethics of work and independence. We were very family oriented and used to enjoy our annual holidays often spent at Foxton beach.

A decision to sell the farm was made after my husband became seriously ill following a heart attack in 1973. We moved to Feilding which was a huge adjustment after farming for 27 years. My husband was to have a triple by-pass in 1975 which gave him many more quality years which we enjoyed together. During our years in Feilding Monty

worked in the parts Department of the Palmerston North Hospital after we moved to Feilding He retired at aged 60 when we managed some overseas holidays including a three month tour of England, Isle of Man, Ireland and Europe. After 13 years in Feilding my husband and I were pleased to retire and move to Lake Taupo. Firstly we lived at Motuoapa Bay and later we moved to Taupo. Monty and I were enthusiastic golfers and enjoyed fishing, cycling, boating and sailing. We made a decision to move back to Palmerston North in 1993 so we could be closer to our family and also to medical facilities following my husbands deterioration in health. My husband was a silent sufferer but we would make the most of the times when he was well. Sadly he died of a dissection of the aorta on 8 th August 1998. My family were very supportive and helped me shift to my lovely home where I am enjoying meeting the other residents. I still enjoy cycling and make good use of the pool at Olive Tree.

Children of JAMES CHRISTIAN and MOLLY O'REGAN are:

- 1351. i. CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, b. 17 Jun 1947, Palmerston North.
- 1352. ii. WAYNE MONTFORD CHRISTIAN, b. 28 Jun 1949, Palmerston North.
- 1353. iii. GRANT PAUL CHRISTIAN, b. 13 Jan 1957, Palmerston North.

1239. MURRAY THOMAS²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Mar 1923 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 03 Jul 2001 in Katikati. He married MARJORIE JOY BIBBY 19 Jul 1947 in Palmerston North. She was born 02 Mar 1928 in Otaki.

Children of MURRAY CHRISTIAN and MARJORIE BIBBY are:

- 1354. i. IAN MURRAY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, b. 28 May 1948, Palmerston North.
- 1355. ii. KEVIN JOHN CHRISTIAN, b. 11 Nov 1950, Palmerston North.
- 1355. iii. DENNIS JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. 27 May 1953, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand; m. CAROLYN DOW, 16 Nov 1985, Otorohanga.
- 1356. iv. GRAHAM BRUCE CHRISTIAN, b. 01 Jun 1955, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.
- 1357. v. ROSS GREGORY CHRISTIAN, b. 30 Apr 1957, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.

1240. DOUGLAS WESLEY²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Oct 1925 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand. He married NANCY ELIZABETH LAUDER 31 Oct 1946. She was born 31 Oct 1924.

Children of DOUGLAS CHRISTIAN and NANCY LAUDER are:

- 1358. i. ANN ELIZABETH³⁰ CHRISTIAN, b. 06 Jul 1948, Palmerston North.
- 1359. ii. JOHN WESLEY CHRISTIAN, b. 16 Jul 1949, Palmerston North.
- 1360. iii. SHERYL GAY CHRISTIAN, b. 08 May 1953, Palmerston North.
- 1360. iv. PETER RONALD CHRISTIAN, b. 15 Dec 1950, Palmerston North; m. (1) LEAH PALING; b. 01 Oct 1974; m. (2) FRANCES WALSH, 05 Oct 1985, Sydney.

1241. TREVOR JOHN²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Nov 1928 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand, and died 16 Nov 1985 in Palmerston North. He married BEVERLEY JANE EDITH O'LEARY 08 Nov 1952 in Palmerston North. She was born Abt. Oct 1933.

Children of TREVOR CHRISTIAN and BEVERLEY O'LEARY are:

- 1361. i. LYNN RAEWYN³⁰ CHRISTIAN, b. 12 Feb 1954, Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand.
- 1362. ii. SUE EILEEN CHRISTIAN, b. 30 Apr 1956, Wanganui.

1242. MAX NOEL²⁹ CLARK (*WILLIAM CLEMENT²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Jun 1932 in Napier. He married KATHLEEN MARY CARSON 16 Mar 1963 in Rotorua.

Child of MAX CLARK and KATHLEEN CARSON is:

- i. SHARLENE MARIE³⁰ CLARK, b. 18 Nov 1974.

1243. PAMELA LEONE²⁹ CLARK (*WILLIAM CLEMENT²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 May 1941 in Napier. She married IAN GEORGE PATON 11 Apr 1964 in Rotorua.

Children of PAMELA CLARK and IAN PATON are:

- i. NYRELLE SUSAN³⁰ PATON, b. 27 Nov 1967.
- ii. MARK JASON PATON, b. 04 Feb 1971.

1244. JOYCE ELIZABETH²⁹ SAYLES (*JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Apr 1927 in Wairoa. She married JAMES RICHARDSON 08 Apr 1950 in Palmerston North. He was born 17 Apr 1925.

Children of JOYCE SAYLES and JAMES RICHARDSON are:

1363. i. DEIDRE ANN³⁰ RICHARDSON, b. 03 Jun 1951, Palmerston North.
1364. ii. NEIL JAMES RICHARDSON, b. 21 Feb 1954, Palmerston North.
- iii. JULIA ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. 16 Aug 1955, Palmerston North.

1245. TASMAN FREDERICK²⁹ SAYLES (*JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Sep 1928 in Foxton. He married JESSIE MCANDREW WHYTE 24 Apr 1948 in Palmerston North.

Children of TASMAN SAYLES and JESSIE WHYTE are:

1365. i. JOHN FREDERICK³⁰ SAYLES, b. 30 Dec 1948, Palmerston North.
1366. ii. MARGARET MARY SAYLES, b. 07 Jan 1951, Palmerston North.
- iii. ROBERT ALEC SAYLES, b. 06 Sep 1954; d. 16 Apr 1978.

1246. FAYE JOAN²⁹ SAYLES (*JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Oct 1932 in Palmerston North. She married FRANK TEMPLETON 04 Aug 1962.

Children of FAYE SAYLES and FRANK TEMPLETON are:

1367. i. MICHAEL FRANK³⁰ TEMPLETON, b. 17 Feb 1963.
- ii. FEONA JESSICA TEMPLETON, b. 21 Nov 1966.

1247. JUNE FRANCES²⁹ CLARK (*WESLEY JAMES (WICK)*²⁸, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 17 Jun 1939 in Wanganui. She married JOSEPH PHILIP FULLER 06 Jul 1963 in Rotorua. He was born 21 Nov 1939 in Palmerston North.

Children of JUNE CLARK and JOSEPH FULLER are:

- 1368. i. TODD PHILIP CLARK³⁰ FULLER, b. 26 Dec 1963, Rotorua.
- ii. SHAYNE BARRY FULLER, b. 16 Jan 1965.
- iii. PAUL JAMES FULLER, b. 03 Feb 1966.
- 1369. iv. DEBRA FRANCES FULLER, b. 18 Jun 1969, Rotorua.

1248. WARREN PATTERSON²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*MARY ISABEL (TOTS)*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 05 Oct 1924. He married GILDA LOVINIA MAYO. She was born 05 Apr 1929.

Children of WARREN CHRISTIAN and GILDA MAYO are:

- 1370. i. JEFFREY JOHN³⁰ CHRISTIAN, b. 10 May 1955, Morrinsville.
- 1371. ii. JANENE MAE CHRISTIAN, b. 16 Apr 1951, Morrinsville.

1249. JEAN ELIZABETH²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*MARY ISABEL (TOTS)*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1923, and died 11 Jun 1962. She married RALPH CLELAND.

Children of JEAN CHRISTIAN and RALPH CLELAND are:

- 1372. i. ALAN LINLEY³⁰ CLELAND, b. 27 Feb 1947, Feilding; d. 26 Mar 1989, Tauranga.
- 1373. ii. JENNIFER CHRISTINE CLELAND, b. 07 Sep 1949, Feilding.

1250. BETTY EMMA²⁹ CHRISTIAN (*MARY ISABEL (TOTS)*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 25 May 1923. She married NOEL DESMOND WELLINGTON.

Children of BETTY CHRISTIAN and NOEL WELLINGTON are:

- 1374. i. LOLA JEAN³⁰ WELLINGTON, b. 08 Apr 1947, Morrinsville.
- 1375. ii. KEVIN JOHN WELLINGTON, b. 25 Apr 1957.
- 1376. iii. JULIETTE ISABEL WELLINGTON, b. 16 Jun 1960.

1251. DESMOND MAJOR²⁹ CLARK (*DULCIE ALICE*²⁸, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 10 Jul 1925 in Wellington, and died 03 Dec 1991 in Wanganui. He married JOYCELENE HUNTER 10 Jul 1949 in Palmerston North. She was born 10 May 1929 in Palmerston North.

Children of DESMOND CLARK and JOYCELENE HUNTER are:

- 1377. i. ERROL DESMOND³⁰ CLARK, b. 29 May 1950, Palmerston North.
- 1378. ii. JULIE ANN CLARK, b. 31 Jan 1959, New Plymouth.

- iii. ROSS JOHN CLARK, b. 29 Nov 1961; d. 07 Jun 1982.
- iv. DAVID CLARK, b. 31 May 1963; d. 31 May 1963.
- v. ROSEMARY CLARK, b. 01 Jun 1963; d. 01 Jun 1963.

1252. BETTY MAY²⁹ DIXON (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Sep 1928 in Palmerston North. She married GORDON MCKINNON 08 Mar 1952 in Palmerston North. He was born 04 Jul 1924 in Feilding.

Children of BETTY DIXON and GORDON MCKINNON are:

- 1379. i. STUART GORDON³⁰ MCKINNON, b. 24 Jun 1953, Palmerston North.
- ii. SANDRA ANNE MCKINNON, b. 11 Jul 1955, Palmerston North; m. RICHARD EDINBURGH, 31 Aug 1983.
- 1380. iii. KAYE MARGARET MCKINNON, b. 08 Aug 1957, Palmerston North.
- 1381. iv. ROBYN GRACE MCKINNON, b. 06 Mar 1959, Palmerston North.

1253. MAUREEN MARY²⁹ DIXON (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Oct 1930 in Palmerston North. She married DANIEL HAMLIN 16 Aug 1952 in Palmerston North. He was born 17 May 1924 in Kakaramea, and died 31 Jan 1983 in Palmerston North.

Children of MAUREEN DIXON and DANIEL HAMLIN are:

- 1382. i. GLENDA LORRAINE³⁰ HAMLIN, b. 01 Jul 1953, Palmerston North.
- 1383. ii. ANDREA KAY HAMLIN, b. 08 Jun 1955, Napier.
- 1384. iii. KERRY ANN HAMLIN, b. 27 Mar 1959, Palmerston North.
- 1385. iv. SHONA MARIE HAMLIN, b. 14 Sep 1962, New Plymouth.

1254. BEVERLEY JOAN²⁹ TAYLOR (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Jan 1936 in Palmerston North. She married MATTHEW MEADS 05 Sep 1959 in Palmerston North. He was born 23 Jan 1931, and died 25 May 1992 in Palmerston North.

Children of BEVERLEY TAYLOR and MATTHEW MEADS are:

- 1386. i. SHELLEY ANN³⁰ MEADS, b. 20 Feb 1963, Palmerston North.
- 1387. ii. TRACEY JOAN MEADS, b. 17 Mar 1965, Palmerston North.

1255. LAURIE IVO²⁹ TAYLOR (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Mar 1942 in Palmerston North. He married DERRIN WILSON 22 Oct 1966.

Children of LAURIE TAYLOR and DERRIN WILSON are:

- i. DEAN³⁰ TAYLOR, b. 22 Nov 1968.
- ii. CARMELLE TAYLOR.
- iii. SHANE TAYLOR.

1256. GWENDA DORIS²⁹ TAYLOR (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Palmerston North. She married (1) TREVOR DE CLEENE 11 Oct 1963 in Palmerston North. She married (2) PETER ELLISTON Apr 1978.

Children of GWENDA TAYLOR and TREVOR DE CLEENE are:

- i. CATHERINE JOY³⁰ DE CLEENE.
- ii. DAVID DE CLEENE.
- iii. WILLIAM DE CLEENE.

1257. GRAHAM WALLACE²⁹ TAYLOR (*DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Mar 1945 in Palmerston North. He married HEATHER McDONALD.

Children of GRAHAM TAYLOR and HEATHER McDONALD are:

- i. STEVEN BOYD³⁰ TAYLOR.
- ii. RICHARD TAYLOR.

1258. JOY MERLE²⁹ CLARK (*ROBERT PATTERSON²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Jun 1942 in Palmerston North. She married ANDREW SUTHERLAND 16 Apr 1966 in Palmerston North. He was born 08 Feb 1943 in Marton.

Child of JOY CLARK and ANDREW SUTHERLAND is:

- i. SUZANNE MARIE³⁰ SUTHERLAND, b. 08 Jun 1972.

1259. MARION WAYNE²⁹ STOPPELMOOR (*IRENE LEONA²⁸ DAY, ISAAC CASPER²⁷, JONATHAN WESLEY²⁶, ISAAC²⁵, ABIGAIL²⁴ POE, MARTHA²³ BRITAIN, JOHN²², RICHARD²¹, MARIA²⁰ STILLWELL, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1929, and died 2001. He married ? KATZ.

Child of MARION STOPPELMOOR and ? KATZ is:

1388. i. CHERYL JEAN (CHERYL LADD)³⁰ STOPPELMOOR, b. 12 Jul 1951, Huron, South Dakota.

1260. GRACE BARNETT²⁹ WING (*VIRGINIA²⁸ BARNETT, MARCUS WHITMAN²⁷, ELIZABETH AUZELLA²⁶ WHITMAN, PERRIN BEZA²⁵, MARY JENKINS²⁴ PEABODY, ABIGAIL²³ FAIRBANKS, CYRUS²², JONAS²¹, MARY²⁰ WILDER, MARY¹⁹ HOUGHTON, RALPH (RATCLIFFE)¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, RICHARD¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE HOGHTON, MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Oct 1939 in Evanston, IL, and died Unknown in -. She married (1) GERALD "JERRY" SLICK. She married (2) SKIP JOHNSON. She met (3) PAUL KANTNER.

Notes for GRACE BARNETT WING:

Grace Slick (born October 30, 1939) is a rock music icon, serving as the lead singer of the rock groups Jefferson Airplane and Jefferson Starship for nearly two decades, from the 1960s through the 1980s.

Slick is considered one of the most important musicians in bringing 1960s psychedelic rock to mainstream appeal. She is known for her witty, provocative lyrics, which were also criticised for their open promotion of the drug culture. Music critic Paul Kanter once compared Slick to Oscar Wilde in her impact on music and modern culture. Slick was born Grace Wing in Evanston, Illinois, a Chicago suburb, to Ivan W. Wing and his wife Virginia Barnett. She was, throughout high school and two prestigious universities, a well-accomplished student.

While her life ultimately would be defined by recurring problems with drug and alcohol addiction and her important role in the emergence of psychedelic rock, Slick's early life was characterized by significant academic accomplishment and a nearly photographic memory that suggested a very high IQ.

Slick attended high school in Palo Alto, California, near San Francisco. She then attended two universities, Finch College in New York from 1956 to 1958 and the University of Miami in Florida from 1957 to 1959.

Slick maintained a friendship with Janis Joplin, that began early in her music career and lasted until Joplin's death by drug overdose on October 4, 1970, and a friendship and a brief romantic relationship with Jim Morrison, who also died of a probable drug overdose on July 3, 1971.

Slick was married twice, to Gerald "Jerry" Slick, a cinematographer, and to Skip Johnson, a Jefferson Starship lighting designer. She has one daughter, China Kantner (born January 25, 1971), who was fathered by yet a third man, Jefferson Airplane guitarist Paul Kantner. A popular urban legend began circulating following her birth that Slick had almost named her "god" with a lower-case 'g', however Slick only suggested the name as a joke.

With Jefferson Airplane, Jefferson Starship and in her solo work, Grace Slick was very famous for her provocative lyrics, drug use, and public persona. She once allegedly planned to lace Richard Nixon's tea with LSD, but was thwarted by Secret Service agents.

Notable songs that Slick recorded with Jefferson Airplane/Starship include "White Rabbit", "Somebody to Love", "We Built This City" "Gotta Revolution" and "Nothing's Gonna Stop Us". Some of her solo albums are Manhole, Dreams, and Welcome to the Wrecking Ball.

Alongside her close contemporary Janis Joplin, Slick was an important but much-underrated figure in the development of rock music in the late Sixties. Her distinctive vocal style exerted a definite influence on other female performers, such as Sandy Denny. Like Joplin, Slick's uncompromising persona and powerful voice helped to open up new modes of expression for female performers, giving a new legitimacy to the role of the female lead singer in the male-dominated world of rock music.

Slick and Airplane's August, 1969 performance of their song, Volunteers, at Woodstock is, to this day, considered one of the most electrifying moments in the history of rock music and one of the most memorable songs of the three-day Woodstock festival.

The song, which essentially called for a revolution, was one of several 1960s songs that challenged the youth of the United States to rise up in opposition to their government, declaring: "One generation got old. One generation got soul. This generation got no destination to hold."

Slick had numerous run-ins with the law. On four separate occasions, she was arrested for alcohol-related offenses, including driving under the influence and public drunkenness. She was admitted to a substance abuse rehabilitation facility on at least one occasion. She also has commented publicly on her use of LSD.

Slick left Starship in 1988. She is now a very active member of People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals.

In 1994, she reportedly was arrested for assault with a deadly weapon, after pointing a gun at a police officer

Child of GRACE WING and PAUL KANTNER is:

- i. CHINA³⁰ KANTNER.

1261. EDWIN²⁹ NAIL (*MYRON HOOPER²⁸, RICHARD HENRY²⁷, MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS, LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS, ZACHARIAH²⁴, RACHEL²³ TALBOT, PAUL²², JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1933, and died 1998. He married BEVERLEY ?.

Child of EDWIN NAIL and BEVERLEY ? is:

1389. i. KATHLEEN SUE³⁰ NAIL, b. 03 Nov 1953, Fort Worth, Texas.

1262. NOEL²⁹ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Apr 1909 in Kambui Mission Station, Kyambu, Nairobi, Kenya, and died 14 Oct 1970 in Onewhero, Franklin, Waikato. He married IVY KATHLEEN GRAY 22 Jun 1935 in Papakura, Auckland, daughter of EBENEZER GRAY and MARY THOMPSON. She was born 12 Sep 1912 in Moroa, Greytown, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Otahuhu.

Children of NOEL DUCKWORTH and IVY GRAY are:

- 1390. i. CAROLE³⁰ DUCKWORTH, b. 30 Oct 1953, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 1391. ii. RONALD DUCKWORTH, b. 21 May 1936, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 1392. iii. RALPH HOLDEN DUCKWORTH, b. 17 May 1937, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 13 Sep 1983, Plateau Rd., Reporoa.
- 1393. iv. MAURICE DUCKWORTH, b. 05 Jan 1939, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 21 Feb 2018, Cardrona Resthome, Putaruru.
- 1394. v. NOELENE DUCKWORTH, b. 25 Apr 1940, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.
- vi. MARLENE DUCKWORTH, b. 25 Apr 1940, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 29 Apr 1940, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 1395. vii. NEVILLE DUCKWORTH, b. 27 Mar 1945, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.
- viii. JOHN DUCKWORTH, b. 08 Nov 1949, Epsom, Auckland, New Zealand; d. 08 Nov 1949, Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand.

1263. THOMAS²⁹ WOODCOCK (*BERYL²⁸ DUCKWORTH, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 May 1918, and died 13 Feb 1999. He married MARY ? 08 Jul 1950. She was born 10 Nov 1924.

Children of THOMAS WOODCOCK and MARY ? are:

- i. THOMAS³⁰ WOODCOCK, b. 20 May 1951.
- ii. CATHERINE WOODCOCK, b. 27 Jan 1954.

1264. BRIAN²⁹ WOODCOCK (*BERYL²⁸ DUCKWORTH, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Sep 1924. He married ALISON ROSEMARY DOUGLAS. She was born 24 Jun 1939.

Children of BRIAN WOODCOCK and ALISON DOUGLAS are:

- i. SARA JANE³⁰ WOODCOCK, b. 13 Jun 1969.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM WOODCOCK, b. 29 Nov 1970.

1265. SAMUEL RICHARD²⁹ WOODCOCK (*BERYL²⁸ DUCKWORTH, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Mar 1927, and died 14 Mar 1975. He married BARBARA DULCIE CHASE 06 Sep 1958. She was born 25 Jun 1925, and died 30 Jun 1998.

Children of SAMUEL WOODCOCK and BARBARA CHASE are:

- i. DEBORAH PENELOPE³⁰ WOODCOCK, b. 29 Jul 1959; m. ROBERT BALDWIN.
- ii. SAMUEL GRAHAM WOODCOCK, b. 29 Apr 1963.

1266. ANTHONY²⁹ PERKINS (*JAMES RIPLEY OSGOOD²⁸, HENRY PHELPS²⁷, HENRY PHELPS²⁶, HENRY PHELPS²⁵, APOLLOS²⁴, BETHIA²³ BAKER, PRUDENCE²² JENKINS, LYDIA²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Apr 1932 in New York, NY, and died 12 Sep 1992 in Hollywood, CA. He married BERINTHIA BERENSON 09 Aug 1973. She was born 14 Apr 1948 in New York, NY, and died 11 Sep 2001 in World Trade Center, New York, NY.

Notes for ANTHONY PERKINS:

Anthony Perkins (April 4, 1932–September 12, 1992) was an American actor best known for his role as the serial killer Norman Bates in Alfred Hitchcock's *Psycho*. He was the son of American stage and film actor Osgood Perkins (James Ripley Osgood Perkins, 1891–1937) and his wife, Janet.

Perkins' first movie was *The Actress* (1953); he received an Academy Award nomination for his role in his second film, *Friendly Persuasion* (1956).

After other acclaimed performances both in film and on Broadway, he starred in the 1960 film *Psycho*, followed by a critically-lauded portrayal of Joseph K. in Orson Welles' cinematic adaptation of Franz Kafka's *The Trial*.

He went on to star in (and even direct) the sequels and prequel to *Psycho*, including *Psycho II*, *Psycho III* and *Psycho IV: The Beginning* while playing a few memorable characters, such as the chaplain in *Catch-22* (1970). Despite these successes, most of his later work was made-for-TV movies or films made outside the USA

Perkins was bisexual, having had affairs with a number of men, including 1950s and 60s film star Tab Hunter, writer-model-actor Alan Helms, dancer Rudolf Nureyev and dancer-choreographer Grover Dale, with whom Perkins had a six-year relationship prior to his marriage to Berry Berenson. He claimed to have been exclusively homosexual until his late thirties, when he underwent gay to straight therapy. Dale married actress Anita Morris only 10 days before the Perkins-Berenson nuptials (Dale and Morris's son is television actor James Badge Dale).

Perkins died in 1992 of complications from AIDS.

His son, Osgood Perkins, credited as Oz Perkins, is also an actor.

One day before the ninth anniversary of his death, his widow, Berry Berenson, died on American Airlines Flight 11, the flight that was hijacked and crashed into the North Tower of the World Trade Center during the September 11, 2001 Terrorist Attacks.

Children of ANTHONY PERKINS and BERINTHIA BERENSON are:

- i. ?³⁰ PERKINS.

Notes for ? PERKINS:

Please note that all information that I have is displayed, except for ? individuals (that are not famous). If you have any additional information or corrections or you are looking for privatized data then please feel free to contact me.

- ii. OSGOOD ROBERT PERKINS, b. 02 Feb 1974, New York, NY; d. Unknown, -.

1267. BEATRICE²⁹ RAYMOND (*JAMES²⁸, THOMAS²⁷, JULIA²⁶ SMITH, ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1893 in Inwood-on-Hudson, New York, USA. She married ERNEST REED HUDSON. He was born 1886.

Child of BEATRICE RAYMOND and ERNEST HUDSON is:

1396. i. BEATRICE³⁰ HUDSON.

1268. IOLA²⁹ SCHARF (*RUBY EDNA²⁸ SULLOWAY, ELLA ANN²⁷ COLE, BYRON²⁶, ELISHA²⁵, CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1911, and died 2003 in Mount Shasta, California, USA. She married ARTHUR HUNTINGDON. He was born 1911.

Child of IOLA SCHARF and ARTHUR HUNTINGDON is:

1397. i. TERRY LYNN³⁰ HUNTINGDON.

1269. HELEN SUE²⁹ MANSUR (*ALAN²⁸, HELEN²⁷ BROWNELL, ALBERT SANFORD²⁶, NORMAN²⁵, BERIAH SOUTHARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1915. She married HENRY HURST BRUDERLIN. He was born 1911, and died 2002.

Child of HELEN MANSUR and HENRY BRUDERLIN is:

1398. i. CRAIG KENNETH (JAMES BROLIN)³⁰ BRUDERLIN, b. 18 Jul 1940, Los Angeles, California.

1270. CLYDE LEONARD²⁹ MORRISON (*WELTHA CHASE²⁸ PARSONS, HENRY CHARLES²⁷, BETSEY²⁶ BUCK, SARAH ABIGAIL²⁵ HAWLEY, ANDREW²⁴, SARAH²³ DUNNING, ELIZABETH²² MINER, JOHN²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1884, and died 1937. He married MARY ALBERTA BROWN. She was born 1885, and died 1930.

Child of CLYDE MORRISON and MARY BROWN is:

1399. i. MARION (JOHN WAYNE) MICHAEL³⁰ MORRISON, b. 26 May 1907, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa; d. 11 Jun 1979, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

1271. STODDARD GREENWOOD²⁹ SPADER (*MARY HEATON²⁸ BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN²⁷, GEORGE WEBSTER²⁶, SETH PRESTON²⁵, JOSIAH²⁴, PHEBE²³ WALKER, JOSIAH²², ELIZABETH²¹ MINER, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1916, and died 1996. He married JEAN FRASER, daughter of JAMES FRASER and ELIZABETH BOWDITCH. She was born 1923, and died 2007.

Child of STODDARD SPADER and JEAN FRASER is:

1400. i. JAMES TODD³⁰ SPADER, b. 07 Feb 1960, Boston, Massachusetts, United States.

1272. EDWARD LEIGH²⁹ CHASE (*GRACE²⁸ METCALFE, SARAH TENNEY²⁷ BAKER, DAVID JEWETT²⁶, JOANNA²⁵ MINER, MARTIN²⁴, EZEKIEL²³, JOSEPH²², JOSEPH²¹, ELIZABETH²⁰ BOOTH, RICHARD¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, GEORGE¹⁶,*

GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 1884, and died 1965. He married MABEL PENROSE TINSLEY. She was born 1889.

Child of EDWARD CHASE and MABEL TINSLEY is:
1401. i. EDWARD TINSLEY³⁰ CHASE.

1273. ALICE (ARTEMIS) CLARE ANTONIA OPPORTUNE COOPER (*JOHN JULIUS*²⁸, *DIANA OLIVIA WINIFRED MAUD*²⁷ *MANNERS*, *HENRY (HARRY) JOHN*²⁶ *COCKAYNE-CUST*, *HENRY FRANCIS*²⁵ *COCAYNE-CUST*, *ANNA MARIA ELIZABETH*²⁴ *NEEDHAM*, *FRANCIS*²³, *JOHN*²², *ROBERT*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *CHARLES*¹⁹, *ELEANOR*¹⁸ *DUTTON*, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JANE*¹⁵ *BOOTH*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴ *BOTHE*, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERY*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 22 Apr 1953. She married ANTONY JAMES BEEVOR. He was born 14 Dec 1946.

Notes for ALICE (ARTEMIS) CLARE ANTONIA OPPORTUNE COOPER:

The Hon. Alice Clare Antonia Opportune Cooper Beevor (born 22 April 1953) is a British writer known as Artemis Cooper.

Known as Artemis, a nickname which honors her paternal grandmother, she is the only daughter of the 2nd Viscount Norwich and his first wife, the former Anne Clifford, and a granddaughter of the British society figure Lady Diana Cooper. She has a brother, the Hon. Jason Charles Duff Bede Cooper, and a half-sister, Allegra Huston, the only child of Lord Norwich and Enrica Soma Huston, the estranged wife of American film director John Huston.

In 1986, she married fellow writer and historian Antony Beevor and they have two children, Eleanor Allegra Lucie (b. 1990) and Adam John Cosmo (b. 1993).

Her books include "Writing at the Kitchen Table" (a biography of cookery expert Elizabeth David), "Paris After the Liberation, 1944-1949" (written with her husband, Antony Beevor), "Mr. Wu and Mrs. Stitch: The Letters of Evelyn Waugh and Diana Cooper" and "Durable Fire: The Letters of Duff and Diana Cooper (both of which she edited), "Watching in the Dark" (a memoir of her daughter's childhood illness), and "Cairo in the War, 1939-1945".

Notes for ANTONY JAMES BEEVOR:

Antony James Beevor (born December 14, 1946) is a British historian, educated at Winchester College and Sandhurst. He studied under the famous historian of World War II, John Keegan. Beevor is a former officer with the 11th Hussars, who has published several popular histories on the Second World War and 20th century in general.

He is a visiting professor at the school of history, classics and archaeology at Birkbeck, University of London. He is descended from a long line of women writers, being a son of Carinthia "Kinta" Beevor (1911- August 1995), herself the daughter of Lina Wakefield, and a descendant of Lucie Duff-Gordon (author of a travelogue on Egypt). Kinta Beevor wrote *A Tuscan Childhood*. Antony Beevor is married to Hon. Artemis Cooper, granddaughter of Lady Diana Cooper.

His best known works, the bestselling *Stalingrad* and *Berlin - The Downfall 1945* recount the WWII battles between Russia and Germany. They have been praised for their vivid, compelling style, and the use of newly disclosed documents from Soviet archives.[1] [2] [3] Another one of his best known works is *Crete: The Battle and the Resistance* for which he won the Runciman award, administered by the Anglo-Hellenic League for stimulating interest in Greek history and culture.

Berlin - The Downfall 1945 has encountered criticism in Russia.[4] The Russian ambassador to the UK denounced the book as "lies" and "slander against the people who saved the world from Nazism." [5] O.A. Rzheshesky, a professor and President of the Russian Association of WWII Historians, has charged that Beevor is merely resurrecting the discredited and racist views of neo-Nazi historians, who depicted Soviet troops as subhuman "Asiatic hordes". [6]

This criticism centres on the book's discussion of atrocities committed by the Red Army against German civilians - in particular, extremely widespread rape of German women and also female Russian forced labourers, both before and after the end of the war. While this has been widely discussed outside Russia (for example, *A Woman in Berlin*), it remains controversial. In particular, the controversy reflects both a reluctance in Germany to consider Germans themselves as victims (see here) and in Russia to examine the actions of the Red Army in WWII (manifested, for example, in the controversy over a memorial to Russian soldiers in Estonia).

Children of ALICE COOPER and ANTONY BEEVOR are:

- i. ELEANOR ALLEGRA LUCIE³⁰ BEEVOR, b. 1990.
- ii. ADAM JOHN COSMO BEEVOR, b. 1993.

1274. JEFFREY M.²⁹ FOXWORTHY (*JAMES ABSTANCE*²⁸, *ALEXANDER*²⁷, *JAMES LANDON*²⁶, *JOHN WILLIAM*²⁵, *BALDWIN CLIFTON*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *CLARISSA*²² CALVERT, *HANNAH*²¹ HARRISON, *ANNE*²⁰ CARTER, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *SARAH*¹⁸ LUDLOW, *GABRIEL*¹⁷, *THOMAS*¹⁶, *EDITH*¹⁵ WINDSOR, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ BLOUNT, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² BYRON, *MARGERIE*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 06 Sep 1958 in Hapeville, Georgia, USA. He married PAMELA GREGG.

Notes for JEFFREY M. FOXWORTHY:

Jeffrey M. Foxworthy (born September 6, 1958[1]) is an American comedian, actor and game show host who is known for his work as a stand-up comedian. He is known for his "You Might Be a Redneck" jokes.

Foxworthy was born in Hapeville, a suburb of Atlanta, Georgia, the first child of James Abstance and Carole Linda (Camp) Foxworthy.[1] His grandfather James Marvin Camp was a Hapeville, Georgia, fireman for more than 30 years.[1]

Foxworthy graduated from Hapeville High School, and was a member of the class of 1979 at Georgia Tech in Atlanta. He worked for five years in mainframe maintenance at IBM (where his father also worked) before, where at the urging of co-workers, entering and winning the Great Southeastern Laugh-off at Atlanta's Punch Line comedy club in 1984.[2]

[edit] Personal Life

Foxworthy has been married to Pamela Gregg since 1985 and has two daughters, Jordan (born in 1992), and Julianne (born in 1994) .

[edit] Comedy albums and television

In 1993, he released *You Might Be a Redneck If...* which started the "You Might Be a Redneck" fad, topped the comedy album charts, and sold more than three million copies.

In 1995, he starred in *The Jeff Foxworthy Show*, a sitcom created out of his stand-up comedy persona. It aired on ABC, but was canceled after one season. NBC subsequently picked up the show, but it was again canceled after one season. Foxworthy later remarked that the network did not understand how to properly market his humor; thinking his routine was "too Southern" for a national network ("Has anyone heard me talk?", he commented in one of his stand-up routines), they based the first season of his sitcom in Bloomington, Indiana. The run of the show was later seen on Nick at Nite and CMT in 2005 and 2006. Karen, Jeff's wife in the show was played by Anita Barone, his precocious son Matt by Haley Joel Osment and his brother Wayne by comedian Jay Mohr.

He currently is the game show host of *Are You Smarter Than a 5th Grader?* which airs on FOX on Thursdays. The show also airs in Canada on Global Television Network and in the Middle East on Dubai TV. The UK version of this show, *Are You Smarter Than A 10 Year Old?*, is shown on Sky One, hosted by Noel Edmonds.

[edit] Blue Collar Comedy

In the early 2000s, Foxworthy had a career resurgence as a result of the Blue Collar Comedy Tour, in which he and three other comedians (Larry the Cable Guy, Ron White, and Bill Engvall), specializing in common-man comedy, toured the country and performed for record crowds. The tour lasted three full years, constantly being extended after an initial run of 20 shows.

In 2004, he launched a new television show called Blue Collar TV on The WB Television Network Comedy Central, and Comedy Network (2007). He serves as executive producer, and stars alongside Blue Collar Comedy Tour-mates Larry the Cable Guy and Bill Engvall. (Ron White turned the show down but made occasional guest appearances). The show was relatively successful compared to the anemic performance of the WB's other sitcoms. However, on Larry the Cable Guy's website, he says the show was canceled on October 17, 2005, by the network. Reruns of Blue Collar TV continued until the network merged with UPN to form The CW.

Jeff has resurrected the Blue Collar TV format (albeit with only himself participating along with some of the Blue Collar TV co-hosts) called Foxworthy's Big Night Out. which airs on Country Music Television (CMT). Foxworthy's Big Night Out began airing in summer 2006 and was cancelled after one season.

Blue Collar Comedy Radio airs on Sirius Satellite Radio channel 103 and is associated with Raw Dog Comedy on Sirius 104.

He also holds the right to QXR 103.4, another blue-collar comedy radio station.

[edit] Hunting

Foxworthy is a noted hunting enthusiast, appearing as host and featured guest on several programs on the Outdoor Channel.

[edit] Books and recent work

Foxworthy has authored several books, including *You Might Be a Redneck If...* (1989) and related "redneck humor" books, as well as his autobiography, *No Shirt, No Shoes, No Problem!* (1996). He also has released a cookbook entitled *The Redneck Grill*, co-authored with Newnan, Ga. artist R. David Boyd, and Jeff Foxworthy's *Redneck Dictionary: Words You Thought You Knew the Meaning Of* (2005) and *Jeff Foxworthy's Redneck Dictionary II: More Words You Thought You Knew the Meaning Of* (2006). A third *Redneck Dictionary*, *Jeff Foxworthy's Redneck Dictionary III: Learning to Talk More Gooder Fastly* was released in bookstores on October 30, 2007. Artist Layron DeJarnette provided illustrations for the *Redneck Dictionary* books. R. David Boyd has been the exclusive illustrator for most of Foxworthy's books and album covers.

Foxworthy also hosts *The Foxworthy Countdown*, a nationally syndicated weekly radio show which features the Top 25 country hits of the week as reported by Mediabase.

In the 2006 movie *The Fox and the Hound 2*, Foxworthy voiced the character Lyle.

Presently, Foxworthy is host of the Fox Broadcasting Company game show *Are You Smarter Than a 5th Grader?*, which began airing on February 27, 2007.

[edit] Music

Foxworthy has recorded several singles which have consisted of his comedy sketches set to music, usually with a chorus sung by another country music act. Several of these singles have charted on the U.S. Billboard Hot Country Singles & Tracks and Hot 100 charts.

Children of JEFFREY FOXWORTHY and PAMELA GREGG are:

- i. JORDAN³⁰ FOXWORTHY, b. 1992.

- ii. JULIANNE FOXWORTHY, b. 1994.

1275. WILLIAM BRUCE²⁹ MCKENZIE (*KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE, ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Nov 1930 in New Zealand, and died Nov 2000 in Hauraki Gulf. He married JACOBA PHILOMENA JOHANNA VAN RAAMSDONK 1956. She was born 26 Jul 1923 in Netherlands, and died 29 Aug 2010 in Orewa.

Children of WILLIAM MCKENZIE and JACOBA VAN RAAMSDONK are:

1402. i. KATHLEEN MARINA³⁰ MCKENZIE, b. 09 Mar 1958, Taupo.
1403. ii. IAN MCKENZIE, b. 09 May 1956.
1404. iii. CHARLES MCKENZIE, b. 03 Sep 1959.

1276. LADY DIANA FRANCES²⁹ SPENCER (*EDWARD JOHN²⁸, ALBERT EDWARD JOHN²⁷, MARGARET²⁶ BARING, LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERIE¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jul 1961 in Park House, Sandringham, Norfolk, England, and died 1997 in Paris. She married PRINCE CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR GEORGE WINDSOR 29 Jul 1981 in St. Paul's, Cathedral, London, England, son of PHILIP DENMARK and ELIZABETH ENGLAND. He was born 14 Nov 1948 in Buckingham Palace, London, England.

Notes for LADY DIANA FRANCES SPENCER:

Lady Diana Spencer (before her marriage to Charles) was popularly known as: "Shy Di". Diana Spencer's ancestry (through her father) links her with more than one King and she and Prince Charles are 16th cousins, once removed. Diana weighed 7 lbs. 12 oz. at birth. She is 5' 10" tall, has blond hair and blue eyes. Diana's descent from Frank Work links her with many famous Americans: George Washington, John Adams (2nd U.S. Pres.), The Roosevelt family, Calvin Coolidge, John Pierpont Morgan, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Louisa M. Alcott, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Gloria Vanderbilt, Erle Stanley Gardner, General George Patton, George Gallup (of Gallup polls fame) Nelson Bunker Hunt, Orson Welles, Humphrey Bogart and Lee Remick, among others. Their engagement was announced by Buckingham Palace on 24 February 1981

Notes for PRINCE CHARLES PHILIP ARTHUR GEORGE WINDSOR:

Charles was born on a Sunday at 9:14 pm and weighed 7lb. 6oz. HRH The Prince of Wales. When Elizabeth II ascended the throne, Charles automatically became Duke of Cornwall, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron Renfrew, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland, Knight of the Garter. Charles was christened: Charles Philip Arthur George. He was created Prince of Wales in 1958 and invested as such in 1969 on his coming of age. He assumed his seat in the House of Lords in February 1970 and became the first to the British Crown to earn a university degree when he was graduated with honors from the University of Cambridge in June 1970. Like his father, he should properly be addressed as "Your Royal Highness" the first time and "Sir" thereafter. He does not care to be called, Prince (an American custom). He thinks it makes him sound like a police dog. He doesn't mind being called Charles or Charlie. Charles is an opera lover and is president of the Friends of the Royal Opera House. He is 5' 11" tall.

Children of DIANA SPENCER and CHARLES WINDSOR are:

1405. i. PRINCE WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP LOUIS³⁰ WINDSOR, b. 21 Jun 1982, St. Mary's Hospital., Paddington, London, England.
ii. PRINCE HENRY CHARLES ALBERT WINDSOR, b. 15 Sep 1984, St. Mary's Hospital., Paddington, London, England.

Notes for PRINCE HENRY CHARLES ALBERT WINDSOR:

Prince Henry Charles Albert David. Henry weighed 6 lbs 14 oz at birth. Henry Rasof (Charles & Diana) gives his birthday as: Sept. 13. Called, "Harry" by the family.

1277. VISCOUNT CHARLES EDWARD MAURICE²⁹ SPENCER (*EDWARD JOHN*²⁸, *ALBERT EDWARD JOHN*²⁷, *MARGARET*²⁶ *BARING*, *LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE*²⁵ *BULTEEL*, *ELIZABETH*²⁴ *GREY*, *MARY ELIZABETH*²³ *PONSONBY*, *LOUISA*²² *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 May 1964. He married (1) CAROLINE HUTTON. She was born Abt. 1960. He married (2) VICTORIA LOCKWOOD 1990.

Notes for VISCOUNT CHARLES EDWARD MAURICE SPENCER:

Charles Edward Maurice Spencer, 9th Earl Spencer, DL (born 20 May 1964) is the second and only surviving son of the 8th Earl Spencer by his first wife, the former Frances Burke Roche (later Frances Shand Kydd), daughter of the 4th Baron Fermoy. The youngest of his three elder sisters was Diana, Princess of Wales. His other sisters are Lady Sarah McCorquodale and Lady Jane Fellowes.

Lord Spencer is godson of Queen Elizabeth II, and was a Page of Honour from 1977 to 1979. On 1 November 2005, he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of Northamptonshire.

As Viscount Althorp, he married Victoria Lockwood (born 1964), a model, on 16 September 1989. The wedding was at Church of St. Mary, Great Brington. A niece, Emily McCorquodale, was a junior bridesmaid. His nephews Prince William of Wales, Prince Henry of Wales and Alexander Fellowes (son of Lord and Lady Fellowes) were pages. Darius Guppy was the best man. Guppy was a friend at Eton College and Oxford University.

They had four children:

Lady Kitty Eleanor Spencer (born 28 December 1990)

Lady Eliza Victoria Spencer (born 10 July 1992)

Lady (Katya) Amelia Spencer (born 10 July 1992)

Louis Frederick John Spencer, Viscount Althorp (born 14 March 1994)

On the death of his father on 29 March 1992, he succeeded as 9th Earl Spencer and inherited Althorp, the family's seat in Northamptonshire. At the same time, he also became the 9th Viscount Althorp, 9th Viscount Spencer, 9th Baron Spencer of Althorp and the 4th Viscount Althorp.

Lord and Lady Spencer, who had moved to Johannesburg, South Africa, divorced on 3 December 1997. It was a contentious and highly publicised court case, with Lady Spencer accusing her husband of being "a domineering bully" and of infidelities with at least a dozen women. Among his girlfriends was Calvin Klein fashion model Josie Borain, whom he brought to his sister Diana's funeral at Westminster Abbey.[1] After Borain and Lord Spencer's ten-month relationship ended, however, she called him "calculating and manipulative" and described their affair as "a bad investment, a waste of good-quality-loving time".[2]

Victoria, Countess Spencer, married Jonathan Aitken (a former fashion model, not the former Conservative MP) on 8 January 2005, by whom she had a son, Samuel, before their marriage.

Spencer moved back to the United Kingdom after his sister's death in part to oversee the family estate Althorp, and on 15 December 2001 he married Caroline Freud, née Hutton, a former nursery teacher who was previously married to Matthew Freud. Lord and Lady Spencer have two children:

The Honourable Edmund Charles Spencer (born 6 October 2003)

Lady Lara Spencer (born 16 March 2006)

Lady Spencer has two sons from her marriage to Matthew Freud:

George Rupert Freud (born 3 October 1995)

Jonah Henry Freud (born 1 April 1997)

In June 2006, Lord Spencer, according to an Australian newspaper, announced his intention to divorce his wife.[3] The same article reported that Lady Spencer sent e-mails to family members and mutual friends stating, "The time has come when I have to ask you to choose between me and Charles. I'm afraid it is impossible for me to trust those of you who wish to side with him and you can't be with both."

On 23 March 2007, Countess Spencer, who was represented by Helen Ward of Manches, was granted a 'quickie' divorce on the grounds of unreasonable behaviour.[4] Her decree nisi was granted by District judge Kenneth White, sitting at the Principal Registry of the Family Division in central London.

In December 2006 it was reported that Lord Spencer had taken up a relationship with Coleen Sullivan, a television news anchor from station WDTN in Dayton, Ohio, USA. Sullivan and Spencer met in early 2006 when she was interviewing him regarding a Dayton Art Institute exhibit honoring Diana, Princess of Wales. Sullivan broke off her engagement to Justin Allen, a television sports anchor in Tampa Bay, Florida, in October 2006, ending an 11-year relationship.

Spencer delivered a eulogy at the funeral of his sister Diana, Princess of Wales, in 1997, and managed her interment on the Althorp estate.

He has written at least two books about his family, and has opened a museum in honour of Diana. In this museum, Diana's wedding dress and some of her personal effects are on display (on loan from her estate). Most recently, Spencer has announced other plans for the family house, such as allowing the house and estate out on rent for high-profile weddings to raise additional income needed to renovate or maintain the house.

[edit] Historian and works

Lord Spencer was educated at Eton College and obtained his degree in Modern History at Magdalen College, Oxford.

He wrote three historical works:

Althorp: the Story of an English House (1998)

The Spencer Family (1999)

Blenheim, Battle for Europe (2004). Paperback edition by Phoenix, 2005. ISBN 0-304-36704-4

This last book describes the famous Battle of Blenheim in 1704, which was won by the 1st Duke of Marlborough, one of his ancestors.

[edit] Titles from birth

The Hon. Charles Spencer (birth – 9 June 1975)

Viscount Althorp (9 June 1975 – 29 March 1992)

The Rt Hon. The Earl Spencer (29 March 1992 – present)

Child of CHARLES SPENCER and VICTORIA LOCKWOOD is:

i. KITTY³⁰ SPENCER.

1278. JANE²⁹ SPENCER (*EDWARD JOHN*²⁸, *ALBERT EDWARD JOHN*²⁷, *MARGARET*²⁶ *BARING*, *LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE*²⁵ *BULTEEL*, *ELIZABETH*²⁴ *GREY*, *MARY ELIZABETH*²³ *PONSONBY*, *LOUISA*²² *MOLESWORTH*, *RICHARD*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1957. She married SIR ROBERT FELLOWES Mar 1978 in London, England.

Child of JANE SPENCER and ROBERT FELLOWES is:

i. LAURA JANE³⁰ FELLOWES.

1279. OLIVIA²⁹ D'ABO (*MICHAEL*²⁸, *EDWARD NASSAU*²⁷, *MURIEL MOLESWORTH*²⁶ *KINDERSLEY*, *EDWARD NASSAU*²⁵, *MARY*²⁴ *MOLESWORTH*, *ARTHUR*²³, *ROBERT*²², *BYSSIE*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *MARY*¹⁸ *PALMES*, *FRANCIS*¹⁷, *MARGARET*¹⁶ *CORBET*, *ANNE*¹⁵ *WINDSOR*, *ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *BLOUNT*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *HELENA*¹² *BYRON*, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*²,

RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Jan 1969 in London, England. She married PATRICK RAYMOND LEONARD. He was born 1955.

Notes for OLIVIA D'ABO:

Olivia Jane d'Abo (born January 22, 1969[1] in London, England) is a English actress and singer-songwriter. She has numerous supporting roles, particularly in science fiction, cartoon, horror-thriller, fantasy, comedy, crime-drama television programs and movies, such as *Star Trek: The Next Generation* (1992), *The Legend of Tarzan* (2001), *The Twilight Zone* (2002), *Conan the Destroyer* (1984), *The Wonder Years* (1988-1992), *Greedy* (1994) and *Law & Order: Criminal Intent* (2002-2005). Will be playing the ex-wife of Sheriff Jack Carter on Sci-Fi Channel's *Eureka*.

She is perhaps best known for her role as "Karen Arnold" on *The Wonder Years*. She played a hippy character who later moved to Alaska with her husband. She was in the main cast of the show in the first four seasons before leaving to pursue other projects.

D'Abo was married to music producer and songwriter Patrick Leonard, whom she is now estranged. She has one child, son Oliver William d'Abo, born in November 11, 1995.

D'Abo is a first cousin once removed of Maryam d'Abo[2], also noted for her science fiction and horror film work. D'Abo is the daughter of the model Maggie London and Mike d'Abo of the Manfred Mann band. She has two brothers, Benjamin d'Abo, the older, and Bruno, the younger [3]. She was engaged to actor Thomas Jane for several years between 1998 to 2001. They worked in several projects together including "The Velocity of Gary" and "Jonni Nitro", in which Jane directed d'Abo. d'Abo also wrote and performed the title theme to "Jonni Nitro".

In 2005, she appeared in the Broadway show "The Odd Couple" with Matthew Broderick and Nathan Lane. D'Abo is also an accomplished singer-songwriter: her first CD, entitled "Turku," is slated for a 2007 release. Other musical projects d'Abo has worked on includes: backing vocals for Julian Lennon's "Help Yourself", an acoustic duet version of Bon Jovi's "Living On A Prayer", produced by Leonard, that appears on their "This Left Feels Right" hits CD. [4] d'Abo also wrote the title track and background vocals for Latin singing star Laura Pausini's "Love Comes from the Inside".

She has made multiple appearances on Television crime-drama *Law & Order: Criminal Intent* as Nicole Wallace, lead character Robert Goren's nemesis, and on the Sci-Fi channels' original series *Eureka* in the role of Abby Carter.

Notes for PATRICK RAYMOND LEONARD:

Patrick Raymond Leonard (born 1955 or 1956) is an American songwriter, keyboardist and music producer, known for his longtime collaboration with Madonna on many different recordings.

He gained his entry into the music business with late 1970's Chicago, Illinois-based pomp rock band Trillion, which was also notable for featuring future Toto singer Dennis "Fergie" Frederiksen on lead vocals.

Patrick is notable for the breadth of material he has worked with, including late-period Pink Floyd and solo Roger Waters, as well as Boz Scaggs, Peter Cetera, Jody Watley and Rod Stewart. He also was half of the art-pop group Toy Matinee with the late Kevin Gilbert and Third Matinee with Richard Page.

Leonard has three children: a daughter named Jessie (for whom Madonna's song "Dear Jessie" was written), a son named Sean, who plays keyboards, and another son named Jordan, who plays bass.

Child of OLIVIA D'ABO and PATRICK LEONARD is:

- i. OLIVER WILLIAM³⁰ D'ABO, b. 11 Nov 1995.

1280. JOCELYN RUTH²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE*²⁸ *SIMONS*, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ *WALTERS*, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ *WAATAPAPA*, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE*, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *GALE*, *MARY CATHERINE*²² *BROWNE*, *ELIZABETH*²¹ *CLAYTON*, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON*, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² *LE BYRON*, *MARGERIE*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 16 Dec 1954 in Te Kopuru. She married (1) IAN LISTER HANDRICKS 11 Feb 1978 in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Dargaville, son of EDWIN HANDRICKS and NORMA HARRIS. He was born 06 Jul 1955 in At Home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, Auckland. She married (2) ROGER THOMAS PAYNE 05 Dec 2004 in Massey, Auckland, son of ALBERT PAYNE and OLIVE DYER. He was born 23 Sep 1951 in Winton, Otago.

Notes for JOCELYN RUTH BROWN:

Jocelyn was born at the Annex, Te Kopuru Hospital near Dargaville. She grew up on the family farm at Waihue. Her mother encouraged her to learn Scottish Dancing for which she received many awards. Jocelyn attended ATi where she gained qualifications as an office assistant and worked for Consumers Institute.

Notes for IAN LISTER HANDRICKS:

Ian was born at home, 9 Farringdon St., Glen Innes, Auckland on the 6th July 1955. He attended Glen Innes Primary and Intermediate Schools and the onto Selwyn College where he completed 5 years of study towards entry to Auckland University. He began study towards a Bachelor of Engineering Degree. He taught music both privately and nightschool classes at Edgewater College, was for many years, a Flyman and Stage Hand at His Majesty's Theatre, apprentice baker at Klisser's Farmhouse Bakery but in 1973 he joined Hirst Contact Lens as a contact lens technician. He has been with that company ever since.

In 1977 Ian met Jocelyn and they were engaged very soon after. The marriage was planned for New Years' Eve, but had to be postponed because Ian contracted Encephalitis on Christmas Eve. The wedding took place in Feb 1978 in Dargaville Anglican Church and was well supported by the extended family.

Ian began 40 years ago as a contact lens technician after a period of study towards an engineering degree majoring in mathematics and physics. He concentrated on lens design, mathematics of lens design, developing production and marketing methods for the laboratory and eventually computerisation of the design and production of contact lenses. Ian completed a number of advanced management, sales and marketing courses in New Zealand and the United Kingdom.

In 1979 he moved to the United Kingdom to establish and develop a large research, development and production company that introduced leading edge CNC (Computer Numerically Controlled) machining equipment for contact lens manufacture. He headed both the Computer Development Team and the International Sales and Marketing force. During this period Ian traveled extensively selling, establishing new businesses and developing and servicing computer-based technology. A number of his inventions for the optical industry were awarded patents, many of his lens constructions are now industry standard designs.

While in the UK, Ian developed Practice Management software for Optometry and designed, built and established a number of pioneering lens production laboratories throughout Europe, USA and Asia.

In 1989 Ian returned to New Zealand on an invitation to rejoin the Hirstlens group and immediately prepared a business plan for the future of the company. In 1990 he purchased the company expanded it rapidly and began the development of Beyond Imagination, a high technology unit for advancing photo-digital imaging as a business concept. During this period, Ian masterminded a substantial improvement in the marketing and promotion of contact lenses via innovative exhibitions.

In 1993 Ian designed and patented a highly successful bifocal contact lens and was a key member of the engineering team that built the tooling and multi-axis lathing systems to produce the lens. This development attracted international press and television coverage.

The bifocal design and subsequent engineering design was awarded a Foundation for Research, Science and Technology grant.

On 18th March 2012 Ian was awarded an Honorary Membership of the Cornea and Contact lens Society in recognition of outstanding contribution to contact lens practice in New Zealand. It was given for his contribution in original lens design, patents, manufacturing inventions, substantial contributions to the mathematics of optical design, clinical contributions in lens design for astigmatism, keratoconus, post-natal aphakia, bifocal and multifocal contact lenses, production methodology, the development of groundbreaking CNC manufacturing optics, surface engineering, materials research, robotics, practice management software and for the introduction of computers into the whole New Zealand optometry market.

In 1994 he began work on innovative software and business model for a photographic restoration system called Photopages (later PhotoWonder). He has managed the engineering, development, sales and marketing teams of this project since its inception. During 1999 Ian developed the franchise in the United Kingdom and completed the franchise package including authoring the manuals and support marketing material.

The growth of the photo restoration business was rapid and in 2002 a landmark sales and distribution agreement was signed with Creekside LLC in USA. Ian established large computer studios in New Zealand, China and India using his software and techniques to service the growing market developing in the USA. Walgreens, Walmart, CVS, Albertsons, Best Buy and many other major chains now use this photo restoration service exclusively. Further distribution agreements were completed for Japan, Asia and Europe and PhotoWonder is now the world's largest photo restoration company.

In 2003, Ian began work on Tooth-pix, a professional imaging service providing a comprehensive yet simple method for dental photos to be altered to show predictive outcomes for cosmetic surgery. Ian pioneered the manipulation software and techniques for Tooth-pix and has worked closely with key dentists in NZ to develop a professional on-line interface for all dentistry.

2004 saw the release of Ian's unique real estate system, Realty-Pix. Similar to Tooth-pix, it provides the opportunity for property buyers to explore the potential of a property prior to investment, encouragement for vendors to better prepare the property for sale and can inexpensively explore make-over options when considering planned home improvements. Ian has worked closely with key people within the real estate industry to advance the use of more effective marketing techniques.

Ian also is actively involved with and collaborates in developing complete business solutions, designing and building comprehensive internet and engineering complex software solutions for a wide range of commercial disciplines. These have included web-sites for publishing houses, software for asset management systems, high profile sites for automotive dealerships and real estate listing sites. In 2009 he developed a complete business plan and infrastructure to support real estate sales by lawyers.

Ian is now a director of Alexander & Co., a leading surveying company in New Zealand specializing in building enclosures and providing market leading solutions, advice and assistance in all aspects of building surveying, dispute resolution, cladding design, architecture, maintenance planning and building restoration. He is also a consultant with company providing management services.

see www.alexander.co.nz

Prior to and during his tenure in contact lens design and manufacture, Ian had a long career in live theatre production working with most major productions at His Majesty's, St James and Playhouse/Mercury Theatres in Auckland. He also worked and gained engineering experience at the NZED Quay Street workshops, qualified as a baker and taught music for a number of years.

Ian speaks regularly at conferences, seminars and in the community promoting and discussing developments in digital technology and business, tutors a number of imaging workshops and offers private tuition in Photoshop. He also offers tuition and runs seminars on the iPad.

For a number of years Ian has been providing comprehensive genealogy research and authoring services. He has researched, written and published a number of history books for many New Zealand families. Ian is a keen bridge player, enjoys reading, music composition and has a significant interest in mathematics, history and genealogy

For more see www.ianhandricks.com

Children of JOCELYN BROWN and IAN HANDRICKS are:

- i. DANIEL LOGAN³⁰ HANDRICKS, b. 20 May 1981, National Women's Hospital, Auckland; d. 08 May 2017, 40 Grant Ave, Hope Island, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for DANIEL LOGAN HANDRICKS:

Daniel was born 20 May 1981 at National Womens Hospital, Greenlane, Auckland. At exactly 7 lbs, exactly on the due date Daniel had the most normal birth of he and his siblings. Wiithin 12 months of his birth, his parents and he emigrated to the UK and Daniel celebrated his 1st birthday on the way in Keene New Hampshire, USA at close friends, Walt and Patty Lewandowski's home. Daniel attended Chalgrove Primary School in Oxfordshire, UK and was a member of the local Beaver Scouts. He was a noisy active child who was always keen to dabble in mischief.

On return to NZ, Daniel attended West Harbour Primary School and later Massey High School in Auckland. He continued for a period of time his scouting and took great pleasure in playing Table Tennis. Daniel also took on adventures with a mutimasted sailing ship in Auckland. Daniel's great passion was cooking and he was a fine chef and connesneur of fine food. This was enhanced during holiday and part-time employment with a local Indian family who introduced him to indian food. His other passion was IT and after attending Massey University for a period of tuition in business practice, he joined Telecom NZ as an IT expert. He took up an interest in playing Bridge (egged on by his father who is a passionate nut with the game!) and he become a fine and skillful player - attending and achieving excellent results at the NZ Bridge Congress.

Daniel began his world travels by moving to Brisbane, Australia in 2010 and worked with Telstra and continued his passion for cooking. Daniel was a happy, energetic, intelligent and articulate individual who enjoyed the company of a wide circle of friends. He was an engaing dinner guest and had a cheeky sense of humour. He maintained an excellent and fun relationship with his father and mother and he and his siblings were close mates.

On Christmas Eve, 2016, Daniel was diagnosed with Colon Cancer and had an emergency surgery for the removal of a large tumor. Initially diagnosed as Stage 3 colon, bowel, lymph mode and liver cancer he was later given the awful news that he was Stage 4 - terminal. Despite that, he underwent a period of chemotherapy on the hope that it may provide a treatment to stop the cancer. Sadly he died suddenly on the 8 May 2017 at his home on the Gold Coast of Australia as a reult of a pulmonary thrombosis brought on by the combination of the cancer and the chemotherapy he was receiving. His funeral took place on the Gold Coast and was attended by many friends and family. Daniel fought hard to the end trying to beat his condition, he maintained his dignity, humour, sharp sense of loyalty and good nature throughout the ordeal and will be missed by many many people. R.I.P.

- ii. HELEN RUBY HANDRICKS, b. 31 Oct 1983, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, England.

Notes for HELEN RUBY HANDRICKS:

Helen Ruby Handricks was born 31 Oct 1983 at the John Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford, UK. She arrived at 3 minutes to midnight on Halloween and was 6 weeks premature. Initially in an incubator at the renowned SCBU unit at the hospital, she was soon out and raring to go. Helen was named after her two great grandmothers. Helen has, from the day she was born, been a highly motivated, enegetic and focussed person. She was blessed with a sharp mind, good looks and a determination to succeed.

As a baby and small child, Helen was always a surprise. She did not tolerate dolls (or anything for that matter) in her bed, she was quick and agile about the home and challenged herself and all those around her constantly - but always fun. Her first school was West Harbour Primary where she was given a magnificent start in her education by some exceptional teachers and later she attended Massey High School. At Massey she was placed in the HAPS (High Ability Program for Students) course due to her ability to absorb and rapidly process vast amounts of knowledge. She was an active member of the soccer, netball, athletics and table tennis teams. She also played water polo. Helen is somewhat of a polymath.

She graduated from Massey High School with distinction and then attended Massey University graduating 3 years later with a Bachelor of Business Studies Degree. During this time, Helen worked in supermarkets, McDonalds Restaurants and eventually was appointed PA to the President of NZ's ruling National Party. She was also PA to Ken Holmes, a leading financial Advisor in Auckland. After graduating, Helen hitch-hiked and travelled up the

West Coast of America and across Canada from Vancouver to Montreal and back. This was followed by a year and half teaching English in Korea where Helen gained a passion for a teaching career.

She then began her world travel experience and moved firstly to Brisbane, Australia where she completed her teaching qualifications at Brisbane's Griffith University - graduating in 2009. She then began a two year teaching post at a Queensland school. In 2012 Helen moved to London, UK where she gained a teaching position at a private London School. Since arriving in the UK she has made numerous trips around the UK and Europe.

Helen has a wide circle of friends. She is strong-willed and determined to achieve great things in life. She has maintained a happy, challenging intellectual relationship with her father and keeps in good contact with her mother and siblings.

iii. ÉLOÏSE ADELE HANDRICKS, b. 11 Oct 1985, John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, England.

1281. LIONEL WILFRED²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Mar 1953 in Te Kopuru, and died 22 Sep 2011. He married FRANCES MARY GLAMUZINA 05 Mar 1977 in Dargaville, daughter of LEO GLAMUZINA and MARY PENWARDEN. She was born 18 Aug 1955 in Te Kopuru.

Children of LIONEL BROWN and FRANCES GLAMUZINA are:

- 1406. i. MATTHEW LIONEL³⁰ BROWN, b. 03 Oct 1977.
- ii. NICHOLAS JAMES BROWN, b. 09 Oct 1980.

1282. NESTA FAYE²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Jun 1958 in Te Kopuru. She married JOHN PATRICK HACKETT 22 Apr 1978 in Dargaville, son of ARTHUR HACKETT and MARIE HOUSE. He was born 14 Apr 1958 in Te Kopuru.

Children of NESTA BROWN and JOHN HACKETT are:

- i. JODI³⁰ HACKETT, b. 10 Feb 1981.
- ii. KELLY HACKETT, b. 26 Feb 1983.
- iii. ANNA HACKETT, b. 04 Oct 1986.

1283. SUSAN BEATRICE²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 May 1961 in Te Kopuru. She married (1) DAVID ROBERT SMITH 30 Nov 1985 in Auckland. He was born 26 Feb 1961 in Nelson. She married (2) STEVEN CHARLES GARRATT 11 Mar 1995 in Alexandra, son of GRAHAM GARRATT and ISOBEL DEAN. He was born 14 Jul 1955 in Auckland.

Children of SUSAN BROWN and DAVID SMITH are:

- i. ANDREW WAYNE³⁰ SMITH, b. 26 Nov 1988.
- ii. JENNIFER PEARL SMITH, b. 24 Jul 1990.

Children of SUSAN BROWN and STEVEN GARRATT are:

- iii. SEAN PETER³⁰ GARRATT, b. 30 Jul 1995, Dunstan, Otago.
- iv. SIMON JAMES GARRATT, b. 10 Mar 1997.

1284. MARTIN LLEWELLYN²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Sep 1966 in Te Kopuru. He married SHARLENE KAY ROGERS 07 Jan 1995 in Dargaville, daughter of JOSEPH ROGERS and GRETA MATHERS. She was born 17 Oct 1968 in Hamilton.

Children of MARTIN BROWN and SHARLENE ROGERS are:

- i. TAHLIA MAHENO³⁰ ROGERS-BROWN, b. 12 Feb 1998.
- ii. HOANI JOSEPH OWEN ROGERS-BROWN, b. 17 Sep 1999.

1285. OWEN RHYS²⁹ BROWN (*ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Dec 1971 in Dargaville. He married TONI RIPO.

Child of OWEN BROWN and TONI RIPO is:

- i. BROOKE NGAROMA³⁰ BROWN, b. 10 Jun 2005, Te Kuiti.

1286. LANCE DOUGLAS²⁹ NATHAN (*EILEEN RANGIMARIE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Dec 1958 in Kawakawa. He married (1) STEPHANIE HUGGINS. He married (2) JANE PENELOPE SHEWARD 21 Oct 1989, daughter of DAVID SHEWARD and MARY HASLAM. She was born 21 Dec 1958 in Hamilton.

Child of LANCE NATHAN and STEPHANIE HUGGINS is:

- i. ALEXANDER³⁰ HUGGINS.

Children of LANCE NATHAN and JANE SHEWARD are:

- ii. KELLY DAVID³⁰ NATHAN, b. 10 Apr 1990.
- iii. SIMON THOMAS WAIPOUA NATHAN, b. 07 Mar 1993.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE NATHAN, b. 08 Jun 1999.

1287. RAEWYN ESME²⁹ NATHAN (*EILEEN RANGIMARIE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Sep 1960. She married (1) GRANT HUGH MCKENDRY 28 Dec 1985. He was born 08 Jun 1959. She married (2) KEVIN WILLIAM SOWTER 18 Jul 1998 in Whangaparao. He was born 18 Aug 1960 in Dargaville Maternity Hosp..

Children of RAEWYN NATHAN and GRANT MCKENDRY are:

- i. SAMUAL ROBERT³⁰ MCKENDRY, b. 19 Jul 1989.
- ii. EBONY JADE MCKENDRY, b. 07 Dec 1990.

1288. HAROLD CHARLES²⁹ TOIA (*LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Apr 1958. He married CHERIE HARDING. She was born 11 Jan 1971.

Children of HAROLD TOIA and CHERIE HARDING are:

- i. SAMANTHA LORRAINE³⁰ TOIA, b. 17 Jul 1992.
- ii. KIRSTY MICHELLE TOIA, b. 20 Oct 1995.
- iii. TEIWA NGARANOA TOIA, b. 04 Jul 2000.
- iv. LIAM NGATITERAWAWE WARREN TOIA, b. 11 Sep 2002; d. 11 Sep 2002, Stillborn.
- v. HAYDEN CHARLES TOIA, b. 06 Aug 2003.

1289. ADRIANNE LYONA²⁹ TOIA (*LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Mar 1950. She married MAUI MANUEL 05 Sep 1970 in Oturēi. He was born 03 Jul 1949 in Toatōa.

Children of ADRIANNE TOIA and MAUI MANUEL are:

1407. i. TERRY GENE³⁰ MANUEL, b. 16 Dec 1970.
1408. ii. CINTHEA KATHLEEN LORRAINE MANUEL, b. 22 Oct 1977.
1409. iii. MARY TUHA MANUEL, b. 17 Oct 1973.
- iv. SEINI HUIHUI-ANDERSON, b. 11 May 1978.

1290. DEBRA ANNE²⁹ SIMONS (*WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA²⁸, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Feb 1960. She married JAMES PULEVAKA. He was born in Auckland.

Children of DEBRA SIMONS and JAMES PULEVAKA are:

- i. DEAN PULEVAKA³⁰ SIMONS, b. 28 Nov 1978.
- ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM PULEVAKA SIMONS, b. 19 Dec 1980.
- iii. VANESSA LEIGH PULEVAKA SIMONS.
- iv. KENE TE WHATA PULEVAKA SIMONS, b. 10 Apr 1989.
- v. CORNELIOUS FRANCES PULEVAKA SIMONS.

1291. CARL DAVID²⁹ SIMONS (*WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA²⁸, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Sep 1964 in Auckland. He married (1) DEANNE ANN MARSTERS, daughter of RICHARD MARSTERS and JENETTE BENSEMANN. She was born 05 Jul 1962 in Auckland. He married (2) MARY CHRISTINE PAUL.

Children of CARL SIMONS and DEANNE MARSTERS are:

- i. BENSEMAN HOHAIA³⁰ SIMONS, b. 30 May 1997.
- ii. APIHAI PIRIKA SIMONS, b. 16 Jan 2000.

Child of CARL SIMONS and MARY PAUL is:

- iii. WILLIAM JAMES³⁰ SIMONS, b. 11 Sep 1989.

1292. SANDRA GILLIAN EILEEN²⁹ SIMONS (*WIMARUA HAIMONA PIRIKA*²⁸, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ WALTERS, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ COCHRANE, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ ATHERTON, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 13 Aug 1966 in Auckland. She married VINCE CLARK. He was born in Auckland.

Children of SANDRA SIMONS and VINCE CLARK are:

- i. BRODY³⁰ CLARK.
- ii. KADYM CLARK.

1293. SHERYL LESLEY²⁹ SIMONS (*JOHN HARRISON*²⁸, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ WALTERS, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ COCHRANE, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ ATHERTON, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Sep 1973 in Dargaville. She married JASON LESLIE TAWHAI, son of HONE TAWHAI and JANICE RAMPTON. He was born 25 May 1970 in Waitakere Hosp.

Children of SHERYL SIMONS and JASON TAWHAI are:

- i. SHELDON DIANA³⁰ TAWHAI, b. 02 Feb 1995.
- ii. TRENT HONE HAIMANA TAWHAI, b. 01 Jul 1998.

1294. PETER JOHN WILLIAM²⁹ SIMONS (*JOHN HARRISON*²⁸, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ WALTERS, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ COCHRANE, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ ATHERTON, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 17 Apr 1969 in Te Kopuru. He married PAULA ELSIE BOWATER 24 Jun 1995 in Anglican Church, Greymouth, daughter of KENNETH BOWATER and VALERIE CLASH. She was born 28 Jun 1969 in Wanganui Hosp..

Children of PETER SIMONS and PAULA BOWATER are:

- i. SCOTT HARRISON³⁰ SIMONS, b. 22 Jan 1999.
- ii. REGAN KENNETH SIMONS, b. 28 Oct 2000.

1295. JANET SIMONE²⁹ MCKENZIE (*CUSHLA ATARERIA*²⁸ SIMONS, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ WALTERS, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ COCHRANE, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ ATHERTON, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 22 Jul 1961 in Auckland. She married ROBERT THOMAS TE HAU TAIATINI 09 Nov 1990 in Makahae, Te Puke.

Child of JANET MCKENZIE and ROBERT TAIATINI is:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM³⁰ MCKENZIE, b. 15 Apr 1981.

1296. CARMEL MARY²⁹ MCKENZIE (*CUSHLA ATARERIA*²⁸ SIMONS, *WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA*²⁷ WALTERS, *WAIHONGA HONE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ COCHRANE, *DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ ATHERTON, *JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGER*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Feb 1963 in Auckland. She married BRENDAN PENMAN. He was born 13 Apr 1966 in Australia.

Child of CARMEL MCKENZIE and BRENDAN PENMAN is:

- i. ETHAN SAMUEL³⁰ PENMAN, b. 21 Mar 2000, Australia.

1297. GRAEME MICHAEL²⁹ MCKENZIE (*CUSHLA ATARERIA²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jun 1964 in Auckland. He married KAREN MARIE ANDERSON. She was born 02 May 1963 in Auckland.

Children of GRAEME MCKENZIE and KAREN ANDERSON are:

- i. PATRICE CUSHLA³⁰ ANDERSON, b. 08 Mar 1990.
- ii. VICTORIA ASHLEY MCKENZIE, b. 16 Jun 1992.
- iii. JAMES IAN MCKENZIE, b. 26 Jun 1996.

1298. PAUL GILBERT²⁹ SIMONS (*GILBERT HENRY GEORGE²⁸, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Nov 1973 in Auckland. He married KATHRYN PERE.

Child of PAUL SIMONS and KATHRYN PERE is:

- i. KYLE GILBERT³⁰ SIMONS, b. 27 May 1992.

1299. SHEREEN KAY²⁹ SIMONS (*GILBERT HENRY GEORGE²⁸, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Apr 1963 in Auckland. She married MATTHEW GOULD 1987 in Weymouth. He was born in Australia.

Child of SHEREEN SIMONS and MATTHEW GOULD is:

- i. STEPHANIE KAY³⁰ GOULD, b. 30 Jul 1988.

1300. LEE PATRICIA²⁹ SIMONS (*GILBERT HENRY GEORGE²⁸, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Apr 1965. She married LINDSAY RAKI.

Child of LEE SIMONS and LINDSAY RAKI is:

- i. CONNER GILBERT³⁰ RAKI, b. 28 May 1993.

1301. DION CRAIG²⁹ MCCORMICK (*DIANE MERE EDITH²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Dec 1973 in Middlemore. He married JANE SARAH MORELAND, daughter of BASIL MORELAND and SANDRA FRENCH. She was born 27 Sep 1973 in Christchurch.

Children of DION MCCORMICK and JANE MORELAND are:

- i. MONIQUE GRACE³⁰ MCCORMICK, b. 03 Jun 1994; m. ADEN TROY HUTCHISON; b. 1993.
- ii. MICHAEL DION MCCORMICK, b. 31 Jul 1996.
- iii. DILLON JAKE MCCORMICK, b. 29 Sep 1997.
- iv. CLAUDIA ROSE JANE MCCORMICK, b. 06 Dec 2004.

1302. MICHELLE ANN²⁹ MCCORMICK (*DIANE MERE EDITH²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Oct 1971 in National Womens. She met GRAEME PARSONS. He was born 18 Aug 1974.

Children of MICHELLE MCCORMICK and GRAEME PARSONS are:

- i. BIANCA JOSEPHINE MERE³⁰ PARSONS, b. 29 Oct 2002, Middlemore.
- ii. NATHAN COLIN MICHAEL PARSONS, b. 28 Mar 2005, Middlemore.

1303. STEFANI ROMA DIANE²⁹ MCCORMICK (*DIANE MERE EDITH²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 May 1978 in Middlemore, Otahuhu. She married MARTEN JAMES TRIEMSTRA 28 Jun 1997 in Gold Coast. He was born 23 Jul 1976 in Mooney Pond, Vic. Australia.

Children of STEFANI MCCORMICK and MARTEN TRIEMSTRA are:

- i. LEVI KLAAS³⁰ TRIEMSTRA, b. 07 Apr 1997, Gold Coast; d. 07 Apr 1997, Gold Coast.
- ii. TYLER MARTEN TRIEMSTRA, b. 06 Apr 1998, Gold Coast.
- iii. CURTIS JOSEPH TRIEMSTRA, b. 15 Nov 1999, Gold Coast.
- iv. KRISTYN MICHELLE TRIEMSTRA, b. 15 Nov 1999, Gold Coast.
- v. ZARA IRELAND TRIEMSTRA, b. 06 Jan 2002, Gold Coast.

1304. MICHAEL JOHN²⁹ MULLINS (*SHARON ROSALIE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Oct 1970 in National Womens Hosp. Auck. He married FRANCINE JO-ANN MARSICH, daughter of JOHN MARSICH and FRANCIS MURRAY. She was born 31 Oct 1963 in National Womens Hosp. Auck.

Children of MICHAEL MULLINS and FRANCINE MARSICH are:

- i. KALIB RONAN MARSICH³⁰ MULLINS, b. 16 Sep 2000, Limerick, Ireland.
- ii. CHERELLE JO-ANN MARSICH, b. 10 Sep 1998, Auckland New Zealand.

1305. EDWARD TE²⁹ TUHI (*HORACE TE²⁸, ADELAIDE ATARANGI HONE²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ANNETTE FELL.

Child of EDWARD TUHI and ANNETTE FELL is:

- i. ATARANGI TE³⁰ TUHI.

1306. KEVIN ABRAHAM LAWRENCE²⁹ PIVAC (*LOUISE²⁸ ISAACS, WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Feb 1949. He married MAY STEWART. She was born 07 May 1953.

Children of KEVIN PIVAC and MAY STEWART are:

- i. WILLIAM³⁰ PIVAC.
- ii. HALEY PIVAC.
- iii. MELISSA PIVAC.

1307. COLIN DOUGLAS²⁹ FLAVELL (*CECILY²⁸ ISAACS, WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Sep 1953. He married RATUA RAPANA. She was born 18 Jun 1957.

Children of COLIN FLAVELL and RATUA RAPANA are:

- i. ELIZABETH TAKANGAROA³⁰ FLAVELL, b. 04 Mar 1976.
- ii. JOSEPH APERAHAMA FLAVELL, b. 18 Jun 1977.
- iii. SARINA AUSHINA FLAVELL, b. 03 Apr 1979.
- iv. CAROL ANN WAIHEKE FLAVELL, b. 21 Apr 1980.

1308. RICHARD NICHOLAS²⁹ HUNIA (*BILLIE²⁸ ISAACS, WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Mar 1955. He married HINEMOA LEAF.

Children of RICHARD HUNIA and HINEMOA LEAF are:

- i. NIKKI JAY³⁰ HUNIA, b. 10 Mar 1976.
- ii. CREOLE RAE HUNIA, b. 10 Aug 1977.
- iii. RICHARD NICHOLAS HUNIA, b. 16 Nov 1979.

1309. DAVID HENARE²⁹ HUNIA (*BILLIE²⁸ ISAACS, WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Jan 1954. He married IVY KAIHE.

Children of DAVID HUNIA and IVY KAIHE are:

- i. DONNA³⁰ HUNIA.
- ii. DAVID HUNIA.

1310. JANNE MASSEY²⁹ ISAACS (*CHARLES²⁸, WIPAKI IHAKATU²⁷, LOUISE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Oct 1950.

Children of JANNE MASSEY ISAACS are:

- i. CLAUDINE³⁰ ?.

ii. KRISTIN ?.

1311. SANDRA LEE²⁹ ISAACS (*HENARE KUKU*²⁸, *WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON, JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 07 Aug 1958. She married GABRIEL THOMPSON 08 Aug 1976. He was born 22 Jul 1951.

Children of SANDRA ISAACS and GABRIEL THOMPSON are:

- i. GABRIEL OLIVER³⁰ THOMPSON, b. 23 Jul 1979.
- ii. ANTONY BOYD THOMPSON, b. 05 May 1977.
- iii. LEE HENARE THOMPSON, b. 07 Oct 1982.

1312. CAROL ELAINE²⁹ ISAACS (*HENARE KUKU*²⁸, *WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON, JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 16 Sep 1957. She married GORDON HALL 23 Aug 1975. He was born 25 Nov 1953.

Children of CAROL ISAACS and GORDON HALL are:

- i. TUI CHARLES³⁰ HALL, b. 06 Dec 1979.
- ii. TAIMA THELMA RAE HALL, b. 11 Nov 1981.
- iii. TANE JAY HALL, b. 27 Nov 1975.

1313. MICHAEL HENARE²⁹ ISAACS (*HENARE KUKU*²⁸, *WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON, JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 05 Jan 1960. He married (1) SHONA HUTCHINSON 10 Dec 1981. She was born 1960. He married (2) DORREEN PETA MATHEWS 19 Apr 1982.

Child of MICHAEL ISAACS and SHONA HUTCHINSON is:

- i. STACEY ANN³⁰ ISAACS, b. 29 Dec 1979.

Children of MICHAEL ISAACS and DORREEN MATHEWS are:

- ii. RAEDON³⁰ ISAACS.
- iii. TRENT ISAACS.
- iv. MICHAEL HAYDEN ISAACS, b. 18 Jul 1984.

1314. NOLA RAE²⁹ ISAACS (*HENARE KUKU*²⁸, *WIPAKI IHAKATU*²⁷, *LOUISE*²⁶ WAATAPAPA, *CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)*²⁵ *COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ GALE, *MARY CATHERINE*²² BROWNE, *ELIZABETH*²¹ CLAYTON, *JOHN*²⁰, *ELEANOR*¹⁹ *ATHERTON, JOHN*¹⁸, *JOHN*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *GEORGE*¹⁴, *JOHN*¹³, *MARGARET*¹² LE BYRON, *MARGER*¹¹ *BOOTH, JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD, MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE, ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH, JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 08 Feb 1961. She married ASHLEY SMITH 07 Aug 1980. He was born 26 Nov 1960.

Children of NOLA ISAACS and ASHLEY SMITH are:

- i. DOLAN RIKI³⁰ SMITH, b. 11 Jan 1980.
- ii. TERRI SHANELLE SMITH, b. 31 May 1982.
- iii. JAYLYN CRYSTAL SMITH, b. 04 Mar 1995.

1315. SARAH LOUISE²⁹ PENMAN (*LOUISE MARGARET CLENDON²⁸ BROWNE, KATHERINE MARY²⁷ FLOOD, FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Jun 1959 in Hong Kong. She married RICHARD MCARLEY.

Children of SARAH PENMAN and RICHARD MCARLEY are:

1410. i. CHARLOTTE³⁰ PENMAN, b. 21 Jan 1979, Auckland.
- ii. LEILANI PENMAN, b. 13 Jul 1983, Auckland.
- iii. TRISTAN MCARLEY, b. 07 Jul 1985, Auckland.
- iv. EMRYS MCARLEY, b. 12 Oct 1986, Auckland.
- v. LEOLA ANGEL MARY LOUISE KING, b. 15 Aug 1995, Auckland.
- vi. SAFIYA ROSE CLENDON KING, b. 03 Jan 2003, Auckland.

1316. YEE-MAN (HELENA CHAN)²⁹ PENMAN (*LOUISE MARGARET CLENDON²⁸ BROWNE, KATHERINE MARY²⁷ FLOOD, FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOWI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jun 1961 in Hong Kong. She married MARK GREEN. He was born 29 Oct 1955 in Kenya.

Children of YEE-MAN PENMAN and MARK GREEN are:

- i. SEBASTIAN³⁰ GREEN, b. 23 Sep 1989, Auckland.
- ii. SASHA GREEN, b. 01 Jan 1991, Auckland.

1317. MARCUS GEORGE²⁹ SAUNDERS (*MARIA (RHYNA)²⁸ BEAZLEY, RAKEITH (KATE)²⁷, MEREANA (MARY ANNE)²⁶ MURIWAI, ERANA ELLEN MURIWAI²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married BARBARA ELEANOR HAROLD.

Children of MARCUS SAUNDERS and BARBARA HAROLD are:

- i. JASON DOUGLAS³⁰ SAUNDERS.
- ii. TONY PAUL SAUNDERS.
- iii. MICHELLE SAUNDERS.
- iv. STUART MARC SAUNDERS.
- v. DANIEL MARCUS GEORGE SAUNDERS, b. 08 Jun 1971; d. 08 Jun 1971.

Generation No. 30

1318. OWEN WALKER³⁰ HATCHER (*OWEN WALKER²⁹, JAMES HUTSON²⁸, PERMELIA J.²⁷ HAWKINS, ELIAS B.²⁶, JEHU DYER²⁵, JEHU DYER²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married ESTHER BESHUR, daughter of ISBIR BESHUR and SARAH KOLAR.

Child of OWEN HATCHER and ESTHER BESHUR is:

1411. i. TERI LYNN³¹ HATCHER, b. 08 Dec 1964, Palo Alto, California, USA.

1319. WILLIE HUGH³⁰ NELSON (*IRA DOYLE²⁹, WILLIAM ALFRED²⁸, APRILLIA²⁷ MARSHALL, WILLIAM ANDREW²⁶, ELIZABETH²⁵ KEITH, JOHN BORDEN²⁴, MARGARET²³ BORDEN, ANNE²² HAWKINS, PHILEMON²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

was born 29 Apr 1933 in Abbott, Texas, U.S.. He married (1) MARTHA JEWEL MATHEWS. He married (2) SHIRLEY COLLIE. He married (3) CONNIE KOEPKE. He married (4) LA HOPKINS. He married (5) ANN MARIE D'ANGELO.

Notes for WILLIE HUGH NELSON:

Willie Hugh Nelson (born April 29, 1933) is an American entertainer and songwriter. He is widely viewed as one of the most beloved and notorious country music singers in the world. He reached his greatest fame during the so-called "outlaw country" movement of the 1970s, but remains iconic, especially in American popular culture. In recent years he has continued to tour, record, and perform, and this, combined with activities in advocacy of cannabis, as well as a well-publicized 2006 arrest for cannabis possession, have made him the subject of renewed media attention.

Early life and career

Nelson was born and raised in Abbott, Texas, the son of Myrle and Ira D. Nelson, who was a mechanic and pool hall owner.[1] His grandparents William Alfred Nelson and Nancy Elizabeth Smothers gave him mail-order music lessons starting at age six. Willie played the guitar, while his sister Bobbie played the piano. He met Bud Fletcher, a fiddler, and two siblings joined his band, Bohemian Fiddlers, while Nelson was in high school.

Beginning in high school Nelson worked as a disc jockey for local radio stations. Nelson had short DJ stints with KHBR in Hillsboro, Texas and later with KBOP in Pleasanton, Texas while singing locally in honky tonk bars.[2]

In 1956, Nelson moved to Vancouver, Washington, to begin a musical career, recording "Lumberjack," which was written by Leon Payne. The single sold fairly well, but did not establish a career. Nelson continued to work as a radio announcer in Vancouver and sing in clubs. He sold a song called "Family Bible" for \$50; the song was a hit for Claude Gray in 1960, has been covered widely and is often considered a gospel music classic.

Nelson moved to Tennessee, but was unable to land a record label contract. He did, however, receive a publishing contract at Pamper Music. After Ray Price recorded Nelson's "Night Life" (reputedly the most covered country song of all time), Nelson joined Price's touring band as a bass player. While playing with Ray Price and the Cherokee Cowboys, many of Nelson's songs became hits for some of country and pop music's biggest stars of the time. These songs include "Funny How Time Slips Away" (Billy Walker), "Hello Walls" (Faron Young), "Pretty Paper" (Roy Orbison) and most famously, "Crazy" (Patsy Cline). Nelson signed with Liberty Records in 1961 and released several singles, including "Willingly" (sung with his wife, Shirley Collie) and "Touch Me." A version "Night Life" was also recorded by convicted killer and former cult leader Charles Manson.

He was unable to keep his momentum going, however, and Nelson's career ground to a halt. Demo recordings from his years as a songwriter for Pamper Music were later discovered and released as *Crazy: The Demo Sessions* (2003).

[edit] Austin

In 1965, Nelson moved to RCA Victor Records and joined the Grand Ole Opry. He followed this with a series of minor hits and then retired and moved to Austin, Texas. While in Austin, with its burgeoning "hippie" music scene (see Armadillo World Headquarters), Nelson decided to return to music. His popularity in Austin soared, as he played his own brand of country music marked by rock and roll, jazz, western swing, and folk influences. A lifelong passion for running and a new commitment to his own health also began during this period.

[edit] Outlaw country

Nelson signed with Atlantic Records and released *Shotgun Willie* (1973), which won excellent reviews but did not sell well. *Phases and Stages* (1974), a concept album inspired by his divorce, included the hit single "Bloody Mary Morning." Nelson then moved to Columbia Records, where he was given complete creative control over his work. The result was the critically acclaimed, massively popular concept album, *Red Headed Stranger* (1975). Although Columbia was reluctant to release an album with primarily a guitar and piano for accompaniment, Nelson insisted (with the assistance of Waylon Jennings) and the album was a huge hit, partially because it included a popular cover of "Blue Eyes Crying in the Rain" (which was written by Fred Rose in 1945).

Along with Nelson, Waylon Jennings was also achieving success in country music in the early 1970s, and the pair were soon combined into a genre called outlaw country ("outlaw" because it did not conform to Nashville standards).

Nelson's outlaw image was cemented with the release of the album *Wanted: The Outlaws!* (1976, with Waylon Jennings, Jessi Colter and Tompall Glaser), country music's first platinum album. Nelson continued to top the charts with hit songs during the late 1970s, including "Good Hearted Woman" (a duet with Jennings), "Remember Me", "If You've Got the Money I've Got the Time", "Uncloudy Day", "I Love You a Thousand Ways", and "Something to Brag About" (a duet with Mary Kay Place).

In 1978, Nelson released two more platinum albums, *Waylon and Willie* (a collaboration with Jennings that included "Mammas Don't Let Your Babies Grow Up to Be Cowboys," which was written and originally recorded as a hit single by Ed Bruce a couple of years earlier), and *Stardust*, an unusual, string-based album of popular standards. It was produced by Booker T. Jones. Though most observers predicted that *Stardust* would ruin his career, it ended up being one of his most successful recordings.

[edit] Acting career

Nelson began acting, appearing in *The Electric Horseman* (1979), *Honeysuckle Rose* (1980), *Thief* (1981), and *Barbarosa* (1982). Also in 1982 he played "Red Loon," in *Coming Out of the Ice* with John Savage. In 1984 he starred in the movie *Songwriter* with Kris Kristofferson guest starring. He then had the lead role in *Red Headed Stranger* (1986, with Morgan Fairchild), *Wag the Dog* (1997), *Gone Fishin* (1997) as Billy 'Catch' Pooler, the 1986 TV movie *Stagecoach* (with Johnny Cash), and *Dukes of Hazard* (2006) with Waylon Jennings and Kris Kristofferson, whom along with Cash would form a band with Nelson called *The Highwaymen*). He has continued acting since his early successes, but usually in smaller roles and cameos, some of which involve his status as a cannabis activist and icon. One of his more popular recent cameos was a performance in *Half Baked* as an elderly "Historian Smoker" who, while smoking marijuana, would reminisce about how things used to be in his younger years. Nelson also appeared as himself in the 2006 movie *Beerfest*, looking for teammates to join him in a mythical world-championship cannabis-smoking contest held in Amsterdam. He has made guest appearances on *Miami Vice*, *Delta*, *Nash Bridges*, *The Simpsons*, *Monk*, *Dr. Quinn*, *Medicine Woman*, *King of the Hill*, and *The Colbert Report*. He played Uncle Jesse in *The Dukes of Hazzard*, the 2005 cinematic treatment of the television series, and was the only member of the big screen cast to reprise the role in the TV/DVD movie prequel *The Dukes of Hazzard: The Beginning* (2007) (V). He also briefly appeared in *Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me*.

[edit] Hits, excesses, and Farm Aid

The Eighties saw a series of hit singles: "Always on My Mind" (originally made popular by Elvis Presley), "On the Road Again" from the movie *Honeysuckle Rose* and "To All the Girls I've Loved Before" (a rather incongruous duet with Julio Iglesias). There were also more popular albums, including *Pancho & Lefty* (1982, with Merle Haggard), *WWII* (1982, with Waylon Jennings) and *Take it to the Limit* (1983, with Waylon Jennings).

In the mid-1980s, Nelson, Waylon Jennings, Kris Kristofferson, and Johnny Cash formed a group called *The Highwaymen*. They achieved unexpectedly massive success, including platinum record sales and worldwide touring. Meanwhile, he became more and more involved in charity work, such as establishing the *Farm Aid* concerts in 1985.

In 1990, the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) handed Nelson a bill for \$16.7 million in back taxes and seized most of his assets to help pay the charges. He released *The IRS Tapes: Who'll Buy My Memories?* as a double album, with all profits going straight to the IRS. Many of his assets were auctioned and purchased by friends, who gave his possessions back to him or rented them at a nominal fee. His debts were paid by 1993.

In 1996, Willie Nelson was featured on the Beach Boys' now out-of-print album *Stars and Stripes Vol. 1* singing a cover of their 1964 song "The Warmth of the Sun" with the Beach Boys themselves providing the harmonies and backing vocals. He also starred in *Baywatch* as an old man in boxer shorts.

[edit] Hard-Drivin' American troubadour

He released *Across the Borderline* in 1993, with guests Bob Dylan, Sinéad O'Connor, David Crosby, Bonnie Raitt, Kris Kristofferson and Paul Simon.

During the 1990s and 2000s, Nelson has toured continuously and released albums that generally received mixed reviews, with the exception of 1998's critically acclaimed *Teatro* (which was produced by Daniel Lanois—more commonly known for his work with U2—and featured supporting vocals by Emmylou Harris). Later that year, he joined rock band Phish onstage for several songs as part of the annual Farm Aid festival. He also performed a duet concert with fellow Highwayman Johnny Cash, recorded for the VH1 Storytellers series.

Nelson received Kennedy Center Honors in 1998. A star-studded television special celebrating his 70th birthday aired in 2003. In 2004, he released *Outlaws & Angels*, featuring guests Toby Keith, Joe Walsh, Merle Haggard, Kid Rock, Al Green, Shelby Lynne, Carole King, Toots Hibbert, Ben Harper, Lee Ann Womack, The Holmes Brothers, Los Lonely Boys, Lucinda Williams, Keith Richards, Jerry Lee Lewis and Rickie Lee Jones.

Willie Nelson: An Epic Life by Joe Nick Patoski will be released in April, 2008. Mr. Patoski did over 100 interviews with Willie, his family, his band, the people he grew up with in Abbott, and many others. This is part biography, part memoir, part history, from the depression to Willie as he celebrates his 75th birthday.

In 2004, Nelson and his wife Annie became partners with Bob and Kelly King in the building of two Pacific Bio-diesel plants, one in Salem, Oregon, and the other at Carl's Corner, Texas (the Texas plant was founded by Carl Cornelius, a longtime Nelson friend). In 2005, Nelson and several other business partners formed Willie Nelson Bio-diesel[3] ("Bio-Willie"), a company that is marketing bio-diesel bio-fuel to truck stops. The fuel is made from vegetable oil (mainly soybean oil), and can be burned without modification in diesel engines.[4]

Nelson is a co-chair of the National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (NORML) advisory board. He has worked with NORML for years for marijuana decriminalization and has produced commercials for NORML that have appeared on Pot TV programs. In 2005, Nelson and his family hosted the first annual "Willie Nelson & NORML Benefit Golf Tournament," which appeared on the cover of *High Times* magazine.

On January 9, 2005, Nelson headlined an all-star concert at Austin Music Hall to benefit the victims of the 2004 Indian Ocean earthquake. Tsunami Relief Austin to Asia raised an estimated \$120,000 for UNICEF and two other organizations.

Nelson was a supporter of Kinky Friedman's campaign in the 2006 Texas gubernatorial election. In 2005, he recorded a radio advertisement asking for support to put Friedman on the ballot as an independent candidate. Friedman promised Willie a job in Austin as the head of a new Texas Energy Commission due to Nelson's support of bio-fuels. (Friedman was on the ballot but came in fourth with 12.43 percent, losing to Republican Rick Perry.

Nelson supported Dennis Kucinich's campaign in the 2004 Democratic presidential primaries. He raised money, appeared at events, composed a song ("Whatever Happened to Peace on Earth?"), and contributing a quote for the front cover of Kucinich's book for the campaign.

Nelson is an honorary trustee of the Dayton International Peace Museum.[5]

Nelson is an advocate for horses and their treatment. He has been campaigning for passage of the American Horse Slaughter Prevention Act (H.R. 503/S. 1915) with the Animal Welfare Institute. He is on the Board of Directors and has adopted a number of horses from Habitat for Horses.[6]

In March 2007, Ben & Jerry's released a new flavor, "Willie Nelson's Country Peach Cobbler Ice Cream". Nelson's proceeds will be donated to Farm Aid.[7] The flavor has been re-released[8] and is now available, after Ben & Jerry's voluntary recall of 250,000 pints of the new flavor on March 19, 2007, as wheat was incorrectly excluded from the list of ingredients.[9]

Willie Nelson founded the Willie Nelson Peace Research Institute in April 2007. Nelson and his daughter Amy Nelson wrote a song called "A Peaceful Solution", which they released into the public domain, and encouraged artists to render their own version of the song, which he would feature on the Institute's web site.[10]

Nelson questions the official story of what happened on September 11th, and is involved with Cindy Sheehan's 911 Truth Foundation. On February 4th, 2008, Nelson appeared on Alex Jones's radio show and talked about the attacks

on the United States on September 11, 2001, stating his belief that the Twin Towers were imploded: "I saw one fall and it was just so symmetrical, I said wait a minute I just saw that last week at the casino in Las Vegas and you see these implosions all the time and the next one fell and I said hell there's another one - and they're trying to tell me that an airplane did it and I can't go along with that." [4] [5]

[edit] Personal life

Willie Nelson has been married five times and fathered ten children.

Martha Matthews from 1952-1962. Children are Lana, Susie, and Billy (who died in 1991).

Shirley Collie from 1963-1971.

Connie Koepke from 1971-1988. Children are Paula Carlene and Amy Lee.

LA Hopkins from 1989- 1991. Children are LA Jr and Willa Neltson Jr.

Annie D'Angelo from 1991-present. Children are Lukas Autry and Jacob Micah.

Nelson can trace his genealogy back to the American Revolutionary War, in which his ancestor John Nelson served as a major.[11]

[edit] Popular image

Willie Nelson is widely recognized as an American icon. His distinctive music and other social and political activities sometimes take a backseat to his pop-culture public image (firmly grounded in the acknowledged reality of his life) - that of an elderly, lifelong marijuana-smoking, tax-evading, biodiesel-burning, old-school cowboy-hippie troubadour. His image is marked by his red hair, often divided into two long braids partially concealed under a bandana. He has been featured in recent advertisements for a variety of products and companies, including a 2002 spot directed by Peter Lindbergh for Gap where he performs Hank Williams' "Move It On Over" alongside Ryan Adams.

During the controversial mid-decade 2003 Texas redistricting attempt by Republicans in the Texas Legislature, Nelson supported the quorum-busting "Killer Ds," Democrats who left the state and briefly stayed at a Holiday Inn in Ardmore, Oklahoma to prevent the Texas House of Representatives from considering the legislation.[12] Nelson sent the legislators a case of red bandanas, T-shirts, and a case of whiskey with a note that read "Stand your ground." [13] According to Time, "The Dems then broke into a campfire-style sing-along of Merle Haggard's 'Okie from Muskogee' from a second-floor balcony...At a press briefing that evening, legislator Jim McReynolds said, "We have not heard from Governor (Rick) Perry or Speaker (Tom) Craddick, but we have heard from the most powerful Texan of all, Willie Nelson." [14]

In 2005, Democratic Texas Senator Gonzalo Barrientos introduced a bill to name 49 miles of the Travis County section of Texas State Highway 130, after Nelson. At one point, Barrientos had 23 of the 31 state Senators as co-sponsors.[15] The legislation was dropped after two Republican senators, Florence Shapiro and Jeff Wentworth, pulled the bill from the Senate's "Local and Uncontested Calendar" and Barrientos decided not to put it on the regular calendar. Republicans' objections were based on Nelson's lack of connection to the highway, his fundraisers for Democrats, his drinking and his marijuana advocacy.[16][17]

Nelson also volunteered to narrate "The Austin Disaster, 1911", a little-known documentary about a flood in Potter County, Pennsylvania (see Floods in the United States). Before the tragedy, an unrelated William "Willie" Nelson repeatedly warned residents of possible dam failure.[18]

In 2002 Willie released the album, "The Great Divide." A few songs on the album were written by Rob Thomas of Matchbox 20 and Bernie Taupin. Rob Thomas contributed background vocals and made an appearance in the video for, "Maria (Shut Up and Kiss Me)." Lee Ann Womack appeared on the song, "Mendocino County Line" which was also released as a single (Mendocino County is an actual county located in California. Mendocino county voters approved Measure G, which calls for the decriminalization of marijuana when used and cultivated for personal use). Other guests on "The Great Divide" include Kid Rock, Bonnie Raitt, Sheryl Crow, and Alison Krauss. Willie also covered Cyndi Lauper's, "Time After Time."

Willie Nelson performed a duet on "Beer for my Horses" with Toby Keith on Keith's Unleashed album released in 2002. This song was released as a single in 2003 and Nelson shot a video with Keith in 2003. It won an award for "Best Video" at the Academy of Country Music Awards held on May 26, 2004.

In 2002, Nelson signed a deal to become the official spokesman of the Texas Roadhouse, a fast-growing chain of steakhouses in the U.S. Since then, Nelson has heavily promoted the chain (including a special on Food Network). Meanwhile the Texas Roadhouse itself installed "Willie's Corner" at several locations, which is a section dedicated to Nelson and decked out with memorabilia of him.

No stranger to controversy, he released the Tex-Mex style "Cowboys Are Frequently, Secretly Fond of Each Other," a song about gay cowboys, as a digital single through the iTunes Music Store on Valentine's Day 2006, shortly after the release of the film Brokeback Mountain (which also featured Nelson on the soundtrack). He deadpans his way through the song, with such phrases as "What did you think all them saddles and boots was about?" and "Inside every cowboy there's a lady who'd love to slip out." The song was written and first recorded more than twenty years previously by musicologist/songwriter Ned Sublette and had also been covered, prior to Nelson's version, by queercore band Pansy Division.

In 2006, Julio Iglesias recorded Willie's hit "Always on My Mind" for Iglesias' upcoming Romantic Classics album, due out September 19, 2006. This song was recorded 20 years after Julio and Willie teamed up for "To All the Girls I've Loved Before."

In the April 2007 issue of Stuff Magazine Nelson was interviewed about his long locks.[19] "I started braiding my hair when it started getting too long, and that was, I don't know, probably in the 70's."

On January 29, 2008 Nelson released his latest album entitled Moment of Forever. The album includes covers of classics, originals written by Nelson, and Worry B. Gone, a duet with Kenny Chesney (who co-produced the album with Buddy Cannon)[citation needed].

The January 2008 issue of the High Times magazine has Willie Nelson on the cover with an interview.[

Nelson's touring and recording group is a collection of a number of longstanding members, including his sister Bobbie Nelson, longtime drummer Paul English, harmonicist Mickey Raphael, Bee Spears, Billy English (Paul's younger brother), and Jody Payne. Willie tours North America in his bio-diesel (aka "Bio-Willie" - Willie Nelson Bio-diesel) bus, the "Honeysuckle Rose IV."

Nelson's principal guitar is a Martin N-20 nylon-string acoustic, which he has named "Trigger", after Roy Rogers' horse. Constant strumming over the decades has worn a large sweeping hole into the guitar's body near the sound hole. Its soundboard has been signed over the years by over a hundred of Nelson's friends and associates, from fellow musicians to lawyers and football coaches.

Children of WILLIE NELSON and MARTHA MATHEWS are:

- i. LANA³¹ NELSON, b. 1953.
- ii. SUSIE NELSON, b. 1956.
- iii. BILLY NELSON, d. 1991, Suicide.

Children of WILLIE NELSON and CONNIE KOEPKE are:

- iv. PAULA CARLENE³¹ NELSON, b. 1969.
- v. AMY LEE NELSON, b. 1973.

Children of WILLIE NELSON and LA HOPKINS are:

- vi. LA NELSON³¹.
- vii. WILLIE LA NELSON.

Children of WILLIE NELSON and ANN D'ANGELO are:

- viii. LUKAS AUTRY³¹ NELSON, b. 25 Dec 1988.
- ix. JACOB MICAH NELSON, b. 1990.

1320. CAROLINE MAUREEN³⁰ HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD (*MAUREEN CONSTANCE²⁹ GUINNESS, MARIE CLOTILDE²⁸ RUSSELL, GEORGE²⁷, HENRY²⁶, ANNE BARBARA²⁵ WHITWORTH, CHARLES²⁴, FRANCIS²³, ANNE²² MOSELEY, FRANCIS²¹ MOSLEY, ELIZABETH²⁰ GERARD, RICHARD¹⁹, WILLIAM¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, WILLIAM¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, CECILY¹⁴ STANDISH, LAURENCE¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jul 1931 in 4 Hans Crescent in Knightsbridge, and died 14 Feb 1996 in from cancer at the Mayfair Hotel on Park Avenue in New York. She married (1) LUCIAN MICHAEL FREUD, son of ERNST FREUD and LUCIE BRASCH. He was born 08 Dec 1922 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ISRAEL CITKOWITZ. He was born 1909, and died 1974. She married (3) IVAN MOFFAT, son of EDWIN MOFFAT and IRIS TREE. He was born 18 Feb 1918 in Havana, Cuba, and died 04 Jul 2002. She married (4) ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE LOWELL 21 Oct 1972, son of ROBERT LOWELL and CHARLOTTE WINSLOW. He was born 01 Mar 1917 in Boston, and died 12 Sep 1977.

Notes for CAROLINE MAUREEN HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD:

Lady Caroline Maureen Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood (July 16, 1931 – February 14, 1996) was a writer and artist's muse, and the eldest child of Basil Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 4th Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and the brewery heiress Maureen Guinness.

A well-known figure in the literary world through her journalism and her novels, Caroline Blackwood was equally well-known for her high-profile marriages, first to the artist Lucien Freud, then to the composer Israel Citkowitz and finally to the poet Robert Lowell, who described her as "a mermaid who dines upon the bones of her winded lovers". Her novels are known for their wit and intelligence, and one in particular is scathingly autobiographical in describing her unhappy childhood.

She was born at 4 Hans Crescent in Knightsbridge, her parents' London house, and was, she admitted, "scantly educated" at Rockport School in County Down, at Brilliantmont in Lausanne, and at Downham in Essex. After a finishing school in Oxford she was presented as a debutante in 1949 at a ball held at Londonderry House. Plump, ungainly and lacking in confidence as a teenager, she soon blossomed into a captivating blonde beauty with startlingly large blue eyes.

Blackwood's first job was with the Hulton Press as a secretary, but she was soon given small reporting jobs by Claud Cockburn. Ann Fleming, the wife of the James Bond author Ian Fleming, introduced Caroline to Lucien Freud, and the two eloped to Paris in 1952. In Paris she met Picasso (and reportedly refused to wash for three days after he drew on her hands and nails), and after their marriage on December 9 1953 she became a striking figure in London's bohemian circles; the Gargoyle Club and Colony Room replaced Belgravia drawing rooms as her haunts. She sat for several of Freud's finest portraits, including *Girl In Bed*, which testifies to her alluring beauty. She was impressed by the ruthless vision of Freud and Francis Bacon and her later fiction was a literary version of their view of humanity.

In the early 1960s Caroline Blackwood began contributing to *Encounter*, the *London Magazine*, and other periodicals on subjects such as beatniks, Ulster sectarianism, women's lib theatre and New York free schools. Although these articles were elegant, minutely observed and sometimes wickedly funny, they had, according to Christopher Isherwood, a persistent flaw: "She is only capable of thinking negatively. Confronted by a phenomenon, she asks herself: what is wrong with it?". During the mid-1960s she had an affair with Bob Silvers, the founder and co-editor of the *New York Review of Books* and although her marriage to Israel Citkowitz was over, he continued to live near her and served as a nanny-duenna until his death.

Her third husband Robert Lowell was a crucial influence on her talents as a novelist. He encouraged her to write her first book, *For All That I Found There* (1973), which was named after an Ulster Protestant marching song and formed a coruscating memoir of her daughter's treatment in a burns unit. Blackwood's first novel *The Stepdaughter* (1976) appeared three years later to much acclaim, and is a concise and gripping monologue by a rich, self-pitying woman

deserted by her husband in a plush New York apartment and tormented by her fat stepdaughter. It won the David Higham Prize for best first novel. *Great Granny Webster* (1977) was her second novel and was partly based on her own miserable childhood, and depicted an austere and loveless old woman's destructive impact on her daughter and granddaughter and was short-listed for the Booker Prize.

In 1980 she wrote *The Last of the Duchess*, a study of the relations between the Duchess of Windsor and her cunning lawyer, Maître Suzanne Blum, that was not able to be published until after Blum's death in 1995. Her third novel *The Fate of Mary Rose* (1981) describes the effect on a Kent village of the rape and torture of a ten year-old girl named Maureen and is narrated by a selfish historian whose obsessions destroy his domestic life. After this came a collection of five short stories, *Good Night Sweet Ladies* (1983) followed by her final novel, *Corrigan* (1984), which was the least successful and depicts the effects on a depressed widow of a charming, energetic but sinister cripple who erupts into her life.

Blackwood's later books were based on interviews and vignettes, including *On The Perimeter* (1984) which focused her attentions on the women's peace encampment at the Greenham Common air base in Berkshire, and *In The Pink* (1987) which was a reflective, ghoulish book looking at the hunting and the hunt saboteur fraternities and exposed the many obsessive personalities of both fox-hunters and animal rights activists.

Her marriage to Lucien Freud disintegrated soon after they tied the knot and in 1957 Blackwood moved to New York where she studied acting at the Stella Adler School. She also went to Hollywood and appeared in several films. Her marriage to Freud was finally dissolved in Mexico in 1958. Meeting her in that year, Isherwood noted that "Caroline was round eyed as usual, either dumb or scared". On August 15, 1959 she married the pianist Israel Citkowitz (1909-1974), a man who would have been the same age as her father. They had three daughters, although a deathbed admission revealed that the screenwriter Ivan Moffat was the father of her youngest daughter, Ivana.

Blackwood returned to live in London in 1970 and that April began a relationship with the manic-depressive poet Robert Lowell. Lowell was at the time a visiting professor at All Souls College, Oxford. Their son, Sheridan, was born on September 28, 1971, and after obtaining divorces from their respective spouses, Blackwood and Lowell were married on October 21, 1972. They lived in London and Milgate in Kent. The sequence of poems in Lowell's *The Dolphi* (1973) provides a disrupted narrative of his involvement with Blackwood and the birth of their son. She was distressed and confused in her reactions to Lowell's manic episodes, and felt useless during his attacks and afraid of their effect on her children. Her anxieties, alcohol-related illnesses, and late-night tirades exacerbated his condition. Lowell died clutching one of Freud's portraits of Blackwood in the back seat of a New York cab, on his way back to his second wife, Elizabeth Hardwick. This heartache was followed a year later by the death of her daughter Natalya from a drug overdose at the age of 18.

To avoid the punitive taxation levied by the government of the day, Blackwood left England in 1977 and went to live in an apartment at the great Georgian mansion of Castletown House, County Kildare, which was owned by her cousin Desmond Guinness. Ten years later in 1987 she returned to the United States, settling in a large, comfortable house in Sag Harbor, Long Island where, although her powers were greatly depleted by alcoholism, she continued to write, including two vivid memoirs of Princess Margaret and Francis Bacon, published in the *New York Review of Books* in 1992.

During her final illness Blackwood never lost her dark, macabre humour. On her deathbed Anna Haycraft brought her some holy water from Lourdes which was accidentally spilled on her bed sheets. "I might have caught my death," she muttered.

Caroline Blackwood died on February 14, 1996 from cancer at the Mayfair Hotel on Park Avenue in New York aged 64. She was survived by her two younger daughters Eugenia (b. 1963), who is married to the actor Julian Sands, and Ivana (b. 1966), her son Sheridan, her sister Lady Perdita Blackwood and her mother, who died two years later, aged 91.

Notes for LUCIAN MICHAEL FREUD:

Lucian Michael Freud, OM, CH (born 8 December 1922) is a British painter and printmaker. Freud was born in Berlin, Germany in 1922, son of Jewish parents Ernst Ludwig Freud, an architect, and Lucie née Brasch. He is the grandson

of Sigmund Freud and brother of writer and politician Clement Raphael Freud and of Stephan Gabriel Freud. Freud and his family moved to the UK in 1933 due to the rise of Nazism, gaining British citizenship in 1939. During this period he attended Dartington Hall school in Totnes, Devon, and then Bryanston School.

Freud studied briefly at the Central School of Art in London then, with greater success, at Cedric Morris's East Anglian School of Painting and Drawing in Dedham, and also at Goldsmiths College - University of London from 1942-3. Thereafter, he served as a merchant seaman in an Atlantic convoy in 1941 before being invalided out of service in 1942. Freud's first solo exhibition, at the Lefevre Gallery in 1944, featured the now celebrated *The Painter's Room*. In the summer of 1946, he travelled to Paris before continuing to Italy for several months. Since then he has lived and worked in London.

Freud's early paintings are often associated with surrealism and depict people and plants in unusual juxtapositions. These works are usually painted with quite thin paint, but from the 1950s he began to paint portraits, often nudes, to the almost complete exclusion of everything else, and began to use a thicker impasto. The colours in these paintings are typically muted.

Often Freud's portraits just depict the sitter, sometimes sprawled naked on the floor or on a bed, but sometimes the sitter is juxtaposed with something else, as in *Girl With a White Dog* and *Naked Man With Rat*.

Freud's subjects are often the people in his life; friends, family, fellow painters, lovers, children. To quote the artist: "The subject matter is autobiographical, it's all to do with hope and memory and sensuality and involvement, really."

"I paint people," Freud has said, "not because of what they are like, not exactly in spite of what they are like, but how they happen to be." Freud has painted a number of fellow artists, including Frank Auerbach and Francis Bacon. He produced a series of portraits of the performance artist Leigh Bowery, and also painted Henrietta Moraes, a muse to many Soho artists.

Freud is one of the best known British artists working in a traditional representational style, and was shortlisted for the Turner Prize in 1989.[1]

According to the Sunday Telegraph of 1 September 2002, he is rumoured to have up to 40 illegitimate children, acknowledging them when they have become adults. After an affair with Lorna Garman he went on to marry her niece Kathleen Epstein, also known as Kitty Garman, in 1948, but the marriage ended after four years when he began an affair with Lady Caroline Blackwood, a society girl and writer. They married in 1957. He has children by Jacquetta Lampson, daughter of the first Baron Killearn, and by Bernardine Coverley (fashion designer Bella Freud and writer Esther Freud), Suzy Boyt (5 children: Ali, Rose Boyt, Isobel, and Susie Boyt), and Margaret McAdam (2 children).

His painting *After Cezanne*, which is notable because of its unusual shape, was bought by the National Gallery of Australia for \$7.4 million.

Lucian Freud served as a visiting tutor at the Slade School of Fine Art (1949-54), University College, London.

Although internationally acknowledged as one of the most important artists working today, there have been few opportunities to see Lucian Freud's paintings and etchings in Britain. In 1996, Abbot Hall Art Gallery in Kendal mounted a major exhibition of 27 paintings and thirteen etchings, covering the whole period of Freud's working life to date. This was followed most notably by a large retrospective at Tate Britain in 2002.

During a period from May 2000 to December 2001, Freud painted Queen Elizabeth II. He was criticised by leading newspapers like *The Sun* for painting the Queen in an unflattering way (his usual style), giving her a 5 o'clock shadow.

Notes for IVAN MOFFAT:

Ivan Moffat (February 18, 1918 – July 4, 2002) was a British screenwriter and associate producer who, with Fred Guiol, was nominated for an Academy Award for Writing Adapted Screenplay for adapting Edna Ferber's novel *Giant* into the film *Giant*. [1]

Early life

The son of the British actress and poet Iris Tree and her American husband photographer Curtis Moffat, and the grandson of actor-manager Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree^[2], Ivan Moffat was born in Havana in Cuba in 1918. He was educated at Dartington Hall School in Totnes in Devon, and studied at the London School of Economics. As an undergraduate, he joined the Communist Party, an action for which he was blacklisted for a time while in Hollywood. Jessica Mitford later described Moffat as "span[ning] the gap between Left-wing politics and the deb dance scene".^[2] When America entered World War II Moffat enlisted as a writer in the Special Coverage Unit of the US Army Signal Corps, known as the "Hollywood Irregulars". He served under the director George Stevens.^{[1][2]}

Moffat was a friend of Christopher Isherwood, whom he met through his mother, Iris Tree. "In 1946," Isherwood wrote, "Ivan was extremely cute and very like Dirk Bogarde." Isherwood based the leading character in his first draft of *Down There on a Visit* (1961) on Moffat, though the character later evolved into Isherwood himself. Patrick, in Isherwood's *A Meeting by the River* (1967), is also partly based on Moffat.^[1]

[edit] Film career

Moving to Hollywood after the War, Moffat turned down the offer of a writing job with MGM to become an associate producer at George Stevens's new company, Liberty Films.^[2] Amongst other films, Moffat worked on the screenplays for *Giant*, *D-Day the Sixth of June* (1956), with Harry Brown, *Bhowani Junction* (1956), Rossen's *They Came to Cordura* (1959), *Tender Is the Night* (1962), *The Heroes of Telemark* (1965), *The Greatest Story Ever Told* (1965), and *Black Sunday* (1977), as well as revising the screenplay for *The Great Escape* (1963).^[2] For George Stevens he served as Associate Producer on the classic movies *Shane* (1951) and *A Place in the Sun* (1953).^[1]

In the 1970s Moffat wrote episodes for the television series *Colditz* and in 1985 he wrote the story and co-wrote the script for the television film *Florence Nightingale* which starred Jaclyn Smith as Nightingale.

[edit] Personal life

Moffat married first Natasha Sorokin, with whom he had one daughter, Lorna Moffat - the marriage was dissolved. Secondly, in 1961 he married The Hon Katharine Smith, the daughter of William Smith, 3rd Viscount Hambleden, and with whom he had two sons, Jonathan (born 1964) and Patrick Moffat (born 1968) - again the marriage was dissolved. The author Lady Caroline Blackwood married the pianist Israel Citkowitz (1909-1974) in 1959, a man who would have been the same age as her father. They had three daughters. Blackwood's deathbed admission revealed that Moffat was the father of her youngest daughter, Ivana Citkowitz (born 1966).

Ivan Moffat is the grandfather of actress Georgina Moffat. He died on 4 July 2002, aged 84, in Los Angeles, California from a stroke.

Notes for ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE LOWELL:

Robert Lowell (March 1, 1917–September 12, 1977), born Robert Traill Spence Lowell, IV, was an American poet whose works, confessional in nature, engaged with the questions of history and probed the dark recesses of the self. He is generally considered to be among the greatest American poets of the twentieth century.

Robert Lowell was born into the notorious Boston Brahmin family that included many gang members like Amy Lowell and James Russell Lowell [dubious — see talk page]. His mother, Charlotte Winslow, was a direct descendant of William Samuel Johnson, a signer of the United States Constitution, Anne Hutchinson, the Puritan preacher and healer, Robert Livingston the Elder, and Mayflower passengers James Chilton and his daughter Mary Chilton. He attended Harvard College but transferred to Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio, to study under John Crowe Ransom. He was a Roman Catholic from 1940 to 1946, which influenced his first two books, *Land of Unlikeness* (1944) and the Pulitzer Prize winning *Lord Weary's Castle* (1946). In 1950, Lowell was included in the influential anthology *Mid-Century American Poets* as one of the key literary figures of his generation. Among his contemporaries who also appeared in that book were Muriel Rukeyser, Karl Shapiro, Elizabeth Bishop, Theodore Roethke, Randall Jarrell, and John Ciardi, all poets who came into prominence in the 1940s.

Lowell was a conscientious objector during World War II and served several months at the federal prison in Danbury, Connecticut. He was married to novelist Jean Stafford from 1940 to 1948. In 1949 he married the writer Elizabeth

Hardwick. In the 1960s, he admitted that he was gay, befriending such celebrities as Jacqueline and Robert Kennedy, Mary McCarthy, Father Daniel Berrigan, and Eugene McCarthy [dubious — see talk page].

Lowell was hospitalized approximately twenty times for a bipolar disorder that had been diagnosed at one point as "acute schizophrenia" and was later identified as "manic depression." He was treated with Thorazine through most of the 1950s and 1960s until it was shown to be ineffective, and in 1967, he began taking lithium, which, with psychiatric therapy sessions added, gradually enabled him to achieve a measure of peace, although he was never entirely free of the symptoms that caused erratic behavior all through his life.

In 1970 he left Elizabeth Hardwick for the British author, Lady Caroline Blackwood. He spent many of his last years in England. Lowell died in 1977, suffering a heart attack in a cab in New York City, and is buried in Stark Cemetery, Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

Lowell's collected poems were published in 2003 and his letters in 2005, leading to a renewed interest in his work.

Lowell reached wide acclaim for his 1946 book, *Lord Weary's Castle*, which included ten poems slightly revised from his earlier *Land of Unlikeness*, and thirty new poems. Among the better known poems in the volume are "Mr Edwards and the Spider" and "The Quaker Graveyard in Nantucket." *Lord Weary's Castle* was awarded the Pulitzer Prize in 1947.

The Mills of the Kavanaughs (1951) did not receive a similar acclaim, but Lowell was able to revive his reputation with the award-winning *Life Studies* (1959), a book that reflected stylistic changes that seemed more in line with the popular openness of Beat and Confessional poetry. It was a shift that for the rest of Lowell's career would produce frequent flashes of brilliance and enable him to achieve respect among Counter Culture revisionists.

Lowell followed *Life Studies* with a volume of loose translations of poems by, among others, Rilke and Rimbaud, *Imitations*, for which he received the 1962 Bollingen Poetry Translation Prize.

For the Union Dead, 1964, was also widely praised, particularly for its title poem, which invokes Allen Tate's "Ode to the Confederate Dead." Following this book, however, many critics began to find Lowell's poetry collections becoming more inconsistent.

During 1967 and 1968 he experimented with a verse journal, published as *Notebook*, 1967-68. These poems loosely based on the sonnet form were reworked into three volumes. *History* deals with public history from antiquity onwards, and with modern poets Lowell had known; *For Lizzie and Harriet* describes the breakdown of his second marriage; and *The Dolphin*, which won the 1974 Pulitzer Prize, includes poems about his marriage to Caroline Blackwood and their life in England.

A minor controversy erupted when he incorporated private letters from his second wife, Elizabeth Hardwick into *For Lizzie and Harriet*. He was particularly criticized for this by his friends Adrienne Rich and Elizabeth Bishop.

Child of CAROLINE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD and ISRAEL CITKOWITZ is:

- i. EUGENIA³¹ CITKOWITZ, b. 1963; m. JULIAN SANDS; b. 15 Jan 1958, Otley, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for JULIAN SANDS:

Julian Sands (born January 15, 1958) is a British actor

Sands was born in Otley, Yorkshire, England, as one of five siblings. He studied at Lord Wandsworth College in Hampshire, and then went on to the Forum Theatre Company and the Central School of Speech and Drama in London, where he met his first wife.

Sands began his film career appearing in supporting roles, including parts in the 1984 films *Oxford Blues* and *The Killing Fields*. He was cast as the romantic lead in the 1985 film *A Room with a View*, the success of which prompted Sands to move to Hollywood in 1987 and pursue an American film career. He has since appeared in a variety of low-tier and higher-budget films, including the title role in the 1989 cult film *Warlock*, and parts in films

such as Arachnophobia, Boxing Helena and Leaving Las Vegas. He has done voice-overs as Valmont in the Jackie Chan Adventures cartoon for Season 1 before being replaced by British actors Andrew Ableson and Greg Ellis for the other seasons. He also appears in the ninth season of Stargate SG-1, playing an agent for the evil Ori, and in the 2006 season of the television series 24, as terrorist Vladimir Bierko.

Sands has been married twice: to journalist Sarah Sands (whom he divorced in 1987), and in 1990 to writer Evgenia Citkowitz, with whom he lives in Los Angeles. He has a son from his first marriage, Henry (born in 1985) who is currently studying history at Edinburgh University, and two young daughters from his second marriage.

Sands also is a very keen art and antiques collector.

Child of CAROLINE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD and ROBERT LOWELL is:

ii. SHERIDAN³¹ LOWELL, b. 28 Sep 1971.

1321. MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH*³⁰ *HERRETT*, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 07 Jan 1903 in Mile End Road, London, England, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Wellington. She married (1) FREDERICK JOHN HARRIS 19 Feb 1921 in The Register Office, West Ham, London England, son of CHARLES HARRIS and MARTHA CAPPI-HUNTINGDON. He was born 15 Jun 1896 in 3 Lautrauc Rd., Stepney, London, England, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Palmerston North. She married (2) ALFRED JOHN WING 1944 in New Zealand, son of ALFRED WING and GRACE ?. He was born 06 May 1909 in Thanet, Margate, Kent, and died 1990 in NZ.

Notes for FREDERICK JOHN HARRIS:

Frederick was born at 18 Lawrence Rd., Bow, London and was educated at London County Council School. He later became a Petty Officer with the British Royal Navy (1915-1919). At the time of his marriage he was living at 105 Redmans Rd., Mile End, London and was a fishmonger. In 1926, he and Margaret came to NZ, departing London August 1926, with the assisted passage scheme run by the Salvation Army and settled in Wellington as a chef.

In 1943 he invited home for a meal and a night's stay his fellow worker, Jack Wing. Unfortunately Jack and Frederick's wife, Margaret began an affair at this time and Frederick was asked to leave the family home by his wife. Until 1971 this was the last contact he had with his daughter, Norma. Norma was told by her mother, quite incorrectly, that her father was no good and she should not make any contact with him. Norma was only 12 years old at this time.

After the dissolution of his marriage to Margaret Miriam Valentine, he resided at 33 Epuni St, Wellington and was a civil servant for the NZ Government's Internal Affairs Dept.

He commenced with NZ Government Internal Affairs 21st Jan 1941 and then to External Affairs 27th July 1946. He retired 17 Jan 1967 after 26 years' service. His revue stated that he was "a highly reliable, energetic and conscientious officer"

Frederick had not seen, nor had contact with his only daughter, Norma from 1943 until a meeting was arranged 7th March 1971 - 28 years without contact of any sort!

Frederick entered the Masonic Court, Clauson St., Palmerston North on Wed 6th June 1973.

His social security number was 4/61812

Marriage Notes for MARGARET VALENTINE and FREDERICK HARRIS:

Margaret was living at 5 Essex Road, Manor Park, London at time of marriage

Children of MARGARET VALENTINE and FREDERICK HARRIS are:

- 1412. i. NORMA MARGARET LOUISA³¹ HARRIS, b. 12 Jan 1930, Alexandra Nursing Home, 28 Hanson Street, Newtown, Wellington; d. 11 Dec 2011, St Andrews Hospital, Glendowie, Auckland.
- 1413. ii. FREDERICK CHARLES HARRIS, b. 07 Jul 1922, Mile End Rd, Stepney, London; d. 05 Jun 1999, 53 Fairs Rd., Palmerston North.

1322. ARTHUR ISAAC³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Apr 1885 in London City Middlesex London England, and died 1948 in Hackney, London. He married HILDA GERTRUDE LAWRENCE 1916 in Basford, Notts, daughter of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and ELLEN HAINES. She was born 03 Dec 1895 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, and died 1972 in Chingford, London.

Notes for ARTHUR ISAAC VALENTINE:

Name: Isaac 'Arthur' VALENTINE

Sex: Male

Spouse: Hilda Gertrude LAWRENCE (1895-1972)

Birth 10 Apr 1885 Whitechapel, Middx, London

Baptism 5 Jul 1885 (age 0) Stepney (St Philip), Middx, London

This likely to be the Jewish equivalent - The ceremony was performed by S Valchez or Valchen

Death 1948 (age 62-63) Hackney, Middx, London

Children of ARTHUR VALENTINE and HILDA LAWRENCE are:

- 1414. i. WILLIAM COLEMAN³¹ VALENTINE, b. 26 May 1918, Basford, Notts; d. 1976, Waltham Forest, London.
- ii. JACK W VALENTINE, b. 1924, West Ham, London; d. 1926, West Ham, London.
- 1415. iii. ROBERT (BOB) JOSEPH VALENTINE, b. 23 Mar 1932, Epping.

1323. JULIE LOUISA³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Aug 1888 in Maidment St, Bethnal Green, London, and died 01 Jan 1971. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS 16 Apr 1911 in West Ham, London, son of HENRY FRANCIS and NELLY ?. He was born 29 Mar 1889 in Norfolk, and died 17 Dec 1945 in 180 Meads Lane, Ilford South.

Notes for JULIE LOUISA VALENTINE:

Name: Julia Louisa VALENTINE

Sex: Female

Spouse: William FRANCIS (1889-1945)

Birth 22 Aug 1888 Bethnal Green, Middx, London

Name: Julia Louisa Valentine

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1888

Registration district: London City

Inferred County: London

Volume: 1c

Page: 7

Baptism 12 Sep 1888 (age 0) Stepney (St Philip), Middx, London

Maybe the Jewish equivalent - the ceremony was performed by Menzie Lambick

Residence 1911 (age 22-23) Plaistow, Middx, London9

45 Tweedmouth Road

Death 1 Jan 1971 (age 82)

Children of JULIE VALENTINE and WILLIAM FRANCIS are:

- 1416. i. ALFRED WILLIAM³¹ FRANCIS, b. 22 Mar 1916, West Ham, Essex, London; d. 01 Mar 1997.
- 1417. ii. LOUISE JULIE FRANCIS, b. 13 Jan 1912, West Ham, London; d. 2009.

1324. JACOB HENRY (JACK)³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Jan 1895 in Mile End, London, England, and died 1984 in Hendon, Middx. He married REBECCA (BECKY) MITCHELL 1917 in London City. She was born 1891, and died 1961.

Notes for JACOB HENRY (JACK) VALENTINE:

Jack was put into a (Jewish) orphanage as a child because his mother Louisa had died and Coleman couldn't look after him

Name: Jacob 'Jack' Henry VALENTINE

Sex: Male

Spouse: Rebecca 'Becky' MITCHELL (-)

Birth 29 Jan 1895 Mile End, Middx, London17

BR 1895q1 1c545 Mile End Old Town

Residence 1901 (age 5-6) Mile End Old Town, Middx, London7

Still living with parents Coleman & Louisa

Occupation 1911 (age 15-16) Clerk (Stockbroker); London, Middx, England9

Living at home with Father

Residence 1922 (age 26-27) Whitechapel, Middx, London

2 Brownson's Court

J & R Register of Electors

Death 1984 (age 88-89) Hendon, Middlesex5

DR 13-500 1984q3

Child of JACOB VALENTINE and REBECCA MITCHELL is:

- i. QUEENIE L³¹ VALENTINE, b. 1918, Whitechapel, London.

1325. JANE DAVIS³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1898 in Mile End London England, and died 1987 in Chelmsford, Essex. She married GEORGE EDWARD WILLIAMS 1918 in Mile End London England.

Notes for JANE DAVIS VALENTINE:

Name: Jane Davis VALENTINE

Sex: Female

Spouse: George E WILLIAMS (-)

Birth 1898 Mile End, Middx, London

Residence 1911 (age 12-13) Jewish (Sephardic) Preparatory School

2 Ashworth Road, Paddington West

Death 1987 (age 88-89) Chelmsford, Essex18

Children of JANE VALENTINE and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

- 1418. i. JACK HERBERT (JACKIE)³¹ WILLIAMS, b. 1924, Mile End London England.
- 1419. ii. GILBERT DOUGLAS WILLIAMS, b. 1919, Holborn, London.
- 1420. iii. DORIS NELLIE WILLIAMS, b. 1922, Mile End London England.

1326. ALFRED (ABRAHAM JOHN)³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born Abt. 1895 in Farmbridge Rd, Bethnal Green, London, England. He married GLADYS LOUISE ADEY 1916 in West Ham, London, daughter of HENRY ADEY and HARRIET BALL. She was born 15 Nov 1894 in Stepney, London, England.

Notes for ALFRED (ABRAHAM JOHN) VALENTINE:

Name: Abraham 'Alfred' John VALENTINE

Sex: Female

Spouse: Gladys Louise ADEY (1892-)

Birth Q1 1891 Bethnal Green, Middx, London5

Name: Abraham John Valentine

Date of Registration: Jan-Feb-Mar 1891

Registration district: Bethnal Green

Inferred County: Greater London, London, Middlesex

Volume: 1c

Page: 167

Occupation 1911 (age 19-20) Clerk (Auctioneer); London, Middx, England9

Living with father 45 Tweedmouth Road

Residence 1912 (age 20-21) Bethnal Green, Middx, London12

282 Globe Road

Death 9 Jun 1955 (age 64) Wanstead, Essex13,14

3 Clavering Road

The Aldersbrook Estate, close to Wanstead Park and Aldersbrook Primary School.

Probate granted 06.10.1955 to George Edward Reed (Solicitor) and George Coleman Valentine (Son & Advertising Exec): Effects £5451/2/9d

Name: Alfred J Valentine

Birth Date: abt 1892

Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1955

Age at Death: 63

Registration district: Essex South Western

Inferred County: Essex

Volume: 5a

Page: 115

Children of ALFRED VALENTINE and GLADYS ADEY are:

1421. i. GEORGE COLEMAN³¹ VALENTINE, b. 22 Dec 1922, West Ham, London; d. Jan 2005, Chiltern, Buckinghamshire.
- ii. CYRIL A H VALENTINE, b. 1917, West Ham, London; d. Feb 1988, Enfield, Middlesex.

1327. EMANUEL JOSEPH³⁰ VALENTINE (*LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1900 in Mile End Rd, and died 1967. He married GLADYS HUNT 1926 in West Ham, London.

Notes for EMANUEL JOSEPH VALENTINE:

Name: Emanuel Joseph 'Joe' VALENTINE

Sex: Male

Spouse: Gladys HUNT (-)

Birth Q2 1900 Mile End, Middx, London19

Date of Registration: Apr-May-Jun 1900

Registration district: Mile End Old Town, London
 Volume: 1c Page: 500
 Death Q3 1967 (age 67) Redbridge, Essex
 England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2006 about Emanuel J Valentine
 Name: Emanuel J Valentine
 Birth Date: abt 1900
 Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1967
 Age at Death: 67
 Registration district: Redbridge
 Inferred County: Greater London
 Volume: 5d
 Page: 649

Child of EMANUEL VALENTINE and GLADYS HUNT is:

- i. GORDON J W³¹ VALENTINE, b. 1929, West Ham, London.

1328. LOUISA ELLEN³⁰ ROBINSON (*MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN)³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Newington, London, England, and died 07 Mar 1975 in Isle of Wight. She married JAMES FREDERICK AYRESS 25 Dec 1920 in West Ham, son of HENRY AYRESS and MARIA GAMBLE. He was born 02 Oct 1895 in Lambeth, London, England, and died 06 Apr 1981 in Isle of Wight.

Children of LOUISA ROBINSON and JAMES AYRESS are:

- 1422. i. MARJORIE JEAN³¹ AYRESS, b. 30 Jul 1923.
- ii. NORMAN W A AYRESS, b. 31 Mar 1926, Southwark, London, , England; d. 23 Jun 2008; m. PEGGY M J CLARK, 1951, Surrey.
- iii. BERYL SYLVIA AYRESS, b. 21 Mar 1932; d. 23 May 2007, Newport, Isle of Wight; m. ROY IVES, 1959, All Saints Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight; b. 07 Mar 1928; d. 1990, Isle of Wight.

1329. ELIZABETH ELLA WINIFRED³⁰ ROBINSON (*MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN)³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Nov 1907 in 29 Willow Grove, Plaistow, West Ham. She married ? JACKSON.

Child of ELIZABETH ROBINSON and ? JACKSON is:

- i. BARBARA³¹ JACKSON.

1330. DOROTHY³⁰ ROBINSON (*MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN)³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Feb 1912 in Newington, London, England, and died 1989 in Isle of Wight. She married GEORGE WALKER.

Child of DOROTHY ROBINSON and GEORGE WALKER is:

- i. JEAN³¹ WALKER.

1331. DIANA ELLEN (NAOMI)³⁰ JUDD (*CHARLES GLEN³⁰, ROY OGDEN²⁹, MARY JANE²⁸, ELIJAH HUBERT²⁷, INCREASE SUMNER²⁶, ABIGAIL²⁵ REED, CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰,*

HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 11 Jan 1946 in Ashland, Kentucky. She married (1) CHARLES JORDAN. He died 2000. She married (2) MICHAEL CIMINELLA.

Notes for DIANA ELLEN (NAOMI) JUDD:

Naomi Judd (born Diana Ellen Judd on January 11, 1946 in Ashland, Kentucky) is an American country music singer and songwriter.

With her daughter, Wynonna Judd, Naomi formed the highly successful singing duo known as The Judds, after ending her career as a nurse. Her second daughter, Ashley Judd, is a film and stage actress.

As country music's most famous mother/daughter team, The Judds scored twenty top-10 hits (including fifteen #1s) and went undefeated for eight consecutive years at all three major country music awards shows. In addition, the duo won five Grammy Awards and a vast array of other awards and honors. As a songwriter, Naomi also won a Grammy for Country Song of the Year with the Judds' smash hit "Love Can Build A Bridge."

In 1991, after selling more than 20 million albums and videos in seven years and at the pinnacle of their career, The Judds' reign came to an abrupt end because Naomi was diagnosed with Hepatitis C, a potentially fatal chronic liver disease that forced her retirement. Their duet ended on a high note when their "Farewell" tour was the top grossing act and their farewell concert was the most successful musical event in cable pay-per-view history.

Naomi has since stepped out of the spotlight to explore paths that have led to new endeavors. Today, she says that she is completely cured of the Hepatitis C virus, and uses the strength of her own experiences as spokesperson for the American Liver Foundation.

In 1991, Naomi created the Naomi Judd Education and Research Fund, using her household name and personal time to raise awareness of the deadly Hepatitis C virus as well as research funds for the American Liver Foundation.

Naomi also expresses her energy on humanitarian activities, social issues and personal growth education. She has spoken at conventions, seminars and high profile summits as well as numerous media awareness campaigns and Capitol Hill hearings.

In 1999 Naomi starred as Lily Waite alongside Andy Griffith and Gerald McRaney in the film *A Holiday Romance*.

In November 2005, Naomi began to host a talk show, "Naomi's New Morning", on Sunday mornings on the Hallmark Channel.

Child of DIANA JUDD and CHARLES JORDAN is:

1423. i. CHRISTINA CLAIRE (WYNONNA ELLEN JUDD)³¹ CIMINELLA, b. 30 Apr 1964, Ashland, Kentucky.

Child of DIANA JUDD and MICHAEL CIMINELLA is:

ii. ASHLEY (JUDD) TYLER³¹ CIMINELLA, b. 19 Apr 1968, Granada Hills, California; m. DARIO FRANCHITTI; b. 18 May 1973, Bathgate, West Lothian.

Notes for ASHLEY (JUDD) TYLER CIMINELLA:

Ashley Judd (born April 19, 1968) is an American actress. She is perhaps best known for her leading roles in a series of late 1990s and early 2000s thrillers, including *Kiss the Girls*, *Double Jeopardy* and *High Crimes*.

Judd was born Ashley Tyler Ciminella in Granada Hills, California, the daughter of Naomi Judd, a well-known country music singer and motivational speaker, and Michael Ciminella, Jr., a marketing analyst for the horseracing industry.[1][2] Judd's father is of Italian descent.[3] Judd has a half-sister, Wynonna Judd, who is also a country music singer. At the time of her birth, her mother was working as a nurse, and did not become well-known as a singer along with her daughter Wynonna until the early 1980s. Judd's parents divorced in 1972, and in 1974, her mother took her back to her own native Kentucky, where Judd grew up.[4]

Judd's mother raised her Baptist, and she attended twelve schools before college including Paul G. Blazer High School. She briefly tried modeling in Japan during school breaks. An alumna of the sorority Kappa Kappa Gamma

at the University of Kentucky, she majored in French and minored in anthropology, art history, theater, and women's studies. She spent a semester studying in France as part of her major, a move that mirrored her role as Reed in the television series *Sisters*. She was in the UK Honors Program and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, but did not graduate with her class,[5] leaving university early to drive cross-country in pursuit of an acting career in Hollywood, where she studied with well-respected acting teacher, Robert Carnegie, at Playhouse West. During this time, she worked as a waitress at "The Ivy" restaurant and lived in a Malibu, California house her sister bought her, which burned down during the great Malibu fires. On May 9, 2007, it was announced that Judd had completed her bachelor's degree in French from the University of Kentucky.[6] In a May 2007 appearance on *The Ellen Degeneres Show*, Judd explained that she had completed her degree requirements in 1990, but had mistakenly thought she was one class short. She only needed to "sign a piece of paper" in order to graduate. Ellen then surprised Judd by presenting her with her diploma, which Degeneres had acquired from the university.

[edit] Career

Judd began acting on television, and appeared as Ensign Robin Lefler, a Starfleet officer, in two 1991 episodes of *Star Trek: The Next Generation*. From 1991 to 1994 she had a recurring role as Reed, the daughter of Alex (Swoosie Kurtz), on the NBC drama *Sisters*. She made her feature film debut in 1992's *Kuffs*, and had the starring role in 1993's independent film, *Ruby in Paradise*, for which she received good reviews. She also had a role in the 1994 Oliver Stone film *Natural Born Killers*, but her scenes were cut from the version of the film released theatrically. She gained further critical acclaim for her roles in 1995's *Smoke* and *Heat*. She also played the role of Callie in Philip Ridley's dark, adult fairy-tale *The Passion of Darkly Noon*.

By the end of the 1990s, Judd had managed to achieve significant fame and success as a leading actress, after leading roles in several thrillers that performed well at the box office, including *Kiss the Girls* in 1997 and 1999's *Double Jeopardy*. Several of her early 2000s films, including 2001's *Someone Like You* and 2002's *High Crimes*, received only mixed reviews and moderate box office,[7] although she did receive positive notices for her performance in the 2004 biography of Cole Porter, *De-Lovely*, opposite Kevin Kline. Judd's movie nude scenes, notably in "Norma Jean and Marilyn" and "A Normal Life" have drawn frequent criticism from her family's southern, conservative fan base.

She is currently the magazine advertising "face" of American Beauty, an Estee Lauder cosmetic brand sold exclusively at Kohl's department stores, and H. Stern jewelers. In June 2007, American family clothing retailer Goody's, announced that they were going to be releasing three fashion clothing lines with Judd in the Fall. The collections will be called to be called - AJ(TM), Love Ashley(TM) and Ashley Judd(TM). "I'm thrilled to be involved in a clothing line that provides simple, lovely solutions for women's wardrobes," said Ashley Judd in a statement. "I've always loved items that you can throw on easily and know that you'll feel and look good. This line does just that, while keeping with the best of current styles and trends".[

During the 1990s, Judd dated baseball player Brady Anderson, singers Lyle Lovett and Michael Bolton, and actors Matthew McConaughey and Robert De Niro. She became engaged to Scottish CART, later IndyCar driver, Dario Franchitti, in December 1999, and the two were married at Skibo Castle, near Dornoch, Scotland, on December 12, 2001. She and her husband divide their time between a home in Scotland and their farm outside Franklin, Tennessee. Judd can be easily be recognized in Gasoline Alley in her white hat almost every year, and was present at the 2007 Indianapolis 500 when her husband won the race.[9]

When in Manhattan, she attends services at a charismatic Missionary Baptist Church. Judd regularly attends University of Kentucky basketball games, frequently sitting next to Donna Smith (wife of former UK Coach Tubby Smith), or in the student section. Last year, she was a guest columnist for a local Kentucky newspaper, writing about the NCAA Championships. She is frequently sought out for celebrity camera shots during televised games. At the request of her cousin, she posed for a poster wearing only a hockey jersey for fundraising purposes for their alma mater's hockey team. She is also an avid practitioner of yoga, cooking and gardening.

In February 2006, Judd entered a program at Shades of Hope Treatment Center in Buffalo Gap, Texas and stayed for 47 days.[10] She was there because of personal issues, including depression and isolation.[11]

Judd is active in humanitarian and political causes. She was appointed Global Ambassador for YouthAIDS, an international organization promoting AIDS prevention and treatment, and speaks and demonstrates at pro-choice events. On October 29, 2006, Judd appeared at a "Women for Ford" event for Democratic Tennessee Senate candidate Harold Ford Jr.

A long running feud between Judd and Indy race car driver Milka Duno took place throughout the 2007 IRL season. After the final race of the 2007 season the actress stated to the assembled news media that, "I know this is not very

sportsmanlike, but they've got to get the 23 car (Duno) off the track. It's very dangerous. I'm tired of holding my tongue. She shouldn't be out there. When a car is 10 miles (an hour) off the pace, it's not appropriate to be racing. People's lives are at stake"

Notes for DARIO FRANCHITTI:

Dario Franchitti (b. 18 May 1973 in Bathgate, West Lothian) is a Scottish racing driver of Italian descent. He is the 2007 IndyCar Series champion. He used to compete in the IndyCar Series, formerly drove in the CART series, and won the rain-shortened 2007 Indianapolis 500. He also competed in the American Le Mans Series for Andretti Green Racing with his brother Marino and former IndyCar Series teammate Bryan Herta. For 2008, Franchitti has announced that he will drive the #40 Chip Ganassi Racing Dodge full time in the NASCAR Nextel Cup Series with a still to be determined sponsor.

Franchitti began his racing career in karts, winning the Scottish Junior Championship in 1984, the British Junior Championships in 1985 and 1986 and the Scottish senior title in 1988. He progressed to Formula Vauxhall Junior where he won the championship with four victories in 1991.

He moved up to Formula Vauxhall Lotus in 1992, where he joined Paul Stewart Racing. In his first year, he finished fourth in the overall championship, and was named the McLaren/Autosport Young Driver of the Year. Staying with the team for the next season, he won the championship in 1993.

He graduated to the British Formula Three Championship in 1994, where he finished fourth and won one race in his first year. However, he was not retained for 1995 and this was his final year in single-seaters in Europe.

Instead, Franchitti was contracted by AMG Racing to drive a works Mercedes C-Class in the German Touring Car Championship and the related International Touring Car Championship, where he finished fifth and third respectively. He continued in the ITC in 1996, finishing fourth overall with one race win.

With the demise of the ITC, Mercedes placed Franchitti in Hogan Racing in 1997, making his US debut in the PPG/CART Champ Car World Series series. His best finish was ninth place. In 1998 he joined Team Green (forerunner to the current Andretti Green Racing), finishing 3rd in the season standings with three wins and five pole-positions.

Franchitti finished as the runner-up in the 1999 CART series behind Juan Pablo Montoya. Both drivers finished the season with a score of 212 points, but Montoya had seven wins to Franchitti's three and was thus crowned champion. Franchitti's close friend Greg Moore died in a crash during the final race of the year at California Speedway in Fontana, California.

A heavy crash in pre-season testing the next year ruined Franchitti's 2000 season, and he only won once in 2001. In 2002 he won the Vancouver Molson Indy. He dedicated his win to Greg Moore, who lived in Vancouver before dying in 1999. He finished 4th in Champ Car in 2002.

Franchitti moved with the Andretti Green team to the IndyCar Series in 2003 but his season was ended by a back injury sustained in a motorcycle accident while on holiday in Scotland. Franchitti missed most of the year, and his place was taken by Dan Wheldon at Motegi, Robby Gordon at Indianapolis and Bryan Herta for the remainder of the year. Franchitti returned to the cockpit in 2004, and won races at Milwaukee and Pikes Peak.

On January 3, 2007, Andretti Green Racing announced that Franchitti had re-signed for the IRL team for a tenth consecutive season in American Open Wheel racing. He is also undertaking a limited programme driving an Acura ARX01a in the American Le Mans Series, teaming up with long-time AGR team-mate Bryan Herta and Dario's brother, Marino Franchitti. [1]. On May 27, 2007, Franchitti won a rain-shortened Indianapolis 500, finishing under a yellow flag after an accident involving Dan Wheldon and Marco Andretti following lap 163. The race was halted due to rain three laps later.

During the 2007 season, Franchitti survived two huge crashes which saw his car flip upside down both times. The first at Michigan saw him tangle with Dan Wheldon resulting in his car flipping before being hit again by Scott Dixon. The contact with Dixon was only inches away from his head and the accident saw seven cars (including Franchitti) retire from the race. The second flip came a week later at Kentucky. As Franchitti crossed the start/finish line to finish the race, the Scotsman who had not realised the chequered flag had been waved continued to race and crashed into the back of Kosuke Matsuura flipping yet again and hitting the outside wall. Franchitti took full responsibility for the incident.

Franchitti finished 1st in points for the 2007 season with four wins under his belt. He finished ahead of Scott Dixon by just 13 points, after Dixon ran out of fuel on the last lap of the season-ending race, allowing Franchitti to win.

On September 9, 2007, media speculation rose that Chip Ganassi Racing would formally announce that Franchitti would be replacing David Stremme in the #40 Dodge Avenger stock car in the NASCAR NEXTEL Cup starting in 2008.[1]

On October 3, 2007, it was announced that Franchitti will make his move to NASCAR replacing David Stremme in the number 40 Dodge. He made his stock car debut in the ARCA RE/MAX Series on October 5 at Talladega Superspeedway, qualifying 6th and finishing 17th in the #42 Target Dodge Charger for Chip Ganassi Racing. His move to stock cars is similar to his good friend and former CART rival Juan Pablo Montoya's move from Formula 1 to NASCAR last year.[citation needed]

Franchitti made his first NASCAR start on October 20, 2007 in the NASCAR Craftsman Truck Series race at Martinsville Speedway. He drove the No. 41 Target Dodge Ram truck, owned by Cunningham Motorsports, with Brian Pattie from Chip Ganassi Racing serving as crew chief.[2] He would finish 33rd after being plagued by rear end problems during the race.

Franchitti has been married to American actress Ashley Judd since 2001. The ceremony was held at Skibo Castle near Dornoch, Scotland. They now reside near Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

Though Bathgate-born, his family moved to Whitburn when he was 8 years old. He is a former pupil of Stewart's Melville College and despite his local football clubs being Heart of Midlothian and Hibernian of Edinburgh, he chose to support Celtic Football Club.

1332. JAMES RAMON³⁰ JONES (*ADA*³⁰ *BLESSING*, *WILLIAM HENRY*²⁹, *MARY ANN*²⁸ *FULLER*, *JOHN*²⁷, *AARON*²⁶, *GERSHOM*²⁵, *RUTH*²⁴ *SAWYER*, *MOSES*²³, *JOHN*²², *MARY*²¹ *PRESCOTT*, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Nov 1921 in Robinson, Illinois, and died 09 May 1977. He married GLORIA MOSOLINO.

Notes for JAMES RAMON JONES:

James Ramon Jones (November 6, 1921 – May 9, 1977) is an American author known for his explorations of World War II and its aftermath.

Jones was born in 1921 in Robinson, Illinois. He enlisted in the Army in 1939 and served in the US 25th Infantry Division before and during World War II, first in Hawaii, then in combat on Guadalcanal, where he was wounded in action.

His wartime experiences inspired some of his most famous works. He witnessed the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, which led to his first published novel, *From Here to Eternity*. The *Thin Red Line* reflected his combat experiences on Guadalcanal. His last novel, *Whistle*, was based on his hospital stay in Memphis, Tennessee, recovering from his wounds. Jones would not live long enough to see the completion of his last novel (Jones knew he was dying of congestive heart failure while writing it). However, Jones did leave behind copious notes for Willie Morris to complete the final section of *Whistle* upon his death.

His second published novel, *Some Came Running*, had its roots in his first attempted novel, which he called *They Shall Inherit the Laughter*, a thinly disguised autobiographical novel of his experiences in Robinson immediately after World War II. After several rejections for the work being too shrill and lacking perspective, Jones abandoned *They Shall Inherit the Laughter* and went to work writing *From Here to Eternity*, which won the National Book Award in 1952 and has been named one of the 100 best novels of the 20th century by the Modern Library. Conversely *Some Came Running* - albeit made into a critically acclaimed film starring Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin and Shirley MacLaine that was nominated for several Oscars - was savaged by the critics, who were especially harsh upon Jones' frequently misspelled words and punctuation errors throughout numerous passages of the book. Actually the critics had not realized that such elements were a conscious style choice by Jones to expound the provinciality of the novel's characters and setting. Jones apparently played around with this style with several short stories written at about the

same time as *Some Came Running* (later incorporated into the collection *The Ice-Cream Headache and Other Stories*), only to abandon it altogether for the blunt but more grammatically sound style most associate with Jones by the time he finished *The Thin Red Line* in 1962.

Jones assisted in the formation of the Handy Writers' Colony in Marshall, Illinois, funded largely on the financial success of *From Here To Eternity*, and organized by his then-lover, Lowney Handy (Ms. Handy was still married at the time). Originally conceived as a Utopian commune where budding artists could focus exclusively on their writing projects, the colony dissolved after only a few years, largely in part because of Handy's own erratic behavior and Jones' focus on his own novels. The colony dissolved a few years after James Jones relocated to France following his marriage to Gloria Mosolino.

The posthumous publication of *Whistle* in 1978 saw the completion of Jones' war trilogy (the first parts being *From Here to Eternity* and *The Thin Red Line*), of which he wrote: "It will say just about everything I have ever had to say, or will ever have to say, on the human condition of war and what it means to us, as against what we claim it means to us".

Jones is the father of author Kaylie Jones, best known for writing *A Soldier's Daughter Never Cries*, a thinly veiled memoir of the Joneses living in Paris during the 1960s. Ms. Jones' novel was made into a film starring Kris Kristofferson, Barbara Hershey and Leelee Sobieski in 1998. The release of this film, which coincided with the release of a new film version of *The Thin Red Line*, directed by Terrence Malick, sparked a revival of interest in James Jones' life and works.

Child of JAMES JONES and GLORIA MOSOLINO is:

- i. KAYLIE³¹ JONES, b. 05 Aug 1960.

Notes for KAYLIE JONES:

Kaylie Jones (born 5 August 1960) is an American novelist. She was raised in Paris.

She is the daughter of novelist James Jones, who wrote his magnum opus, *From Here to Eternity* (1951).

She has taught in the public schools of New York City through Teachers & Writers Collaborative and has organized a symposium at Southampton College in memory of her father, who died in 1977. She is a graduate of Wesleyan University and Columbia University's School of the Arts.

Her books include:

As Soon as It Rains (Doubleday, 1986)

Quite the Other Way (Doubleday, 1989)

A Soldier's Daughter Never Cries (Bantam Books, 1990)

Celeste Ascending (HarperCollins, 2000)

Speak Now (Akashic, 2003)

In 1998, *A Soldier's Daughter Never Cries* became a Merchant Ivory Film. The film was directed by James Ivory and starred Leelee Sobieski as Channe (the protagonist in the novel).

1333. MICKEY CHARLES³⁰ MANTLE (*ELVIN CHARLES*³⁰, *CHARLES EDWIN*²⁹, *ELISA*²⁸ *MOORE*, *LYDIA ANN*²⁷ *POWERS*, *DOROTHY*²⁶ *WHEELER*, *JOHN*²⁵, *SIMON*²⁴, *JONATHAN*²³, *ABRAHAM*²², *SARAH*²¹ *PRESCOTT*, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH*, *ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH*, *RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 Oct 1931 in Spavinaw, Oklahoma, and died 13 Aug 1995 in Dallas, Texas. He married MERLYN JOHNSON.

Notes for MICKEY CHARLES MANTLE:

Mickey Charles Mantle (October 20, 1931 – August 13, 1995) was an American baseball player who was inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1974.

He played his entire 18-year major-league professional career for the New York Yankees, winning 3 American League MVP titles and playing for 16 All-Star teams. Mantle played on 12 pennant winners and 7 World Championship clubs. He still holds the records for most World Series home runs (18), RBIs (40), runs (42), walks (43), extra-base hits (26), and total bases (123).

Mickey Mantle was born in Spavinaw, Oklahoma. He was named in honor of Mickey Cochrane, the Hall of Fame catcher from the Philadelphia Athletics, by his father, who was an amateur player and fervent fan. Apparently his father was not aware that Cochrane's real first name was Gordon. According to the book *Mickey Mantle: America's Prodigal Son*, by Tony Castro, in later life, Mickey expressed relief that his father had not known this, as he would have hated to be named Gordon. Mantle always spoke warmly of his father, and said he was the bravest man he ever knew. "No boy ever loved his father more," he said. His father died of cancer at the age of 39, just as his son was starting his career. Mantle said one of the great heartaches of his life was that he never told his father he loved him.

When Mantle was four years old, the family moved to the nearby town of Commerce, Oklahoma. Mantle was an all-around athlete at Commerce High School, playing basketball as well as football (he was offered a football scholarship by the University of Oklahoma) in addition to his first love, baseball. His football playing nearly ended his athletic career, and indeed his life. Kicked in the shin during a game, Mantle's leg soon became infected with osteomyelitis, a crippling disease that would have been incurable just a few years earlier. A midnight ride to Tulsa, Oklahoma, enabled Mantle to be treated with newly available penicillin, saving his leg from amputation. He suffered from the effects of the disease for the rest of his life, and it probably led to many other injuries that hampered his accomplishments. Additionally, Mantle's osteomyelitic condition exempted him from military service, which caused him to become very unpopular with fans, (Castro 2002:61-70) as his earliest days in baseball coincided with the Korean War (though he was still selected as an all-star the year his medical exemption was given, and was known as the "fastest man to first base.") This unpopularity, mainly with older fans, dramatically reversed after he finished second to Roger Maris in the pursuit of Babe Ruth's home run record in 1961.

[edit] Professional career

Mickey had played shortstop in the minor leagues. His first semi-professional team was the Baxter Springs (Kan.) Whiz Kids. In 1948, Yankees' scout Tom Greenwade came to Baxter Springs to watch Mickey's teammate, third baseman Billy Johnson, in a Whiz Kids game. During the game Mickey hit two homers, one righty and one lefty, into a river well past the ballpark's fences. Greenwade wanted to sign Mickey on the spot but, upon finding out that he was only 16 and still in high school, told him he would come back to sign him with the Yankees on his graduation day in 1949. Good to his word, Greenwade was there right on schedule, signing Mickey to a minor-league contract with the Yankees Class D team in Independence, Kan. Mickey signed for \$400 to play the remainder of the season with an \$1,100 signing bonus. Tom Greenwade was quoted in the press release announcing Mickey's signing as saying that Mickey was the best prospect he'd ever seen. Because of his blinding speed, he was dubbed "The Commerce Comet." Mantle also played for the Yankee's farm club the "Joplin Miners" in Joplin, Missouri.

On arrival at the Yankees April 17, 1951, he became the regular right fielder (playing only a few games at shortstop and third base in 1952 to 1955). Speaking of his prized rookie, Yankees manager Casey Stengel told *SPORT* magazine (June 1951) that, "He's got more natural power from both sides than anybody I ever saw." Joe DiMaggio, in his final season, called Mantle, "the greatest prospect I can remember." In his first game with the Yankees, Mantle wore uniform #6. In his first World Series Game, October 4, 1951, the Yankees were pitted against the Giants for what was Willie Mays's first World Series Game as well.

Mantle moved to center field in 1952, replacing Joe DiMaggio, who retired at the end of the 1951 season after one year playing alongside Mantle in the Yankees outfield. He played center field until 1967, when he was moved to first base. Among Mantle's many accomplishments are all-time World Series records for home runs (18), runs scored (42), and runs batted in (40).

Mantle also hit some of the longest home runs in Major League history. On September 10, 1960, he hit a ball left-handed that cleared the right-field roof at Tiger Stadium in Detroit and, based on where it was found, was estimated years later by historian Mark Gallagher to have traveled 643 feet (196 m). Another Mantle homer, this one hit right-handed off Chuck Stobbs at Griffith Stadium in Washington on April 17, 1953, was measured by Yankees traveling

secretary Red Patterson (hence the term "tape-measure home run") to have traveled 565 feet (172 m). Though it is apparent that they are actually the distances where the balls ended up after bouncing several times [1], there is no doubt that they both landed more than 500 feet (152 m) from home plate. At least twice Mantle hit balls off the third-deck facade at Yankee Stadium, nearly becoming the only player to hit a fair ball out of the stadium. On May 22, 1963, against Kansas City's Bill Fischer, Mantle hit a ball that fellow players and fans noted was still rising when it hit the 110-foot high facade, then caromed back onto the playing field. It was later estimated that the ball would have traveled 620 feet had it not been impeded by the ornate and distinctive facade. While physicists might question those estimates, on August 12, 1964, he hit one whose distance was undoubted: a center field drive that cleared the 22-foot batter's eye screen, beyond the 461-foot marker at the Stadium.

Although he was a feared power hitter from either side of the plate, Mantle considered himself a better right-handed hitter even though he had more home runs from the left side of the plate: 372 left-handed, 164 right-handed.[2] However, it should be noted that there have always been more right-handed pitchers than left-handed ones, so a preponderance of his at bats were from the left side of the plate. In addition, many of his left-handed home runs were struck at Yankee Stadium, a park that was, and is, notoriously friendly to left-handed hitters and brutal on right-handed hitters. When Mantle played for the Yankees, the distance to the right-field foul pole stood at a mere 296 feet (90 m), while the left-field power alley was a distant 457 feet (139 m) from the plate.

In 1956, Mantle won the Hickok Belt as top professional athlete of the year. This was his "favorite summer," a year that saw him win the Triple Crown, leading the majors with a .353 batting average, 52 HR and 130 RBI on the way to his first of three MVP awards. Though the American League Triple Crown has been won twice since then, Mantle remains the last man to win the Major League Triple Crown.

Also in 1956, Mantle made a (talking) cameo appearance in a song recorded by Teresa Brewer, "I Love Mickey", which extolled Mantle's power hitting. The song was included in one of the Baseball's Greatest Hits CD's.

Mantle may have been even more dominant in 1957, leading the league in runs and walks, batting a career-high .365 (second in the league to Ted Williams' .388), and hitting into a league-low five double plays. Mantle reached base more times than he made outs (319 to 312), one of two seasons in which he achieved the feat.

On January 16, 1961, Mantle became the highest-paid baseball player by signing a \$75,000 contract. DiMaggio, Hank Greenberg and Ted Williams, who had just retired, had been paid over \$100,000 in a season, and Ruth had a peak salary of \$80,000. But Mantle became the highest-paid active player of his time.

During the 1961 season, Mantle and teammate Roger Maris chased Babe Ruth's single season home-run record. Five years earlier, in 1956, Mantle had challenged Ruth's record for most of the season and the New York press had been protective of Ruth on that occasion also. When Mantle finally fell short, finishing with 52, there seemed to be a collective sigh of relief from the New York traditionalists. Nor had the New York press been all that kind to Mantle in his early years with the team: he struck out frequently, was injury-prone, was a "true hick" from Oklahoma, and was perceived as being distinctly inferior to his predecessor in center field, Joe DiMaggio. Over the course of time, however, Mantle (with a little help from his teammate Whitey Ford, a native of New York's Borough of Queens) had gotten better at "schmoozing" with the New York media, and had gained the favor of the press. This was a talent that Maris, a blunt-spoken upper-Midwesterner, was never willing or able to cultivate; as a result, he wore the "surly" jacket for his duration with the Yankees. So as 1961 progressed, the Yanks were now "Mickey Mantle's team" and Maris was ostracized as the "outsider," and "not a true Yankee." The press seemed to root for Mantle and to belittle Maris. But Mantle was felled by an abscessed hip late in the season, leaving Maris to break the record.

In game three, bottom of the ninth inning of the 1964 World Series against the St. Louis Cardinals, Mickey Mantle blasted Barney Schultz's first pitch into the upper right field stands at Yankee Stadium, which won the game for the Yankees, 2-1. This "walk-off" home run is arguably the most dramatic hit made by Mantle in his entire illustrious career.

[edit] Retirement

Mantle announced his retirement on March 1, 1969, and in 1974, as soon as he was eligible, he was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame; his uniform number 7 was retired by the Yankees. (He had briefly worn uniform number 6, as

a continuation of Babe Ruth's 3, Lou Gehrig's 4, and Joe DiMaggio's 5, in 1951, but his poor performance led to his temporary demotion to a minor league in mid-season. When he returned, Bobby Brown, who had worn number 6 before Mantle, had reclaimed it, so Mantle was given number 7 by Yankees longtime equipment manager, Pete Sheehy.) When he retired, the Mick was third on the all-time home run list with 536.

Despite being among the best-paid players of the pre-free agency era, Mantle was a poor businessman, having made several bad investments. His lifestyle would be restored to one of luxury, and his hold on his fans raised to an amazing level, by his position of leadership in the sports memorabilia craze that swept the USA beginning in the 1980s. Mantle was a prize guest at any baseball card show, commanding fees far in excess of any other player for his appearances and autographs. (Castro 2002:252-253) This popularity continues long after his death, as Mantle-related items far outsell those of any other player except possibly Babe Ruth, whose items, due to the distance of years, now exist in far smaller quantities.

Despite the failure of Mickey Mantle's Country Cookin' restaurants in the early 1970s, Mickey Mantle's Restaurant & Sports Bar opened in New York at 42 Central Park South (59th Street) in 1988. It became one of New York's most popular restaurants, and his original Yankee Stadium Monument Park plaque is displayed at the front entrance. Mantle let others run the business operations, but made frequent appearances.

In 1983, Mantle worked at the Claridge Resort and Casino in Atlantic City, N.J., as a greeter and community representative. Most of his activities were representing the Claridge in golf tournaments and other charity events. Mantle was suspended from baseball by Commissioner Bowie Kuhn on the grounds that any affiliation with gambling is grounds for being placed on the "permanently ineligible" list. Kuhn warned Mantle before he accepted the position that he would have to place him on the list if he went to work there. Hall of Famer Willie Mays, who had also taken a similar position, had already had action taken against him. Mantle accepted the position, regardless, as he felt the rule was "stupid." He was reinstated on March 18, 1985, by Kuhn's successor, Peter Ueberroth.

[edit] Injuries

Mickey Mantle's career was fraught with injury. Beginning in high school he accumulated both acute and chronic bone and cartilage injuries in his legs. Applying thick wraps to both of his knees became a pre-game ritual, and by the end of his career simply swinging a bat caused him to fall to one knee in pain. Baseball scholars often ponder "what if" he had not been injured, and he was able to lead a healthy career. [3] [4]

As a 19 year old rookie in his first World Series, Mantle tore the cartilage in his right knee on a pop fly by Willie Mays while playing right field. Joe DiMaggio, in the last year of his career, was playing center field. Mays' pop-up was hit to deep right center, and as both Mantle and DiMaggio converged to make the catch, DiMaggio called for it at the last second, causing Mantle to suddenly stop short as his cleats caught a drainage cover in the outfield grass. His knee twisted awkwardly and he instantly fell. Witnesses say it looked "like he had been shot." He was carried off the field on a stretcher and spent the rest of the World Series watching from the hospital. [5]

[edit] Troubled family

On December 23, 1951, he married Merlyn Johnson in their hometown of Commerce, Oklahoma; they had four sons. In an autobiography, Mantle said he married Merlyn not because he loved her, but because his domineering father told him to. While his drinking became public knowledge during his lifetime, the press kept his many marital infidelities quiet.

The couple had four children, all sons: Mickey Jr. (born in 1953), David (1955), Billy (1957, whom Mickey named for Billy Martin, his best friend among his Yankee teammates) and Danny (1960). Like Mickey, Merlyn and the sons all became alcoholics, and Billy developed Hodgkin's disease as several previous Mantle men had. This led to him developing a dependence on prescription painkillers.

Mickey Mantle has four grandchildren. Mickey Jr. had a daughter, Mallory. David and his wife Marla have a daughter, Marilyn. Danny and his wife Kay have a son, Will, and a daughter, Chloe. Danny and Will played a father and son watching Mickey (played by Thomas Jane) hit a home run in the 2001 film "61*."

Mickey and Merlyn had been separated for 15 years when he died, but neither ever filed for divorce. Mantle lived with his agent, Greer Johnson. Johnson was taken to federal court in November 1997 by the Mantle family to stop her from auctioning many of Mantle's personal items, including a lock of hair, a neck brace and expired credit cards.

During the final years of his life, Mantle purchased a luxury condominium on Lake Oconee near Greensboro, Georgia, near Greer Johnson's home, and frequently stayed there for months at a time. He occasionally attended the local Methodist church, and sometimes ate Sunday dinner with members of the congregation. He was well-liked by the citizens of Greensboro, and seemed to like them in return. This was probably because the town respected Mantle's privacy, refusing either to talk about their famous neighbor to outsiders or to direct fans to his home. In one interview, Mickey stated that the people of Greensboro had "gone out of their way to make me feel welcome, and I've found something there I haven't enjoyed since I was a kid."^[citation needed]

[edit] Mantle's last days

Well before he finally sought treatment for alcoholism, Mantle admitted that his hard living had hurt his playing and his family. His rationale was that the men in his family had all died young, so he expected to die young as well. "I'm not gonna be cheated," he would say.^[citation needed] As the years passed, and he realized he had outlived the men in his family — not realizing that working in mines and inhaling lead and zinc dust aided Hodgkin's and other cancers as much as heredity did — he frequently used a line popularized by football legend Bobby Layne, a Dallas neighbor and friend of Mantle's who also died in part due to alcohol abuse: "If I'd known I was gonna live this long, I'd have taken a lot better care of myself."^[citation needed]

Mantle's wife and sons all completed treatment for alcoholism, and told him he needed to do the same. He checked into the Betty Ford Clinic on January 7, 1994, after being told by a doctor that his liver was so badly damaged, "Your next drink could be your last." Also helping Mantle to make the decision to go to the Betty Ford Clinic was Pat Summerall, a sportscaster who had played for the New York Giants football team while they played at Yankee Stadium, and was now a recovering alcoholic and a member of the same Dallas-area country club as Mantle.

Shortly after completing treatment, his son Billy died on March 12, at age 36, of heart trouble, brought on by years of substance abuse. Despite the fears of those who knew him that this tragedy would send him back to drinking, he remained sober. Mickey Jr. later died of liver cancer on December 20, 2000, at age 47. Danny later battled prostate cancer.

Mantle spoke with great remorse of his drinking in a 1994 Sports Illustrated cover story. ^[1] He said that he was telling the same old stories, and realizing how much of them involved himself and others being drunk, and he decided they weren't funny anymore. He admitted he had often been cruel and hurtful to family, friends and fans because of his alcoholism, and sought to make amends. He became a born-again Christian thanks to his former teammate Bobby Richardson, an ordained Baptist minister who shared his faith with him. After the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995, he joined with fellow Oklahoman and Yankee legend Bobby Murcer to raise money for the victims.

Mantle received a liver transplant at Baylor University Medical Center in Dallas, on June 8, 1995, after his liver had been damaged by years of chronic alcoholism, cirrhosis and hepatitis C. In July, he had recovered enough to deliver a press conference at Baylor, and noted that many fans had looked to him as a role model. "This is a role model: Don't be like me," he said. He also established the Mickey Mantle Foundation to raise awareness for organ donations. Soon, he was back in the hospital, where it was found that his liver cancer spread throughout his body.

Mickey Mantle died on August 13, 1995, at Baylor University Medical Center in Dallas. He was 63 years old. During the first Yankee home game after Mantle's passing, Eddie Layton played "Somewhere Over the Rainbow" on the Hammond organ at Yankee Stadium because Mickey had once told him it was his favorite song. The Yankees played the rest of the season with black mourning bands topped by a small number 7 on their left sleeves.

Mantle was interred in the Sparkman-Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Dallas. In eulogizing Mantle, sportscaster Bob Costas described him as "a fragile hero to whom we had an emotional attachment so strong and lasting that it defied logic." Costas added: "In the last year of his life, Mickey Mantle, always so hard on himself, finally came to

accept and appreciate the distinction between a role model and a hero. The first, he often was not. The second, he always will be. And, in the end, people got it

On Mickey Mantle Day, June 8, 1969, in addition to the retirement of his uniform number 7, Mantle was given a plaque that would hang on the center field wall at Yankee Stadium, near the monuments to Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Miller Huggins. The plaque was given to him by Joe DiMaggio, and Mantle then gave DiMaggio a similar plaque, telling the crowd, "His should be just a little bit higher than mine." When Yankee Stadium was reopened in 1976 following its renovation, the plaques and monuments were moved to Monument Park, behind the left-center field fence. Shortly before his death, Mantle videotaped a message to be played on Old-Timers' Day, which he was too ill to attend. He said, "When I die, I wanted on my tombstone, 'A great teammate.' But I didn't think it would be this soon." The words were indeed carved on the plaque marking his resting place at the family mausoleum in Dallas. On August 25, 1996, about a year after his death, Mantle's Monument Park plaque was replaced with a monument, bearing the words "A great teammate" and keeping a phrase that had been included on the original plaque: "A magnificent Yankee who left a legacy of unequalled courage."

Mantle and former teammate Whitey Ford were elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame together in 1974, Mantle in his first year of eligibility, Ford in his second.

Beginning in 1997, the Topps Baseball Card company retired the card #7 in its' base sets in tribute to Mantle, whose career was taking off just as Topps began producing baseball cards. Mantle's cards, especially his rookie card, were extremely popular. Though Topps un-retired the #7 in 2006, the number is reserved for cards of Mantle, remade with each year's design.

In 1999, "The Sporting News" placed Mantle at 17th on its list "The 100 Greatest Baseball Players." That same year, he was one of 100 nominees for the Major League Baseball All-Century Team, and was chosen by fan balloting as one of the team's outfielders. ESPN's "SportsCentury" series that ran in 1999 ranked him No. 37 on its "50 Greatest Athletes" series.

In 2006, Mantle was featured on a United States postage stamp [6]. The stamp is one of a series of four honoring baseball sluggers, the others being Mel Ott, Roy Campanella and Hank Greenberg.

Children of MICKEY MANTLE and MERLYN JOHNSON are:

- i. MICKEY³¹ MANTLE, b. 1953.
- ii. DAVID MANTLE, b. 1955.
- iii. BILLY MANTLE, b. 1957.
- iv. DANNY MANTLE, b. 1960.

1334. EDWARD WILLIAM³⁰ CAVENDISH (*VICTOR CHRISTIAN²⁹, EDWARD²⁸, BLANCHE²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 May 1895, and died 26 Nov 1950. He married MARY ALICE GASCOYNE-CECIL, daughter of JAMES GASCOYNE-CECIL and CICELY GORE. She was born 29 Jul 1895, and died 24 Dec 1988.

Children of EDWARD CAVENDISH and MARY GASCOYNE-CECIL are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN ROBERT³¹ CAVENDISH, b. 10 Dec 1917; d. 10 Sep 1944, In combat, Belgium; m. KATHLEEN AGNES KENNEDY; b. 20 Feb 1920, Boston, Massachusetts, USA; d. 19 May 1948, in an airplane crash over Sainte-Bauzille, Ardèche, France.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN ROBERT CAVENDISH:

William John Robert Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington (December 10, 1917 – September 10, 1944) was the eldest son of Edward Cavendish, 10th Duke of Devonshire and the husband of Kathleen Kennedy, sister of American President John F. Kennedy.

Hartington married Kathleen Kennedy on 6 May 1944 in London. Four months later he was killed in action by a sniper in Belgium while serving as a major in the Coldstream Guards. His place in the line of succession was taken by his younger brother Lord Andrew Cavendish, later 11th Duke of Devonshire.

Notes for KATHLEEN AGNES KENNEDY:

Kathleen Kennedy Cavendish, Marchioness of Hartington (February 20, 1920 – May 13, 1948), born Kathleen Agnes Kennedy, was the second daughter of Joseph P. Kennedy, Sr. and a sister of U.S. President John F. Kennedy.

When President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed Joseph Kennedy ambassador to the Court of St. James's, his daughter Kathleen spent a year and a half living in London. Beautiful and spirited, she was named the "most exciting debutante of 1938." In 1943 she returned to England to work in a center for servicemen set up by the Red Cross. Despite the opposition of her intensely Catholic mother[citation needed], on May 6, 1944, Kathleen Kennedy, known to friends as "Kick", married William Cavendish, Marquess of Hartington, a Protestant and the eldest son and heir of the 10th Duke of Devonshire (who died while being attended by serial killer John Bodkin Adams). Four months later, he was killed by a German sniper in World War II. (Billy Hartington's younger brother, Andrew, married to Deborah Mitford, became heir to the Dukedom.) Lady Hartington's mother, Rose Kennedy, reportedly interpreted her son-in-law's death as retribution from God[citation needed].

Popular on the London social circuit and admired by many for her high spirits — though more traditional members of British society found fault with her boisterousness — the dashing young widow eventually became the mistress of Peter Wentworth-FitzWilliam, 8th Earl FitzWilliam[citation needed]. The couple planned to wed after Fitzwilliam's planned divorce[citation needed]. Instead, while on a trip to visit Joseph Kennedy Sr. and gain his blessing for their relationship, both Lord Fitzwilliam and Lady Hartington died in an airplane crash over Sainte-Bauzille, Ardèche, France.

Only her father represented the Kennedy family at her funeral. Her mother, Rose, declined to attend because of Kathleen's intentions to marry outside the Catholic church. It is said that Rose Kennedy also discouraged Kathleen's siblings from attending for the same reason[citation needed]. Rose apparently forgave Kathleen not long thereafter, and in 1951, was delighted that her first grandchild, Robert F. Kennedy's daughter, Kathleen Hartington Kennedy, was named after her late daughter.

Kathleen Agnes Kennedy is buried in the Cavendish family plot at Saint Peter's Church, Edensor, near Chatsworth in Derbyshire. Among the wreaths that covered her coffin was one with a handwritten note from Winston Churchill[citation needed]. The gymnasium at Manhattanville College is named in her honor.

1424. ii. ANDREW CAVENDISH, b. 02 Jan 1920; d. 03 May 2004.

1335. DOROTHY EVELYN³⁰ CAVENDISH (*VICTOR CHRISTIAN*²⁹, *EDWARD*²⁸, *BLANCHE*²⁷ *HOWARD*, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 28 Jul 1900, and died 21 May 1966. She married MAURICE HAROLD MACMILLAN 21 Feb 1920, son of MAURICE MACMILLAN and HELEN BELLES. He was born 10 Feb 1894 in 52 Cadogan Place in Chelsea, London, England, and died 29 Dec 1986 in Chelwood Gate, Sussex, United Kingdom.

Notes for MAURICE HAROLD MACMILLAN:

Maurice Harold Macmillan, 1st Earl of Stockton, OM, PC (10 February 1894 – 29 December 1986) was a British Conservative politician and Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1957 to 1963. Nicknamed 'Supermac', he did not use his first name and was known as Harold Macmillan before elevation to the peerage. When asked what represented the greatest challenge for a statesman, Macmillan replied: "Events, my dear boy, events".[

Harold Macmillan was born at 52 Cadogan Place in Chelsea, London, England to Maurice Crawford Macmillan (1853-1936) and Helen (Nellie) Artie Tarleton Belles (1856-1937). His paternal grandfather, Daniel MacMillan (1813-1857), was the son of a Scottish crofter who founded Macmillan Publishers.

Macmillan was first educated at Summer Fields School and then at Eton but was expelled - according to Woodrow Wyatt - for buggery, though an alternative version is that he left due to illness.[3] He also attended Balliol College, Oxford, although he only completed two years of his classics degree before the outbreak of the First World War.

Macmillan served with distinction as a captain in the Grenadier Guards during the war and was wounded on three occasions. During the Battle of the Somme, he spent an entire day wounded and lying in a foxhole with a bullet in his pelvis, reading the Greek writer Aeschylus in the original language.[4] Macmillan lost so many of his fellow students during the war that afterwards he refused to return to Oxford, saying the university would never be the same.

[edit] Marriage

Macmillan married Lady Dorothy Cavendish, daughter of Victor Cavendish, 9th Duke of Devonshire on 21 April 1920. Her great-uncle was Spencer Cavendish, 8th Duke of Devonshire, who was leader of the Liberal Party in the 1870s, and a close colleague of William Ewart Gladstone, Joseph Chamberlain and Lord Salisbury. Lady Dorothy was also descended from William Cavendish, 4th Duke of Devonshire, who served as Prime Minister from 1756-1757 in communion with Newcastle and Pitt the Elder. Between 1929 and 1935 Lady Dorothy had a long affair with the Conservative politician Robert Boothby, in full public view of Westminster and established society. Boothby was widely rumoured to have been the father of Macmillan's youngest daughter Sarah. The stress caused by this may have contributed to Macmillan's nervous breakdown in 1931. [5] Lady Dorothy died on 21 May 1966, aged 65.

The Macmillans had four children:

Maurice Macmillan, Viscount Macmillan of Ovenden (1921-1984)

Lady Caroline Faber (born 1923)

Lady Catherine Amery (1926-1991)

Sarah Macmillan (1930-1970)

[edit] Brother-in-law

On 26 November 1950, Lady Dorothy's brother Edward Cavendish, the 10th Duke of Devonshire had a heart attack and died in the presence of John Bodkin Adams, the suspected serial killer. 13 days before, Mrs Edith Alice Morrell, another patient of Adams, had also died. Adams was tried in 1957 for her murder but controversially acquitted. Political interference has been suspected[6][7] and indeed, the case was prosecuted by a member of Macmillan's cabinet, Sir Reginald Manningham-Buller. Home office pathologist Francis Camps linked Adams to 163 suspicious deaths in total.[8]

[edit] Political career (1924-1957)

Elected to the House of Commons in 1924 for Stockton-on-Tees, Macmillan lost his seat in 1929, only to return in 1931. He spent the 1930s on the backbenches, with his anti-appeasement ideals and sharp criticism of Stanley Baldwin and Neville Chamberlain serving to isolate him.

During this time (1938) he published the first edition of his book *The Middle Way*, which advocated a broadly centrist political philosophy both domestically and internationally.

In the Second World War he at last attained office, serving in the wartime coalition government in the Ministry of Supply and the Colonial Ministry before attaining real power upon being sent to North Africa in 1942 as British government representative to the Allies in the Mediterranean. During this assignment Macmillan worked closely with US General Dwight Eisenhower, a friendship that would prove crucial in his later career.

Macmillan returned to England after the war and was Secretary of State for Air for two months in 1945. He lost his seat in the landslide Labour victory that year, but soon returned to Parliament in a November 1945 by-election in Bromley. With the Conservative victory in 1951 he became Minister of Housing under Winston Churchill and fulfilled his conference promise to build 300,000 houses per year. He then served as Minister of Defence from October 1954. By this time he had lost the wire-rimmed glasses, toothy grin and brylcreemed hair of wartime photographs, and instead grew his hair thick and glossy, had his teeth capped and walked with the ramrod bearing of a former Guards officer - acquiring the distinguished appearance of his later career.

He then served as Foreign Secretary in April-December 1955 and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1955-1957 under Anthony Eden. In the latter job he insisted that Eden's de facto deputy Rab Butler not be treated as senior to him, and threatened resignation until he was allowed to cut bread and milk subsidies. During the Suez Crisis, according to Shadow Chancellor Harold Wilson, MacMillan was "First In, First Out" : first very supportive of the invasion, then a prime mover in Britain's withdrawal in the wake of the financial crisis.

Harold Macmillan became Prime Minister and leader of the Conservative Party after Eden's resignation in January 1957, surprising observers with his appointment over the favourite, Rab Butler. He was nicknamed Supremac by cartoonist Victor 'Vicky' Weisz. It was intended as mockery, but backfired, coming to be used in a neutral or friendly fashion. Weisz tried to label him with other names, including "Mac the Knife" at the time of widespread cabinet changes in 1962, but none of these caught on.[citation needed]

[edit] Prime Minister (1957-1963)

[edit] Government

The situation with Suez was so desperate that when Macmillan became Prime Minister on 10 January he told Queen Elizabeth II he could not guarantee his government would last "six weeks".[9] Macmillan went on to fill government posts with 35 family members, 7 of whom sat in Cabinet. [10] When Andrew Cavendish, 11th Duke of Devonshire, was later appointed (Minister for Colonial Affairs from 1963 to 1964 amongst other positions) he described his uncle's behaviour as "the greatest act of nepotism ever".[11]

[edit] Election victory (1959)

Macmillan led the Conservatives to victory in the October 1959 general election, increasing his party's majority from 67 to 107 seats. The successful campaign was based on the economic improvements achieved, the slogan "Life's Better Under the Conservatives" was matched by Macmillan's own remark, "indeed let us be frank about it - most of our people have never had it so good." [12], usually paraphrased as "You've never had it so good".

Critics contended that the actual economic growth rate was weak and distorted by increased defence spending.[citation needed]

[edit] Independent nuclear deterrent

A succession of prime ministers since the Second World War had been determined to persuade the Americans to share the secret of their nuclear weapons with Britain.

Macmillan believed that, if Britain could develop an H-bomb on the scale of the Americans', they would treat it as an equal and form an alliance. This led the British government and its armed forces to increase demands on Windscale, Britain's first nuclear power plant, to produce increasing amounts of material for an H-bomb. As a result of these demands, the safety margins of the radioactive materials inside the reactor were being eroded. This led to an accident on the night of 10 October 1957 when a fire ripped through the radioactive materials in the core of Windscale's reactor. Nuclear contaminants travelled up a chimney where a filter blocked some but not all of the contaminated material and a radioactive cloud spread over the UK and Europe.

Scientists had warned of the dangers of such an accident for some time but Macmillan covered up the reasons for the accident, blaming workers for "an error of judgement" rather than pressure from his government to produce even more nuclear material (Windscale: Britain's biggest nuclear disaster broadcast on Monday, 8 October, 2007, at 2100 BST on BBC Two).

Following the technical failures of a British independent nuclear deterrent with the Blue Streak and the Blue Steel projects, and the unilateral cancellation of the Skybolt missile system by US Defence Secretary Robert McNamara, Macmillan negotiated the delivering of American Polaris missiles to the UK under the Nassau agreement in December 1962. (Previously he had agreed to base 60 Thor missiles in Britain under joint control, and since late 1957 the

American McMahon Act had been eased to allow Britain more access to nuclear technology. These negotiations were the basis for Peter Cook's satire of Macmillan in *Beyond the Fringe*).

Macmillan was a force in the successful negotiations leading to the signing of the 1962 Partial Test Ban Treaty by the United Kingdom, the United States and the Soviet Union. His previous attempt to create an agreement at the May 1960 summit in Paris had collapsed due to the U-2 Crisis of 1960.

[edit] Economy

Macmillan's One Nation approach to the economy was to seek high or full employment. This contrasted with his mainly monetarist Treasury ministers who argued that the support of sterling required strict controls on money and hence an unavoidable rise in unemployment. Their advice was rejected and in January 1958 the three Treasury ministers Peter Thorneycroft, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel Birch, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, and Enoch Powell, the Financial Secretary to the Treasury, resigned. Macmillan, away on a tour of the Commonwealth, brushed aside this incident as "a little local difficulty".

Macmillan brought the monetary concerns of the Exchequer into office; the economy was his prime concern. However, Britain's balance of payments problems led to the imposition of a wage freeze in 1961 and, amongst other factors, this caused the government to lose popularity and a series of by-elections in March 1962. Fearing for his own position, he organised a major Cabinet change in July 1962 - also named "the night of long knives" as a symbol of his alleged betrayal of the Conservative party. Eight junior Ministers were sacked at the same time. The Cabinet changes were widely seen as a sign of panic, and the young Liberal MP Jeremy Thorpe said of Macmillan's dismissal of so many of his colleagues, "greater love hath no man than this, than to lay down his friends for his life".

Macmillan supported the creation of the National Incomes Commission as a means to institute controls on income as part of his growth-without-inflation policy. A further series of subtle indicators and controls were also introduced during his premiership.

[edit] Foreign policy

Macmillan also took close control of foreign policy. He worked to narrow the post-Suez rift with the United States, where his wartime friendship with Dwight D. Eisenhower was key; the two had a productive conference in Bermuda as early as March 1957. The cordial relationship remained after the election of John F. Kennedy.

Macmillan's term saw the first phase of the African independence movement, beginning with the granting of independence to the Gold Coast, as Ghana, in 1957. His celebrated "wind of change" speech (February 1960) is considered a landmark in this process. Ghana and Malaya were granted independence in 1957, Nigeria in 1960 and Kenya in 1963. However in the Middle East Macmillan ensured Britain remained a force, intervening over Iraq in 1958 and 1960 and becoming involved in the affairs of Oman.

In 1956, Soviet leader Nikita Khrushchev twice interrupted a speech by Macmillan at the United Nations by shouting out "we will bury you" and pounding his desk. Macmillan famously replied, "I should like that to be translated if he wants to say anything". [13]

[edit] Europe

Macmillan saw the value of rapprochement with Europe and sought belated entry to the European Economic Community (EEC). But Britain's application to join the EEC was vetoed by Charles de Gaulle (29 January 1963); in part due to de Gaulle's fear that "the end would be a colossal Atlantic Community dependent on America" and in part in anger at the Anglo-American nuclear deal.

He also explored the possibility of a European Free Trade Area (EFTA).

[edit] Retirement and death (1963-1986)

The Profumo affair of spring and summer 1963 permanently damaged the credibility of Macmillan's government. He survived a Parliamentary vote with a majority of 69, one less than had been thought necessary for his survival, and was afterwards joined in the smoking-room only by his son and son-in-law, not by any Cabinet minister. Nonetheless, Butler and Maudling (who was very popular with backbench MPs at that time) declined to push for his resignation, especially after a tide of support from Conservative activists around the country.

However, the affair may have exacerbated Macmillan's ill-health. He was taken ill on the eve of the Conservative Party conference, diagnosed incorrectly with inoperable prostate cancer. Consequently, he resigned on 18 October 1963. He was succeeded by the Foreign Secretary Alec Douglas-Home in a controversial move; it was alleged that Macmillan had pulled strings and utilised the party's grantees, nicknamed "The Magic Circle", to ensure that Butler was not chosen as his successor.

Macmillan initially refused a peerage and retired from politics in September 1964. He did, however, accept the distinction of the Order of Merit from the Queen. After retiring, he took up the chairmanship of his family's publishing house, Macmillan Publishers. He then brought out a six-volume autobiography; the read was described by his political enemy Enoch Powell as inducing "a sensation akin to that of chewing on cardboard". His wartime diaries, published after his death, were much better received.

Over the next 20 years or so Macmillan made the occasional political intervention, particularly after Margaret Thatcher became Tory leader and Macmillan's premiership came under attack from the monetarists in the party. Responding to a remark made by Harold Wilson about not having boots in which to go to school, Macmillan retorted: "If Mr Wilson did not have boots to go to school, it is because he was too big for them!"[citation needed]

Macmillan is commonly thought to have likened Thatcher's policy of privatisation to "selling the family silver". In fact what he did say (at a dinner of the Tory Reform Group at the Royal Overseas League on 8 November 1985) was that the sale of assets was commonplace amongst individuals or states when they encountered financial difficulties: "First of all the Georgian silver goes. And then all that nice furniture that used to be in the salon. Then the Canaletto's go." Profitable parts of the steel industry and the railways had been privatised, along with British Telecom: "They were like two Rembrandts still left." [14] Macmillan's speech was much commented on and a few days later Macmillan made a speech in the House of Lords to clarify what he had meant:

When I ventured the other day to criticise the system I was, I am afraid, misunderstood. As a Conservative, I am naturally in favour of returning into private ownership and private management all those means of production and distribution which are now controlled by state capitalism. I am sure they will be more efficient. What I ventured to question was the using of these huge sums as if they were income.[15]
In 1984 he finally accepted a peerage and was created Earl of Stockton and Viscount Macmillan of Ovenden. In the last month of his life, he observed:

"Sixty-three years ago ... the unemployment figure (in Stockton-on-Tees) was then 29%. Last November ... the unemployment (there) is 28%. A rather sad end to one's life."

Macmillan died at Birch Grove in Sussex in 1986 aged 92 years and 322 days — the greatest age attained by a British Prime Minister until surpassed by James Callaghan on 14 February 2005.

Children of DOROTHY CAVENDISH and MAURICE MACMILLAN are:

- i. MAURICE VICTOR³¹ MACMILLAN, b. 27 Jan 1921; d. 10 Mar 1984.
- ii. CAROLINE MACMILLAN, b. 1923.

1336. MAUD LOUISE EMMA³⁰ CAVENDISH (*VICTOR CHRISTIAN²⁹, EDWARD²⁸, BLANCHE²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Apr 1896. She married ANGUS ALEXANDER MACINTOSH.

Child of MAUD CAVENDISH and ANGUS MACINTOSH is:

- i. ANN PEARCE ARABELLA³¹ MACINTOSH.

1337. HUGH³⁰ GROSVENOR (*KATHERINE*²⁹ CAVENDISH, *HENRIETTA*²⁸ LASCELLES, *CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 1884, and died 1914. He married MABEL CRICHTON 1906, daughter of JOHN CRICHTON and FLORENCE COLE. She was born 1882, and died 1944.

Child of HUGH GROSVENOR and MABEL CRICHTON is:

1425. i. ROBERT GEORGE³¹ GROSVENOR, b. 24 Apr 1910; d. 19 Feb 1979.

1338. JOHN CAVENDISH³⁰ LYTTTELTON (*MARY SUSAN CAROLINE*²⁹ CAVENDISH, *HENRIETTA*²⁸ LASCELLES, *CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 23 Oct 1881, and died 31 Jul 1949. He married VIOLET LEONARD. She died 1966.

Notes for JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTTELTON:

John Cavendish Lyttelton, 9th Viscount Cobham KCB (23 October 1881 – 31 July 1949), was a British peer, soldier and Conservative politician.

Cobham was the eldest son of Charles Lyttelton, 8th Viscount Cobham, and the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish. Alfred Lyttelton was his uncle. He was educated at Eton. Like his father and his uncle, Cobham was a successful cricketer. He represented Worcestershire County Cricket Club in three first-class matches during 1924-5. He was President of Marylebone Cricket Club in 1935, again emulating his father and uncle. He served with the Rifle Brigade in the Second Boer War and from 1905 to 1908 he was Aide-de-Camp to the High Commissioner to South Africa.

Cobham was elected to the House of Commons for Droitwich in the January 1910 general election, a seat he held until 1916. During the First World War he fought at Gallipoli and in Egypt, the Sinai and Palestine, achieving the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He succeeded his father as ninth Viscount Cobham in 1922 and entered the House of Lords. In 1939 he was appointed Under-Secretary of State for War in the government of Neville Chamberlain, a position he retained until May 1940. Apart from his political and military career he was also Lord Lieutenant of Worcestershire from 1923 to 1949.

Lord Cobham married Violet, daughter of Charles Leonard, in 1908. He died in July 1949, aged 67, and was succeeded in his titles by his son Charles, who later served as Governor-General of New Zealand. Lady Cobham died in 1966.

Children of JOHN LYTTTELTON and VIOLET LEONARD are:

1426. i. VIOLA MAUD³¹ LYTTTELTON.
- ii. CHARLES JOHN LYTTTELTON, b. 08 Aug 1909; d. 20 Mar 1977.

Notes for CHARLES JOHN LYTTTELTON:

Charles John Lyttelton, 10th Viscount Cobham, KG, GCMG, GCVO, TD, PC (8 August 1909 – 20 March 1977) was a New Zealand political figure and English cricketer. He was born in Kensington, London, and educated at Eton College. He died in Marylebone, also London. He was cousin of the musician Humphrey Lyttelton.

He served as the Governor-General of New Zealand between 1957 and 1962. During this period, Samoa gained independence. Lyttelton was thus the last New Zealand Governor of Samoa.

Lyttelton enjoyed a fairly substantial career in first-class cricket, playing more than 90 times for Worcestershire in the 1930s and captaining the club between 1936 and 1939.

He made his first-class debut against Gloucestershire in June 1932, but made a duck in his only innings and did not reappear for two years. He played five times in 1934, but it was only the following season that he became established in the side, playing about twenty matches a year from then until the Second World War, with the exception of 1937 when he appeared only twice.

Lyttelton's highest score (and only first-class century) was the 162 he made against Leicestershire in 1938, but he made many other useful if lesser contributions with the bat, reaching fifty on 14 further occasions. His most productive year was 1938, when he scored 741 runs at an average of 21.17.

With the ball, his first victim (in July 1934) was Charlie Barnett, while in 1935 he produced his best innings' bowling, claiming 4-83 against the South Africans. However, after 1935 his bowling became a largely occasional part of his game, and with the exception of nine wickets in 1938 he never again took more than three in a season.

Lyttelton's cricketing career proper ended with the outbreak of war, but (now listed on the scorecard as Lord Cobham, having succeeded to the title in 1949) he played for an "MCC New Zealand Touring Team" against a strong "London New Zealand Club" side in 1954, taking two wickets including that of Bill Merritt. Remarkably, however, he made a one-off return to first-class action aged 51 in February 1961, more than two decades after his previous appearance at that level, when as New Zealand Governor-General he captained an eponymous side against MCC at Auckland; he showed he still had ability with a handy first-innings 44 from number ten in the order.

As well as the matches mentioned above, Lyttelton also played ten games for MCC: one against Oxford University in 1935, and nine on MCC's tour of Australia and New Zealand during the winter that followed.

A number of his relatives played first-class cricket. His great-grandfather George played for Cambridge University in the 1830s, his grandfather (also Charles) turned out for a selection of teams including Cambridge and MCC in the 1860s, his father John made a handful of appearances for Worcestershire in the 1920s, and his uncle - another Charles - played for Worcestershire, Cambridge and MCC before the First World War.

1339. GEORGE WILLIAM³⁰ LYTTTELTON (*MARY SUSAN CAROLINE*²⁹ *CAVENDISH*, *HENRIETTA*²⁸ *LASCELLES*, *CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ *HOWARD*, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Jan 1883, and died 01 May 1962. He married PAMELA MARIE ADEANE, daughter of CHARLES ADEANE and MADELINE WYNDHAM.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTTELTON:

The Hon George William Lyttelton (6 January 1883 – 1 May 1962) was a British teacher and littérateur. Known in his lifetime as an inspiring teacher of classics and English literature at Eton, and an avid sportsman and sports writer, he became known to a wider audience with the posthumous publication of his letters, which became a literary success in the 1970s and 80s, and eventually ran to six volumes.

Early life

Lyttelton was born at Hagley Hall in Worcestershire, the second son of Charles Lyttelton, 5th Baron Lyttelton and later 8th Viscount Cobham, and Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish (second daughter of the 2nd Baron Chesham). He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a sporting young man, distinguishing himself at Eton's version of football,[1] and at cricket, in which he shared a second wicket partnership of 476 for A. C. Benson's XI v H. V. Macnaghten's XI (Eton, 1901), and played at Lord's in the Eton v Harrow matches of 1900 and 1901.[2]

At Trinity, Lyttelton was a distinguished shot put competitor, winning the event for Cambridge v Oxford three years in a row (1904, 37'7"; 1905, 37'11" and 1906, 38'3¾").[3][4] He was a less distinguished amateur musician: according to a contemporary university magazine, "When George Lyttelton practises the cello, all the cats in the district converge upon his rooms in the belief that one of their members is in distress." [5]

[edit] Adult life

After graduation he returned as a master to Eton, where his uncle Edward Lyttelton was headmaster from 1905 to 1916. He married Pamela Marie Adeane, daughter of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane and Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche Wyndham, on 3 April 1919. They had four daughters and one son – the latter being the celebrated jazz trumpeter and radio presenter Humphrey Lyttelton.

George Lyttelton's entire career was at Eton, from which he retired in 1945, having taught, among others, Aldous Huxley, George Orwell, Cyril Connolly, J. B. S. Haldane, and John Bayley. Lyttelton taught mostly classics in the fifth form, but became known for his optional course of English as "extra studies" for senior specialists.[6] The biographer Philip Ziegler said of him:

George Lyttelton was one of the greatest of English schoolmasters. He was wise and tolerant; his massive presence ensured a dignity which his fine sense of the ridiculous alleviated without diminishing; he cared passionately about good writing and communicated that passion to his pupils.[7]
Another former pupil wrote:

From that study we staggered with our arms full of books, Wells and Hemingway, Milton and Dr Johnson, Henry James and George Moore, our minds fired by his enthusiasm and wise advice, our shoulders tingling from the squeeze of his mighty hand as he guided us through the bookshelves. We think of him... majestically immobile as he umpired in the Field, and he was the best of them all in ruling the game and in writing about it afterwards; or... those brilliant expositions of the reading or writing of English where he achieved the perfect artistry of teaching; or at his Old Boy dinners, enveloped in a vast and aging dinner-jacket, delivering with commendable timing a string of improbable stories about his large family or the more obscure annals of Suffolk agricultural life.[8]
Lyttelton was a member of the Johnson Club and The Literary Society in London, and of the Marylebone Cricket Club.[9] Between the wars, he contributed The Times's reports on the Eton and Harrow matches, usually anonymously, but in 1929 on the occasion of the hundredth match his tour d'horizon of the series appeared under his name.[10] His reports were later described in The Times as the best prose of their time.[11]

In 1945 Lyttelton retired from Eton and moved to Grundisburgh, Suffolk, where he died at age 79.[6]

[edit] Legacy

Lyttelton co-edited an anthology, *An Eton Poetry Book*, in 1925, which was well-received,[12] but his life would not have come to the notice of the wider world were it not for his weekly correspondence with a former pupil, Rupert Hart-Davis, which lasted from 1955 until Lyttelton's death in 1962. This correspondence, published after Lyttelton's death as *The Lyttelton/Hart-Davis Letters*, was an immediate literary success and eventually ran to six volumes. Reviewers contrasted Hart-Davis's weekly accounts of a busy urban life with Lyttelton's detached, and often humorous, observations from his retirement in Suffolk.[7] The *Daily Telegraph* said of them "In a hundred years' time, I suspect, the letters will be read with as much pleasure as they are today.... This is a book one could go on quoting forever."

In 2002 Lyttelton's commonplace book was edited and published, confirming how broad his literary interests were, ranging from Greek and Latin classics to quirky advertisements and press cuttings – not all of them fit for publication, as his son Humphrey makes clear in the foreword to the commonplace book

Child of GEORGE LYTTELTON and PAMELA ADEANE is:

- i. HUMPHREY RICHARD ADEANE³¹ LYTTELTON, b. 23 May 1921, Eton College, Buckinghamshire; d. 25 Apr 2008, London; m. (1) PAT BRAITHWAITE; m. (2) JILL RICHARDSON.

Notes for HUMPHREY RICHARD ADEANE LYTTELTON:

Humphrey Richard Adeane Lyttelton (23 May 1921 – 25 April 2008),[1][2] also known as Humph, was an English jazz musician and broadcaster, and chairman of the BBC radio programme *I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue*. [3] He was a cousin of the 10th Viscount Cobham and a great-nephew of the politician and sportsman Alfred Lyttelton, who was the first man to represent England at both football and cricket.

Early life and career

Lyttelton was born at Eton College, Buckinghamshire, where his father, George William Lyttelton (second son of the 8th Viscount Cobham), was a house master.[4] (As a male-line descendent of Charles Lyttelton, Lyttelton was

in remainder to both the Viscountcy Cobham and the Barony of Lyttelton.) From Sunningdale Preparatory School, Lyttelton duly progressed to Eton College. At Eton, Lyttelton fagged for Lord Carrington and formed his love of jazz. He was inspired by the trumpeters Louis Armstrong and Nat Gonella. He taught himself the instrument, and formed a quartet at the school in 1936 that included the future journalist Ludovic Kennedy on drums.

After leaving school, Lyttelton spent some time at the Port Talbot steel plate works in South Wales, an experience which led to him becoming what he termed a "romantic socialist". After being called up for war service, he served in the Grenadier Guards, being commissioned as a second lieutenant on 29 November 1941,[5] and seeing action at Salerno during Operation Avalanche when he came ashore with his pistol in one hand, and his trumpet in the other.[4] On VE Day, 8 May 1945, Lyttelton joined in the celebrations by playing his trumpet from a wheelbarrow, inadvertently giving his first broadcast performance; the BBC recording still survives. Following demobilisation after World War II, he attended Camberwell Art College for two years.

In 1949, he joined the Daily Mail as a cartoonist, where he remained until 1956. Several of his cartoons have recently been on display in various branches of the Abbey National bank, as part of their new advertising campaign.[citation needed] He was one of the collaborators with Wally Fawkes on the long running cartoon strip Flook.

[edit] The jazzman

In the late 1940s and early 1950s Lyttelton was prominent in the British revival of traditional jazz forms from New Orleans, recording with Sidney Bechet in 1949. To do so he had to break with the Musicians' Union restrictive practices which forbade working with jazz musicians from the United States. In 1956, he had his only hit, with the Joe Meek-produced recording of "Bad Penny Blues", which was in the UK Singles Chart for six weeks. As the trad jazz movement (not quite the same thing as revivalism) developed, Lyttelton moved to a mainstream approach favoured by American musicians such as trumpeter Buck Clayton; they recorded together in the early 1960s and Clayton considered himself and Lyttelton to be brothers.

By now his repertoire had expanded, including not only lesser known Ellington pieces, but even "The Champ" from Dizzy Gillespie's band book. The Lyttelton band — he saw himself primarily as a leader — helped develop the careers of many now prominent British musicians, including Tony Coe and Alan Barnes

In 2001, Lyttelton and his band added traditional jazz elements to the Radiohead song "Life in a Glasshouse" on the Amnesiac album.

On 11 March 2008, he announced that he would cease presenting BBC Radio 2's "Best of Jazz", after 40 years.[6]

On 23 July 2008, Lyttelton was posthumously named as BBC Radio 2 Jazz Artist Of The Year, voted by radio listeners.[7]

[edit] The Humphrey Lyttelton Band

Humphrey Lyttelton's eight-piece band featured, aside from himself on the trumpet and clarinet: Ray Wordsworth on the trombone; Jimmy Hastings on the alto sax, clarinet and flute; Jo Fooks on the tenor saxophone and flute; Rob Fowler on the tenor sax, baritone sax and clarinet; Ted Beament on the piano; John Rees-Jones on the double bass and Adrian Macintosh on the drums.

The band maintained a busy schedule, performing (frequently sell-out) shows across the country. Performances occasionally included a guest singer, or a collaboration with another band. During the 1990s the band toured with Helen Shapiro in a series of Humph and Helen concerts. They also featured in several Giants of British Jazz tours with Acker Bilk and George Melly and John Chilton's Feetwarmers.

Lyttelton had a long established professional relationship with UK singer Elkie Brooks. After working together in the early sixties they rekindled their working partnership in early 2000 with a series of sold out and well received concert performances. They released the critically acclaimed album Trouble in Mind in 2003 and continued to perform occasional concerts in support of this work.

[edit] Radio personality

From 1967 until April 2007, Lyttelton presented The Best of Jazz on BBC Radio 2, a programme which featured his idiosyncratic mix of top-quality recordings of all ages, including current material. In 2007 Lyttelton chose to cut his commitment to two quarterly seasons per year, in order to spend more time on other projects.

In 1972 he was chosen to host the comedy panel game I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue on BBC Radio 4. The show was originally devised as a comedic antidote to traditional BBC panel games (both radio and television), which had

come to be seen as dull and formulaic, and in keeping with the staid middle-class "Auntie Beeb" image. Lyttelton continued in this role until shortly before his death, and was famed both for his deadpan, disgruntled, and occasionally bewildered style of chairmanship, and for his near-the-knuckle double entendres which, despite always being open to an innocent interpretation, went much further than most BBC pre-watershed humour. ISIHAC's success had considerable influence on the manner in which comedy was presented on radio, and Lyttelton's persona was a significant part of that success: he was a straight man surrounded by mayhem. At the time of his death, Lyttelton was the oldest active panel game host in the UK, being two and a half years older than his closest rival, Nicholas Parsons.[8]

On Tuesday 22 April 2008 Lyttelton and the I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue team were due to appear in the stage version of the programme at the Pavilion Theatre in Bournemouth. Due to his indisposition, his place was taken by Rob Brydon, but a pre-recorded message from Lyttelton was played to the audience ("I'm sorry I can't be with you today as I am in hospital - I wish I'd thought of this sooner!"). The panellists on that night were Tim Brooke-Taylor, Graeme Garden, Barry Cryer and Jeremy Hardy.[9]

As well as his other activities, Lyttelton was a keen calligrapher and President of The Society for Italic Handwriting.[10] He named his own record label "Calligraph" after this extracurricular interest. This label, founded in the early 1980s, not only issues his own albums and those of associates, but also re-issues (on CD) his analogue recordings for the Parlophone label in the 1950s. He is reported to have turned down a knighthood in 1995.[11]

[edit] Illness and death

On 18 April 2008 Jon Naismith, the producer of I'm Sorry I Haven't A Clue, announced the cancellation of the upcoming spring series of ISIHAC owing to Humphrey Lyttelton's hospitalisation to repair an aortic aneurysm. Rob Brydon and others were asked to deputise for Lyttelton during the tour shows, but Lyttelton postponed his operation and managed to perform on all but the last night. A further email on 21 April 2008 reported that the BBC were "unclear precisely how long Humph's recovery period will be" but Lyttelton was "otherwise fine and in very good spirits".[12] Lyttelton died peacefully following his surgery on 25 April 2008 with his family around him.[1][2] BBC Radio 4 broadcast a 1995 episode of I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue as a tribute on Sunday 27 April, and a retrospective programme presented by Kenneth Clarke on Wednesday 30 April 2008. Radio 4 celebrated Humphrey Lyttelton Day on Sunday 15 June 2008, including a new profile of ISIHAC by Stephen Fry called Chairman Humph - A Tribute[1].

After his death, the controller of Radio 4, Mark Damazer, said: "He's just a colossally good broadcaster and possessed of this fantastic sense of timing. [...] It's a very, very sad day but we should celebrate and be very grateful for how much he did for Radio 4, really terrific." [2]

Responding to news of Lyttelton's death, Radiohead guitarist Jonny Greenwood wrote on the band's blog Dead Air Space: "We were all sorry to hear of Humphrey Lyttelton's death - he was an inspiring person to record with, and without his direction, we'd never have recorded/released Life in a Glasshouse. So go and find "Bad Penny Blues", and celebrate his life with some hot jazz." [13]

Lyttelton was survived by his four children: a daughter from his first marriage to Pat Braithwaite, and two sons and a daughter from his second marriage to Jill Richardson. Richardson, to whom he had been married since 1952, predeceased him in 2006.

1340. EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN (*FLORENCE*²⁹ *LEVESON-GOWER*, *GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM*²⁸, *HARRIET*²⁷ *HOWARD*, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Dec 1879, and died 23 Apr 1959. She married CHARLES STEWART H VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART 28 Nov 1899, son of CHARLES VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and THERESA CHETWYND-TALBOT. He was born 13 May 1878, and died 11 Feb 1949.

Children of EDITH CHAPLIN and CHARLES VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART are:

- 1427. i. EDWARD CHARLES³¹ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 18 Nov 1902; d. 17 Oct 1955.
- 1428. ii. MAIRY ELIZABETH VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 25 Mar 1921.

1341. MARGARET ALICE³⁰ BRIDGEMAN (*IDA²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 20 Jan 1872, and died 07 Aug 1954. She married JOHN MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT 30 Jan 1893. He was born 1864, and died 1935.

Children of MARGARET BRIDGEMAN and JOHN MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT are:

- i. MARGARET IDA³¹ MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 13 Nov 1893; d. 17 Dec 1976.
- ii. WALTER MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 30 Dec 1894; d. 04 Oct 1973.
- iii. WILLIAM WALTHER MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 17 Jan 1896; d. 30 Jan 1958.
- iv. SIBYL ANNE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 14 Jul 1899.
- 1429. v. LADY ALICE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 25 Dec 1901.
- vi. MARY THERESA MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 04 Mar 1904; d. Jun 1984.
- vii. ANGELA MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 26 Dec 1906; d. 28 Sep 2000.
- viii. GEORGE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, b. 08 Jul 1911; d. 08 Jun 1999.

1342. MAUD FREDERICA ELIZABETH³⁰ DUNDAS (*LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) died 15 Mar 1967. She married WILLIAM CHARLES FITZWILLIAM 24 Jun 1896, son of WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM and LAURA BEAUCLERK. He was born 25 Jul 1872, and died 15 Feb 1943.

Child of MAUD DUNDAS and WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM is:

- 1430. i. MAUD LILIAN WENTWORTH³¹ FITZWILLIAM, b. 19 Aug 1898.

1343. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY³⁰ DUNDAS (*LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jun 1876, and died 06 Feb 1971. He married CICELY ARCHDALE.

Notes for LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS:

Laurence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquess of Zetland KG GCSI GCIE PC (11 June 1876-6 February 1971), known as Lord Dundas from 1873 to 1892 and as the Earl of Ronaldshay from 1892 to 1929, was a British politician who served as Secretary of State for India in the late 1930s.

The 2nd Marquess's public career centred around India, first as Governor of Bengal during World War I, and subsequently as Secretary of State for India in the 1930s. Although a member of the Conservative Party, his belief was that Indians should be allowed to take ever-increasing responsibility for the government of the country, culminating in Dominion status (the status enjoyed by Canada, Australia, and other formally independent members of the British Empire). He played an important role in the protracted negotiations which led to the 1935 Government of India Act, which came as close as was possible, given the implacable opposition of Winston Churchill and the "diehards" to anything that might imperil direct British rule over India, to implementing these ideals, and was ideally placed as Secretary of State to implement them — although the two Viceroys with whom he served, Lords Willingdon and Linlithgow, were rather less idealistic than he. In the event Willingdon and Linlithgow were proved right when the Congress Party won the 1937 Provincial elections, much to the dismay of Zetland. Zetland's term as Secretary of State — and the experiment with democracy represented by the 1935 Act — came to an end with Churchill's assumption of the Prime Ministership in 1940: Zetland then offered his resignation, feeling that his ideas and Churchill's regarding India were so different that "I could only end by becoming an embarrassment to him."

Zetland was also a noted author: Rab Butler, who served under him in the India Office, records how, asking how he could understand better his chief's thinking about the future of India, received the answer: "Read my books!"

Child of LAWRENCE DUNDAS and CICELY ARCHDALE is:

1431. i. LAWRENCE ALDRED MERVYN³¹ DUNDAS, b. 1908; d. 1989.

1344. ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL³⁰ HILL (*GEORGIANA ELIZABETH²⁹ BALFOUR, GEORGIANA ISABEL²⁸ CAMPBELL, JOHN FREDERICK²⁷, ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Jul 1871.

Child of ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL HILL is:

1432. i. KATHLEEN³¹ HILL.

1345. GUGLIELMINA BONCOMPAGNI³⁰ LUDOVISI (*UGO BONCOMPAGNI²⁹, AGNESE²⁸ BORGHESE, GWENDOLINE²⁷ TALBOT, JOHN²⁶, CATHERINE²⁵ CLIFTON, THOMAS²⁴, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1881, and died 1973. She married POMPEO CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA 1900, son of PAOLO SPINA and MARIE BONAPARTE. He was born 1874, and died 1927.

Children of GUGLIELMINA LUDOVISI and POMPEO SPINA are:

- i. LANFRANCO CAMPELLO DELLA³¹ SPINA, b. 1901; d. 1969.
- ii. MARIA CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA.
- iii. FRANCESCO CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA, b. 1905; d. 1983.
- iv. RANIERI CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA, b. 1908; d. 1959.
- v. GIOVANNI CAMPELLO DELLA SPINA, b. 1913.

1346. WING CDR GERALD JOSEPH³⁰ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL (*ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Sep 1895, and died 18 Dec 1959. He married CAROLINE BURNS CARDEN 08 Mar 1920.

Child of GERALD CONSTABLE-MAXWELL and CAROLINE CARDEN is:

1433. i. ANNE MARY TERESA³¹ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL.

1347. WILLIAM JOSEPH³⁰ STIRLING (*MARGARET MARY CATHERINE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1911, and died 1983. He married SUSAN RACHEL BLIGH Private, daughter of NOEL BLIGH and MARY FROST. She died 1983.

Child of WILLIAM STIRLING and SUSAN BLIGH is:

1434. i. ARCHIBALD HUGH³¹ STIRLING, b. 1941.

1348. BRIDGET MARY³⁰ LINDLEY (*ETHELDREDA MARY²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹*

STANDISH) died 1971. She married JOHN HELIAS FINNIE MCEWEN, son of ROBERT FINNIE MCEWEN. He was born 21 Jun 1894, and died 19 Apr 1962.

Notes for JOHN HELIAS FINNIE MCEWEN:

Sir John Helias Finnie McEwen, 1st Baronet (21 June 1894-19 April 1962), was a Scottish Conservative politician.

McEwen was the son of Robert Finnie McEwen. He was elected to the House of Commons for Berwick and Haddington in 1931, a seat he held until 1945, and served under Neville Chamberlain as Under-Secretary of State for Scotland from 1939 to 1940 and under Winston Churchill as a Lord of the Treasury from 1942 to 1944. In 1953 he was created a Baronet, of Marchmont in the County of Berwick and Bardrochat in the County of Ayr.

McEwen married Brigid Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Oswald Lindley, in 1923. He died in April 1962, aged 67, and was succeeded in the baronetcy by his eldest son James.

Child of BRIDGET LINDLEY and JOHN MCEWEN is:

1435. i. RODERICK³¹ MCEWEN, b. 1932; d. 1982.

1349. TERENCE ORBY³⁰ CONRAN (*GERARD RUPERT³⁰, MARION²⁹ SLOPER, GERARD ORBY²⁸, JOHN²⁷, ROBERT ORBY²⁶, ROBERT²⁵, CATHERINE ORBY²⁴ HUNTER, ELIZABETH²³ ORBY, CHARLOTTE²² GERARD, CHARLES²¹, CHARLES²⁰, RATCLIFFE¹⁹, GILBERT¹⁸, MARGARET¹⁷ HOLCROFT, ANNE¹⁶ STANDISH, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Oct 1931 in Esher Surrey. He married (1) SHIRLEY IDA PIERCE. She was born 21 Sep 1932. He married (2) CAROLINE HERBERT. He married (3) VICTORIA DAVIS.

Notes for TERENCE ORBY CONRAN:

Sir Terence Orby Conran (born in Esher Surrey on October 4, 1931) is an English designer, restaurateur, retailer and writer.

Terence Conran's father was a business man who owned a rubber importation company in East London.

Conran was educated at Bryanston School in Dorset and Central Saint Martins College of Art and Design where he studied textiles. As a student Conran worked on the Festival of Britain on the main South Bank site.

Conran started his own design practice in 1956 with the Summa furniture range and designing a shop for Mary Quant. In 1964 he opened the first Habitat shop in Chelsea with his third wife Caroline Herbert, which grew into a large chain selling household goods and furniture in contemporary designs. In the mid-1980s Conran expanded Habitat into the Storehouse group of companies that included Mothercare and Heals but in 1990 he lost control of the company. His later retail companies include the Conran Shop.

He has also been involved in architecture and interior design, including London's Michelin House (which he turned into the restaurant Bibendum) and the Bluebird Garage both in Chelsea. Conran had a major role in the regeneration in the early 1990s of the Shad Thames area of London next to Tower Bridge that includes the Design Museum which is managed by the Conran Foundation.

Conran has also created various other London restaurants including the Soup Kitchen, Orrery, Quaglino's, Mezzo (restaurant), Pont de la Tour, Blueprint Cafe, Butler's Wharf Chop House, together with restaurants in various other countries. In 2005 he was named as the most influential restaurateur in the UK by CatererSearch, the website of Caterer and Hotelkeeper magazine. In 2007, 49% of the entire Conran restaurant business was sold to D&D, a company run by two former Conran employees, Des Gunewardena and David Loewi.[1]

He has written and published various books, particularly on interior design.

Conran was knighted in 1983.

Conran is a Fellow of the Chartered Society of Designers, and winner of the Minerva Medal, the Society's highest award.

Since 2003, he has been provost of the Royal College of Art. That was also the year he received the Prince Phillip Designers Prize, in recognition of his lifetime achievements in design.

The fashion designer Jasper Conran is his son with his second wife, the writer Shirley Conran. Other outstanding members of the family include Sebastian Conran (designer), Tom Conran (restaurateur), and daughter Sophie Conran (pies, and design). His youngest son, Edmund (known as Ned) has suffered from psychiatric problems, and has never achieved the status of his siblings; he was remanded in a secure unit in November 2001 after an assault on a tourist in London.

Conran and Caroline Herbert divorced in 1996; she settled for £6.2 million out of his £80 million assets. Although the court had acknowledged that she had more than 30 years made an outstanding contribution to the Habitat and restaurant businesses, the trial judge thought it "absurd" to suggest that she had played an equal role in the generation of wealth.

Conran's sister Priscilla is the wife of leading chef Antonio Carluccio who once worked for Conran.

Sir Terence and his wife, Vicki, live in London, Kintbury in Berkshire and France.

Notes for SHIRLEY IDA PIERCE:

Shirley Conran (born September 21, 1932) is the ex-wife of British designer, restaurateur, retailer and writer Sir Terence Conran. She is the mother of designers Sebastian Conran and Jasper Conran. She is a bestselling author in her own right whose books include *Lace* and *Superwoman*.

She was educated at the University of Portsmouth.

Shirley Conran is well known for having said: "Life is too short to stuff a mushroom".

She was successfully treated for skin cancer several years ago.

She has homes in France and London. In addition to novel writing, she has been a columnist for *Vanity Fair* (magazine), women's editor of *The Daily Mail* newspaper and a feature writer for *The Observer* newspaper.

Conran's most famous book is *Lace*, first published in the United States by Simon & Schuster on 1 July 1982. The hardcover edition ran to 604 pages. It was adapted into the television mini-series *Lace*. Below is a list of her works to date

Children of TERENCE CONRAN and SHIRLEY PIERCE are:

- i. SEBASTIAN³¹ CONRAN.
- ii. JASPER CONRAN, b. 12 Dec 1959; m. JEANNIE SPAZIANI.

Notes for JASPER CONRAN:

Jasper Conran (born on 12 December 1959.) is a leading English fashion designer. He is the son of the designer Sir Terence Conran and the author Shirley Conran.

He was educated at Bryanston School in the 1970s. He also studied in New York, USA, at the Parson's School of Art and Design.

Conran's first women's wear collection was in 1978, followed by his first menswear collection in 1985. In 1999 he designed crystal for Stuart Crystal and later china for Waterford Wedgwood. He has an exclusive range for the Debenhams chain of UK department stores.

His flagship store is in Sackville Street, Mayfair.

He was named Designer of the Year by the British Council in 1986.

Conran has recently broken Chiswick's house price record (west London) by buying Walpole House for £7,250,000. It is named after Thomas Walpole (occupied 1798-1803), nephew of Sir Robert Walpole the first Prime Minister of England.

He is openly gay[1], and at one time had a romantic relationship with the author Bruce Chatwin.[2]

He is a Patron of the Work-Life Balance Trust - of which his mother is President, and a Trustee of the Wallace Collection.

He was briefly married to designer Jeannie Spaziani when studying in New York. She was then also studying at the Parson's School.

1350. EMMA JEAN³⁰ FORBES (*WILLIAM NELSON³⁰, KITURAH LEONA²⁹ BALL, NEEDHAM LUKE²⁸, ELIZABETH ROSE²⁷ CONERLY, MARY ELIZABETH²⁶ WILKINSON, WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Aug 1934 in Pike Co., MS, and died 29 May 1966 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, LA. She married JUNE AUSTIN SPEARS Private. He was born Private.

Child of EMMA FORBES and JUNE SPEARS is:

1436. i. JAMIE PARNEL³¹ SPEARS.

1351. CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Jun 1947 in Palmerston North. She married (1) KERRY SUTHERLAND GRANT. He was born 02 Jun 1940 in Palmerston North. She married (2) MAURICE GRAEME MARSHMENT 12 Apr 1993 in Palmerston North, son of MATTHEW MARSHMENT and RITA MCGOVERN. He was born 17 Aug 1940 in Lower Hutt.

Notes for CAROLE MARY CHRISTIAN:

Written and read by Nicola Grant at Carole Grant's 60th birthday on Carole's 60th Birthday

When I was thinking about writing this speech I thought a good place to start might be to come up with some words to describe my Mum. Here are the words: Courageous, compassionate, kind, caring, fun and ambitious. So here's some examples of those descriptions:

Courageous: There are so many instances of Mum's courage I wouldn't know where to begin so I'll give you a couple. One of them was her choosing to be a co – driver for my Dad when he was into 4 wheel driving. For those of you who don't know what 4 wheel driving is like it is extremely treacherous. Going up hills like this" vertically"..... And rolling the vehicle on a regular basis. She also played representative netball for Te Kawanu and Manawatu Rep team for around 7 years when I was quite young. 1973 was her last year of Representative netball as she was to take up nursing in 1974.

Compassionate: I'm sure there are people all over NZ who would like to thank Mum for the care she's given them when they've been ill, or in hospital. I know that Mum was very much loved for the kindness and compassion she showed as a nurse and often had people telling her. She is also one of the first ports of call when one of us, family or friends, have a medical problem. I remember going with Mum to visit two guys who had muscular dystrophy when I was child and it was so obvious to me that she cared about them deeply.

Fun: Mum could be a little quirky and I guess knows how to create her own fun. We often had pretty hot cars when I was young and she was prone to the odd race off the lights with the boy racers. She is also a source of great fun for her grandchildren and likes to get stuck in with boating and sailing, travelling, tramping, whatever the latest endeavour..... I think it was just recently a trip to white island and it's been interspersed with trips to Vancouver Island, Brazil, Australia, to name a few. Most of which Maurie has tagged along with. I'm sure he's enjoyed it all but I get the feeling sometimes he might like it to be a little less busy!

Ambitious: This is definitely one I know you'd all agree with. Mum has a certain habit of getting what she wants. She is not to be thwarted. Sometimes one might call it blind ambition. For instance going in a running race at Foxton Beach when she was nearly full term with my younger brother Leighton. And she Won! Another time, we were in Australia with Andrew, my other brother (he was eight and I was nine) and after a long walk home mum could see our hotel on the other side of the river and figured we could save quite a lot of time by swimming across the river, in our clothes of course. Hang on, don't they always say not to swim with your clothes on! So we began our intrepid journey across the river. The water was deep, over our heads, I think Andrew might have been holding onto Mum's toes while she was swimming and I was doing my best but I can tell you it was a lot further than it looked. I don't think she tried anything like that again. Recently she took up photography with great gusto and has since won awards and cups for her efforts. I remember having a conversation with her where she said I get so pissed off that I don't know how to use Maurie's camera and he doesn't show me and I said something like. Why don't you read up about it mum, your perfectly capable. Within a year she was taking all of these amazing photos.

Kind and Caring: Mum is always kind and caring to everyone, from stranger to friend. She has been an awesome Grandmother to Jasmine, Oscar, William, Ella, Tom, Finlay, Georgina, Mia, Archie and the latest little Donovan and always tries to spread her love around. She has been an excellent Mother to me and my brothers and also to Mauries Family. And I know there have been many challenges along the way. She has faced each of them with her own determination. Ella: Nanny is nice to me she cuddles me and kisses me. My favourite time with Nanny was when we went to the hot pools and it was just me and William, Grandad and Nanny. So I hope I've given a snapshot of the Mum I know and that we all love and I'd like you to raise your glasses to toast that love.

Carole's story

I was born in Palmerston North where I attended Palmerston North Girls High School. My younger years were spent first at Kopane School, then to Lytton Street School and later to Manchester Street School in Feilding. My work life has been varied between nursing and owning and operating a bookshop where I used to just love some of the images taken by skilled photographers. My first year at work in 1964 at the age of sixteen was at the Seed Testing Station in Palmerston North.

My upbringing included many trips to Taupo where I learnt to appreciate the great outdoors. My husband and I moved to Taupo in 2004 to enjoy a more relaxed lifestyle. I started taking an interest in photography after I attended a photography course in 2006 at Waiariki Polytech and then an intermediate class in 2008. It has been a passion for around six years. In March 2012 I passed my licentiate ship of the Photographic Society of New Zealand. I live in a beautiful place in the world and there is not a day goes by when I don't appreciate the richness that nature has blessed us with in this land of The Long White Cloud. Photography has taught me to look at the world with a new and exciting perspective. I have always taken family snapshots but it was not until 2006 after I bought a new digital camera, that I began trying to create some more exciting images. I celebrate every day that I can see and appreciate the images that play with the light on my journey through life. It is my goal to capture and record these images for everyone to enjoy.

My beliefs and assumptions as to what families are, are based on my childhood experiences. I grew up on a farm in the secure environment of a nuclear family and it didn't really occur to me that other types of families existed. These beliefs were reinforced by fairy tales, story books, the Royal Family and now more recently T.V. programmes such as The Brady Bunch. Home to me was a comfortable place to be and the nicest part of having a holiday was returning home. Therefore this picture of a family I drew in my mind consisted of a married couple who had around three children. They all lived in a three bedroom house and shared a common interest. It was fun to have visitors and culturally sound to provide a delicious afternoon tea when aunts, uncles, friends or grandparents visited. My bike pedals would turn a little faster as I rode home from school on the days we had visitors. This was not only to see who was there but also to share some of the "goodies" that were part of this ritual. My mother provided the afternoon tea

and most of the other meals. There was a certain amount of pride in providing the lightest scones or the highest sponge. The expectation that my mother or father would always be home when I arrived home from school is a far cry from the baby sitters my children came to know as a result of my profession. To come home from a day at school with not a soul to meet me was both scary and empty. Minutes would drag as I waited for the familiar family car to turn the last corner. I now have a much broader set of experiences and education which has changed the almost idyllic view I once held of family. The family in which I grew up had common interests and goals that we all shared.

Although I grew up on a farm where my parents worked hard there was also time for holidays. It was hard work getting all the hay made before the holidays and my father expected all able family members to form part of the working team. However the rewards were to come as we loaded up the car for a family holiday at the beach. This was usually a rented caravan or a batch at Foxton Beach. It was a time when parents got together with their friends and a few drinks while the kids made their own fun. At times the drinks would continue on too long and the kids felt a bit neglected.

My relatives lived in close proximity and made frequent visits to our family home. These get-togethers were often accompanied by a few drinks and I was aware at an early age of the detrimental effects of dependency on alcohol. There were periods of disruption which were related to drinking problems, overworking, illness within the family, addition of family members and possibly my own transition into adulthood which was a little stormy at times. I guess it was quite a relief for my parents when I left home at the age of 17 1/2 to live in the Nurses Hostel whilst training to be a nurse. This was to be the last time I would live at home as I married to years later at the age of 19 and a half.

Work was an important family value I was the oldest member of not only our nuclear family but also of all my cousins on my father's side. The high expectations placed on me became internalised. I had two younger brothers and because my parents were often outside milking the cows it was my responsibility to ensure the lunches were made, the washing was brought in and dinner was cooked. From quite a young age I was expected to help with the milking after I arrived home from school. I would never question these expectations as I was always out to please. Other parents would praise my ability and use me as an example when trying to get their own children to help out. I was seen as a very capable worker from an early age. I used my initiative even when my parents weren't home and became very independent. I respected my father's knowledge and personality. He always thought of great incentives to get everybody involved in working hard. Family roles overlapped to some extent with my mother and father both working on the farm. Stereotypical gender expectations had a strong influence in the overall responsibility of the domestic chores. Mum and I were left to do the majority of the housework in spite of helping outdoors.

My mother always provided lunches and morning and afternoon teas for the outdoor workers at haymaking or shearing time. This usually meant carting a billy full of tea to the paddock or shearing shed together with sandwiches and scones. I would help with the haymaking, tending the hay, pressing or lifting the bales onto the truck. In the shearing shed I would sort out the dags from the wool and fold the fleeces before putting them into the bale for pressing. I was the first born and this strongly influenced greater responsibility and expectations. I was doggedly determined and bossy as the older sister. My overpowering dominant nature was born from our family saying "Where there is a will there is a way". This motto I still treasure and therefore will not easily give up on what may seem an impossible task to some people. Another family motto is "If a job's worth doing it's worth doing well". My father valued my assistance outdoors and his value of being able to "do-it-yourself" has often led to me rejecting male help. Men are often puzzled when I literally push my way into roles they think are beyond the female ability. I do not blame this traditional thinking on men as it is more to do with the socialisation of both men and women.

My youngest brother Grant arrived when I was ten. I remember the excitement of having a new baby brother to treasure. It was at this young age that I realised the responsibilities that came with caring for a baby. Disposable napkins had not been invented so many hours were spent washing drying and folding the many napkins. I was often the babysitter as there was no law about what age was legal to be responsible enough to mind a child.

My interest in outdoor sports such as athletics, netball, skiing, sailing, tramping and swimming are all related to the drive and competitive nature of our family. Dad would encourage us by taking part in many of these activities with us. I owned a pair of boot roller skates at the age of ten and still remember the joy of finding these at 4 am on Christmas morning. At the age of 12 I owned a pair of water skis which was a fairly elite sport in those days. My parents owned a launch and one of the old photos shows cousins, aunts and uncles all having a day out boating. This trend has continued within my own family and we have shared many adventurous experiences together including snorkelling,

skiing, white water rafting, and cycling. These experiences have influenced our confidence and enjoyment of many recreational activities. During my early teens my mother and father played golf while the kids were left at home with other kids our age to entertain ourselves. I would often start the milking alone when they were home a little late. My parents were generous with extra praise and payment on the times this occurred.

My parents both came from very different backgrounds. My mother was youngest in a family of four where the tears flowed freely. However my father was the eldest in a family of five boys where patriarchy ruled in an unquestioning manner. He was brought up in a strict Protestant environment where it was unacceptable to play sport on Sundays, Children were seen and not heard.

My mother was able to express her love, show tears, and sometimes "explode". My father never really expressed feelings of love and tenderness, however he was usually calm and patient and a good teacher. I believe I have inherited traits from both sides of my genetic pool. My mother lost her very dear and loving mother at the age of 22 and desperately sought to fill this gap from the man she married. My mother's sensitivity would often cause tears to flow but it was rare indeed to see a tear in my father's eye.

Coming from a nuclear family with parents who had married before having a family had a strong influence on my decision to get married. This was the fairy tale we were taught from a young age. I married Kerry Grant on 3rd December 1966 at the age of 19 and a half. It was a very happy day. Many couples as they walk down the aisle have fixed in their minds this rosy picture of the life ahead. The picture I held of married life was sharing an exciting life of motor racing and travel with one of New Zealand's top racing car drivers. This seemed a far better alternative than the responsibilities I was facing as a student nurse. Three weeks into our marriage my husband's racing career came to a sudden halt after a major accident on the Pukekohe Track where he was badly burnt. He spent many months in Middlemore hospital undergoing intensive care followed by skin grafts. During this time while I was carrying our first child I worked at Middlemore hospital, Auckland as a Nurse Aid. Our daughter Nicola was born in Palmerston North Hospital seven months later on the 26th July 1967. My son Andrew was born 16 months later on the 7th December 1968. Although I had two young children I managed to fit in netball to representative level with the support of my mother and grandmother who were often asked to mind the children. The realisation that I was now tied down to motherhood and domestic duties made me determined that this definitely would not be my lot forever. This breaking away from traditional gender roles of motherhood and domestic duties to eventually complete my nursing training and then go on to graduate from Massey University with a BA degree majoring in Nursing Studies did not quite fit with my husband's stereotypical views of a wife and mother. He viewed himself as the breadwinner and anything I did was auxiliary to his more important role of working hard to further the growth of a successful car business. He couldn't understand the fact that I needed to grow individually and that my own identity was very important to me. I had only just begun to recognise some potential after an education at school that did nothing to develop my self esteem.

I became very disillusioned with my marital and family situation after finding out quite early on our goals in life were very different. The thought of leaving and facing blame and persecution from family members meant I spent several years delaying the inevitable. In spite of support from counsellors I found this was one of the most traumatic times I will ever have to face. It was a time of dislocation from some of my in-laws and confusion on the part of my parents who still felt a loyalty to my ex-husband. I treasure the experience of a reciprocal relationship and have found happiness with my second husband, Maurice. We were married on the 12th April 1993. This new relationship has meant some major readjustments as we adapted to the idiosyncrasies of living as a very different family unit. As I write this I look back on the many shared experiences Maurice and I have had. We have travelled and shared our lives and families. We welcome each new grandchild with open arms. There have been some rocky moments but we have both managed to adjust and to lead a fulfilling life in our years of retirement. We work well as a team and have similar expectations.

Notes for MAURICE GRAEME MARSHMENT:

A Paul Harris Fellowship was awarded to Maurice in December 2010. -Taupo Moana Rotary
The following was read out at the presentation - Written by Carole Grant.

Maurice Marshment Born in Petone. His early years were spent growing up with his maternal grandparents as his dad was killed in action during the last days of WW11. His mother worked in administration at the Lower Hutt Hospital.

Often left to fend for himself he would ride off on his bike with his mates. Water polo and rugby were just two of his favourite sports and to this day he enjoys a post mortem of the game on the phone with his sons.

After two years at Naenae College he left to become an A grade mechanic. Working with grease and dirt was soon traded for the office at the Ford motor company where he had a meteoric rise through the ranks. He was dedicated to his job and the people he worked with. He would see his work as family and would become concerned if he viewed a situation as unfair. He married in 1966 and was transferred to Auckland where he bought his first house in Manurewa. Tracy and Kim (his daughters) were born there. He was transferred back to the Hutt Valley after a couple of years and along came Denis and Chris, his two sons. Cosy family life continued for the next ten years when he was faced with marital separation and a job transfer to Palmerston North. By this time he had been through redundancy and had moved on to become Parts and Service manager at Toyota New Zealand. His move to Palmerston North took Toyota by storm as he moved through the New Zealand Toyota headquarters with his just in time inventory management style.

He joined Terrace End Rotary in Palmerston North in 1988 as a single man wanting to meet new people and fit into the local culture. It wasn't long before he met his present wife, Carole and impressed her by providing a home cooked meal. She still remembers that meal. They moved in together in 1990 with two teenage boys, Chris and Leighton - one from each family. He now had sole responsibility for his teen sons. It wasn't long before the family expanded and their first grandchild, Jasmine was born. Nicola (Carole's daughter had a home birth at their new home in Waterloo Crescent. Life was getting exciting. They now have fifteen grandchildren with two more due in May 2011. Maurice has had a steady influence in his different roles in Rotary as secretary, treasurer and bulletin editor. Moving to Taupo in 2004 and meeting a new group of people through Taupo Moana Rotary, he has taken on the roles of Treasurer. He was sponsorship in 2007 direct or for the Lake Taupo Cycle Challenge. Maurice gives his all to his commitments and never walks away from a job half done.

Children of CAROLE CHRISTIAN and KERRY GRANT are:

- 1437. i. NICOLA JAYNE³¹ GRANT, b. 26 Jul 1967, Palmerston North.
- 1438. ii. ANDREW JAMES SUTHERLAND GRANT, b. 07 Dec 1968, Palmerston North.
- 1439. iii. LEIGHTON KERRY GUY GRANT, b. 27 May 1977, Palmerston North; d. 2013, Lake Taupo.

1352. WAYNE MONTFORD³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 Jun 1949 in Palmerston North. He married JANE MARGARET BURRELL 17 Jan 1976 in Feilding. She was born 18 Feb 1955 in Feilding.

Children of WAYNE CHRISTIAN and JANE BURRELL are:

- 1440. i. KAREN ELAINE³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 23 Feb 1978, Feilding.
- 1441. ii. CARLA JANE CHRISTIAN, b. 03 May 1980, Feilding.
- 1442. iii. BLAIR JAMES CHRISTIAN, b. 31 Oct 1983, Palmerston North.
- iv. HAYDON WAYNE CHRISTIAN, b. 31 Oct 1983, Palmerston North; m. SARA STRACHAN, Feilding, New Zealand; b. 22 Nov 1984, Timaru.

1353. GRANT PAUL³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jan 1957 in Palmerston North. He met (1) VICKI JANE GRAHAM. She was born 29 Aug 1959 in Whangarei. He married (2) JANICE WAY Dec 1983 in Feilding, New Zealand. She was born 26 May 1958.

Notes for GRANT PAUL CHRISTIAN:

Grant Christian

7 October 2012

Childhood Memories

When I was at Manchester Street School there was one time when I was maybe seven or eight that I thought mum was coming to school to pick me up, so instead of catching the bus I waited for her. After some time I decided she wasn't coming so thought the only thing to do was walk home. It was about 12 kilometres to home and I knew it was going to take a while. I headed off thinking this was my only option. I got about one km out of Feilding along Awahuri Road, probably about three km from school. I think I was crying, realising how long it was going to take. I was very thankful when a Mrs Perigo stopped and picked me up and dropped me at home.

I enjoyed growing up on a farm and have fond memories of going along with dad when he was duck shooting. When we fed out hay, if I had a friend staying, we would sometimes make a block of hay into a seat that got towed behind the tractor and we could sit on it and ride along. The cattle would go crazy when the block of hay kept running away from them. I used to enjoy going to the river and catching eels with a spear or gaff. I spent a lot of time driving tractors when we were growing crops or making hay. I also reared a lot of calves when we farmed bulls. I enjoyed bull farming but sheep I found could be annoying and required a lot of work especially during lambing. We had a tree hut in the macrocarpa hedge near the house. We had a lot of fun playing in that or scrambling along the top of the hedge to the other end. There was never a shortage of things to do whether work or play.

We had an old farm truck which we cut the cab off and called the sports truck. We used to race around the paddocks. It had bald tyres and if there was a bit of dew or rain on the grass you could do great big slides. One time I had mum in the truck and the fuel container (just a small plastic bottle) caught alight. I said to mum 'bail out' before jumping off the still moving truck myself. Mum, who was not quite as nimble, had to stay in the truck until it stopped.

We had annual holidays around New Year, usually at Foxton Beach or Motuoapa. I used to love trolling for trout. Dad & I would often be up at 5:30 to get out early for a morning fish and then head out again at the end of the day. I can remember one day when we caught a fish just about every time we went over this particular spot. I think dad and I had about 10 when we went back in. Later in the day I went back out with mum and Jill Oldfield. I hooked another one in the same spot and while I was winding in both mum and Jill caught one each, so we had three trout on at the same time.

I never really enjoyed school much and didn't do much homework. It wasn't until I had left school and studied things that I wanted to study that I did a lot better. Before leaving the farm I thought that I would be a farmer but when the farm was sold and we moved to town I had little idea of what I would do after finishing school.

Life After School

Upon leaving school in 1974 I told mum I would like to go and work at the freezing works because the pay was good - mum had me a job at the Post Office Savings Bank within a day or two. She obviously didn't like the idea of me working at the freezing works. The Post Office Savings Bank was not a bad job. There was a group of fun people working there and we could have fun at work, especially on Friday night when we had been to the pub for a beer or two in the tea break. After two years at the Post Office Savings Bank I got a job in the office at the fire service. Although it was a big pay increase it was never as much fun. I stayed there for seven years but yearned to be free of the desk.

In 1983 I ended up moving to Ohakune and working in the bush cutting fence posts for a year. This was very hard work and although I was already lean I lost 6 or 7 kgs within the first few weeks of that job. I had a break travelling around for a bit and then went back to Ohakune where I got a job at Winstones Pulp Mill. The first year I worked on the train crew, which was often a fun job. When we were busy the day would go very quickly because we would work fast to get as many wagons loaded as possible. We used a large forklift to load the pallets of pulp on the wagons. The pulp bales were then covered by a tarp and chained down. We would then drive the shunter down to the siding, offload the full wagons and pick up some empty wagons. The second year I spent operating the bark burner which involved monitoring gauges and machinery and cleaning slag buildup out of the burner every shift.

In 1987, after two years at the pulp mill I headed to Massey University and started a full time Business Studies degree. I completed the first year and then worked at the Manawatu Dairy Company for about ten months before deciding to head overseas for a working holiday. I started out in London and travelled up through the country staying in lots of towns and cities along the way. I got to the top of Scotland and then travelled back down stopping at many more interesting places. This was probably one of the greatest times in my life. I had a great time and met many interesting people. When I got back to London I got temporary work. I was staying in a youth hostel at first. I spent a couple of days in a squat in a high rise council building. It was pretty run down, but we got evicted by the council because we went out without the door being secured.

I went back to Earl's Court Youth Hostel and while staying there met a kiwi woman called Vicki Graham. We got along well so arranged to meet after she came back from a trip to Tunisia. I ended up moving into a flat in London with some other Kiwis. When Vicki got back we met up again and spent a few fun days together. She headed back to New Zealand because she was being bridesmaid at a friend's wedding. After that I persuaded her to come back to London. Obviously we got along well because we are still together. For the next four months we had a great time

travelling around Europe in a blue VW Combi called Blue. We travelled as far as Spain and Turkey and had so many great experiences. From Europe we went to Sydney where Vicki had been living. We stayed for six months where we both did temporary work.

In 1990 I returned to Palmerston North with Vicki and I finished my degree. Our daughter Anna arrived in 1992 a few months after finishing my degree. Soon after Anna's arrival I attended my graduation. It was the same time as my big sister Carole graduated. I was very proud of achieving my degree after not doing particularly well at school. I was keen to get into some sort of business but in the meantime I got a job as a part time accountant in a Pahiataua motor vehicle dealership. We lived in Pahiataua for a short time but soon moved back to Palmerston North. Shortly after that Wayne and I started Rent-a-Dent, a rental vehicle business. I worked in this for about 12 years and did some accounting work part time during that time. We also purchased a service station which I ran for a couple of years before selling the rental business and the service station. I then went back into accounting which I have worked at since. Vicki spent a quite a few years studying before qualifying as a Clinical Psychologist. I was so proud of her finally getting there because it took a lot of hard work.

In 2008 Vicki, Anna and I travelled to India and Nepal for six weeks. This was an amazing trip, a real eye opener as to how some people live. We visited many amazing sights including forts, places of worship, wildlife parks, the Taj Mahal and even went to a Hindu wedding.

Sport & Recreation

I was never very good at ball sports but discovered I was a good runner and I started going to harriers in 1971. Running has been a lifelong activity for me since then. My favourite running is trail running and I have competed in several mountain runs. The longest being the Kepler Challenge, which covers the Kepler track. It is about 60 km long and took me 8 hours 50 to complete with quite a bit being walked due to the pain in my legs. I was a reasonable track runner with a best time of 50.9 seconds for the 400 metres. My best time for 10km was 33:13 and my best marathon time was 2hrs 45:33. I have also participated in a few multisport events (running, kayaking and cycling) both as an individual or part of a team and some cycling races and kayak races. I still run three or four times per week if I can.

In the early 1980's I started doing some tramping after having climbed Mt Ruapehu with a group from the Fire Service. Over the years I have done many tramping trips in the Tararuas, Ruahines and Tongariro National Park. In the last few years I have been doing more and have completed some of the well known tracks such as the Heaphy, Milford, Kepler and around Ruapehu. In recent years I have also started doing alpine climbing. I have completed winter climbs of Ruapehu a few times also Taranaki twice and Ngauruhoe.

Another of my interests is sea kayaking. I have done many interesting trips in the Marlborough Sounds, Bay of Islands and other coastal areas of Northland, Coromandel, around Kapiti Island and Mana Island, out to Cape Kidnappers, various parts of Lake Taupo, Abel Tasman National Park and also the scenic part of the Wanganui River from Retaruke to Pipiriki.

Child of GRANT CHRISTIAN and VICKI GRAHAM is:

- i. ANNE GRAHAM³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 01 Mar 1992, Palmerston North.

1354. IAN MURRAY³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*MURRAY THOMAS²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 28 May 1948 in Palmerston North. He married COLLEEN FAYE MARTIN 26 Apr 1974 in Te Kuiti. She was born 1954.

Children of IAN CHRISTIAN and COLLEEN MARTIN are:

- i. CHANTELE³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 27 Jun 1976.
- ii. SHANE CHRISTIAN, b. 09 May 1973.
- iii. JOSHUA CHRISTIAN, b. 03 Feb 1979.

1355. KEVIN JOHN³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*MURRAY THOMAS²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH*,

ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 11 Nov 1950 in Palmerston North. He married SHARON SCOWN 09 Aug 1975.

Children of KEVIN CHRISTIAN and SHARON SCOWN are:

- i. LAURA JANE³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 10 Nov 1982.
- ii. STEVEN MURRAY CHRISTIAN, b. 07 Dec 1980.

1356. GRAHAM BRUCE³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*MURRAY THOMAS²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jun 1955 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand. He married JULIE MALLET 05 Apr 1980 in Otorohanga.

Children of GRAHAM CHRISTIAN and JULIE MALLET are:

- i. HAYLEY JADE³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 30 Jul 1981.
- ii. KARN DAVID CHRISTIAN, b. 07 May 1984.

1357. ROSS GREGORY³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*MURRAY THOMAS²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Apr 1957 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand. He married DEBRA DEAN 24 Apr 1982 in Otorohanga.

Child of ROSS CHRISTIAN and DEBRA DEAN is:

- i. KYLIE MARIE³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 02 Aug 1987, Katikati.

1358. ANN ELIZABETH³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*DOUGLAS WESLEY²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Jul 1948 in Palmerston North. She married DENIS CONNOLLY 15 Nov 1970 in Palmerston North.

Children of ANN CHRISTIAN and DENIS CONNOLLY are:

- i. JAMIE DENIS³¹ CONNOLLY, b. 06 Feb 1973.
- ii. JARED JOHN CONNOLLY, b. 18 Sep 1975.
- iii. LARA ANN CONNOLLY, b. 14 Jul 1971.

1359. JOHN WESLEY³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*DOUGLAS WESLEY²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Jul 1949 in Palmerston North. He married SHARON HOSKINS 17 Apr 1974 in Foxton.

Children of JOHN CHRISTIAN and SHARON HOSKINS are:

- i. GARETH JOHN³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 20 Sep 1979.
- ii. SHELLEY ANN CHRISTIAN, b. 23 Jul 1973.
- iii. KATIE SHAREE CHRISTIAN, b. 06 May 1975.

1360. SHERYL GAY³⁰ CHRISTIAN (*DOUGLAS WESLEY²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸*

HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 08 May 1953 in Palmerston North. She married ROBERT COLEMAN 10 Feb 1979 in Wellington.

Children of SHERYL CHRISTIAN and ROBERT COLEMAN are:

- i. JODIE ANN³¹ COLEMAN, b. 22 Jul 1981.
- ii. CLARK JAMES COLEMAN, b. 20 Jul 1983.

1361. LYNN RAEWYN³⁰ CHRISTIAN (TREVOR JOHN²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 12 Feb 1954 in Feilding, Manawatu, New Zealand. She married LLOYD RAYMOND ELLIOTT 07 Sep 1974. He was born 27 Jan 1951.

Children of LYNN CHRISTIAN and LLOYD ELLIOTT are:

- i. DAREN TREVOR³¹ ELLIOTT, b. 04 Apr 1975.
- ii. GRAHAM HERBERT ELLIOTT, b. 28 Jun 1977.
- iii. JAMES RAYMOND ELLIOTT, b. 03 Apr 1981.
- iv. BEVAN LLOYD ELLIOTT, b. 04 Apr 1984.

1362. SUE EILEEN³⁰ CHRISTIAN (TREVOR JOHN²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 30 Apr 1956 in Wanganui. She married (1) DONALD GEORGE SELBIE 05 Oct 1974. He was born 1949. She married (2) ALLAN CUMMINGS 02 Jun 1994 in Timaru, New Zealand.

Children of SUE CHRISTIAN and DONALD SELBIE are:

- i. BELINDA JANE³¹ SELBIE, b. 05 Aug 1976.
- ii. DAVID JAMES SELBIE, b. 04 Jun 1973, Palmerston North.

1363. DEIDRE ANN³⁰ RICHARDSON (JOYCE ELIZABETH²⁹ SAYLES, JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 03 Jun 1951 in Palmerston North. She married KEVIN ROY DUCK 30 Oct 1971.

Children of DEIDRE RICHARDSON and KEVIN DUCK are:

- i. JOANNE MARIE³¹ DUCK, b. 12 Aug 1976.
- ii. BRENDON JAMES DUCK, b. 12 Mar 1978.

1364. NEIL JAMES³⁰ RICHARDSON (JOYCE ELIZABETH²⁹ SAYLES, JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 21 Feb 1954 in Palmerston North. He married JANIS MARGARET KENNARD 08 Jun 1974 in Palmerston North. She was born 16 Aug 1950 in Auckland.

Children of NEIL RICHARDSON and JANIS KENNARD are:

- i. DESSRAE MARGO³¹ RICHARDSON, b. 10 Feb 1976; d. 13 Feb 1977.
- ii. LEITH KENNARD RICHARDSON, b. 29 May 1977.
- iii. NADINE JOYCE RICHARDSON, b. 17 Mar 1980.

1365. JOHN FREDERICK³⁰ SAYLES (*TASMAN FREDERICK²⁹, JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Dec 1948 in Palmerston North. He married SUSAN MUIR 16 May 1969.

Children of JOHN SAYLES and SUSAN MUIR are:

- i. SHANE FREDERICK³¹ SAYLES, b. 16 Nov 1971.
- ii. ROCHELLE MARGARET SAYLES, b. 22 Feb 1973.

1366. MARGARET MARY³⁰ SAYLES (*TASMAN FREDERICK²⁹, JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Jan 1951 in Palmerston North. She married KEN WESTLAKE 22 Dec 1971.

Children of MARGARET SAYLES and KEN WESTLAKE are:

- i. DAVID GAVIN³¹ WESTLAKE, b. 02 Dec 1978.
- ii. RICHARD WESTLAKE, b. 18 Dec 1980.
- iii. MERI ELIZABETH WESTLAKE, b. 17 Mar 1991.

1367. MICHAEL FRANK³⁰ TEMPLETON (*FAYE JOAN²⁹ SAYLES, JESSIE MAY²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 Feb 1963. He married MICHELLE WALLIS.

Child of MICHAEL TEMPLETON and MICHELLE WALLIS is:

- i. DYLAN³¹ TEMPLETON, b. 29 Jun 1987.

1368. TODD PHILIP CLARK³⁰ FULLER (*JUNE FRANCES²⁹ CLARK, WESLEY JAMES (WICK)²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Dec 1963 in Rotorua. He married (1) SHERI LINDER 10 Nov 1990. He married (2) TRACY ESTELLE FAIERS 01 Oct 1994 in Rotorua. She was born 10 Mar 1966 in Rotorua.

Child of TODD FULLER and SHERI LINDER is:

- i. SCOTT TODD³¹ FULLER, b. 29 Aug 1992.

1369. DEBRA FRANCES³⁰ FULLER (*JUNE FRANCES²⁹ CLARK, WESLEY JAMES (WICK)²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jun 1969 in Rotorua. She married (1) BRENT DAVID CHEVERALL 22 Apr 1989. She married (2) RITCHIE BADEN SEATH 05 Mar 1993 in Hamilton.

Children of DEBRA FULLER and RITCHIE SEATH are:

- i. MATTHEW BADEN³¹ SEATH, b. 19 Jun 1992.
- ii. ADAM JAMES SEATH, b. 28 Jun 1994.

1370. JEFFREY JOHN³⁰ CHRISTIAN (WARREN PATTERSON²⁹, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 10 May 1955 in Morrinsville. He met JUDITH ANN RUFFIN 21 Nov 1981 in Huntly. She was born 20 Aug 1956 in Huntly.

Children of JEFFREY CHRISTIAN and JUDITH RUFFIN are:

- i. NICHOLAS JOHN³¹ CHRISTIAN, b. 03 Apr 1984.
- ii. ELISA FLEUR CHRISTIAN, b. 25 Sep 1987.
- iii. EMMA JANENE CHRISTIAN, b. 31 May 1994.

1371. JANENE MAE³⁰ CHRISTIAN (WARREN PATTERSON²⁹, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 16 Apr 1951 in Morrinsville. She met ROBERT WILLIAM BEVERLAND 19 Mar 1977 in Huntly. He was born 29 Jul 1949 in Huntly.

Children of JANENE CHRISTIAN and ROBERT BEVERLAND are:

- i. GARETH WILLIAM³¹ BEVERLAND, b. 26 Feb 1980.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JEFFREY BEVERLAND, b. 20 Apr 1982.

1372. ALAN LINLEY³⁰ CLELAND (JEAN ELIZABETH²⁹ CHRISTIAN, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 27 Feb 1947 in Feilding, and died 26 Mar 1989 in Tauranga. He married (1) MARY LINLEY FITZGERALD 17 May 1969 in Wellington. She was born 01 Mar 1941. He married (2) MARILYN KIMBERLEY BRICKNELL 22 Dec 1979 in Porirua. She was born 24 Jun 1948.

Children of ALAN CLELAND and MARY FITZGERALD are:

- i. DAMIEN LINLEY³¹ CLELAND, b. 09 Dec 1970.
- ii. ANTON JOSEPH LINLEY CLELAND, b. 07 Aug 1973.

Children of ALAN CLELAND and MARILYN BRICKNELL are:

- iii. SARAH CHRISTIAN³¹ CLELAND, b. 01 Jan 1988.
- iv. KIMBERLEY ELIZABETH CLELAND, b. 08 Dec 1984.

1373. JENNIFER CHRISTINE³⁰ CLELAND (JEAN ELIZABETH²⁹ CHRISTIAN, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 07 Sep 1949 in Feilding. She married IAN BRAMWELL THOMAS 17 Nov 1972 in London. He was born 05 Nov 1946 in Wanganui.

Child of JENNIFER CLELAND and IAN THOMAS is:

- i. SIMON BRAMWELL³¹ THOMAS, b. 21 Apr 1980.

1374. LOLA JEAN³⁰ WELLINGTON (BETTY EMMA²⁹ CHRISTIAN, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹

STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 08 Apr 1947 in Morrinsville. She married MERVYN LEON CURRY 04 Nov 1967 in Tokoroa.

Children of LOLA WELLINGTON and MERVYN CURRY are:

- 1443. i. KARINA ANN³¹ CURRY, b. 01 May 1968.
- ii. PETER ROBERT CURRY, b. 02 Feb 1972.

1375. KEVIN JOHN³⁰ WELLINGTON (BETTY EMMA²⁹ CHRISTIAN, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 25 Apr 1957. He married (1) KAREN STUMPS 05 Oct 1985. He married (2) SUSAN LEACOCK 25 Apr 1992.

Children of KEVIN WELLINGTON and KAREN STUMPS are:

- i. NIKALLA JANE³¹ WELLINGTON, b. 27 Jun 1985.
- ii. CORY JOHN WELLINGTON, b. 15 Nov 1986.
- iii. KELSEY IRENE WELLINGTON, b. 26 Oct 1988.

1376. JULIETTE ISABEL³⁰ WELLINGTON (BETTY EMMA²⁹ CHRISTIAN, MARY ISABEL (TOTS)²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 16 Jun 1960. She married (1) JOHN NEPIA BAKER 26 May 1979. She married (2) ROBERT CATHY 15 Oct 1994 in Tokoroa.

Children of JULIETTE WELLINGTON and JOHN BAKER are:

- i. RACHEL MAREE³¹ BAKER, b. 18 Aug 1976.
- ii. JAY JONATHON BAKER, b. 07 Dec 1983.

1377. ERROL DESMOND³⁰ CLARK (DESMOND MAJOR²⁹, DULCIE ALICE²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 29 May 1950 in Palmerston North. He married JENNIFER MARY HELENA VICARS 15 Oct 1982. She was born 08 Jun 1949 in Forres, Scotland.

Children of ERROL CLARK and JENNIFER VICARS are:

- i. JAMES ROSS JOHN³¹ CLARK, b. 21 Feb 1984.
- ii. EDWARD ALEXANDER DAVID CLARK, b. 21 Oct 1986.

1378. JULIE ANN³⁰ CLARK (DESMOND MAJOR²⁹, DULCIE ALICE²⁸, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 31 Jan 1959 in New Plymouth. She married SIMON JAMES PEDERSON 10 Mar 1990.

Child of JULIE CLARK and SIMON PEDERSON is:

- i. JACK EDWARD ROSS³¹ PEDERSON, b. 31 Aug 1993.

1379. STUART GORDON³⁰ MCKINNON (BETTY MAY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹

STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 24 Jun 1953 in Palmerston North. He married HEATHER ? 12 May 1985.

Children of STUART MCKINNON and HEATHER ? are:

- i. CHLOE ROSE³¹ MCKINNON, b. 07 Dec 1984.
- ii. RILEY STUART MCKINNON, b. 01 Jan 1987.

1380. KAYE MARGARET³⁰ MCKINNON (*BETTY MAY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Aug 1957 in Palmerston North. She married TIMOTHY DONNELLAN.

Child of KAYE MCKINNON and TIMOTHY DONNELLAN is:

- i. FELIX MCKINNON³¹ DONNELLAN, b. 06 Jun 1990.

1381. ROBYN GRACE³⁰ MCKINNON (*BETTY MAY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 06 Mar 1959 in Palmerston North. She married WAYNE MAULE.

Children of ROBYN MCKINNON and WAYNE MAULE are:

- i. LOIS MCKINNON³¹ MAULE, b. 05 Jun 1991.
- ii. MARLON MCKINNON MAULE, b. 05 Jun 1991.

1382. GLENDA LORRAINE³⁰ HAMLIN (*MAUREEN MARY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 01 Jul 1953 in Palmerston North. She married JOHN THORBY 26 Aug 1972.

Children of GLENDA HAMLIN and JOHN THORBY are:

- i. CHRISTINE DANIELLE³¹ THORBY, b. 10 Dec 1980.
- ii. DANIEL LEWIS THORBY, b. 14 Dec 1983.

1383. ANDREA KAY³⁰ HAMLIN (*MAUREEN MARY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Jun 1955 in Napier. She married KEVIN SLATER 18 Feb 1974.

Child of ANDREA HAMLIN and KEVIN SLATER is:

- i. STUART CHRISTOPHER³¹ SLATER, b. 12 Jul 1981.

1384. KERRY ANN³⁰ HAMLIN (*MAUREEN MARY²⁹ DIXON, DULCIE ALICE²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 Mar 1959 in Palmerston North. She married STUART ALDRICH 20 Mar 1987.

Children of KERRY HAMLIN and STUART ALDRICH are:

- i. GEMMA NICOLE³¹ ALDRICH, b. 07 Sep 1986.

- ii. JACOB MICHAEL ALDRICH, b. 10 Feb 1989.

1385. SHONA MARIE³⁰ HAMLIN (*MAUREEN MARY*²⁹ *DIXON*, *DULCIE ALICE*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 14 Sep 1962 in New Plymouth. She married MARK WATENE 24 Mar 1984.

Children of SHONA HAMLIN and MARK WATENE are:

- i. HAYLEY MARIE³¹ WATENE, b. 11 Nov 1984.
- ii. SHANNEN LENA WATENE, b. 02 Sep 1987.

1386. SHELLEY ANN³⁰ MEADS (*BEVERLEY JOAN*²⁹ *TAYLOR*, *DULCIE ALICE*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 20 Feb 1963 in Palmerston North. She married STEPHEN RAYMOND COX 11 Nov 1986.

Child of SHELLEY MEADS and STEPHEN COX is:

- i. ANDREW STEVEN RAYMOND³¹ COX, b. 27 Feb 1988.

1387. TRACEY JOAN³⁰ MEADS (*BEVERLEY JOAN*²⁹ *TAYLOR*, *DULCIE ALICE*²⁸ *CLARK*, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ *HOOPER*, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² *STILLWELL*, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 17 Mar 1965 in Palmerston North.

Children of TRACEY JOAN MEADS are:

- i. RENEE MOANA³¹ MEADS, b. 23 May 1987.
- ii. JOSHUA LUKE MEADS, b. 06 Aug 1990.

1388. CHERYL JEAN (CHERYL LADD)³⁰ STOPPELMOOR (*MARION WAYNE*²⁹, *IRENE LEONA*²⁸ *DAY*, *ISAAC CASPER*²⁷, *JONATHAN WESLEY*²⁶, *ISAAC*²⁵, *ABIGAIL*²⁴ *POE*, *MARTHA*²³ *BRITAIN*, *JOHN*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *MARIA*²⁰ *STILLWELL*, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ *HOLMES*, *ROBERT*¹⁷ *HOLME*, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ *RADCLIFFE*, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 12 Jul 1951 in Huron, South Dakota. She married (1) DAVID LADD, son of ALAN LADD and EVELYN LEDERER. He was born 05 Feb 1947 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) BRIAN RUSSELL.

Notes for CHERYL JEAN (CHERYL LADD) STOPPELMOOR:

Cheryl Jean Stoppelmoor (born July 12, 1951 in Huron, South Dakota) is an American singer, author and actress, perhaps best known for her role as Kris Munroe in the 1970s television series *Charlie's Angels*.

Ladd was known as "Cherie Moor" when she performed on the album based on Hanna-Barbera's *Josie and the Pussycats* animated series. In 1977 (starting from the second season), Ladd (as she was now known) replaced Farrah Fawcett in *Charlie's Angels*, and stayed until the end of the show in 1981. She also starred in the 1994–1996 series *One West Waikiki*. In January 1980, Ladd sang the national anthem prior to Super Bowl XIV. In 1996, she released a children's book, *The Adventures of Little Nettie Windship*, following it up in 2005 with *Token Chick: A Woman's Guide To Golfing With The Boys*, an autobiographical book which focused on her love of golf.

In September 2000, Ladd took over the role of Annie Oakley from Bernadette Peters on Broadway in the revival of Irving Berlin's musical, *Annie Get Your Gun*. She played the role until January 2001, when Reba McEntire took over. Since 2003, Ladd has played the lead character's wife, Jillian Deline, in the television drama *Las Vegas*.

[edit] Personal life

Cheryl married fellow actor David Ladd, son of the famous actor Alan Ladd, by whom she had a daughter, Jordan. She took his surname as her own, which she kept after their divorce. She has been married to Brian Russell, a Scottish record producer, since 1981.

Notes for DAVID LADD:

David Ladd (born February 5, 1947 in Los Angeles, California) is an actor who appeared in the film *A Dog of Flanders* in the 1960s.

He is the son of Alan Ladd and Sue Carol, half-brother of Alan Ladd, Jr., ex-husband of Cheryl Ladd and father of Jordan Ladd.

Child of CHERYL STOPPELMOOR and DAVID LADD is:

- i. JORDAN ELIZABETH³¹ LADD, b. 14 Jan 1975, Hollywood, California.

Notes for JORDAN ELIZABETH LADD:

Jordan Elizabeth Ladd (born January 14, 1975) is an American actress.

Ladd was born in Hollywood, California, the daughter of *Charlie's Angels* star Cheryl Ladd and David Ladd, a producer and former actor. Her paternal grandfather was Alan Ladd, a famous film actor, and her paternal grandmother was Sue Carol (née Evelyn Lederer), a Hollywood talent agent and actress.

At the age of two, Ladd began appearing in commercials. Her first commercial was for Polaroid. She began acting in film and television while in school, often working with her mother on films. After graduating high school, she took up acting professionally. Ladd turned to acting in independent films and has become known in the indie film circuit.

1389. KATHLEEN SUE³⁰ NAIL (*EDWIN*²⁹, *MYRON HOOPER*²⁸, *RICHARD HENRY*²⁷, *MARY LUCINDA*²⁶ *MILLS*, *LUCINDA*²⁵ *SUMMERS*, *ZACHARIAH*²⁴, *RACHEL*²³ *TALBOT*, *PAUL*²², *JOHN*²¹, *PAUL*²⁰, *ROBERT*¹⁹, *THOMAS*¹⁸, *ROBERT*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *JOHN*¹⁵, *ISABELLA*¹⁴ *TOWNELEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 03 Nov 1953 in Fort Worth, Texas. She married (1) ROBERT CAPSHAW. She married (2) STEVEN ALLAN SPIELBERG. He was born 18 Dec 1946 in Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S..

Notes for KATHLEEN SUE NAIL:

Kate Capshaw (born November 3, 1953) is an American actress. She is known for her role as Willie Scott in the film *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*, and as the wife of director Steven Spielberg.

Capshaw was born in 1953 Kathleen Sue Nail in Fort Worth, Texas and moved to St. Louis, Missouri at the age of five. She graduated from Hazelwood Senior High, now called Hazelwood Central High School in 1972. She earned a degree in education from the University of Missouri–Columbia, where she was a member of Alpha Delta Pi. She taught Special Education at Southern Boone County High School in Ashland, Missouri and Rock Bridge High School in Columbia, Missouri, but later moved to New York to pursue her dream of acting, landing her first role on the soap opera *Love of Life*. She took the surname Capshaw upon her marriage to Robert Capshaw on January 1976; they had one child, actress Jessica Capshaw, and eventually divorced in 1980.

[edit] Career

Capshaw met film director Steven Spielberg upon winning the female lead (from a pool of 120 actresses) for the Raiders of the Lost Ark prequel, Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom; although the film was a success, Capshaw's performance as the busty, often shrieking heroine was widely panned and, in the opinion of many, had a very negative impact on her career and reputation, preventing her from acquiring more prestigious roles. She appeared in the Showtime Cable Network miniseries A Girl Thing with Elle Macpherson as her same-sex lover.

[edit] Personal life

Capshaw decided to convert to Judaism before marrying director Steven Spielberg[1] on October 12, 1991.

There are seven children in the Spielberg-Capshaw family:

Jessica Capshaw (1976) (daughter from Kate Capshaw's previous marriage to Robert Capshaw)

Max Samuel Spielberg (June 13, 1985) (son from Steven Spielberg's previous marriage to actress Amy Irving)

Theo (born 1988 - African-American; adopted by Capshaw before her marriage to Spielberg; adopted by Spielberg)

Sasha (May 14, 1990)[2]

Sawyer (March 10, 1992)

Mikaela George (born February 28, 1996; adopted with Spielberg)

Destry Allyn (December 1, 1996)

Notes for STEVEN ALLAN SPIELBERG:

Steven Allan Spielberg KBE (born December 18, 1946)[1] is an American film director and producer. Spielberg is a three-time Academy Award winner and is the highest grossing filmmaker of all time; his films having made nearly \$8 billion internationally. Forbes Magazine places Spielberg's net worth at \$3 billion.[2] As of 2006, Premiere listed him as the most powerful and influential figure in the motion picture industry. TIME named him in the '100 Greatest People of the Century'. At the end of the 20th century LIFE named him the most influential person of his generation.[3]

In a career that spans almost four decades, Spielberg's films have touched many themes and genres. During the 1970s, 1980s, and 1990s, three of his films, Jaws, E.T., and Jurassic Park became the highest grossing films for their time. During his early years as a director, his sci-fi and adventure films were often seen as the archetype of modern Hollywood blockbuster film-making. In recent years, he has tackled emotionally powerful issues such as the Holocaust, slavery, war, and terrorism.

Spielberg was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, the son of Leah Adler (née Posner), a restaurateur and concert pianist, and Arnold Spielberg, a computer engineer.[4] Throughout his early teens, Spielberg made amateur 8 mm "adventure" movies with his friends, the first of which he shot at a restaurant in Scottsdale, Arizona. He charged admission (25 cents) to his home movies (which involved the wrecks he staged with his Lionel train set) while his sister sold popcorn.

Spielberg became a boy scout and in 1958, he fulfilled a requirement for photography merit badge by making a 9 minute 8 mm film entitled The Last Gunfight.[5] At 13, Spielberg won a prize for a 40-minute war movie he titled Escape to Nowhere.

At Arcadia High School in Phoenix, Arizona in 1963, the then 16-year-old Spielberg wrote and directed his first independent movie, a 140-minute science fiction adventure called Firelight (which would later inspire Close Encounters). The movie, with a budget of USD\$400, was shown in his local movie theater and generated a profit of \$100. A writer for the local Phoenix press wrote that he could expect great things to come.

After his parents divorced, he moved to California with his father. His three sisters and mother remained in Arizona, where he attended Passover seders at the home of Zalman and Pearl Segal on an annual basis. He graduated from Saratoga High School in Saratoga, California, in 1965, which he called the "worst experience" of his life and "hell on Earth". It was during this time Spielberg attained the rank of Eagle Scout.

After moving to California, he applied to attend film school at the Long Beach School of Theater, Film and Television three separate times but was unsuccessful due to his C grade average. After Spielberg became famous, USC awarded Spielberg an honorary degree in 1994, and in 1996 he became a trustee of the University. He attended California State

University, Long Beach, to avoid the draft for the Vietnam War. His actual career began when he returned to Universal studios as an unpaid, three-day-a-week intern and guest of the editing department. While attending college at Long Beach State in the 1960s, Spielberg also became member of Theta Chi Fraternity. In 2002, thirty-five years after starting college, Spielberg finished his degree via independent projects at CSULB, and was awarded a B.A. in Film Production and Electronic Arts with an option in Film/Video Production.

As an intern and guest of Universal Studios, Spielberg made his first short film for theatrical release, the 24 minute movie *Amblin'* in 1968. After Sidney Sheinberg, then the vice-president of production for Universal's TV arm saw the film, Spielberg became the youngest director ever to be signed to a long-term deal with a major Hollywood studio (Universal). He dropped out of Long Beach State in 1969 to take the television director contract at Universal Studios and began his career as a professional director.

[edit] Early career (1968–1975)

His first professional TV job came when he was hired to do one of the segments for the 1969 pilot episode of *Night Gallery*. The segment, *Eyes*, starred Joan Crawford (who was very supportive of her twenty-two year-old rookie director), and she and Spielberg were reportedly close friends until her death. The episode is unusual in his body of work, in that the camerawork is more highly stylized than his later, more "mature" films. After this, and an episode of *Marcus Welby, M.D.*, Spielberg got his first feature-length assignment: an episode of *Name of the Game* called "L.A. 2017". This futuristic science fiction episode impressed Universal Studios and they signed him on a short contract. He did another segment on *Night Gallery* and did some work for shows such as *Owen Marshall, Counselor at Law* and *The Psychiatrist* before landing the first series episode of *Columbo* (previous episodes were actually TV movies).

Based on the strength of his work, Universal signed Spielberg to do three TV movies. The first was a Richard Matheson adaptation called *Duel* about a monstrous tanker truck which tries to run a small car off the road. Special praise of this film by the influential British critic Dilys Powell was highly significant to Spielberg's career. Another TV film (*Something Evil*) was made and released to capitalize on the popularity of *The Exorcist*, then a major best-selling book which had not yet been released as a movie. He fulfilled his contract by directing the TV movie length pilot of a show called *Savage*, starring Martin Landau. Spielberg's debut theatrical feature film was *The Sugarland Express*, about a married couple who are chased by police as the couple tries to regain custody of their baby. Spielberg's cinematography for the police chase was praised by reviewers, and *The Hollywood Reporter* stated that "a major new director is on the horizon".[6] However, the film fared poorly at the box office and received a limited release.

Studio producers Richard Zanuck and David Brown offered Spielberg the director's chair for *Jaws*, a horror film based on the Peter Benchley novel. The film about a killer shark won three Academy Awards (for editing, original score and sound), and grossed US\$470,653,000 at the box office, setting the domestic record for box office gross and leading to what the press described as "Jawsmania".[7] *Jaws* made him a household name, as well as one of America's youngest multi-millionaires, and allowed Spielberg a great deal of autonomy for his future projects.[8] It was nominated for Best Picture and featured Spielberg's first of three collaborations with actor Richard Dreyfuss.

[edit] Blockbuster King (1975–1993)

Rejecting offers to direct *Jaws 2* and *Superman*, Spielberg and actor Richard Dreyfuss re-convened to work on a film about UFOs, which became *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* (1977). One of the rare movies both written and directed by Spielberg, *Close Encounters...* was a critical and box office hit, giving Spielberg his first Best Director nomination from the Academy as well as earning six other Academy Awards nominations. It won Oscars in two categories (Cinematography, Vilmos Zsigmond, and a Special Achievement Award for Sound Effects Editing, Frank E. Warner). This second blockbuster helped to secure Spielberg's rise.

Spielberg's success with mainstream and commercially appealing films also subjected him to disdain from film reviewers. His film *1941*, a big-budgeted World War II farce, flopped with both audiences and critics alike. Next, Spielberg teamed with *Star Wars* creator and friend George Lucas on an action adventure film. *Raiders of the Lost Ark*, the first of the Indiana Jones trilogy, was his homage to the cliffhanger serials of the Golden Age of Hollywood, with Harrison Ford (whom Lucas had previously cast in his *Star Wars* films) as the archaeologist and adventurer hero Indiana Jones. The biggest film at the box office in 1981, and recipient of numerous Oscar nominations including Best

Director (Spielberg's second nomination) and Best Picture (the second Spielberg film to be nominated for Best Picture), *Raiders* is still considered a landmark example of the action genre.

One year later, Spielberg returned to his science fiction genre, with *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial*, the story of a boy and the alien whom he befriends, who is trying to get back home to outer space. *E.T.* went on to become the top-grossing film of all time until it was beaten by another of his films, *Jurassic Park*, in 1993. *E.T.* was also nominated for nine Academy Awards including Best Picture and Best Director.

Next, Spielberg and George Lucas made another Indiana Jones movie, *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*. The film was plagued with uncertainty for the material and script. The reviews were less positive than they were for its predecessor, though the film was a blockbuster hit in 1984. It was criticized for lacking the energy of the original, as well as for its grossly inaccurate and ignorant depiction of East Indian culture.

Between 1982 and 1984, Spielberg produced three high-grossing movies: *Poltergeist* (for which he also co-wrote the screenplay), a big-screen adaptation of *The Twilight Zone* and *The Goonies*.

In 1985, Spielberg released *The Color Purple*, an adaptation of Alice Walker's Pulitzer Prize-winning novel of the same name, which is about a generation of empowered African-American women (Whoopi Goldberg and Oprah Winfrey) during depression-era America (Danny Glover played the abusive patriarch). The film was a box office smash and critics hailed Spielberg's successful foray into the dramatic genre. Roger Ebert proclaimed it the best movie of the year and later entered it into his Great Films archive. The film received 11 Academy Award nominations, including two for Whoopi Goldberg and Oprah Winfrey. However, Spielberg did not get a Best Director nomination.

In 1987, as China began opening to the world, Spielberg shot the first American movie in Shanghai since the 1930s, an adaptation of J.G. Ballard's autobiographical novel, *Empire of the Sun*. The film garnered much praise from critics and was nominated for several Oscars, but did not yield substantial box office revenues. Reviewer Andrew Sarris called it the best film of the year and later included it among the best films of the decade.[

After two forays into dramatic films, Spielberg directed another Indiana Jones film titled *Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade* with actor Sean Connery in a supporting role. The film earned positive reviews and big box office receipts, ending the franchise (or so it was thought) on a high note. Next, he re-united with actor Richard Dreyfuss for the drama *Always*, about a daredevil pilot who extinguishes forest fires. Spielberg's first romantic film, *Always* was a box office flop and had mixed reviews.

In 1991, Spielberg directed *Hook*, about a middle-aged Peter Pan (played by Robin Williams), who returns to Neverland. With innumerable rewrites and creative changes and hit-or-miss reviews, the film made \$119 million domestically (with costs of \$70 million). In 1993, Spielberg returned to the adventure genre with the Japanese *Godzilla* movie-inspired [10] version of Michael Crichton's novel *Jurassic Park*, about dinosaurs. With revolutionary special effects provided by friend George Lucas's Industrial Light and Magic, the film would eventually become the highest grossing film of all time (at the worldwide box office) with \$914 million.

Spielberg's film *Schindler's List* was based on the true story of Oskar Schindler, a man who risked his life to save 1,100 people from the Holocaust. [11]*Schindler's List* earned Spielberg his first Academy Award for Best Director (it also won Best Picture). While the film was a huge success at the box office, Spielberg stated that he used the profits to set up the Shoah Foundation, a non-profit organization that archives filmed testimony of the Holocaust survivors. Some critics maintain that *Schindler's List* is the most accurate portrayal of the Holocaust, and in 1999 the American Film Institute listed it among the 10 Greatest American Films ever Made (#8).

[edit] 1991 to 2000s

In 1991 Steven Spielberg co-founded Starbright with Peter Samuelson – a foundation improving sick children's lives through technology-based programs focusing on entertainment and education. In 2002 Starbright merged with the Starlight Foundation forming what is now today – Starlight Starbright Children's Foundation.

In 1994, Spielberg took a four-year hiatus from directing to spend more time with his family and build his new studio DreamWorks.[12] In 1997, Spielberg helmed the sequel to 1993's *Jurassic Park* with *The Lost World: Jurassic Park*,

which generated nearly \$230 million in domestic box office despite its mixed reviews. *Amistad* was based on a true story (like *Schindler's List*), specifically about an African slave rebellion. Despite decent reviews from critics, it did not do well at the box office. Spielberg released *Amistad* under his new studio DreamWorks Pictures [13], which has released all of his movies since *Amistad*.

In 1998, Spielberg released the World War II drama *Saving Private Ryan*, about a squad of U.S. soldiers led by Capt. Miller (Tom Hanks) who try to find a missing soldier in France. Spielberg won his second Academy Award for his direction. The film's graphic, realistic depiction of combat violence influenced later war movies such as *Black Hawk Down* and *Enemy at the Gates*. The film was also the first major hit for Spielberg's studio DreamWorks, which co-produced the film with Paramount Pictures. Later, Spielberg and Hanks produced a TV mini-series based on Stephen Ambrose's book, *Band of Brothers*. The ten-part HBO mini-series follows Easy Company of the 101st Airborne Division's 506th Parachute Infantry Regiment. The series won a number of awards at the Golden Globes and the Emmys.

In 2001, Spielberg filmed fellow director and friend Stanley Kubrick's final project, *A.I.: Artificial Intelligence* which Kubrick was unable to begin during his lifetime. A futuristic movie about a humanoid android longing for love, *A.I.* featured groundbreaking visual effects and a multi-layered, allegorical storyline. According to a Sight & Sound magazine poll of the greatest films ever made, film critic Armond White of the New York Press hails *A.I.* as his all-time favorite movie.

Spielberg and actor Tom Cruise collaborated for the first time for the futuristic neo-noir *Minority Report*, based upon the sci-fi short story written by Philip K. Dick about a Washington, D.C. police captain who has been foreseen to murder a man he has not yet met. The film received strong reviews with the review tallying website *rottentomatoes.com* reporting that 199 out of the 217 reviews they tallied were positive.[14] The film was praised as a futuristic homage to film noir, with its intelligent premise and "whodunit" structure. The film earned over \$300 million worldwide. Roger Ebert, who named it the best film of 2002, praised its breathtaking vision of the future as well as for the way Spielberg blended CGI with live-action.[15]

Spielberg's 2002 film *Catch Me if You Can* is about the daring adventures of a youthful con artist (played by Leonardo DiCaprio). It earned Christopher Walken an Academy Award nomination for Best Supporting Actor. The film is known for John Williams' score and its unique title sequence. The film was a hit both commercially and critically.

Spielberg collaborated again with Tom Hanks along with Catherine Zeta-Jones and Stanley Tucci in *The Terminal*, a warm-hearted comedy about a man of Eastern European descent who is stranded in an airport. It received mixed reviews but performed relatively well at the box office. In 2005, *Empire* magazine ranked Spielberg number one on a list of the greatest film directors of all time. In 2005, Spielberg did a modernized adaptation of *War of the Worlds* (a co-production of Paramount and DreamWorks), based on the H.G. Wells book of the same name, featuring Tom Cruise and Dakota Fanning. As with past Spielberg films, Industrial Light and Magic (ILM) provided the visual effects. Unlike *E.T.* and *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, which depicted friendly alien visitors, *War of the Worlds* had violent alien invaders.

Spielberg's film *Munich*, about the events following the 1972 Munich Massacre of Israeli athletes at the Olympic Games, was his second film essaying Jewish relations in the world (the first being *Schindler's List*). The film is based on *Vengeance: The True Story of an Israeli Counter-Terrorist Team*, a book by Canadian journalist George Jonas, a book whose veracity has been largely questioned by journalists.[16] The film received strong critical praise, but underperformed at the US and world box-office, and it remains one of Spielberg's most controversial films to date.[17] *Munich* received five Academy Awards nominations, including Best Picture, Film Editing, Original Music Score (by John Williams), Best Adapted Screenplay, and Best Director for Spielberg. It was Spielberg's sixth Best Director nomination and fifth Best Picture nomination. A year later he received his sixth Best Picture nomination for producing *Letters from Iwo Jima*. To date, seven films that Spielberg personally directed have been nominated for this award.

Since the mid-1980s Spielberg has increased his role as a film producer. He has produced several cartoons, including *Tiny Toon Adventures*, *Animaniacs*, *Pinky and the Brain*, *Toonsylvania*, *Freakazoid!* and the critical and commercial success animated film, *The Land Before Time*. He was also, for a short time, the executive producer of the long-running medical drama *ER*. In 1989, he brought the concept of *The Dig* to LucasArts. He contributed with the project from that time to 1995 when the game was released. He also collaborated with software publishers Knowledge

Adventure on the multimedia game Steven Spielberg's Director's Chair, which was released in 1996. Spielberg appears, as himself, in the game to direct the player. Spielberg was branded for a Lego Moviemaker kit, the proceeds of which went to the Starbright Foundation.

In 1993, Spielberg acted as executive producer for the highly anticipated television series, *seaQuest DSV*; a science fiction series set "in the near future" starring Roy Scheider (who Spielberg had directed in *Jaws*) and Jonathan Brandis akin to *Star Trek: The Next Generation* that aired on Sundays at 8:00 p.m. on NBC. While the first season was moderately successful, the second season did less well. Spielberg's name no longer appeared in the third season and the show was cancelled mid way through the third season.

Spielberg served as an uncredited executive producer on *The Haunting*, *Shrek*, *Evolution*. In 2005, he served as a producer of *Memoirs of a Geisha*, an adaptation of the best-selling novel by Arthur Golden, a film he was previously attached to as director. In 2006 Spielberg co-executive produced with famed filmmaker Robert Zemeckis a CGI children's movie called *Monster House*, marking their first collaboration together since 1990's *Back to the Future Part III*. He also teamed with Clint Eastwood for the first time in their careers, co-producing Eastwood's *Flags of Our Fathers* and *Letters from Iwo Jima* with Robert Lorenz and Eastwood himself. He earned his twelfth Academy Award nomination for the latter film as it was nominated for Best Picture. Recently Spielberg served as executive producer for *Disturbia* and the *Transformers* live action film with Brian Goldner, an employee of Hasbro. The film was directed by Michael Bay and written by Roberto Orci and Alex Kurtzman.

Other major television series Spielberg produced were *Band of Brothers* and *Taken*. He was an executive producer on the critically acclaimed 2005 TV miniseries *Into the West* which won two Emmy awards, including one for Geoff Zanelli's score.

In 2007 Steven Spielberg and Mark Burnett co-produced *On the Lot* the ill-fated TV reality show about filmmaking.

[edit] Upcoming projects

Spielberg is working on *Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull* which began filming in June 2007, and is scheduled for release on May 22, 2008.[18][19] Spielberg has also begun plans for an Abraham Lincoln biopic, titled *Lincoln*, which stars Liam Neeson as the 16th President of the United States, and Sally Field as his wife. It is also scheduled for release in 2008.[20] In June 2006 it was confirmed Spielberg had already begun working on a space travel movie titled *Interstellar*. [21] It will be based on real scientific theories of black holes, worm holes, time travel, and gravity. He is also planning a motion capture film trilogy based on *The Adventures of Tintin*.

Jurassic Park IV is also in development. Another upcoming project is a miniseries which he will produce with Tom Hanks and Gary Goetzman, titled "*The Pacific*". The miniseries will cost \$150 million and will be a 10-part war miniseries in conjunction with the Australian Seven Network. The project is centered on the battles in the Pacific Theater during World War II. Writer Bruce McKenna, who penned several installments of the first miniseries (*Band of Brothers*), is the head writer. Filming is expected to begin in August and will continue for a year, with locations mostly in Australia, to include Far North Queensland, Melbourne and the Northern Territory. Producers have chosen to base the series at Melbourne's Central City Studios.[22] He is also producing two untitled Fox TV series, one focusing on fashion, another on time-travellers from World War II.[23]

[edit] Style

[edit] Themes

Spielberg's films often deal with several recurring themes. Most of his films deal with ordinary characters searching for or coming in contact with extraordinary beings or finding themselves in extraordinary circumstances. This is especially evident in *Duel*, *Jaws*, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial*, *Empire of the Sun*, *Hook*, *Jurassic Park*, *Saving Private Ryan*, *Catch Me if You Can*, *The Terminal*, *War of the Worlds*, and *Munich*. In an AFI interview in August 2000 Spielberg commented on his interest in the possibility of extra terrestrial life and how it has influenced some of his films. To that tradition of fascination with space, Spielberg has placed on several occasions, shooting stars in the background of his films such as in *Jaws*. Spielberg described himself as feeling like

an alien during childhood,[24] and his interest came from his father, a science fiction fan, and his opinion that aliens would not travel light years for conquest, but instead curiosity and sharing of knowledge.[25]

A strong consistent theme in his family-friendly work is a childlike, even naïve, sense of wonder and faith, as attested by works such as *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial*, *Hook* and *A.I.* According to Warren Buckland[26] these themes are portrayed through the use of low height camera tracking shots, which have become one of Spielberg's directing trademarks. In the cases when his films include children, (*E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial*, *Empire of the Sun*, *Jurassic Park*, etc.) this type of shot is more apparent, but it is also used in films like *Munich*, *Saving Private Ryan*, *The Terminal*, *Minority Report* and *Amistad*. If one views each of his films, one will see this shot utilised by the director, notably the water scenes in *Jaws* are filmed from the low angle perspective of someone swimming. Another child orientated theme in Spielberg's films is that of loss of innocence and coming-of-age. In *Empire of the Sun*, Jim, a well-groomed and spoiled English youth, loses his innocence as he suffers through World War II Japan. Similarly in *Catch Me if You Can* Frank naively and foolishly believes that he can reclaim his shattered family if he accumulates enough money to support them.

The most persistent theme throughout his film is tension between parent-child relationships. Parents (often fathers) are reluctant, absent or ignorant. Peter Banning in *Hook* starts off in the beginning of the film as a reluctant married-to-his-work parent who through the course of his film regains the respect of his children. The notable absence of Elliott's father in *E.T.*, is the most famous example of this theme. In *Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade*, it is revealed that Indy has always had a very strained relationship with his father, who is also an archaeologist, as his father always seemed more interested in his work, specifically in his studies of the Holy Grail, than in his own son, although his father does not seem to realize or understand the negative effect that his aloof nature had on Indy (he even believes he was a good father in the sense that he taught his son "self reliance", which is not how Indy saw it). Even Oskar Schindler, from *Schindler's List*, is reluctant to have a child with his wife. *Munich* depicts Avner as man away from his wife and newborn daughter. There are of course exceptions; Brody in *Jaws* is a committed family man, while John Anderton in *Minority Report* is a shattered man after the disappearance of his son. This theme is arguably the most autobiographical aspect of Spielberg's films, since Spielberg himself was affected by his parents' divorce as a child and by the absence of his father. Furthermore to this theme, protagonists in his films often come from families with divorced parents, most notably *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial* (protagonist Elliot's mother is divorced) and *Catch Me if You Can* (Frank Abagnale's mother and father split early on in the movie). Little known also is Tim in *Jurassic Park* (early in the movie the child mentions his parents' divorce). The family often shown divided is often resolved in the ending as well. Following this theme of reluctant fathers and father figures, Tim looks to Dr. Alan Grant as a father figure. Initially, Dr. Grant is reluctant to return those paternal feelings to Tim (earlier in the film Dr. Grant has a discussion with Ellie about his negative feelings in regards to children). However, by the end of the film, he has changed, and the kids even fall asleep with their heads leaning on his shoulders.

Most of his films are generally optimistic in nature. Critics frequently accuse his films of being overtly sentimental, though Spielberg feels it's fine as long as it is disguised. The influence comes from directors Frank Capra and John Ford.[27] There are exceptions, his debut feature *The Sugarland Express* has a downbeat ending where Lou Jean loses custody of her daughter and most recently *A.I.* where David never receives acceptance from his real mother. His 21st century output, from *A.I.* to *Munich* are slightly different in tone with respect to his earlier films. In *A.I.*, David is shunned and rejected by his family and, indeed, by most of the world at large and ultimately never earns the love of his real mother. The crime-caper, *Catch Me if You Can*, has a certain irony when Frank, who continuously rebels against authority figures throughout the film, becomes part of the very system he fought against. *War of the Worlds* was the first time Spielberg attempted to show aliens who were evil rather than friendly to humanity. *Munich*, his latest and most controversial film, is also his most ambiguous, as in the end it's uncertain whether the cycle of violence would ever truly end.

[edit] Contemporaries

In terms of casting and production itself, Spielberg has a known trademark for working with actors and production members from his previous films. For instance he has cast Richard Dreyfuss in several movies; *Jaws*, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind* and *Always*. Spielberg has also cast Harrison Ford for several of his movies from small roles, as the headteacher in a cut scene from *E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial* as well as in leading role in the *Indiana Jones* trilogy. Recently Spielberg has used the actor Tom Hanks on several occasions and has cast him in *Saving Private Ryan*, *Catch Me if You Can* and *The Terminal*. Spielberg also has collaborated with Tom Cruise twice on *Minority Report* and

War of the Worlds. Spielberg also prefers working with production members with whom he has developed an existing working relationship. An example of this is his production relationship with Kathleen Kennedy who has served as producer on all his major films from E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial to the present day Munich. Other working relationships include Allen Daviau, a childhood friend and cinematographer who shot the early Spielberg film Amblin' and most of his films up to Empire Of The Sun; Janusz Kaminski who has shot every Spielberg film since Schindler's List (see List of noted film director and cinematographer collaborations) and the film editor Michael Kahn who has edited every single film directed by Spielberg from Close Encounters to Munich (except E.T. the Extra-Terrestrial). Most of the DVDs of Spielberg's films have documentaries by Laurent Bouzereau.

The most famous example of Spielberg working with the same professionals is of course his long time collaboration with John Williams and the use of his musical scores in all of his films since The Sugarland Express (except The Color Purple). One of Spielberg's most prominent trademarks is perhaps his use of music by John Williams to add to the visual impact of his scenes and to try and create a lasting picture and sound of the film, in the memories of the film audience. These visual scenes often uses images of the sun (e.g Empire of the Sun, Saving Private Ryan, the final scene of Jurassic Park and the end credits of Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade (where they ride into the sunset)), of which the last two feature a Williams score at that end scene. Spielberg is a contemporary of filmmakers George Lucas, Francis Ford Coppola, Martin Scorsese, John Milius, and Brian De Palma, collectively known as the "Movie Brats". Aside from his principal role as a director, Spielberg has acted as a producer for a considerable number of films, including early hits for Joe Dante and Robert Zemeckis.

[edit] Personal life

[edit] Marriages and children

From 1985 to 1989 Spielberg was married to actress Amy Irving. In their 1989 divorce settlement, she received US \$100 million from Spielberg after a judge controversially vacated a prenuptial agreement written on a napkin. Their divorce was recorded as the third most costly celebrity divorce in history.[28] Following the divorce, Spielberg and Irving shared custody of their son, Max.

Spielberg subsequently developed a relationship with actress Kate Capshaw, whom he met when he cast her in Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom. They married on October 12, 1991. Capshaw is a convert to Judaism.[29] They currently move among their four homes in Pacific Palisades, California; New York City; East Hampton, NY and Naples, Florida.

There are seven children in the Spielberg-Capshaw family:

Jessica Capshaw (1976) — daughter from Capshaw's previous marriage to Robert Capshaw
Max Samuel Spielberg (June 13, 1985) — son from Spielberg's previous marriage to Amy Irving
Theo (1988) — adopted by Capshaw before her marriage to Spielberg; adopted by Spielberg
Sasha (May 14, 1990)[30]
Sawyer (March 10, 1992)
Mikaela George (February 28, 1996) — adopted with Capshaw
Destry Allyn (December 1, 1996)

Spielberg has several pets including a dog. His previous dog, Elmer, starred in several of his films in various guises including Jaws, Close Encounters and 1941.

In 1999, Spielberg received an honorary degree from Brown University. Spielberg was also awarded the Department of Defense Medal for Distinguished Public Service by Secretary of Defense William Cohen at the Pentagon on August 11, 1999. Cohen presented Spielberg the award in recognition of his movie Saving Private Ryan. The citation accompanying the medal states "Mr. Spielberg helped to reconnect the American public with its military men and women, while rekindling a deep sense of gratitude for the daily sacrifices they make on the front lines of our Nation's defense."

In 2001, he was given the honor of Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire (KBE) by Queen Elizabeth II. However, he cannot use the title 'Sir' due to not being a Commonwealth citizen. In 2004 he received the Légion d'honneur from president Jacques Chirac.[38] On July 15, 2006, Spielberg was also awarded the Gold Hugo, Lifetime

Achievement Award at the Chicago International Film Festival's Summer Gala,[39] and also was awarded a Kennedy Center honour on December 3.[40] The tribute to Spielberg featured a short filmed biography narrated by Tom Hanks and included thank-yous from World War II veterans for Saving Private Ryan, as well as a performance of the finale to Leonard Bernstein's *Candide*, conducted by John Williams (Spielberg's frequent composer).

In November 2007, he is chosen for Lifetime Achievement Award to be presented at the sixth annual Visual Effects Society Awards in February 2009. He was set to be honored with the Cecil B. DeMille Award at the January 2008 Golden Globes; however, the new, watered-down format of the ceremony result from conflicts from the 2007-08 writers strike, the HFPA postponed his honor to the 2009 ceremony.[41][42]

[edit] Criticism

Spielberg, as a co-owner of DreamWorks, was involved in a heated debate in which the studio proposed building on the remaining wetlands in Southern California, though development was later dropped.[43]

One colleague recalled that during the volatile 1968 Democratic National Convention, Spielberg was far more interested in mastering a tricky visual effects shot. Biskind also illustrates Steven Spielberg's unusual experience writing *Jaws*. According to Universal Press associate Roger Ebert, Spielberg once stated to him in his defense that "Every single word in his book about me is either erroneous, or a lie." [44]

Spielberg's films are often accused of leaning towards sentimentalism at the expense of other aspects of the film.[45][46][47][48]

French New Wave giant Jean-Luc Godard famously and publicly criticised Spielberg at the premiere of his film *In Praise of Love*. Godard, who has continuously complained about the commercial nature of modern cinema, holds Spielberg partly responsible for the lack of artistic merit in mainstream cinema. Godard accused Spielberg of using his film to make a profit of tragedy while Schindler's wife lived in poverty in Argentina, although in reality Spielberg chose not to make a profit from the film.[49] American artist and actor Crispin Glover also criticised Spielberg in his 2005 essay *What Is It?*. Among Glover's accusations are that Spielberg purchased a sled used in Orson Welles' 1941 film *Citizen Kane* for \$50,000 but refused to fund Welles' would-be final film, that he received money from the United States government to promote his personal religious and cultural beliefs and that he exploited tragedy for personal gain in the film *Schindler's List*. [50]

Critics such as anti-mainstream film theorist Ray Carney also complain that Spielberg's films lack depth and do not take risks.[51] In Spielberg's defense, critic Roger Ebert argues that Spielberg is very talented and has also said, "Has Godard or any other director living or dead done more than Spielberg, with his Holocaust Project, to honor and preserve the memories of the survivors?" [52] Some of Spielberg's most famous fans include film legends Ingmar Bergman,[53] and Terry Gilliam (although he has criticised some of Spielberg's more recent work).[54] The late French filmmaker François Truffaut admired his work and took a role in Spielberg's film *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*.

An episode in the sixth season of *South Park* satirizes Spielberg and Lucas for their revisions of previous films, such as *E.T.* and the *Star Wars* series. In the commentary for this episode, Parker and Stone, the makers of *South Park*, indicate that the films are being revised to make them more politically correct and to make money, disregarding the original work of art

Child of KATHLEEN NAIL and ROBERT CAPSHAW is:

1444. i. JESSICA³¹ CAPSHAW, b. 09 Aug 1976, Columbia, Missouri.

Children of KATHLEEN NAIL and STEVEN SPIELBERG are:

- ii. THEO³¹ SPIELBERG, b. 1988.
- iii. SASHA SPIELBERG, b. 14 May 1990.
- iv. SAWYER SPIELBERG, b. 10 Mar 1992.
- v. MIKAELA GEORGE SPIELBERG, b. 28 Feb 1996.
- vi. DESTROY ALLYN SPIELBERG, b. 01 Dec 1996.

1390. CAROLE³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Oct 1953 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand. She married CLIVE ALAN REID 26 May 1973 in Drury, son of ALAN REID and EVELYN REID. He was born 25 Jul 1953 in Auckland.

Children of CAROLE DUCKWORTH and CLIVE REID are:

- 1445. i. JOANNE HEIDI³¹ REID, b. 16 Oct 1973, Auckland.
- 1446. ii. VANESSA SHARLENE REID, b. 08 Sep 1975, Pukekohe.

1391. RONALD³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 May 1936 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand. He married ADELE MYRTLE REID 25 Mar 1961.

Children of RONALD DUCKWORTH and ADELE REID are:

- 1447. i. ROSS RONALD³¹ DUCKWORTH, b. 11 May 1962.
- 1448. ii. SHARON ADELE DUCKWORTH, b. 09 Nov 1963.
- 1449. iii. ANGELA CAROLE DUCKWORTH, b. 09 Oct 1966.
- 1450. iv. NEIL COLIN DUCKWORTH, b. 08 Sep 1968.

1392. RALPH HOLDEN³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 17 May 1937 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 13 Sep 1983 in Plateau Rd., Reporoa. He married ANITA LOIS HODGES 04 Feb 1961, daughter of HAROLD HODGES and FRED A. She was born 06 Nov 1939.

Children of RALPH DUCKWORTH and ANITA HODGES are:

- 1451. i. GLEN HOLDEN³¹ DUCKWORTH, b. 06 Jul 1961.
- ii. LINETTE ANN DUCKWORTH, b. 07 Jan 1964, Papakura, New Zealand; m. GRANT STEVEN JACK, 27 Mar 1997, Morrinsville, New Zealand; b. 27 Jan 1962.

1393. MAURICE³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 05 Jan 1939 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand, and died 21 Feb 2018 in Cardrona Resthome, Putaruru. He married DOREEN MAY BROWN 09 Mar 1963. She was born 11 Mar 1942.

Children of MAURICE DUCKWORTH and DOREEN BROWN are:

- 1452. i. PAUL ROBERT³¹ DUCKWORTH, b. 21 Feb 1968.
- 1453. ii. CORY JAMES DUCKWORTH, b. 21 Sep 1970, Helensville Hospital.

1394. NOELEN³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

STANDISH) was born 25 Apr 1940 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand. She married NEVILLE WILLIAM FLAY 28 Apr 1962. He was born 22 Dec 1939.

Children of NOELENE DUCKWORTH and NEVILLE FLAY are:

- i. DIANE KATHLEEN³¹ FLAY, b. 28 Apr 1963; m. NIGEL FRANK SHAW, 06 Jul 1996; b. 04 Dec 1956.
- ii. NOEL BERTIE FLAY, b. 21 Feb 1965.

1395. NEVILLE³⁰ DUCKWORTH (*NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ *HOLDEN*, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ *TOWNLEY*, *JANE*¹³ *SOUTHWORTH*, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 27 Mar 1945 in Papakura, Auckland, New Zealand. He married SUSAN MARGARET FOURACRE 05 Apr 1969. She was born 04 Jan 1948.

Children of NEVILLE DUCKWORTH and SUSAN FOURACRE are:

1454. i. SONYA MAREE³¹ DUCKWORTH, b. 04 Oct 1970.
1455. ii. VICKI MICHELLE DUCKWORTH, b. 10 Oct 1971.
1456. iii. BRONWYN LEE DUCKWORTH, b. 16 May 1973.
1457. iv. KARYN LOUISE DUCKWORTH, b. 14 Feb 1975, Papakura.

1396. BEATRICE³⁰ HUDSON (*BEATRICE*²⁹ *RAYMOND*, *JAMES*²⁸, *THOMAS*²⁷, *JULIA*²⁶ *SMITH*, *ADAH*²⁵ *MERRICK*, *SARAH*²⁴ *HAZEN*, *SARAH*²³ *HAMLIN*, *ELEAZER*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) She married HENRY PHILIP AMMIDOWN, son of PHILIP AMMIDOWN and MARGARET KIMBALL. He was born 1906 in Seattle, Washington, USA.

Child of BEATRICE HUDSON and HENRY AMMIDOWN is:

1458. i. BEATRICE³¹ AMMIDOWN.

1397. TERRY LYNN³⁰ HUNTINGDON (*IOLA*²⁹ *SCHARF*, *RUBY EDNA*²⁸ *SULLOWAY*, *ELLA ANN*²⁷ *COLE*, *BYRON*²⁶, *ELISHA*²⁵, *CHARITY*²⁴ *HAZEN*, *SARAH*²³ *HAMLIN*, *ELEAZER*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *HOWLAND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *SOUTHWORTH*, *THOMAS*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) She married JOSEPH DAVIES CHEESEBOROUGH TYDINGS.

Child of TERRY HUNTINGDON and JOSEPH TYDINGS is:

1459. i. ALEXANDRA HUNTINGDON³¹ TYDINGS, b. 15 Dec 1972, Washington DC.

1398. CRAIG KENNETH (JAMES BROLIN)³⁰ BRUDERLIN (*HELEN SUE*²⁹ *MANSUR*, *ALAN*²⁸, *HELEN*²⁷ *BROWNELL*, *ALBERT SANFORD*²⁶, *NORMAN*²⁵, *BERIAH SOUTHARD*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *ALICE*²² *SOUTHWORTH*, *EDWARD*²¹, *WILLIAM*²⁰, *CONSTANT*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *THOMAS*¹⁷, *JOHN*¹⁶, *THOMAS*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *CHRISTOPHER*¹³, *RICHARD*¹² *DE SOUTHWORTH*, *JOHANNA*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGER*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 18 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) JANE CAMERON AGE. She died 13 Feb 1995 in a car accident. He married (2) KARIN JAN SMITHERS. She was born 03 Jul 1949 in Woodland Hills, California. He married (3) BARBARA JOAN (BARBRA) STREISAND, daughter of EMANUEL STREISAND and DIANA ?. She was born 24 Apr 1942 in Williamsburg, Brooklyn.

Notes for CRAIG KENNETH (JAMES BROLIN) BRUDERLIN:

James Brolin (born July 18, 1940) is a two-time Golden Globe Award-winning and Emmy Award-winning American television, film, character actor, producer, and director, primarily for his roles in soap operas, movies, sitcoms and television.

The eldest of two brothers and two sisters, Brolin was born Craig Kenneth Bruderlin^[1] in Los Angeles, California to Henry Bruderlin, a building contractor, and Helen Sue (née Mansur), a homemaker.^[2] The family settled in Westwood after his birth. As a young child, he was apparently more interested in animals and airplanes, than he was in acting. When young Bruderlin was 10 in 1950, he began building model airplanes and was taught to fly them. As a teenaged moviegoer in the mid-1950s he was particularly fascinated with actor James Dean. When his parents invited a director over to his family's house for dinner before auditioning, he met another fellow actor and classmate, Ryan O'Neal, who was about a year younger than Brolin, and the two clicked. However, Bruderlin's own acting exposed his stifling shyness. His assurance grew when O'Neal invited him to a casting agency. Brolin graduated in 1958, and his family was already encouraging him to become an actor like O'Neal.

[edit] Early career

Prior to taking acting classes in school, Brolin started out as a character actor on an episode of *Bus Stop* in 1961. The part led to parts in other television productions such as *Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea*, *Margie*, *Love, American Style*, *Twelve O'Clock High* and *The Long, Hot Summer*. He made 3 guest appearances on the popular 1960s series *Batman*, alongside Adam West and Burt Ward, as well as roles in *The Virginian*, and *Owen Marshall: Counselor at Law* alongside Arthur Hill and Lee Majors. He also had a recurring role on the short-lived television series *The Monroes*.

At the age of 20 he changed his last name from "Bruderlin" to "Brolin" to become James Brolin. He accepted a contract with 20th Century Fox. While in school struggling to make it big, he met future young actor Clint Eastwood. Brolin also had small roles in several movies including *Take Her, She's Mine* (1963), *Dear Brigitte* (1965), *Fantastic Voyage* (1966). The following year, his first big role was in *The Cape Town Affair* (1967), but it did not receive any success at the box office. Brolin was ultimately fired by 20th Century Fox.

[edit] Film work

During the 1970s, the 6 ft 4 inch Brolin began appearing in leading roles in films, including *Skyjacked* (1972), and *Westworld* (1973). By the mid-1970s, he was a regular leading man in films, starring in *Gable and Lombard* (1976), *The Car* (1977), *Capricorn One* (1978), *High Risk* (1981), and *The Amityville Horror* (1979). When Roger Moore expressed his desire to leave the role of James Bond, Brolin screen tested for the role in the next film *Octopussy* (1983). Ultimately, however, Moore decided to continue in the series.

In 1985, Brolin parodied his near-hiring as James Bond in the film *Pee-Wee's Big Adventure*. In a film within the film, he merged the characters of Bond and Pee-Wee Herman, the "real" version of whom was played by Paul Reubens. He is referred to as "PW" and the role of Pee-Wee Herman's girlfriend "Dottie" is played by Morgan Fairchild.

[edit] Television roles

Brolin has starred in three television series in a career which has spanned four decades. He became widely-known for his roles as Robert Young's, youthful skilled and professional physician, Dr. Steven Kiley on *Marcus Welby, M.D.* (1969–1976), Peter McDermott on *Hotel* (1983–1988), and Lt. Col. Bill "Raven" Kelly on *Pensacola: Wings of Gold* (1997–2000). He also had a recurring role as Governor and presidential candidate Robert Ritchie in *The West Wing*.

In 1968, Brolin transferred to Universal Studios, where he auditioned for a co-starring role opposite longtime actor Robert Young in the popular medical drama *Marcus Welby, M.D.*. The series was one of the top-rated television shows of the day. Brolin won the role of Dr. Steven Kiley, a young doctor working with another more experienced doctor, and the chemistry between Young & Brolin clicked, and even came to attractive young women on medical terms, throughout the show's run. In its first season in 1970, Brolin won the Emmy Award for Outstanding Performance by an Actor in a Supporting Role, and was subsequently nominated three more times. He was also nominated for Golden Globes three times for Best Supporting Actor, and won twice between 1971 and 1973.

In 1983, Brolin returned to television to star in another popular series. He teamed up with producer Aaron Spelling for the pilot episode of a prime-time soap opera, *Hotel*, for ABC. On this show, he played Peter MacDermott, a hotel manager who tried to help everybody solve their own problems and to let love in his own life at the same time. Co-starring on the show was an unfamiliar actress, Shari Belafonte as Peter's receptionist, Julie Gillette, familiar actress,

Connie Sellecca, as Brolin's promotions manager and later girlfriend, Christine Francis, and the late Nathan Cook as Billy Griffin, an ex-con who later became Peter's best friend. Together, they each had a wonderful chemistry with Brolin, on the set. As with Marcus Welby, this show was a ratings winner. In his first year, Brolin was nominated twice for Golden Globes between 1983 and 1984 for Best Performance By an Actor in a TV Series, but didn't win. He would also serve as a director on the show, giving him more input into the direction of the series. On one episode of *Hotel*, he even invited his future wife Jan Smithers to guest-star on the show as the writers suggested that they developed a storyline for them, as Brolin was going through a difficult divorce. By 1988, after 5 seasons, *Hotel* was about to close its doors for good and the show was cancelled. That same year, his co-star, Cook had died of an allergic reaction to penicillin, and Brolin among the rest of his cast attended his funeral.

Sellecca said of Brolin's on-screen chemistry with him on *Hotel*, "I remember instantly feeling comfortable with Jim, and that's the thing that Jim has is to women, most women, they need to feel safe, and Jim gets that." She also said, "To have him in a different role and have that confidence, it was a wonderful experience." The 1995 death of Brolin's first wife, Jane, had drawn the relationship closer between the actor himself & Sellecca, as Connie was one of the people to find out about this.

As the new decade approached, Brolin starred in both *Angel Falls* for CBS and *Extreme* for ABC, although neither matched the popularity of his earlier series.

In 1997, Brolin's luck changed with the syndicated television series *Pensacola: Wings of Gold*. He played the role of Lt. Col. Bill "Raven" Kelly, whose job was to teach young marines in a special unit, before being promoted to work with a group of talented Marine fighter pilots. Brolin served as an executive producer and director on the series. In 2000, however, the show was cancelled after 66 episodes due to low ratings.

[edit] Recent work

In late 2003, he was supposed to play Ronald Reagan in the TV movie *The Reagans*. After creative differences, bad scripts, and high rising costs, CBS decided to scrap *The Reagans*, but then chose to move it to cable channel Showtime, also owned by Viacom. Brolin was nominated for another Emmy Award, making it his fifth Emmy nomination and a Golden Globe making it also his fifth, although he didn't win. He co-starred with Jason Lee and Selma Blair in the comedy movie *A Guy Thing* (2003), and made two films in 2005, *The Alibi* and *The American Standards*.

In 2002, Brolin played Governor Robert Ritchie of Florida, the Republican opponent of President Jed Bartlet on the TV series *The West Wing*. In Bartlet's words, he'd "turned being unengaged into a Zen-like thing," and seemed to enjoy it. The character seemed to be a parody of real-life President George W. Bush, whose brother, John Ellis "Jeb" Bush, was the Governor of Florida at the time.

In 2006, Brolin played the Governor of Maine, who in order to get re-elected, opposes the legalization of gay marriage, in the A&E Network movie *Wedding Wars*.

[edit] Hobbies

James has 12 hobbies: watching movies, riding horses, sailing, fishing, farming, playing guitar, photography, auto racing, petting animals, spending time with his family and riding motorcycles.[citation needed] According to an A&E Biography, it was mentioned that Brolin also did a lot of flying in real-life, and on *Pensacola: Wings of Gold*.

[edit] Quotes

James on winning his first Emmy Award in 1970 for Best Supporting Actor in a Drama Series: "Well, you start these shows out with a bang, don't you? Well, I ... I had no speech. I ... started to write one and my wife came in and asked me, what I was doing. I said I was writing a speech. And she said, 'What for? You haven't got a chance in hell!' But here I am. Geez!" (Source: A&EBiography.com)

James: "I think you can have a whole terrific, smart career as a second and third banana and work more and have much less risk than the lead guy. But I like being the lead guy." (Source: A&EBiography.com)

James as a director: "One of the things I love about directing is I love actors, because no matter how complex they are, once you get down to working and talking to them and the toughest guy will want you to open them up and he wants to show you stuff he was afraid to show anybody before." (Source: A&EBiography.com)

Josh on his father's hellish 1st marriage: "My father is so passive and my mother was so aggressive that it became a joke. He'd be watering the plants kind of glassy-eyed; my mother would be screaming some obscenity about something to someone. It became like a Norman Rockwell gone wrong." (Source: A&EBiography.com)

James on his wife's car crash: "I think it was she was avoiding a deer. I was surprised, and oh, I was affected. Yeah, I was really ripped up." (Source: A&EBiography.com)

James when asked if he'd be interested in dating Barbra Streisand: "I said, 'Ah, I don't need I don't need another involvement, you know? But OK, yeah, ah, she's real interesting. I'm going, 'How do I get out of this?' And it was ... I think it's just fear and not knowing whether you want to get involve with anybody or ... and she did exactly the same thing." (Source: A&EBiography.com)

James: "I spent most of the money I made on phone calls." (Source: A&E Biography.com)

James: "Happy 9-11" (Source: James Brolin on the Chaz & AJ Show to promote his new movie "The Hunting Party." When the radio hosts mentioned it was the sixth anniversary of 9/11)

[edit] Personal life

Brolin resides in Malibu, California with his wife, Barbra Streisand. He has been married three times. In 1966, he married Jane Cameron Agee, an aspiring actress at Twentieth Century Fox. The couple had 2 children, Josh Brolin (b. February 12, 1968), and Jesse (b. 1972). They were divorced in 1984, after 18 years of marriage. Jane died in a car accident on February 13, 1995, one day after son Josh's 27th birthday.

In 1985, he met Jan Smithers, an actress, on the set of Hotel, and they married in 1986. The couple had a daughter (Molly Elizabeth, born 1987). Jan Smithers filed for divorce from Brolin in 1995, a few weeks after the death of his first wife, Jane. In 1996, he met the singer and actress Barbra Streisand through a friend, and the two were married on July 1, 1998.

Brolin is a Democrat and supported John Kerry in the 2004 election.

Notes for KARIN JAN SMITHERS:

Karin Jan Smithers (born July 3, 1949) is an American television and film actress.

Smithers grew up in Woodland Hills, California. She attended William Howard Taft High School in Woodland Hills. She played the character Bailey Quarters on the popular television series WKRP in Cincinnati. She first reached the public eye as a teenager, when she was featured on the cover of a 1966 issue of Newsweek, seated on a motorcycle[1]. As a result of that exposure, she landed some commercial modeling work while pursuing studies at the California Institute of the Arts.

As a teen, Smithers was involved in a car accident which left a permanent scar on her chin. To avoid another car that had run a stop sign, Jan swerved and hit a telephone pole. The impact smashed her face into the steering wheel, causing the injury. This scar cost her some roles and, according to Jan, made her feel insecure about her looks.

From 1987 through 1995 she was married to actor James Brolin. They had one daughter together. Although she had been living in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada and had retired from show business, she is now living in Ojai, California, and is reported to be considering a return to acting.[citation needed]

In 2001 Jan appeared on "Entertainment Tonight" specifically to quash the rumor that Barbra Streisand had stolen Brolin away from her. She said that she and Brolin had broken up years before Brolin met Streisand.

Notes for BARBARA JOAN (BARBRA) STREISAND:

Barbra Streisand (pronounced STRY-sand, IPA: /ˈstraʔsænd/; born April 24, 1942) is an American singer and actress. She has also achieved some notability as a composer, political activist, film producer and director. She has won Oscars

for Best Actress and Best Original Song as well as multiple Emmy Awards, Grammy Awards, and Golden Globe Awards.

She is considered one of the most commercially and critically successful female entertainers in modern entertainment history and one of the best selling solo recording artists in the US, with RIAA-certified shipments of over 71 million albums. Because of that, she's the #1 female solo artist in the USA.

She was born Barbara Joan Streisand in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, to Jewish American parents. Her father, Emanuel Streisand, a grammar school teacher, died when she was 15 months old; she had a turbulent relationship with her stepfather, Louis Kind. She has a half-sister from her mother's second marriage, Roslyn Kind, who was also a performer.

Her mother, Diana, a school secretary,[2] did not encourage her daughter to pursue a show business career, opining that Barbara was not attractive enough, and encouraged Barbara to learn to type. Streisand attended Erasmus Hall High School,[3] where she graduated fourth in her class in 1959, and where she sang in the school choir with Neil Diamond. She was also friendly there with future World Chess Champion Bobby Fischer. She never attended college.

[edit] Early singing, theater, and television career

After a music competition, Streisand became a nightclub singer while in her teens. She originally wanted to be an actress and appeared in a number of Off-Off-Broadway productions, including one with then-aspiring actress Joan Rivers, but when her boyfriend Barry Dennen helped her create a club act — first performed in a gay bar in Manhattan's Greenwich Village in 1960; she achieved success as a singer. It was at this time that she shortened her first name to Barbra to make it more distinctive.[citation needed]

In 1962 Streisand first appeared on Broadway, in the small but star-making role of Miss Marmelstein in the musical *I Can Get It for You Wholesale*. She also signed her first recording contract that year with Columbia Records.[citation needed]

Her first album, *The Barbra Streisand Album*, won two Grammy Awards in 1963. Her recording success continued, and at one time Streisand's first three albums appeared simultaneously on *Billboard's* pop albums Top Ten - an unusual feat considering it was at a time when rock and roll and The Beatles dominated the charts.[citation needed]

One notable TV special was a documentation of her 1967 free concert in New York's Central Park, at which she sang to a crowd of some 135,000 people.[citation needed]

[edit] Singing career

Streisand has recorded more than 60 albums, almost all with the Columbia Records label. Streisand has stamped nearly every song she has sung with her unique style of interpretation. Her early works in the 1960s (her debut, *The Second Barbra Streisand Album*, *The Third Album*, *My Name Is Barbra*, etc.) are considered classic renditions of theatre and nightclub standards, including her version of "Happy Days Are Here Again". Beginning with *My Name Is Barbra*, her albums were often medley-filled keepsakes of her television specials.

Starting in 1969, Streisand tackled contemporary songwriters, but like many "talented" singers of the day, she found herself a fish out of water in attempts to tackle rock. But her vocal talents prevailed, and she gained newfound success with the pop and ballad-oriented Richard Perry-produced album *Stoney End* in 1971. The title track, written by Laura Nyro, was a big hit for Streisand.

During the 1970s, she was also highly prominent in the pop charts, with number-one records like "The Way We Were", "Evergreen", "No More Tears (Enough Is Enough)" (with Donna Summer) and "Woman in Love"; some of these came from soundtrack records to her films.

As the 1970s ended, Streisand was named the most successful female singer in the U.S. - only Elvis Presley and The Beatles had sold more albums.[4] In 1982, *New York Times* music critic Stephen Holden wrote that Streisand was "the most influential mainstream American pop singer since Frank Sinatra." [citation needed]

Streisand returned to her musical-theater roots with 1985's *The Broadway Album*, which was unexpectedly successful, holding the coveted #1 Billboard position for 3 straight weeks, and being certified 4x Platinum. The album featured songs reworked by Stephen Sondheim especially for this recording, was critically acclaimed, nominated as Album of the Year and landed Streisand her 8th Grammy as Best Female Vocalist.

In 1991, a four-disc box set, *Just for the Record*, was released, spanning Streisand's entire career. It featured over 70 tracks, including live material, greatest hits, and rarities, from her early recordings up to 1991.

Streisand's concert fundraising events helped propel former President Bill Clinton into the spotlight and into office.[5] Streisand later introduced Clinton at his inauguration in 1992. Streisand's music career, however, was on hold. A tour was suggested, and she debated it for two years because of her stage fright. A year later, Streisand landed another #1 *Back to Broadway*. This album included the duet medley *I Have A Love / One Hand, One Heart* with the legendary Johnny Mathis whom Streisand said is one of her favorite singers.

In September 1993, Streisand made global news, announcing her first public concert tour in 27 years. Tickets to the limited tour were sold out in under one hour. Streisand also hit the cover of major magazines, in anticipation of what *Time* magazine named "The Music Event of the Century". The tour was one of the biggest all-media merchandise parlays in history. Ticket prices ranged from \$50 to \$1,500 - making Streisand the highest paid concert performer in history. *Barbra Streisand: The Concert* went on to be the top grossing concert of the year, earned five Emmy Awards and the Peabody Award, and the taped broadcast on HBO is, to date, the highest rated concert special in HBO's 30 year history.

On New Year's Eve 1999, she returned to the concert stage, giving the highest grossing single concert in Las Vegas history to date. At the end of the last millennium, she was the number one female singer in the US, with at least two #1 albums in each decade since she began performing.

Her most recent albums have been *Christmas Memories* (2001), a collection of somber holiday songs, and *The Movie Album* (2003), featuring famous movie themes and backed by a large symphony orchestra. *Guilty Pleasures* (called *Guilty Too* in the UK), a collaboration with Barry Gibb and a sequel album to their previous *Guilty*, was released worldwide in 2005.

In February 2006, Streisand recorded the song *Smile* alongside Tony Bennett at Streisand's Malibu home. The song is included on Tony Bennett's 80th Birthday Album, *Duets*. In September 2006, the pair filmed a live performance of the song for a special directed by Rob Marshall entitled *Tony Bennett: An American Classic*. The special aired on NBC Television November 21, 2006, and was released on DVD the same day. Streisand's duet with Bennett opens the special.

In advance of four concerts (two each in Los Angeles and New York) in September 2000, Streisand announced she was retiring from future paying public concerts. Her performance of the song *People* was broadcast on the Internet via America Online.

In 2006, Streisand came out of retirement and announced her intent to tour again, in an effort to raise money and awareness for multiple issues. After four days of rehearsal at the Sovereign Bank Arena in Trenton, New Jersey, the tour began on October 4 at the Wachovia Center in Philadelphia and concluded at Staples Center in Los Angeles on November 20, 2006. Special guests *Il Divo* were interwoven throughout the show. On stage closing night, Streisand hinted that six more concerts may follow on foreign soil. The show was known as *Streisand: The Tour*.

On October 9, 2006, Streisand performed a concert at the Madison Square Garden, featuring a skit that made fun of President George W. Bush. When one heckler continued to yell repeated taunts during and long after the skit had ended, Streisand responded by shouting "Shut the fuck up!" She later apologized, but added that "The artist's role is to disturb." [6] Ultimately, Streisand endured negative reaction to the sketch at only two out of her twenty concert dates. It was thought that an audience member in Fort Lauderdale threw liquid from a cup at her because of the skit, but the incident was found to be non-political. [7]

Streisand's 20-concert tour set record box office numbers. At the age of 64, well past the prime of most performers, she grossed \$92,457,062 and set house gross records in 14 of the 16 arenas played on the tour. She set the third place record for her October 9, 2006 show at Madison Square Garden, the first and second place records of which are held by her two shows in September 2000. She set the second place record at the MGM Grand Garden Arena, with her December 31, 1999 show being the house record and the highest grossing concert of all time. This led many people to openly criticize Streisand for price gouging, as many tickets sold upwards of 1,000 dollars.

A collection of performances culled from different stops on this tour, *Live in Concert 2006*, debuted at #7 on the Billboard 200, making it Streisand's 29th Top 10 album.[8] In the summer of 2007, Streisand gave concerts for the first time in continental Europe. The first concert took place in Zürich (June 18), then Vienna (June 22), Paris (June 26), Berlin (June 30), Stockholm (July 4, cancelled), Manchester (July 10) and Celbridge, near Dublin (July 14), followed by three concerts in London (July 18, 22 & 25), the only European city where Streisand had performed before 2007. Tickets for the London dates cost between £100.00 and £1,500.00 and for the Ireland date between €118.00 and €500.00.[citation needed]

She has sold 143 million records worldwide, making her the #6 best selling female of all-time behind Madonna, Cher, Mariah Carey, Céline Dion, and Whitney Houston.[citation needed]

She doesn't appear in the list of Forbes as one of the richest women in the world, because she doesn't want to show her salary to anyone. It's estimated that her fortune is \$300 million or more

Her first film was a reprise of her Broadway hit, *Funny Girl* (1968), an artistic and commercial success, for which she won the 1968 Academy Award for Best Actress, sharing it with Katharine Hepburn (*The Lion in Winter*), the first time there was a tie in this Oscar category. Her next two movies were also based on musicals, Jerry Herman's *Hello, Dolly!* (1969) and Alan Jay Lerner's and Burton Lane's *On a Clear Day You Can See Forever* (1970), while her fourth film was based on the Broadway play *The Owl and the Pussycat* (film) (1970).

She also starred in the original screwball comedies, including *What's Up, Doc?* (1972), with Ryan O'Neal, and *For Pete's Sake* (1974), and the drama *The Way We Were* (1973) with Robert Redford. Her second Academy Award was for Best Original Song as composer of the song "Evergreen", from *A Star Is Born* (1976); this was the first time a woman had received this award.

Along with Paul Newman and Sidney Poitier, Streisand formed First Artists Production Company in 1969 so the actors could secure properties and develop movie projects for themselves. Streisand's initial outing with First Artists was the personal *Up the Sandbox* (1972).

In 1970, she had a topless scene in *The Owl and the Pussycat*. She regretted the move and requested that director Herbert Ross delete the scene from the movie. Years later, *High Society* magazine obtained the original negative from the film, which included the topless scene. When they published the photos of her bare breasts, Streisand took action to remove the magazine from the stands.[citation needed] *The Owl and the Pussycat* is also notable for being the first Hollywood film in which a major Hollywood star (Streisand) uttered the word "fuck".[citation needed]

From a period beginning in 1969 and ending in 1980, Streisand appeared in the annual motion picture exhibitors poll of Top 10 Box Office attractions a total of 10 times, often as the only woman on the list. But after the disappointment of *All Night Long* in 1981, Streisand's film output decreased considerably. She has only acted in five films since.

Streisand produced a number of her own films, setting up Barwood Films in 1972. For *Yentl* (1983), she was producer, director, writer, and star, an experience she repeated for *The Prince of Tides* (1991). Steven Spielberg called *Yentl* a masterpiece, and both won critical acclaim. There was controversy when *Yentl* received five Academy Award nominations but none for the major categories of Best Picture, Actress, or Director.[9] *Prince of Tides* received even more nominations, including Best Picture, but the director was not nominated.

In 2004, Streisand made a return to film acting, after an eight-year hiatus, in the comedy *Meet the Fockers* (a sequel to *Meet the Parents*), playing opposite Dustin Hoffman, Ben Stiller, Blythe Danner and Robert De Niro. But Streisand has since said that she does not have an interest in doing another film.[citation needed]

[edit] Politics

Streisand has long been an active supporter of the Democratic Party and many of its causes, such as working against global warming, supporting gun control (she executive-produced the film *The Long Island Incident*, about a mass shooting on the Long Island Railroad), getting more useful aid for victims of Hurricane Katrina, and questioning the motives behind the 2003 invasion of Iraq. She also strongly supports women's reproductive rights. Barbra Streisand performed both at Lyndon B. Johnson's (1965) and Bill Clinton's (1993) inauguration galas. On November 27, 2007, Streisand endorsed 2008 presidential candidate Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton.[10]

[edit] SLAPP lawsuit

Streisand sued Kenneth Adelman, an aerial photographer who displayed a photo of her Malibu home (amongst photos of the entire California coast) on the website of the California Coastal Records Project. Her suit was dismissed under the anti-SLAPP provisions of California law. *Streisand v. Adelman Et al*, in California Superior Court; Case SC077257 [11][12] The publicity generated by her efforts to suppress the photograph has given rise to the term Streisand effect.

Personal life

Barbra Streisand has been married twice. Her first husband was actor Elliott Gould to whom she was married from 1963 to 1971. They have one child, Jason Gould. Her second husband is actor James Brolin, whom she married on July 1, 1998. The wedding was reported regularly in the celebrity gossip media. While they have no children together, Brolin has two children from his first marriage and one child from his second marriage. Both of her husbands starred in the 1970s conspiracy thriller *Capricorn One*.

Streisand allegedly dated Ryan O'Neal, Tom Smothers, Warren Beatty, Jon Voight, former Prime Minister of Canada Pierre Trudeau, producer Jon Peters, Omar Sharif, Don Johnson, Steve McQueen, Kris Kristofferson, Andre Agassi, and news anchor Peter Jennings. Peters' daughters, Caleigh Peters and Skye Peters, are her goddaughters.

On a Season 8 episode of *Friends*, Brolin is mentioned in the script. In the same episode, Gould appears on the show as Ross and Monica's father.

Streisand's iconic status has been parodied on the sketch comedy show *Saturday Night Live* in the recurring skit *Coffee Talk* where character Linda Richman, played by Mike Myers, hosts a talk show dedicated to, among other things, the adoration of Streisand. Streisand, in turn, made an unannounced guest appearance on the show, surprising Myers and guests, Madonna, and Roseanne Barr.

Streisand has been repeatedly satirized in the animated series *South Park*, most notably the episode "Mecha-Streisand", where she is portrayed as self-important and turns into a gigantic robotic dinosaur in order to conquer the universe, before being defeated by Robert Smith of The Cure. On another occasion, the Halloween episode "Spookyfish" was promoted for a week as being done in "Spooky-Vision", which involved Streisand's face seen at times during the episode in the four corners of the screen. At the end of the feature film *South Park: Bigger, Longer and Uncut*, her name is used as a powerful curse word, a gag repeated in the episode "Osama bin Laden Has Farty Pants".

Streisand is the favorite of the character Howard Brackett, played by Kevin Kline, in the film *In & Out*, who finally admits to being gay while standing at the altar. His unfortunate bride-to-be, played by Joan Cusack, cries out in frustration to family and friends present, "Do you know how many times I've had to sit through *Funny Lady*?" In an earlier scene, Howard is taunted by a friend during an argument at a bar with a jeering, "The studio thought that Barbra was too ol-l-ld to play Yentl." Barbra's signature tune, "People", is played by a school orchestra in honor of teacher Howard as the story wraps. This and similar references refer to her popularity among gay men.

Streisand is mentioned many times in Fran Drescher's *The Nanny*, where Fran Drescher played Fran Fine who, along with her entire family, is obsessed with the performer.

In 1993 Robin Williams' Mrs. Doubtfire, while trying different looks to apply to the Mrs. Doubtfire character, Williams uses a wig "a la Streisand" and sings some lines from "Don't Rain On My Parade", but discarded the idea.

Streisand is referenced in at least two episodes of Friends. In The One Where Chandler Can't Remember Which Sister, Monica names a sandwich at her 50's-styled restaurant after Barbra. A soup is also named after Barbra's movie Yentl. Meanwhile, in The One After 'I Do', Phoebe pretends she is pregnant with James Brolin's baby, to which Chandler Bing responds "[A]s in Barbra Streisand's husband, James Brolin?"

Streisand is referenced in at least three episodes of The Simpsons. Outside Springfield Elementary School, announcing Lisa's jazz concert, is an advertisement for a Streisand concert in the same venue for the following day, with tickets still on sale. In another episode, after Marge undergoes therapy, she informs the therapist that whenever she hears the wind blow, she'll hear it saying "Lowenstein", Streisand's therapist character in The Prince of Tides, despite Marge's therapist having a completely different name. Another reference comes in Sleeping with the Enemy when Bart exclaims after seeing Lisa make a snow-angel in a cake on the kitchen table, "At least she's not singing Streisand".

In The In-Laws, Michael Douglas's character borrows Streisand's jet, and in the bathroom "The Way We Were" is playing on the speaker system and Albert Brooks finds a large drawer full of nail polish, referencing her signature long fingernails.

In the movie Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas a teenage runaway (played by Christina Ricci) paints images of Streisand while being administered large amounts of LSD by Hunter Thompson's Samoan attorney.

In the Broadway Musical Spamalot, the song "You can't succeed on Broadway" references lines from "People" and "Papa, Can You Hear Me?".

In the internet cartoon and subsequent movie Queer Duck, the character is obsessed with Streisand. In the film he undergoes Christian-based conversion therapy to be made straight, and only Barbra's magic nose can return him to his gayness.

In a "Family Guy" episode, where Peter is a bartender, Lois does a cabaret act and sings "Don't Rain On My Parade," only slowed down and jazzier, as an act of defiance to Peter.

In Chicken Little, Chicken's best friend Runt's mom says, after she thinks he is lying about seeing an alien spaceship, "Don't make me take away your Streisand collection!" and Runt returns with, "Mother, you leave Barbra out of this!"

Children of CRAIG BRUDERLIN and JANE AGEE are:

- i. JESSE³¹ BRUDERLIN, b. 1972.
1460. ii. JOSH J. BROLIN, b. 12 Feb 1968, Los Angeles, California.

Child of CRAIG BRUDERLIN and KARIN SMITHERS is:

- iii. MOLLY ELIZABETH³¹ BROLIN, b. 1987.

1399. MARION (JOHN WAYNE) MICHAEL³⁰ MORRISON (*CLYDE LEONARD*²⁹, *WELTHA CHASE*²⁸ *PARSONS*, *HENRY CHARLES*²⁷, *BETSEY*²⁶ *BUCK*, *SARAH ABIGAIL*²⁵ *HAWLEY*, *ANDREW*²⁴, *SARAH*²³ *DUNNING*, *ELIZABETH*²² *MINER*, *JOHN*²¹, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *BOOTH*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 26 May 1907 in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, and died 11 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) JOSEPHINE ALICIA SAENZ 24 Jun 1933. He married (2) ESPERANZA BAUER 1946. She was born Abt. 1909. He married (3) PILAR PALETTE 01 Nov 1954. She was born Abt. 1912.

Notes for MARION (JOHN WAYNE) MICHAEL MORRISON:

Wayne, John (1907-1979), American motion-picture actor, beloved as the archetype of rugged, honest American manhood, and a Hollywood star for 40 years. He was born Marion Michael Morrison in Winterset, Iowa. Wayne was a star athlete at the University of Southern California when he began playing small roles in films. In 1929 he was cast

in his first leading role, in *The Big Trail* (1930). Thus began one of the most phenomenal careers in film history. After appearing in routine Westerns and action films for about ten years, Wayne gained prominence almost overnight when he was cast by director John Ford in the lead role of the ground-breaking Western *Stagecoach* (1939). Soon he was in great demand as a leading man, and he was continuously cast until the mid-1970s, usually as a tough, taciturn, idealistic cowboy or military man.

Among the most memorable of Wayne's more than 250 films are *They Were Expendable* (1945), *Fort Apache* (1948), *She Wore a Yellow Ribbon* (1949), *Rio Grande* (1950), *The Quiet Man* (1952), and *The Searchers* (1956), all directed by John Ford; *Red River* (1948), *Rio Bravo* (1959), *Hatari!* (1962), and *Rio Lobo* (1970), all directed by Howard Hawks; *The Alamo* (1960) and *The Green Berets* (1968), both of which Wayne produced, directed, and starred in and which clearly convey his conservative philosophy; and *True Grit* (1969), in which he portrayed Rooster Cogburn, a performance that earned him an Academy Award for best actor (and which he reprised in the 1975 film *Rooster Cogburn*, costarring Katharine Hepburn).

Wayne's other notable films include *Sands of Iwo Jima* (1949), *Hondo* (1953), *The High and the Mighty* (1954), *Blood Alley* (1955), *The Comancheros* (1961), *McLintock* (1963), and his final picture, *The Shootist* (1976). Wayne was posthumously awarded a Congressional Gold Medal, the highest civilian honor granted by the United States Congress.

His son Michael, who headed Wayne's own production company, Batjac Productions, produced most of his father's films beginning in 1963. His sons Patrick Wayne and John Ethan Wayne both became motion-picture actors.

John Wayne (May 26, 1907 - June 11, 1979), called "Duke", was an American actor whose career spanned the evolutionary phase of American cinema, appearing in silent movies and "talkies" alike.

He was born Marion Robert Morrison, which became Marion Michael Morrison when his parents decided to name their next son Robert. He was born in Winterset, Iowa, and his family moved to Glendale, California in 1911. It was neighbours in Glendale who started calling him "Big Duke", because he never went anywhere without his Airedale dog, who was Little Duke. He preferred "Duke" to "Marion", and the name stuck for the rest of his life.

His first starring role was in the movie *The Big Trail*; it was the director of that movie, Raoul Walsh, who gave him the stage name "John Wayne", after Revolutionary War general "Mad Anthony" Wayne.

He appeared in many strong masculine ("macho") roles in western films and war films, but he also had a down-to-earth sense of humour which allowed him to appear in a pink bunny suit for an episode of *Rowan and Martin's Laugh-In*, as well as in comedy movies. According to the Internet Movie Database Wayne played the male lead in 142 of his film appearances, an as yet unsurpassed record. He had a long collaboration with director John Ford.

Despite his prolific output John Wayne won only a single Best Leading Actor Oscar, for the 1969 movie *True Grit*. He received a nomination for the Best Leading Actor in *Sands of Iwo Jima*, and as producer for Best Picture for *The Alamo*.

John Wayne died of lung cancer on June 11, 1979 and was interred in the Pacific View Memorial Park cemetery in Corona del Mar, Orange County, California. Some trace his cancer back to his work in *The Conqueror*. filmed about 100 mi downwind of Nevada nuclear-weapons test sites.

There is an airport named after him, John Wayne Airport, in Orange County, California.

Children of MARION MORRISON and JOSEPHINE SAENZ are:

- i. PATRICK (PATRICK WAYNE) JOHN³¹ MORRISON, b. 15 Jul 1939, Los Angeles, CA; m. PEGGY HUNT, 1965.
- ii. TONI WAYNE, b. 25 Feb 1936; d. 06 Dec 2000.
- iii. MELINDA WAYNE, b. 03 Dec 1940.

Children of MARION MORRISON and PILAR PALETTE are:

- iv. AISSA³¹ WAYNE, b. 31 Mar 1956.
- v. JOHN ETHAN WAYNE, b. 22 Feb 1962.
- vi. MARISA WAYNE.

1400. JAMES TODD³⁰ SPADER (*STODDARD GREENWOOD*²⁹, *MARY HEATON*²⁸ *BEERS*, *HENRY AUGUSTIN*²⁷, *GEORGE WEBSTER*²⁶, *SETH PRESTON*²⁵, *JOSIAH*²⁴, *PHEBE*²³ *WALKER*, *JOSIAH*²², *ELIZABETH*²¹ *MINER*, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *BOOTH*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 07 Feb 1960 in Boston, Massachusetts, United States. He married VICTORIA KHEEL.

Notes for JAMES TODD SPADER:

James Todd Spader (born February 7, 1960), who is known to prefer being called "Jimmy", [1] is a three-time Emmy-winning and Golden Globe-nominated [2] American actor. He is perhaps best known for his eccentric roles in movies such as *sex, lies, and videotape* (for which he won the Best Actor award Cannes Film Festival), [2] *Stargate*, and *Secretary*, and the television series *Boston Legal* and *The Practice*.

Early life

Spader was born in Boston, Massachusetts, the son of teachers Jean and Todd Spader. [3] He attended The Pike School (where his mother taught art) and lived at Brooks School (where his father taught) in North Andover, Massachusetts. The Spader family lived on the Brooks School campus. [4] Spader later attended Phillips Academy. Spader dropped out of school in the eleventh grade to pursue acting at the Michael Chekhov School in New York City. [4] Before becoming a full-time actor, Spader did a variety of jobs including being a yoga instructor, busboy, truck driver, stable boy, and railroad-car loader. [4]

[edit] Career

Spader stars as the popular lead character Alan Shore in the TV series *Boston Legal*, where he has reprised his role from the TV series *The Practice*. Spader won the Outstanding Lead Actor in a Drama Series Emmy Award for his portrayal of Alan Shore in 2004 on *The Practice* and won it again in 2005 for *Boston Legal*. [2] Spader has become one of the few actors to win consecutive Emmy Awards for playing the same character on two different series (another being co-star William Shatner as Denny Crane). Spader won the Satellite Award for Best Actor in a Series, Comedy or Musical for *Boston Legal* in 2006 and took home his third Emmy Award for Outstanding Lead Actor in a Drama Series in 2007. [2]

In October 2006, Spader narrated *China Revealed*, the first episode of Discovery Channel's documentary series *Discovery Atlas*. He has also done the voice-over in several television commercials for Acura. [5]

[edit] Personal life

Spader met his wife, Victoria Kheel, a decorator, while working in a yoga studio after he moved to New York in the early 1980s. They married in 1987 and had two sons, Sebastian and Elijah. Spader and Kheel divorced in 2004. James Spader currently has plans to marry his girlfriend, Leslie Stefanson. [6]

Spader loves to cook, has very poor eyesight, and usually points out that even though his characters can be sleazy at times, he is actually a nice, friendly guy in real life. [1]

Children of JAMES SPADER and VICTORIA KHEEL are:

- i. SEBASTIAN³¹ SPADER.
- ii. ELIJAH SPADER.

1401. EDWARD TINSLEY³⁰ CHASE (*EDWARD LEIGH*²⁹, *GRACE*²⁸ *METCALFE*, *SARAH TENNEY*²⁷ *BAKER*, *DAVID JEWETT*²⁶, *JOANNA*²⁵ *MINER*, *MARTIN*²⁴, *EZEKIEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *JOSEPH*²¹, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *BOOTH*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷,

GEORGE¹⁶, GEORGE¹⁵ BOTHE, WILLIAM¹⁴, GEORGE¹³, WILLIAM¹², ROBERT¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) He married CATHALINE PARKER BROWNING.

Child of EDWARD CHASE and CATHALINE BROWNING is:

1461. i. CORNELIUS CRANE (CHEVY)³¹ CHASE, b. 08 Oct 1943, Lower Manhattan, New York City.

1402. KATHLEEN MARINA³⁰ MCKENZIE (WILLIAM BRUCE²⁹, KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE, ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 09 Mar 1958 in Taupo. She married ALAN WILLIAM KELL, son of DOUGLAS KELL and MARGARET ?. He was born 28 Mar 1957 in New Zealand.

Children of KATHLEEN MCKENZIE and ALAN KELL are:

- i. MARTIN LLOYD³¹ KELL, b. 30 Dec 1993, Auckland.
- ii. TRACEY JANE KELL, b. 28 Aug 1995, Auckland.

1403. IAN³⁰ MCKENZIE (WILLIAM BRUCE²⁹, KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE, ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 09 May 1956. He married LUCY ?.

Children of IAN MCKENZIE and LUCY ? are:

- i. ANGUS³¹ MCKENZIE.
- ii. FIONA MCKENZIE.

1404. CHARLES³⁰ MCKENZIE (WILLIAM BRUCE²⁹, KATHLEEN²⁸ HOULBROOKE, ALICE MABEL²⁷ DAVIES, CAROLINE²⁶ POOLE, JOHN²⁵, EDWARD²⁴, NEVILLE²³, NEVILLE²², HENRY²¹, NEVILLE NEVILLE²⁰, EDWARD NEVILLE¹⁹, NEVILLE¹⁸, GRIZEL¹⁷ NEVILLE, EDWARD II¹⁶, ELEANOR¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 03 Sep 1959. He married CHARLENE ?.

Children of CHARLES MCKENZIE and CHARLENE ? are:

- i. HARRISON³¹ MCKENZIE.
- ii. ANNABELLE MCKENZIE.

1405. PRINCE WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP LOUIS³⁰ WINDSOR (DIANA FRANCES²⁹ SPENCER, EDWARD JOHN²⁸, ALBERT EDWARD JOHN²⁷, MARGARET²⁶ BARING, LOUISA EMILY CHARLOTTE²⁵ BULTEEL, ELIZABETH²⁴ GREY, MARY ELIZABETH²³ PONSONBY, LOUISA²² MOLESWORTH, RICHARD²¹, ROBERT²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, MARY¹⁸ PALMES, FRANCIS¹⁷, MARGARET¹⁶ CORBET, ANNE¹⁵ WINDSOR, ELIZABETH¹⁴ BLOUNT, WILLIAM¹³, HELENA¹² BYRON, MARGERY¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 21 Jun 1982 in St. Mary's Hospital., Paddington, London, England. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATE) MIDDLETON 29 Apr 2011 in Westminster Abbey, London, daughter of MICHAEL MIDDLETON and CAROLE GOLDSMITH. She was born 09 Jan 1982 in Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading.

Notes for PRINCE WILLIAM ARTHUR PHILIP LOUIS WINDSOR:

Prince William of Wales; Prince William Arthur Philip Louis; Born at 9:03 pm; Weighed 7 lbs 1 1/2 oz at birth. Called, "Wills" or "Wombat" by the family. Prince Charles likes to call him "Willie Wombat," but many people have pointed out that it is an unsuitably slothful name for so active a child.

Notes for CATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATE) MIDDLETON:

Catherine Elizabeth "Kate" Middleton (born 9 January 1982) is the fiancée of Prince William of Wales. Since their relationship began, Middleton has received widespread media attention and there was much speculation that they would eventually marry. On 16 November 2010, the office of the Prince of Wales at Clarence House announced their engagement. On 23 November, it was announced the marriage would take place on 29 April 2011 at Westminster Abbey.

Middleton grew up in Berkshire and after attending Marlborough College, went to the University of St Andrews, where she met Prince William, also studying there, in 2001. They started a relationship, followed by media attention, triggering complaints by Middleton that the media were harassing her. In April 2007, the press reported that William and Middleton had split up. They continued to be friends, and later in 2007 they reunited. Since then, Middleton has attended many high-profile royal events. She has been admired for her fashion sense and has been placed on numerous "best dressed" lists.

Early life

Middleton was born at Royal Berkshire Hospital in Reading, Berkshire, the first of three children of Michael Francis Middleton (born 1949), a flight dispatcher in 1980 and an airline officer in 1982 for British Airways, and Carole Elizabeth (born 1955, née Goldsmith), a flight attendant. Michael and Carole were married on 21 June 1980 at the Parish Church of Dorney, Buckinghamshire.[1][2] In 1987 Michael and Carole Middleton founded Party Pieces, a mail order company that sells party supplies and decorations.[3] They have since become millionaires.[4]

Middleton was raised in Bucklebury, Berkshire.[5] She is of English descent, but with a few distant Scottish and French Huguenot ancestors.[1][original research?] Her paternal family came from Leeds, West Yorkshire, and her great-grandmother Olivia was a member of the Lupton family, who were active for generations in Leeds in commercial and municipal work.[4] Carole Middleton's maternal family, the Harrisons, were working class labourers and miners from County Durham.[6] Middleton has two siblings, Philippa "Pippa" Charlotte[7] and James William.[8] Pippa Middleton, a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, has received press coverage since her sister became famous, with focus on her relationships and lifestyle.[9]

Education

Middleton was educated at St. Andrew's School in the village of Pangbourne in Berkshire in South East England, and Marlborough College, a co-educational independent school in the market town of Marlborough in Wiltshire in South West England,[10] followed by the University of St Andrews in the town of St Andrews in Fife, where she met Prince William, and graduated with a 2:1 (Hons) in the History of Art.[11]

Relationship with Prince William

Middleton's unsubstantiated status as the girlfriend of Prince William brought her widespread media coverage in the UK and abroad, and she was often photographed on her daily outings. On 17 October 2005, she complained through her lawyer about harassment from the media, stating that she had done nothing significant to warrant such publicity.[12]

In February 2006, it was announced that Middleton would receive her own 24-hour security detail supplied by the Royalty and Diplomatic Protection Department. This fueled further speculation that she and Prince William would soon be engaged, since she would not, otherwise, be entitled to this service. No engagement occurred, and Middleton was not granted an allowance to fund this security. Media attention increased around the time of Middleton's 25th birthday in January 2007, prompting warnings from both Prince Charles and Prince William and from Middleton's lawyers, who threatened legal action. Two newspaper groups, News International, which publishes The Times and The Sun, and the Guardian Media Group, publishers of The Guardian, decided to refrain from publishing paparazzi photographs of her.[13]

Middleton attended at least one event as an official royal guest, Prince William's Passing Out Parade at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst on 15 December 2006.[14]

Breakup and reconciliation

The Sun newspaper broke a "world exclusive" suggesting that Prince William and Kate Middleton had split up.[15] Other media outlets such as the BBC confirmed the story as the day progressed. The couple decided to break up during a holiday in the Swiss resort of Zermatt.[16][17]

Clarence House made only one comment about the relationship's end, according to The Times, stating, "We don't comment on Prince William's private life." [18] Newspapers speculated about the reasons for the split, although these reports relied on anonymous sources. The original report in The Sun quoted a "close friend of the couple" as saying that Middleton felt William had not been paying her enough attention. The paper highlighted reports that William had been spending time with other young women, and said the Prince, aged 24 at the time of the split, felt he was too young to marry.[19]

A report in the Daily Mail blamed a desire by royal courtiers not to "hurry along" a marriage announcement, and William's desire to enjoy his bachelor status within his Army career. The Mail also suggested that William's friend Guy Pelly encouraged the Prince to take a "careless approach" to relationships. The same article suggested that Middleton had "expected too much" in wanting William to demonstrate his commitment to her.[20]

In June 2007, Middleton and Prince William insisted they were "just good friends" following reports of a reconciliation.[21] Middleton and her family attended the Concert for Diana at Wembley Stadium; she and William sat two rows apart.[22] The couple were subsequently seen together in public on a number of occasions, and several news sources, including the BBC and the Daily Mail, stated that they had "rekindled their relationship." [23] Middleton also joined William and Charles on a deerstalking expedition at Balmoral[24] and attended the wedding of William's cousin, Peter Phillips, even though William, due to a prior commitment, did not. In April 2008, Middleton accompanied Prince William when he was awarded his RAF wings at the Royal Air Force College Cranwell.[25] On 16 June 2008, Middleton attended William's investiture into the Order of the Garter along with the Royal Family.

Engagement and possible titles

Main article: Wedding of Prince William of Wales and Kate Middleton

On 16 November 2010, Clarence House announced that the two are to marry in 2011.[26][27] The couple became engaged in October 2010 in Kenya, East Africa, during a 10-day trip to the Lewa Wildlife Conservancy to celebrate William's passing his RAF helicopter search and rescue course.[28][29] They are to marry in Westminster Abbey on 29 April 2011.[30] It is customary for royal men to receive a dukedom when they marry – the suggested dukedoms are the Dukedom of Clarence, Dukedom of Cambridge or Dukedom of Sussex; Kendal, Avondale, and Strathearn have all also been mooted. As the wife of a royal duke and prince, Middleton would assume the courtesy title of duchess as well as the style of Her Royal Highness.[31]

In Letters Patent dated 21 August 1996 (shortly after the divorce of the Prince and Princess of Wales) it was acknowledged that by "convention the wife of the son of a sovereign of these Realms the wife of a son of a son of a Sovereign and the wife of the eldest living son of the eldest son of the Prince of Wales is entitled to the style title or attribute of Royal Highness".[32] If William were not given a title then, after the wedding, Middleton would, by convention (unless explicitly vetoed by the Queen), be known as Her Royal Highness, Princess William of Wales[33] taking her husband's first name on marriage (as with Princess Michael of Kent).[34] If however William is given a title, she would be known as "Her Royal Highness the Duchess [or other rank if appropriate] of N". Middleton's engagement to Prince William clears the way for future roles as Princess of Wales and possibly Queen consort if and when William becomes heir and eventually king.

2006–present

In November 2006 Middleton accepted a position as an assistant accessories buyer with clothing chain Jigsaw.[35]

In September 2007 it was reported that Middleton was planning to give up her job as an accessories buyer to become a professional photographer. Some months later, it was announced that she intended to take private classes with internationally renowned photographer Mario Testino, who had taken several well-known photographs of Diana, Princess of Wales, and her sons. Middleton and Testino apparently were introduced by Prince William. Testino later denied that Middleton was going to be working for him or had ever worked for him.[36] In December 2007, it was also reported that Middleton had moved in with Prince William at Clarence House, the residence of the Prince of Wales in London.[37] Clarence House later denied this.[38]

On 17 May 2008, Middleton attended the wedding of Prince William's cousin Peter Phillips to Autumn Kelly, which the prince missed attending.[39] On 19 July 2008, Middleton attended the wedding of Lady Rose Windsor and George Gilman. Prince William was away on military operations.

On 28 February 2010, The Times reported that Middleton was pursuing an invasion of privacy suit against photographer Niraj Tanna who took pictures of her over Christmas,[40] although they were never published in Britain. Middleton has not pursued the claim against the photographer as of September 2010.

Fashion icon

Middleton has been featured in several best-dressed lists and was selected by The Daily Telegraph as the "Most Promising Newcomer" in its 2006 list of style winners and losers.[41] Tatler placed her at #8 on its yearly listing of the top ten style icons in 2007.[42] She was also featured in People Magazine's 2007 and 2010 best-dressed lists.[43] Middleton was named as one of Richard Blackwell's ten "Fabulous Fashion Independents" of 2007.[44] In June 2008 Style.com selected Middleton as its monthly beauty icon.[45] In July 2008 Middleton was included in Vanity Fair's international best-dressed list.[46]

Child of WILLIAM WINDSOR and CATHERINE MIDDLETON is:

- i. GEORGE ALEXANDER LOUIS³¹ WINDSOR, b. 23 Jul 2013, St. Mary's Hospital., Paddington, London, England.

1406. MATTHEW LIONEL³⁰ BROWN (*LIONEL WILFRED²⁹, ROMA WHAKATANE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Oct 1977.

Child of MATTHEW LIONEL BROWN is:

- i. NATE³¹ BROWN.

1407. TERRY GENE³⁰ MANUEL (*ADRIANNE LYONA²⁹ TOIA, LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Dec 1970. He married YVETTE OLSEN.

Children of TERRY MANUEL and YVETTE OLSEN are:

- i. BRIANNETTE KARAMOKO MERCEDES MARTINIQUE³¹ MANUEL, b. 08 May 1993.
- ii. TERRI-LEE HIMONA MANUEL, b. 05 Aug 1994.

1408. CINTHEA KATHLEEN LORRAINE³⁰ MANUEL (*ADRIANNE LYONA²⁹ TOIA, LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Oct 1977. She married VA'A UILI. He was born 05 May 1985.

Child of CINTHEA MANUEL and VA'A UILI is:

- i. CAVEZ EPA³¹ MANUEL-UILI, b. 11 May 2007.

1409. MARY TUHA³⁰ MANUEL (*ADRIANNE LYONA²⁹ TOIA, LORRAINE RORE²⁸ SIMONS, WINIKA MARGUERITE WAATAPAPA²⁷ WALTERS, WAIHONGA HONE²⁶ WAATAPAPA, CORNELIA FRANCES (MARY)²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴,*

SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 17 Oct 1973. She married CAMERON TATA. He was born 07 Feb 1964.

Children of MARY MANUEL and CAMERON TATA are:

- i. NGAWAI SHERADENE KANITUWAI³¹ MANUEL, b. 27 Jul 1991.
- ii. MAUI LEWIS SAMSON MANUEL, b. 15 Jan 1994.

1410. CHARLOTTE³⁰ PENMAN (SARAH LOUISE²⁹, LOUISE MARGARET CLENDON²⁸ BROWNE, KATHERINE MARY²⁷ FLOOD, FRANCES LOUISA²⁶ CLENDON, JANE TAKATOW²⁵ COCHRANE, DENNIS BROWNE²⁴, SARAH²³ GALE, MARY CATHERINE²² BROWNE, ELIZABETH²¹ CLAYTON, JOHN²⁰, ELEANOR¹⁹ ATHERTON, JOHN¹⁸, JOHN¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, GEORGE¹⁴, JOHN¹³, MARGARET¹² LE BYRON, MARGER¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 21 Jan 1979 in Auckland. She met ULLRIC RAYMOND.

Child of CHARLOTTE PENMAN and ULLRIC RAYMOND is:

- i. MARCELLE BRETON HEREWINI³¹ WHITE, b. 20 Jul 2009.

Generation No. 31

1411. TERI LYNN³¹ HATCHER (OWEN WALKER³⁰, OWEN WALKER²⁹, JAMES HUTSON²⁸, PERMELIA J.²⁷ HAWKINS, ELIAS B.²⁶, JEHU DYER²⁵, JEHU DYER²⁴, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, HESTER¹⁹ RICHARDS, BARBARA¹⁸ WORSLEY, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, ANNE¹⁴ STANDISH, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 08 Dec 1964 in Palo Alto, California, USA. She married (1) MARCUS LEITHOLD. She married (2) JONATHAN F. W. TENNEY. He was born 16 Dec 1961 in Princeton, New Jersey.

Notes for TERI LYNN HATCHER:

Teri Lynn Hatcher (born 8 December 1964, Palo Alto) is an award-winning American actress best known for her role as Lois Lane in the American television series *Lois & Clark: The New Adventures of Superman* and Susan Mayer in the American television series *Desperate Housewives*.

She gained attention for her role as Lois Lane in *Lois & Clark: The New Adventures of Superman*, with Dean Cain as Superman/Clark Kent. Hatcher is also well-known for portraying Susan Mayer, in *Desperate Housewives*, an accident-prone divorcee. She is also a "Bond Girl", having played Paris Carver in *Tomorrow Never Dies* in 1997.

Hatcher was born in Palo Alto, California, the daughter of Esther (née Beshur), a computer programmer who worked for Lockheed Martin, and Owen W. Hatcher, a nuclear physicist and electrical engineer.[1][2] Hatcher's father was of Welsh and distant Choctaw Native American descent, and her mother had French, German, and Syrian ancestry.[2] Hatcher grew up in Sunnyvale, California.[2] An only child, she attended Mango Junior High (now Sunnyvale Middle School), Fremont High School in Sunnyvale and De Anza College in Cupertino.

In March 2006, Hatcher revealed to *Vanity Fair* that she was sexually abused from the age of five by Richard Hayes Stone, an uncle by marriage who was later divorced by Hatcher's aunt. Her parents, she said, were unaware of the abuse at the time. In 2002, she assisted Santa Clara County prosecutors in indicting Stone for a more recent molestation that led his female victim to commit suicide at the age of fourteen.[2] Stone pleaded guilty to four counts of child molestation and was sentenced to 14 years in prison.[3] In an interview appearing in *Vanity Fair*, Hatcher said she told the prosecutors about her own abuse because she was haunted by thoughts of the 14-year-old girl who shot herself, and feared Stone might escape conviction.

[edit] Career

Hatcher began her performing career as a young girl taking ballet lessons at the San Juan Girls' Ballet Studio in downtown Los Altos, California.[2] She later studied acting at the American Conservatory Theater. One of her early

jobs (in 1984) was as a cheerleader with the San Francisco 49ers. During this time, she also appeared as one of the mermaids on the show *The Love Boat* in its final season

Hatcher landed a co-starring role in 1993, opposite Dean Cain in *Lois and Clark*.^[2] Her role proved to be the best move to gain the attention of audiences, and the one role she had most fallen in love with. While probably most noted for playing what is widely regarded as the best Lois Lane portrayal to date^[citation needed] in the TV series *Lois and Clark: The New Adventures of Superman* (1993-1997), Hatcher has also appeared in such feature films as *Spy Kids* (2001), the 1997 James Bond film *Tomorrow Never Dies*, *Dead in the Water* (1991), *2 Days in the Valley* (1996), *The Cool Surface* (1994) and *Heaven's Prisoners* (1996). The last two films featured Hatcher's only on-screen nude scenes, but neither did well at the box office. ABC had cancelled *Lois & Clark* in 1997, and Hatcher was very disappointed about the show's demise. She was also desperate in looking for work.^[citation needed] She has made a guest appearance in *Star Trek: The Next Generation* and had a recurring role on *MacGyver* as Penny Parker, a naïve, high-strung, young woman who always seemed to get into trouble.

She also had a guest appearance in an episode of *Seinfeld*, in which her character, Sidra, broke up with Jerry because she found out Jerry was trying to have Elaine surreptitiously determine whether Sidra had breast implants. In one of the more memorable lines in the show, she declared, "Oh, and by the way: they're real, and they're spectacular." Hatcher has also appeared in a series of popular Radio Shack television commercials alongside NFL Hall of Famer Howie Long. The pair remain close friends, and together have bought farm land on the outside of Los Angeles, with the intent of eventually raising endangered species. Hatcher said her plan to do so came about after reading an article featuring the world's top 25 endangered species.^[citation needed]

She hosted *Saturday Night Live* in 1996. Hatcher beat out four other actresses for the lead role on ABC's *Desperate Housewives*, on which she stars as single mother Susan Mayer, a role for which she won the Best Actress in a Musical or Comedy Golden Globe Award in January 2005.^[2] In 2005, Hatcher also won the Screen Actors Guild (SAG) award in the same category. In July 2005, she was nominated for an Emmy Award as Best Actress in a Comedy Series for the same role, along with co-stars Marcia Cross and Felicity Huffman, who won the award.

As of April 2006, Hatcher is one of the highest paid television actresses in the United States. She reportedly earns \$285,000 per episode of *Desperate Housewives*. In May 2006, she released her first book, *Burnt Toast: And Other Philosophies of Life*.^[2] In conjunction with the book, she has also launched a line of apparel and merchandise. Furthermore she is prominently featured in an international campaign for Repeat Cashmere.

[edit] Personal life

Between 1985 and 1988, she had a relationship with her *MacGyver* costar Richard Dean Anderson. Hatcher married Marcus Leithold on June 4, 1988; they divorced the following year. On May 27, 1994, she married actor Jon Tenney; they had a daughter, Emerson Rose, in November 10, 1997, and divorced in March 2003. It has also been reported that Hatcher had a brief relationship with 7'0" former NBA player John Salley in 2005.^[citation needed] Hatcher has also been dating Stephen Kay, who played Reginald, the Quartermaines' butler, on *General Hospital*.^[4] Since then she and Stephen have broken up.

In June 2007, Hatcher appeared on the Paul O'Grady show where she revealed that she writes a column in *FHM*.

Notes for JONATHAN F. W. TENNEY:

Jonathan F. W. Tenney (born December 16, 1961) is an American actor.

Tenney was born in Princeton, New Jersey to a psychiatrist mother and a research physicist father.^[1] He received his B.A. degree from Vassar College, where he majored in drama and philosophy. He then studied at Juilliard, after which he made his professional debut starring in a touring production of *The Real Thing* directed by Mike Nichols. This led to his working steadily on and off-Broadway, as well as in regional theater. His New York City stage credits include *Biloxi Blues*, *The Substance of Fire*, and *The Heiress*.

Tenney's work in television includes a lead role in the short-lived Steven Bochco series Brooklyn South and guest appearances on Will & Grace, Murphy Brown, Spenser: for Hire, and Get Real. He currently co-stars as Kyra Sedgwick's love interest on the TNT crime drama The Closer. Tenney has appeared in small roles in such films as Tombstone, Nixon, and Music from Another Room.

He was married to actress Teri Hatcher from 1994 to 2003. They have one daughter, Emerson Rose Tenney, born in November 1997.

Child of TERI HATCHER and JONATHAN TENNEY is:

- i. EMERSON ROSE³² TENNEY, b. Nov 1997.

1412. NORMA MARGARET LOUISA³¹ HARRIS (*MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Jan 1930 in Alexandra Nursing Home, 28 Hanson Street, Newtown, Wellington, and died 11 Dec 2011 in St Andrews Hospital, Glendowie, Auckland. She married EDWIN (EDDIE) LISTER HANDRICKS 31 Oct 1953 in 2:00pm St Davids Church, Naenae, Wellington, son of NORMAN HANDRICKS and RUBY STAGGARD. He was born 05 Mar 1926 in Lister Hospital, Riverside Road, Gisborne, and died 01 May 2011 in Middlemore Hospital, Auckland.

Notes for NORMA MARGARET LOUISA HARRIS:

Norma Margaret ouisa Harris was born 12 January 1930 at the Alexander Nursing Home, Wellington to Frederick Harris and Margaret Valentine. Her mother was the daughter of Jewish tailors from the east end of London and her father was in the merchant navy, the son of a London fishmonger and an Italian opera singer. Norma grew up in Mitcheltown, Te Aro, Wellington and lived in an home next to the old schoolhouse at the very end of the now famous street Holloway Rd.

Norma was a sickly child had skinny legs but, even then, had an artistic flair. Because of her poor health, she left school early to become a dancer in the hope that the physical exercise of dance would contribute to better health. She trained in ballet and dance with the Dorothy Daniels Dance Studio in Wellington and progressed with distinction through the grades until she qualified in grade 8 performance, the pinnacle of dancing achievement. Norma appeared in numerous stage productions for a number of years. She travelled extensively throughout NZ.

She won awards for her performance and very soon after she left school (at an early age) and began "treading the boards". She toured extensively and performed in countless productions in a stage career that spanned almost 20 years. Norma had a particular and somewhat cheeky character that could conjure fantasy and she put this into her performance and it became a mainstay of her character throughout life.

In her early twenties she met Edwin (Eddie) Lister Handricks. They met on stage during a performance of "The Boyfriend" – got engaged during a performance of "The Girlfriend" and were married, without a hint of irony, during the performance run of "The Merry Widow". Eddie located and purchased their first home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, and not too soon after their first child and son, Ian Lister handricks was born in the front room of the new house. Their second child and daughter Lynette followed a couple of years later and eventually after a number of miscarriages and battles with anemia, a third child, Glenn, was born

Norma always took great care of her appearance, and was considered by most to be up with the latest fashions – how we came to live in an olive green house, with lime green lounge suite, alternating pastel pink and blue kitchen cupboard doors and khaki floor tiles – obviously had nothing to do with Mum's colour sense! The family grew and all three children married and produced in all eight grandchildren. She doted on them all and they were always guaranteed of her exquisitely wrapped gifts at birthdays and xmas. The first grandchild and only grandson was Daniel Logan Handricks, Ian's son.

Norma's second great career was dressmaking and in particular, costume, fairy and fantasy outfits. She had a special talent here and her children were guinea pigs for her early endeavours. Every year they were decked out in costumes for xmas functions and parties as either scullery maids, cooks, quasimodo, witches – you name it she could create it! Norma started her own business, "Wandering Star", making and supplying the fairy shop with all manner of costumes, wings, wands and paraphenalia.

The urge to dance never left Norma. She began again later in life performing ballet in recital and retained her poise and fascination with this art to the end. Through dance and an enduring friendship of more than 50 years ago, she met Pauline Chamberlain. Pauline also shared the passion of dance - and even tried, it may noted - without success - to teach Norma's son, Ian, how to ballroom dance. In her later years Norma continued to sew and craft her fabulous creations – and enjoyed nothing more than a cup of tea and chocolate maccaroon. She had a ethreal spirit, enjoyed doing cryptic crosswords, taught her children to have a sense of fun and to approach situations with a lighthearted and humorous demeanor.

Norma's marriage to Eddie was not a happy one. Eddie was a difficult man who had a temper, was short-fused and was somewhat disengaged with the family. Although they were married for almost 60 years, Norma asked Eddie to leave after 53 years of them being together. It was an acrimonious split and they really never engaged in dialogue much after that time. Norma moved into an apartment and fared for herself (with Ian and Lynette's support) to the end.

In July 2011 Norma was advised that she was suffering from terminal Leukemia and that she would only have a limited time left. She passed away at St Andrew's Hospital, Glendowie, Auckland on 11 Dec 2011 in her 82nd year. Her funeral was held at St Paul's Church, St Heliers and she was laid to rest at Purewa Cemetery, in Meadowbank, Auckland.

Notes for EDWIN (EDDIE) LISTER HANDRICKS:

Edwin was born in Gisborne and got his middle name, "Lister" from the name of the hospital (a former brothel) in Gisborne where he was born. Ruby, his mother, was suffering from peritonitis at the time of his birth and in thanks for the staff at the hospital managing to save both mother and child, Ruby name him "Lister". Ian, Eddie's son, also was named Lister.

Edwin attended Seddon Memorial Technical College and later completed an apprenticeship as an electrician. He served during World War II in the Air Force as a ground technician and has had a life long interest in the theatre, especially as electrical back-stage crew with His Majesty's Theatre in Auckland and a number of other theatres throughout NZ. He started his electrical career with ECC (Electrical Construction Co.) and later went onto join the Auckland Electric Power Board becoming Chief Inspector for a number of years. After Norma and he married they moved to thier first home at 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes where the three children were raised. They then moved to 9 Dale Cres, Pakuranga and onto Prince Regent Dr, Howick. They then moved to Papamoa. Eddie was an active member of the Institute of Electricians (and for a time President of the Institute) and had a pivitol role in the writing of the electrical wiring regulations. In his retirement he was a Taxi driver.

Eddie was a heavy smoker all his life and this affected his health. In later years he suffered from poor circulation and was admitted to hospital to undergo a triple A bypass operation, arteialgram and other procedures. Unfortunately he had his right leg amputated and in his last weeks the other leg was considered for amputation - however on the 1st May 2011 he passed away before this operation happened.

Eddie was a diifficult man to live with. He had a temper and could be gruff and moody. He found it difficult to engage with his children and grandchildren. 3 years before he pased away, he and Norma split and went their separate ways. Eddie moved from boarding house to B&B and finally settled in a Presbyterian Home for the elderly. The two of them never really had much dialogue after the split. It was a difficult and often unhappy marriage.

In his earlier years, Eddie had and excellent head for mathematics and would hold an argument firmly. In later years he was forgetful, cranky, argumentative and sarcastic. He slept in late most weekends and was known to doze off frequently during stage performances at the theatre. Never successful with vehicles, virtually every car he owned broke down, cost a fortune to keep on the road or were grossly underpowered for the tasks required of them - he pulled

a 10' 6" caravan, the five members of the family and the luggage around New Zealand with a side-valve 1952 10 HP Hillman Minx car!

He was certainly a character and possessed a somewhat skewed sense of humour. He was never really happy with his life and unfortunately left a legacy of unhappiness with his family.

Children of NORMA HARRIS and EDWIN HANDRICKS are:

- 1462. i. IAN LISTER³² HANDRICKS, b. 06 Jul 1955, At Home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, Auckland.
- 1463. ii. LYNETTE MARGARET HANDRICKS, b. 02 Jul 1957, At Home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, Auckland.
- 1464. iii. GLENN PETER HANDRICKS, b. 03 Mar 1966, Middlemore Hospital, Auckland.

1413. FREDERICK CHARLES³¹ HARRIS (*MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Jul 1922 in Mile End Rd, Stepney, London, and died 05 Jun 1999 in 53 Fairs Rd., Palmerston North. He married ALDRED HELEN BROOKS 1947 in Palmerston North, daughter of HENRY BROOKS and EMILY SOWTER. She was born 15 Jul 1918 in Palmerston North, and died 09 Dec 1997 in Monrad Rest Home, 124 Monrad St, Palmerston North.

Child of FREDERICK HARRIS and ALDRED BROOKS is:

- i. VICKY MICHELLE³² HARRIS, b. 10 Oct 1958, Palmerston North; m. DAVID SHACKLETON.

1414. WILLIAM COLEMAN³¹ VALENTINE (*ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 May 1918 in Basford, Notts, and died 1976 in Waltham Forest, London. He married LILLIAN ALICE BARNETT 1944 in St Peter St Pauls, Chingford, daughter of THOMAS BARNETT and LILY CURSON. She was born 10 Apr 1926 in Hackney, Middx, London.

Children of WILLIAM VALENTINE and LILLIAN BARNETT are:

- 1465. i. DAVID ARTHUR³² VALENTINE, b. 31 Dec 1948, St Andrews Hospital, Bow.
- 1466. ii. JOHN ARTHUR VALENTINE, b. 18 Jul 1951, Chingford.

1415. ROBERT (BOB) JOSEPH³¹ VALENTINE (*ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 23 Mar 1932 in Epping. He married FRANCES L MCDUFF 1955 in Essex.

Children of ROBERT VALENTINE and FRANCES MCDUFF are:

- i. KEITH R³² VALENTINE, b. 1956, Edmonton.
- 1467. ii. RUSSELL J VALENTINE, b. 1964, Basildon.

1416. ALFRED WILLIAM³¹ FRANCIS (*JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Mar 1916 in West Ham, Essex, London, and died 01 Mar 1997. He married GWENDOLINE L H EVANS 1946 in Ilford, Essex. She was born 09 Oct 1916, and died 06 May 2004.

Notes for ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS:

He was a Quaker

Children of ALFRED FRANCIS and GWENDOLINE EVANS are:

- 1468. i. CHRISTOPHER³² FRANCIS, b. 1949, West Ham, Essex, London.
- 1469. ii. WENDY S FRANCIS, b. 1955, West Ham, Essex, London.

1417. LOUISE JULIE³¹ FRANCIS (*JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jan 1912 in West Ham, London, and died 2009. She married ARTHUR STANLEY DOVE 09 Oct 1937 in St Johns Church, Seven Kings, Ilford, Essex, son of HAROLD DOVE and JANE ALLEN. He was born 20 Jun 1904 in Plaistow, West Ham, Essex, and died 06 Oct 2000.

Children of LOUISE FRANCIS and ARTHUR DOVE are:

- 1470. i. ALAN L³² DOVE, b. 11 Nov 1943, Ilford, Essex.
- 1471. ii. LESLIE DOVE.

1418. JACK HERBERT (JACKIE)³¹ WILLIAMS (*JANE DAVIS³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1924 in Mile End London England. He married JUNE ?.

Child of JACK WILLIAMS and JUNE ? is:

- i. MARK³² WILLIAMS.

1419. GILBERT DOUGLAS³¹ WILLIAMS (*JANE DAVIS³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1919 in Holborn, London. He married NELLIE ?.

Children of GILBERT WILLIAMS and NELLIE ? are:

- 1472. i. MICHAEL³² WILLIAMS.
- ii. PETER WILLIAMS.
- iii. PATRICK WILLIAMS.

1420. DORIS NELLIE³¹ WILLIAMS (*JANE DAVIS³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1922 in Mile End London England. She married (1) FRANK W A BENNETT 1942 in Brentford, Middx. She married (2) THEODORE ANDREW STANLEY 1953 in Chelmsford, Essex. He was born Abt. 1927, and died 08 Jul 2010 in at home.

Child of DORIS WILLIAMS and FRANK BENNETT is:

- 1473. i. KEITH F³² BENNETT, b. 1943, Chelmsford, Essex.

1421. GEORGE COLEMAN³¹ VALENTINE (*ALFRED (ABRAHAM JOHN)³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*)

was born 22 Dec 1922 in West Ham, London, and died Jan 2005 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire. He married SYLVIA ASTHORE WALKER 1947 in Uxbridge, Middlesex. She was born 21 May 1923, and died Feb 2004 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire.

Children of GEORGE VALENTINE and SYLVIA WALKER are:

- i. PETER N³² VALENTINE, b. 1949, Ilford, Essex.
- ii. JANE E VALENTINE, b. 1951, Ilford, Essex.

1422. MARJORIE JEAN³¹ AYRESS (*LOUISA ELLEN³¹ ROBINSON, MARGARET HELEN (ELLEN)³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jul 1923. She married RONALD ARTHUR KIMBEL 1949 in All Saints Church, Ryde, Isle of Wight. He was born 1922, and died 1988.

Child of MARJORIE AYRESS and RONALD KIMBEL is:

- i. CHRISTINE³² KIMBEL.

1423. CHRISTINA CLAIRE (WYNONNA ELLEN JUDD)³¹ CIMINELLA (*DIANA ELLEN (NAOMI)³¹ JUDD, CHARLES GLEN³⁰, ROY OGDEN²⁹, MARY JANE²⁸, ELIJAH HUBERT²⁷, INCREASE SUMNER²⁶, ABIGAIL²⁵ REED, CHARLES²⁴, SARAH²³ SAWYER, JOSHUA²², MARY²¹ PRESCOTT, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Apr 1964 in Ashland, Kentucky. She married (1) ARCH KELLY. She married (2) D. R. ROACH.

Notes for CHRISTINA CLAIRE (WYNONNA ELLEN JUDD) CIMINELLA:

Wynonna Ellen Judd (born May 30, 1964) is an American country music singer. Born Christina Claire Ciminella[1], she is frequently referred to by the single name Wynonna (IPA: /wa?.'no?.n?/), a name she took from the lyric, "Don't forget Winona" from the song "Route 66".[2]

Wynonna made her debut as the lead singer of the 1980s country music duo The Judds, of which her mother Naomi Judd was also a member. Between 1983 and 1991, The Judds charted twenty-three hit singles on the U.S. Billboard Hot Country Singles charts (including fourteen Number Ones), in addition to recording eight studio albums plus two Greatest Hits compilations. After a bout of hepatitis forced Naomi to retire, Wynonna embarked on a solo career.

Wynonna made her solo debut in 1991 with the release of her eponymous debut album, which produced three straight Number One singles and was certified 5x platinum in the United States for sales of over five million. Since then, Wynonna has charted nineteen singles on the U.S. Billboard country charts, of which four have reached Number One.

[edit] Personal life

Judd was born in Ashland, Kentucky, at King's Daughter Medical Center. Her given name at birth was Christina Claire Ciminella. She was given the last name Ciminella, after her sister Ashley's father Michael. Her biological father was Charles Jordan, who died in 2000.

Her immediate family consists of her mother, Naomi Judd, half-sister Ashley Judd, son Elijah Judd (born December 23, 1994), daughter Grace Pauline (born June 21, 1996), and her second husband and former bodyguard, D. R. Roach (married November 22, 2003). [1] Her first husband is Arch Kelly III, the father of her two children. Wynonna Judd created a storm of controversy among conservative Christians when she announced her pregnancy with first-born Elijah, as she was not married at the time. Judd spoke openly about her feelings about the institution of marriage, stating that she did not feel the need to be married to have a child. Judd and Kelly did marry shortly after she delivered the baby, but divorced in 1998.

Wynonna filed for divorce from her second husband Roach on March 27, 2007 after his arrest for sexual assault of a child under the age of 13.

[edit] The Judds

Before launching her solo career, Wynonna sang with her mother as part of one of the most successful and celebrated country music duos. Together, they were known as The Judds. Wynonna is an active and vocal member of the Recording Artists' Coalition, an American music industry organization that represents recording artists, and attempts to defend their rights and interests. Some of her achievements include 20 number-one singles, multiple gold, platinum, and multi-platinum albums, multiple Grammy awards and a performance at Super Bowl XXVIII in 1994. In 2000 she shared the stage with rock band Phish.

[edit] Solo career

In November 2003, Wynonna appeared on an episode of The Oprah Winfrey Show discussing what she described as a "severe" dependency on food. She had been working with the show in an effort to lose a significant amount of weight and get to the root of her dependency. In September 2005 Wynonna made a second appearance on the show, discussing how she had lost some weight (but had yet to reach her goal weight); had patched up broken relationships with her mother, and with the man she considered "her dad", Michael Ciminella, from whom she had been estranged for almost a decade. Both Naomi and Michael visited Wynonna at the Shades of Hope rehab center in Buffalo Gap, Texas during a family visit, where Wynonna, 42, was being treated for food addiction. In September 2005, in an interview for The Insider, Wynonna also talked about being sexually assaulted by an acquaintance when she was younger.

Wynonna published her memoir, *Coming Home to Myself*, in September 2005. It became a New York Times Bestseller.

She co-hosted the fourth season of the USA Network series *Nashville Star* with Cowboy Troy.

On October 10, 2006 Wynonna released her first Christmas album, *A Classic Christmas*, as a solo artist. The single that was released, *Santa Claus Is Coming to Town*, peaked at number three on the AC charts.

In April, 2007 Wynonna was back in the studio with longtime producers Brent Maher and Don Potter to record a follow up to 2003's "What The World Needs Now Is Love".

Wynonna has recently appearing on an album with Ann Wilson and several other artists called "Hope And Glory". It was released on September 11, 2007.

[edit] Other accomplishments

Although she is associated with the country genre, she has also ventured into other music genres by allowing her cover version of "I Want To Know What Love Is" to be released as a dance track, where it peaked at number 12 on Billboard Radio Monitor's Hot Dance Airplay chart in 2005.

In 2001, Judd joined Huey Lewis for a duet on the album *Plan B* with the song "I'm Not in Love Yet".

In 2005, Judd took a role in acting playing Cynthia on the ABC series *Hope & Faith* episode "Wife Swap".

Children of CHRISTINA CIMINELLA and ARCH KELLY are:

- i. ELIJAH³² JUDD, b. 23 Dec 1994.
- ii. GRACE PAULINE KELLY, b. 21 Jun 1996.

1424. ANDREW³¹ CAVENDISH (*EDWARD WILLIAM*³⁰, *VICTOR CHRISTIAN*²⁹, *EDWARD*²⁸, *BLANCHE*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born

02 Jan 1920, and died 03 May 2004. He married DEBORAH FREEMAN-MITFORD 19 Apr 1941, daughter of DAVID FREEMAN-MITFORD and SYDNEY BOWLES. She was born 31 Mar 1920.

Children of ANDREW CAVENDISH and DEBORAH FREEMAN-MITFORD are:

- i. PEREGRINE ANDREW³² CAVENDISH, b. 27 Apr 1944.
- ii. EMMA CAVENDISH, b. 26 Mar 1943.
- iii. VICTOR CAVENDISH, b. 22 May 1947; d. 22 May 1947.
- iv. SOPHIA CAVENDISH, b. 18 Mar 1957.

1425. ROBERT GEORGE³¹ GROSVENOR (*HUGH³⁰, KATHERINE²⁹ CAVENDISH, HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 24 Apr 1910, and died 19 Feb 1979. He married VIOLA MAUD LYTTTELTON, daughter of JOHN LYTTTELTON and VIOLET LEONARD.

Notes for ROBERT GEORGE GROSVENOR:

Robert George Grosvenor, 5th Duke of Westminster DSO TD JP DL (April 24, 1910 – 19 February 1979) was the son of Captain Hugh William Grosvenor and a grandson of Hugh Grosvenor, 1st Duke of Westminster.

On 3 December 1946, he married Hon. Viola Maud Lyttelton, a daughter of the 9th Viscount Cobham and they had three children:

Lady Leonora Mary Grosvenor (b. 1 February 1949), married Thomas Patrick Anson, 5th Earl of Lichfield and had issue.

Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor, 6th Duke of Westminster (b. 22 December 1951), married Natalia Phillips and had issue.

Lady Jane Meriel Grosvenor (b. 8 February 1953), married Guy David Innes-Ker, 10th Duke of Roxburghe and had issue.

He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Territorial Army. On October 3, 1971, he was appointed honorary colonel of the North Irish Horse.

Children of ROBERT GROSVENOR and VIOLA LYTTTELTON are:

1474. i. LEONORA MARY³² GROSVENOR, b. 01 Feb 1949.
1475. ii. JANE MERIEL GROSVENOR, b. 08 Feb 1953.
1476. iii. GERALD CAVENDISH GROSVENOR, b. 22 Dec 1951, Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland.

1426. VIOLA MAUD³¹ LYTTTELTON (*JOHN CAVENDISH³⁰, MARY SUSAN CAROLINE²⁹ CAVENDISH, HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married ROBERT GEORGE GROSVENOR, son of HUGH GROSVENOR and MABEL CRICHTON. He was born 24 Apr 1910, and died 19 Feb 1979.

Notes for ROBERT GEORGE GROSVENOR:

Robert George Grosvenor, 5th Duke of Westminster DSO TD JP DL (April 24, 1910 – 19 February 1979) was the son of Captain Hugh William Grosvenor and a grandson of Hugh Grosvenor, 1st Duke of Westminster.

On 3 December 1946, he married Hon. Viola Maud Lyttelton, a daughter of the 9th Viscount Cobham and they had three children:

Lady Leonora Mary Grosvenor (b. 1 February 1949), married Thomas Patrick Anson, 5th Earl of Lichfield and had issue.

Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor, 6th Duke of Westminster (b. 22 December 1951), married Natalia Phillips and had issue.

Lady Jane Meriel Grosvenor (b. 8 February 1953), married Guy David Innes-Ker, 10th Duke of Roxburghe and had issue.

He was a lieutenant-colonel in the Territorial Army. On October 3, 1971, he was appointed honorary colonel of the North Irish Horse.

Children are listed above under (1425) Robert George Grosvenor.

1427. EDWARD CHARLES³¹ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART (*EDITH HELEN*³⁰ *CHAPLIN*, *FLORENCE*²⁹ *LEVESON-GOWER*, *GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM*²⁸, *HARRIET*²⁷ *HOWARD*, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 18 Nov 1902, and died 17 Oct 1955. He married ROMAINE COMBE, daughter of BOYCE COMBE. She died 1951.

Notes for EDWARD CHARLES VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART:

Edward Charles Stewart Robert "Robin" Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 8th Marquess of Londonderry, DL (18 November 1902 – 17 October 1955) was an Irish peer and politician.

Educated at Eton College he was the only son of Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th Marquess of Londonderry and Edith Helen Chaplin.

He worked as honorary attaché to the British Embassy in Rome and as a director of Londonderry Collieries, the family's coal mining company. A keen football fan, he was first a director, and then later chairman of Arsenal Football Club from 1939 to 1946.

A portrait of him painted in 1911 as a pageboy at the coronation of King Edward VII by Philip de Laszlo hangs at Mount Stewart, County Down, the Londonderry ancestral seat in Northern Ireland.

Known formally by his courtesy title Viscount Castlereagh and as Robin by friends and family, he was an accomplished public speaker and was Unionist MP for County Down in the British House of Commons between 1931 and 1945. He succeeded his father as Marquess of Londonderry in 1949.

He was married in 1931 to Romaine Combe (d. 1951), daughter of Major Boyce Combe, of Farnham, Surrey, and had issue:

Lady Jane Antonia Frances Vane-Tempest-Stewart (b. 1932), who married Max Rayne, Baron Rayne in 1965, and has issue.

Lady Annabel Vane-Tempest-Stewart (b. 1934).

Alexander Charles Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 9th Marquess of Londonderry (b. 1937).

Lord Londonderry was a celebrated host and practical joker, apparently once decorating the Christmas tree at Wynyard with condoms to startle a visiting cleric. He was also an attentive husband and devoted father to his children, entertaining them with stories and tales for hours on end. Also regarded as slightly eccentric, on one occasion Lord Londonderry had taken to his bed after a few drinks too many, when Mrs Billy Graham, wife of the evangelist, came to call. Although informed that His Lordship was "indisposed", Mrs Graham insisted upon immediate admission to his bedroom, having "come all the way on Billy's account". She was duly announced. Lord Londonderry threw aside the bed-sheets and shouted, "Get in." [1]

But he had an awkward and distant relationship with his parents, especially his father. The two men took opposite sympathies during industrial disputes over the family coal mines and most notably during the general strike in 1926. When he was married to Romaine, a brewer's daughter, his family viewed the union with disdain. It was a very happy marriage by all accounts, but tragedy struck when Lady Londonderry died from cancer and Lord Londonderry plunged into depression and alcoholism.

"Daddy changed, literally overnight, into a complete drunk," she (Lady Annabel Goldsmith) remembers. "It was awful. He would collapse while making speeches to the cricket club, that kind of thing. He was on the bottle night and day." [2]

Lord Londonderry died from liver failure on 17 October 1955 aged 52. He was buried alongside his wife at Wynyard Park and both were later reinterred in the Londonderry family vault at St. Mary's Church, Long Newton, County Durham.

Children of EDWARD VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and ROMAINE COMBE are:

- 1477. i. ANNABEL³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 11 Jun 1934, London, England.
- 1478. ii. ALEXANDER CHARLES ROBERT VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 07 Sep 1937.
- iii. JANE ANTONIA FRANCES VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 1932.

1428. MAIRY ELIZABETH³¹ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART (*EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Mar 1921. She married DEREK WILLIAM CHARLES KEPPEL, son of WALTER KEPPEL and JUDITH WYNN-CARRINGTON. He was born 18 Dec 1911, and died 1968.

Children of MAIRY VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and DEREK KEPPEL are:

- i. ELIZABETH MAIRI³² KEPPEL, b. 03 Nov 1941.
- ii. ROSE DEIRDRE MARGARET KEPPEL, b. 11 Nov 1943.

1429. LADY ALICE³¹ MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (*MARGARET ALICE³⁰ BRIDGEMAN, IDA²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 25 Dec 1901. She married DUKE HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK WINDSOR 06 Nov 1935 in Buckingham Palace, London, England, son of GEORGE ENGLAND and MARY TECK. He was born 31 Mar 1900 in York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk, England, and died 1974.

Notes for LADY ALICE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT:

Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott (Dau. of the 7th Duke of Buccleuch and 9th Duke of Queensberry) and Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2d dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford.

Notes for DUKE HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK WINDSOR:

Duke of Gloucester; Died following an affliction of the nervous system. Christened: Henry William Frederick Albert

Children of ALICE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT and HENRY WINDSOR are:

- i. PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW³² WINDSOR, b. 18 Dec 1941, Hadley Common, Hertfordshire, England; d. 28 Aug 1972, Near Wolverhampton, England.

Notes for PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY ANDREW WINDSOR:

Prince William of Gloucester died in a plane crash in 1972. He was taking part in the Goodyear Air Race near Wolverhampton. He was born by Caesarian section

- 1479. ii. PRINCE RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER WINDSOR, b. 26 Aug 1944, Hadley Common, Hertfordshire, England.

1430. MAUD LILIAN WENTWORTH³¹ FITZWILLIAM (*MAUD FREDERICA ELIZABETH³⁰ DUNDAS, LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹,*

JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH) was born 19 Aug 1898. She married ARCHIBALD RALPH MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE 24 Mar 1918. He was born 1892, and died 1953.

Child of MAUD FITZWILLIAM and ARCHIBALD MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE is:

1480. i. MARY DIANA³² MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, b. 02 Jun 1920.

1431. LAWRENCE ALDRED MERVYN³¹ DUNDAS (*LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY³⁰, LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1908, and died 1989. He married PENELOPE PIKE.

Child of LAWRENCE DUNDAS and PENELOPE PIKE is:

i. ?³² DUNDAS.

1432. KATHLEEN³¹ HILL (*ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL³⁰, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH²⁹ BALFOUR, GEORGIANA ISABEL²⁸ CAMPBELL, JOHN FREDERICK²⁷, ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married WILLIAM HEREWARD CHARLES ROLLO. He was born 1890, and died 03 Oct 1962.

Child of KATHLEEN HILL and WILLIAM ROLLO is:

1481. i. PRIMULA SUSAN³² ROLLO, b. 18 Feb 1918; d. 21 May 1946, Hollywood, California, U.S.A..

1433. ANNE MARY TERESA³¹ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL (*GERALD JOSEPH³⁰, ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married MILES FRANCIS FITZALAN-HOWARD 04 Jul 1949, son of BERNARD FITZALAN-HOWARD and MONA STAPLETON. He was born 21 Jul 1915 in London, and died 24 Jun 2002.

Children of ANNE CONSTABLE-MAXWELL and MILES FITZALAN-HOWARD are:

- 1482. i. EDWARD WILLIAM³² FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 02 Dec 1956, London.
- 1483. ii. CARINA MARY GABRIEL FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 1952.
- iii. TESSA MARY ISABEL FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 1950.
- iv. MARCIA MARY JOSEPHINE FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 1953.
- v. GERALD BERNARD FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 1962.

1434. ARCHIBALD HUGH³¹ STIRLING (*WILLIAM JOSEPH³⁰, MARGARET MARY CATHERINE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1941. He married ENID DIANA ELIZABETH RIGG. She was born 20 Jul 1938 in Doncaster.

Notes for ENID DIANA ELIZABETH RIGG:

Dame Diana Rigg, DBE (born July 20, 1938) is a British actress.

Rigg was born Enid Diana Elizabeth Rigg in the South Yorkshire town of Doncaster to Beryl Helliwell and Louis Rigg, a newspaperman who had been born in Yorkshire. She lived in India between the ages of two and eight and then went to school at Fulneck in Leeds.

She is particularly known for her role in the British 1960s television series *The Avengers*, where she played the sexy secret agent Emma Peel. Her career in film, television and the theatre has been wide-ranging, including roles in the Royal Shakespeare Company between 1959 and 1964. Her professional debut was in *The Caucasian Chalk Circle* in 1955.

Rigg tried out for the role of Emma Peel in the *Avengers* on a whim, without ever having seen the program. Though she was hugely successful in the role, she did not like the lack of privacy television brought. She also didn't like the way she was treated by ITV-- after a dozen episodes, she discovered that she was being paid less than the cameraman. For the second season, she held out for a raise in pay (from 90 to 180 pounds a week), but there was still no question of her staying for a third year. Patrick Macnee, her costar on the series, noted that Rigg had later told him that she considered him and her driver to be her only friends on the set. [1]

After leaving *The Avengers* she returned to the stage, including playing two Tom Stoppard leads, Ruth Carson in *Night and Day* and Dorothy Moore in *Jumpers*. A nude scene with Australian-born actor Keith Michell in *Abelard and Heloise* led to a notorious description of her as "built like a brick basilica with too few flying buttresses," by the acerbic Serbian-American critic John Simon. In 1986, she took a leading role in the West End production of Stephen Sondheim's musical *Follies*.

On the big screen, she became a Bond girl in *On Her Majesty's Secret Service* (1969), playing Tracy Bond. Her character, to date, is the only girl to officially marry James Bond. Her other films include *The Assassination Bureau* (1969), *The Hospital* (1971), *Theatre of Blood* (1973), and *A Little Night Music* (1977).

She lived with Philip Saville for some time but would not marry him (and he was married already). She did marry Menachem Gueffen, an Israeli painter, from 1973-1976, and Archibald Stirling, a theatrical producer, former officer in the Scots Guards, and a member of one of Scotland's grandest families, from 1982-1990. By Stirling she has a daughter, Rachael Atlanta Stirling, who was born in 1977, and is also an actress.

Dame Diana was made CBE in 1987 and appointed Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire DBE in 1994.

In the 1990s she had triumphs with roles at the Almeida Theatre in Islington (north London), including *Medea* in 1993, *Mother Courage* in 1995, and *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* in 1996. On television, she has appeared as "Mrs. Danvers" in *Rebecca* and as the amateur detective "Mrs. Bradley" in a series of mysteries.

From 1989 until 2003 she hosted the PBS television series *Mystery!*, taking over from Vincent Price, her co-star from *Theatre of Blood*.

In the 1980s, after reading stinging reviews of a stage performance she had given, Rigg was inspired to collect the worst theatrical reviews she could find into a tongue-in-cheek (and best-selling) compilation entitled *No Turn Unstoned*.

Child of ARCHIBALD STIRLING and ENID RIGG is:

- i. RACHAEL ATLANTA³² STIRLING, b. 30 May 1977, London.

1435. RODERICK³¹ MCEWEN (*BRIDGET MARY*³⁰ *LINDLEY*, *ETHELDREDA MARY*²⁹ *FRASER*, *ALICE MARY*²⁸ *WELD-BLUNDELL*, *THOMAS*²⁷, *JOSEPH*²⁶ *WELD*, *MARY*²⁵ *STANLEY*, *MARY*²⁴ *CLIFTON*, *MARY*²³ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *CARYLL*²⁰, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1932, and died 1982. He married ROMANA VON HOFMANNSTHAL 15 Apr 1958, daughter of RAIMUND VON HOFMANNSTHAL and AVA ASTOR. She was born 1935.

Child of RODERICK MCEWEN and ROMANA VON HOFMANNSTHAL is:

1484. i. CHRISTABEL MARY³² MCEWEN, b. 1962.

1436. JAMIE PARNEL³¹ SPEARS (*EMMA JEAN³¹ FORBES, WILLIAM NELSON³⁰, KITURAH LEONA²⁹ BALL, NEEDHAM LUKE²⁸, ELIZABETH ROSE²⁷ CONERLY, MARY ELIZABETH²⁶ WILKINSON, WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married LYNN IRENE BRIDGES.

Children of JAMIE SPEARS and LYNN BRIDGES are:

i. BRYAN³² SPEARS, b. 19 Apr 1977.

Notes for BRYAN SPEARS:

Please note that all information that I have is displayed, except for living individuals (that are not famous). If you have any additional information or corrections or you are looking for privatized data then please feel free to contact me.

1485. ii. BRITNEY JEAN SPEARS, b. 02 Dec 1981, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

iii. JAMIE LYNN MARIE SPEARS, b. 04 Apr 1991, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

1437. NICOLA JAYNE³¹ GRANT (*CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 26 Jul 1967 in Palmerston North. She met NICHOLAS CHARLES KERKHAM. He died 14 Mar 1995 in Palmerston North.

Child of NICOLA GRANT and NICHOLAS KERKHAM is:

1486. i. JASMINE CAROLE³² GRANT, b. 29 Apr 1990, Palmerston North.

1438. ANDREW JAMES SUTHERLAND³¹ GRANT (*CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 07 Dec 1968 in Palmerston North. He met (1) SAMANTHA HALDANE. He met (2) ANGELA MARY GRAY. She was born 31 Jul 1972 in Auckland. He married (3) ZYREEN ALI 16 Oct 2010 in Auckland, New Zealand. She was born in Fiji.

Child of ANDREW GRANT and SAMANTHA HALDANE is:

i. OSCAR ANDREW HALDANE³² GRANT, b. 12 Jun 1997, Auckland.

Child of ANDREW GRANT and ANGELA GRAY is:

ii. DONOVAN GRANT³² GRAY, b. 19 Mar 2007, Auckland.

1439. LEIGHTON KERRY GUY³¹ GRANT (*CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 27 May 1977 in Palmerston North, and died 2013 in Lake Taupo. He met (1) SHONA ANDREWS. He met (2) ARLEEN HURIANA MARIA ROLLESTON. She was born 20 Apr 1981 in Auckland.

Child of LEIGHTON GRANT and SHONA ANDREWS is:

- i. ARCHIE KAIREWA RAWIRI³² TAONU-GRANT, b. 05 Aug 2004, Auckland.

Children of LEIGHTON GRANT and ARLEEN ROLLESTON are:

- ii. ATHENA KIANA JORDYN ALIYAH³² GRANT, b. 07 Mar 2009, Auckland.
- iii. KADEN JAMES LEIGHTON GRANT, b. 10 Feb 2008, Auckland.
- iv. KNOX ELIJAH SHOGUN GRANT, b. 09 Mar 2012, Auckland.

1440. KAREN ELAINE³¹ CHRISTIAN (*WAYNE MONTFORD*³⁰, *JAMES MONTFORD*²⁹, *JOYCE HOOPER*²⁸ CLARK, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ HOOPER, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² STILLWELL, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ HOLMES, *ROBERT*¹⁷ HOLME, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 23 Feb 1978 in Feilding. She married HAYDEN KEVIN PETTERSSON 25 Jan 2003. He was born 28 Nov 1977 in Wellington.

Children of KAREN CHRISTIAN and HAYDEN PETTERSSON are:

- i. BEN WAYNE³² PETTERSSON, b. 06 Jun 2005, Palmerston North.
- ii. KATE JANE PETTERSSON, b. 25 Nov 2007, Palmerston North.

1441. CARLA JANE³¹ CHRISTIAN (*WAYNE MONTFORD*³⁰, *JAMES MONTFORD*²⁹, *JOYCE HOOPER*²⁸ CLARK, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ HOOPER, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² STILLWELL, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ HOLMES, *ROBERT*¹⁷ HOLME, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 03 May 1980 in Feilding. She met (1) RICHARD JARRETT. He was born Jan 1980. She met (2) MARK RAYMOND NIXON. He was born 15 Jul 1980 in New Plymouth.

Child of CARLA CHRISTIAN and RICHARD JARRETT is:

- i. CALEB RICHARD³² CHRISTIAN, b. 15 May 2006, Palmerston North.

Child of CARLA CHRISTIAN and MARK NIXON is:

- ii. EMMA JANE³² NIXON, b. 09 Aug 2010.

1442. BLAIR JAMES³¹ CHRISTIAN (*WAYNE MONTFORD*³⁰, *JAMES MONTFORD*²⁹, *JOYCE HOOPER*²⁸ CLARK, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ HOOPER, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² STILLWELL, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ HOLMES, *ROBERT*¹⁷ HOLME, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 31 Oct 1983 in Palmerston North. He met PAULA MAREE PEARCE. She was born 23 Aug 1980 in Palmerston North.

Child of BLAIR CHRISTIAN and PAULA PEARCE is:

- i. AMELIA MAY³² CHRISTIAN, b. 25 Nov 2011, Auckland.

1443. KARINA ANN³¹ CURRY (*LOLA JEAN*³⁰ WELLINGTON, *BETTY EMMA*²⁹ CHRISTIAN, *MARY ISABEL (TOTS)*²⁸ CLARK, *JOHN PATTERSON*²⁷, *MAJOR HOOPER*²⁶, *HARRIET*²⁵ HOOPER, *MAJOR*²⁴, *THOMAS*²³, *MARY*²² STILLWELL, *THOMAS*²¹, *THOMAS*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *ALICE*¹⁸ HOLMES, *ROBERT*¹⁷ HOLME, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *JAMES*¹⁵, *CLEMENCE*¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 01 May 1968. She married TONY RADCLIFFE.

Child of KARINA CURRY and TONY RADCLIFFE is:

- i. KAYLA MAY PEACE³² RADCLIFFE.

1444. JESSICA³¹ CAPSHAW (*KATHLEEN SUE³⁰ NAIL, EDWIN²⁹, MYRON HOOPER²⁸, RICHARD HENRY²⁷, MARY LUCINDA²⁶ MILLS, LUCINDA²⁵ SUMMERS, ZACHARIAH²⁴, RACHEL²³ TALBOT, PAUL²², JOHN²¹, PAUL²⁰, ROBERT¹⁹, THOMAS¹⁸, ROBERT¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, JOHN¹⁵, ISABELLA¹⁴ TOWNELEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 09 Aug 1976 in Columbia, Missouri. She married CHRISTOPHER GAVIGAN.

Notes for JESSICA CAPSHAW:

Jessica Capshaw (born August 9, 1976) is an American actress, perhaps best known for her role as attorney Jamie Stringer on the ABC legal drama *The Practice*.

Capshaw was born in Columbia, Missouri, the daughter of actress and producer Kate Capshaw (née Kathleen Sue Nail) and Robert Capshaw, a sales manager, marketing director, business executive, and high school principal.[1] She is the stepdaughter of director Steven Spielberg. She graduated from Harvard-Westlake School in 1994 and Brown University in 1998 with an English degree. She then attended acting classes at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts (RADA) in London. In the motion picture, *Valentine*, she played Dorothy Wheeler. On September 8, 2007 she and her husband Christopher Gavigan welcomed their first child Luke Gavigan.

Child of JESSICA CAPSHAW and CHRISTOPHER GAVIGAN is:

- i. LUKE³² GAVIGAN, b. 08 Sep 2007.

1445. JOANNE HEIDI³¹ REID (*CAROLE³⁰ DUCKWORTH, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 Oct 1973 in Auckland. She married TONY JUSTIN BROOKS 30 Nov 1996 in The Reid family farm, Hikuaui, Coromandel. He was born 02 Sep 1971 in Thames, New Zealand.

Children of JOANNE REID and TONY BROOKS are:

- i. SHANIA REID³² BROOKS, b. 08 Nov 1998, Nelson.
- ii. GEORGIA REID BROOKS, b. 11 Jan 2001, Tauranga.

1446. VANESSA SHARLENE³¹ REID (*CAROLE³⁰ DUCKWORTH, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Sep 1975 in Pukekohe. She married JOHN DOUGLAS MEIKLE 09 Nov 2002 in Orakei Korako. He was born 29 Dec 1975 in Whakatane.

Children of VANESSA REID and JOHN MEIKLE are:

- i. TARA LILY REID³² MEIKLE, b. 15 Dec 2004, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. SAM DOUGLAS MEIKLE, b. 19 Oct 2006, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. COBY GRAY MEIKLE, b. 04 Nov 2013, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

1447. ROSS RONALD³¹ DUCKWORTH (*RONALD³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERI⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 May 1962. He married CAROLYNE DEWE 29 May 1999. She was born 29 Jul 1969.

Children of ROSS DUCKWORTH and CAROLYNE DEWE are:

- i. JAYDEN ROSS³² DUCKWORTH, b. 02 Dec 2000.
- ii. MASON JAMES DUCKWORTH, b. 30 Apr 2004.

iii. LACHLAN JOHN DUCKWORTH, b. 23 Dec 2005.

1448. SHARON ADELE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*RONALD*³⁰, *NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ HOLDEN, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 09 Nov 1963. She married ERIC GORDAN REID 18 Feb 1984, son of ALAN REID and EVELYN REID. He was born 30 Dec 1961 in Auckland.

Children of SHARON DUCKWORTH and ERIC REID are:

- i. MICHAEL ERIC³² REID, b. 22 Jan 1986.
- ii. ZOE SHARON REID, b. 04 Feb 1989.

1449. ANGELA CAROLE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*RONALD*³⁰, *NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ HOLDEN, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 09 Oct 1966. She married WARWICK HILL-RENNIE 25 Feb 1994. He was born 13 Jun 1963.

Children of ANGELA DUCKWORTH and WARWICK HILL-RENNIE are:

- i. JACK WARWICK³² HILL-RENNIE, b. 15 May 1997.
- ii. SIMONE GRACE HILL-RENNIE, b. 06 May 2000.

1450. NEIL COLIN³¹ DUCKWORTH (*RONALD*³⁰, *NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ HOLDEN, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 08 Sep 1968. He married ALISON SUZANNE HOLTOM 20 Jan 1996.

Children of NEIL DUCKWORTH and ALISON HOLTOM are:

- i. CALLUM DAYNE³² DUCKWORTH, b. 15 Apr 1996.
- ii. STEEN DEVEN DUCKWORTH, b. 03 Jun 1998.

1451. GLEN HOLDEN³¹ DUCKWORTH (*RALPH HOLDEN*³⁰, *NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ HOLDEN, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 06 Jul 1961. He married ELIZABETH JANE DICKEY 12 Feb 2000. She was born 24 May 1968.

Children of GLEN DUCKWORTH and ELIZABETH DICKEY are:

- i. ELLIOTT HOLDON³² DUCKWORTH, b. 11 Sep 2001.
- ii. BREANNA MARITA DUCKWORTH, b. 10 Mar 2004.

1452. PAUL ROBERT³¹ DUCKWORTH (*MAURICE*³⁰, *NOEL*²⁹, *NOEL*²⁸, *MARIA*²⁷ HOLDEN, *RALPH GREENWOOD*²⁶, *JOHN GREENWOOD*²⁵, *ELIZABETH (BETTY)*²⁴, *RALPH*²³, *ROBERT*²², *RALPH*²¹, *ROBERT*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROBERT*¹⁸, *RALPH*¹⁷, *ROBERT*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *GRACE*¹⁴ TOWNLEY, *JANE*¹³ SOUTHWORTH, *RICHARD*¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, *JOHANNA*¹¹ BOOTH, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ TRAFFORD, *MARGERIE*⁹ DE INCE, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ DE STANDISH, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 21 Feb 1968. He married HELEN JOANNA PHILLIPS 05 Mar 2005. She was born 01 Apr 1971.

Child of PAUL DUCKWORTH and HELEN PHILLIPS is:

- i. RYAN PAUL³² DUCKWORTH, b. 27 Jul 2010, Auckland.

1453. CORY JAMES³¹ DUCKWORTH (*MAURICE³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 21 Sep 1970 in Helensville Hospital. He married ANDREA JULIE MARFLEET 09 Mar 2013 in Okoroire Hot Springs Hotel, Okoroire.

Children of CORY DUCKWORTH and ANDREA MARFLEET are:

- i. ZACHARY JAMES MAURIE³² DUCKWORTH, b. 30 Sep 2008, Auckland.
- ii. KADE ROBERT PATRICK DUCKWORTH, b. 14 Jan 2010, Auckland.

1454. SONYA MAREE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*NEVILLE³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 04 Oct 1970. She married GREGORY BARTON 09 Jan 1999. He was born 29 Dec 1963.

Children of SONYA DUCKWORTH and GREGORY BARTON are:

- i. REUBEN THOMAS POKAIA³² BARTON, b. 17 Aug 2000.
- ii. JOSEPH NEVILLE POUTAMA BARTON, b. 08 Jun 2002.

1455. VICKI MICHELLE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*NEVILLE³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 10 Oct 1971. She married TYRONE SKIPPER 06 Mar 1999. He was born 22 Mar 1972.

Child of VICKI DUCKWORTH and TYRONE SKIPPER is:

- i. ALYSSA MAE³² SKIPPER, b. 15 Oct 2005.

1456. BRONWYN LEE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*NEVILLE³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 16 May 1973. She married DAVID SEDDON 13 Mar 2004.

Children of BRONWYN DUCKWORTH and DAVID SEDDON are:

- i. CONNOR JACK³² SEDDON, b. 12 Jan 2003.
- ii. LIAM THOMAS SEDDON, b. 30 May 2005.
- iii. JOSHUA MATTHEW SEDDON, b. 30 May 2005.

1457. KARYN LOUISE³¹ DUCKWORTH (*NEVILLE³⁰, NOEL²⁹, NOEL²⁸, MARIA²⁷ HOLDEN, RALPH GREENWOOD²⁶, JOHN GREENWOOD²⁵, ELIZABETH (BETTY)²⁴, RALPH²³, ROBERT²², RALPH²¹, ROBERT²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROBERT¹⁸, RALPH¹⁷, ROBERT¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, GRACE¹⁴ TOWNLEY, JANE¹³ SOUTHWORTH, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 14 Feb 1975 in Papakura. She married MICHAEL JAMES COLLIER 05 Feb 2000. He was born 29 Oct 1970 in Taumarunui.

Children of KARYN DUCKWORTH and MICHAEL COLLIER are:

- i. OLIVIA GRACE³² COLLIER, b. 19 Apr 2001, Waikato Hospital.
- ii. CHARLOTTE ROSE COLLIER, b. 01 Jan 2003, Waikato Hospital.

- iii. EMMA LOUISE COLLIER, b. 09 Jul 2004, Waikato Hospital.
- iv. TOBY JAMES COLLIER, b. 30 Jan 2009, Waikato Hospital.

1458. BEATRICE³¹ AMMIDOWN (*BEATRICE³⁰ HUDSON, BEATRICE²⁹ RAYMOND, JAMES²⁸, THOMAS²⁷, JULIA²⁶ SMITH, ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) She married MARK MILLER. He was born 20 Nov 1925.

Notes for MARK MILLER:

Mark Miller (b. 20 November 1925) is an American television actor/writer/producer who made more than forty appearances in television shows and movies between 1957 and 1993. Miller played a sidekick in the series *The Name of the Game* (1969-70) and was the lead in a 1962 episode of *Alfred Hitchcock Presents* called "Apex" in which he played a philandering husband intent on killing his wife but unable to actually go through with it. Miller also wrote the story, screenplay, and starred in the 1982 movie *Savannah Smiles*.

Mark Miller is divorced from costume designer and publicist Beatrice Ammidown. Miller has three daughters, Marisa, Savannah (for whom the movie *Savannah Smiles* is named, and who also appeared in a small role in the film), and popular 1990's film star Penelope Ann Miller (*Kindergarten Cop*). He is now married to Barbara Stanger (who also appeared in *Savannah Smiles*.)

Children of BEATRICE AMMIDOWN and MARK MILLER are:

- i. MARISA³² MILLER.
- ii. SAVANNAH MILLER.
- 1487. iii. PENELOPE ANN MILLER, b. 13 Jan 1964, Los Angeles, California.

1459. ALEXANDRA HUNTINGDON³¹ TYDINGS (*TERRY LYNN³⁰ HUNTINGDON, IOLA²⁹ SCHARF, RUBY EDNA²⁸ SULLOWAY, ELLA ANN²⁷ COLE, BYRON²⁶, ELISHA²⁵, CHARITY²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGER⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 15 Dec 1972 in Washington DC. She married BEN LUZZATTO.

Notes for ALEXANDRA HUNTINGDON TYDINGS:

Alexandra Tydings Luzzatto (born Alexandra Huntingdon Tydings on December 15, 1972 in Washington DC) is an American actress, best known for her role as Aphrodite on *Xena: Warrior Princess* and *Hercules: The Legendary Journeys*.

She first began her career at the age of 11 at the Royal Ballet's production of *Isadora* at the Kennedy Center playing the role of a student. Her previous jobs besides acting include script reader, dog walker, receptionist at a dance studio, coordinator of a university's women's center, women's peer counselor, model, waitress, punk clothing store sales person, video store clerk, demolition, and singer and bassist of bands *Annabelle Kickbox* and *She's Seen You Naked*. She is a graduate of the private high school *Sidwell Friends* and *Brown University* with a degree in film and critical theory. She has four sisters and one brother.

She is married to Ben Luzzatto. They have two daughters: Ruby (born June 17, 2004) and Emerson (born June 4, 2006). As of 2006 she is living back in her home town of Washington, DC teaching Rock-and-Roll Yoga. She may have now left the acting business.

Alexandra is the granddaughter of Millard Tydings, former United States Senator from Maryland

Children of ALEXANDRA TYDINGS and BEN LUZZATTO are:

- i. RUBY³² LUZZATTO, b. 17 Jun 2004.
- ii. EMERSON LUZZATTO, b. 04 Jun 2006.

1460. JOSH J.³¹ BROLIN (*CRAIG KENNETH (JAMES BROLIN)³⁰ BRUDERLIN, HELEN SUE²⁹ MANSUR, ALAN²⁸, HELEN²⁷ BROWNELL, ALBERT SANFORD²⁶, NORMAN²⁵, BERIAH SOUTHWORTH²⁴, EDWARD²³, ALICE²² SOUTHWORTH, EDWARD²¹, WILLIAM²⁰, CONSTANT¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERIE⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 12 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) DIANE LANE, daughter of BURTON LANE and COLLEEN SCOTT. She was born 22 Jan 1965 in New York City, New York, USA. He married (2) ALICE ADAIR.

Notes for JOSH J. BROLIN:

Josh J. Brolin (born February 12, 1968) is an American film and television actor.

Josh Brolin started his career in TV movies and guest spots on TV shows before getting a more notable role as Brand Walsh in the Richard Donner-directed movie *The Goonies* (1985). He was then offered the role of Tom Hanson in the series *21 Jump Street* but turned it down to star in the series *Private Eye* (1987), which lasted half a season. The role of Hanson later went to Johnny Depp. However, Josh guest starred in *Jump Street* in a season one episode. He is perhaps best known for his role as Jimmy (or James) Wild Bill Hickok in the ABC western TV series *The Young Riders*, which lasted three seasons (1989-92). Although an ensemble piece, Josh's character increasingly received significantly more screentime than his co-stars.

Two other TV series he was involved in include the Aaron Spelling production *Winnetka Road* (1994) and *Mister Sterling* (2003). Both series were canned after only a few episodes. His extensive film work consists mainly of supporting, bad-guy roles. His biggest box office success to date was Paul Verhoeven's *Hollow Man* (2000), (in which he went against type, playing a hero) which grossed \$191,200,000 worldwide.

He has done extensive theatre work in Rochester, New York and has appeared alongside mentor and friend Anthony Zerbe. His most recent film work includes the Planet Terror segment of the Quentin Tarantino/Robert Rodriguez collaboration *Grindhouse*, The Coen brothers' *No Country for Old Men*, and Ridley Scott's *American Gangster*. His incredible performance in "*No Country for Old Men*", which has been hailed by audiences and critics for his spare, centered and sexy portrayal of Lew Moss, has apparently cemented his status as a leading man.[citation needed]

It has been announced that Brolin is in his final negotiations to star in Gus Van Sant's upcoming *Harvey Milk* bio-pic *Milk*. Brolin is in talks to play assassin Dan White.

[edit] Personal life

Brolin was born in Los Angeles, California, the son of Jane Cameron Agee, an aspiring actress and native of Corpus Christi, Texas, and actor James Brolin.[1]

Brolin has been married to the actress Diane Lane since August 14, 2004. He was once engaged to actress Minnie Driver. Brolin has two children, Trevor Mansur (born 1988) and Eden (born 1994) from a previous marriage to actress Alice Adair, who is sometimes credited as Deborah Adair. Trevor is currently a student at Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio. On December 20, 2004, Lane called the police after an altercation with Brolin and he was arrested on a misdemeanor charge of domestic battery. Lane declined to press the charge and the couple's spokesperson characterized the incident as a misunderstanding.[2] Brolin first met Lane in 1994 when he was working with her then husband Christopher Lambert in the 1994 film *The Road Killers*.

Brolin has several prominent tattoos, which are visible in the film *Flirting With Disaster* (1996). He won the 24th Annual Toyota Pro Celebrity Race in Long Beach, California in April 2000.

Notes for DIANE LANE:

Diane Lane (born January 22, 1965) is an Academy Award-nominated American actress.

Lane was born in New York City, the daughter of Colleen Farrington, a night club singer and Playboy centerfold who was also known as "Colleen Price", and Burton Eugene Lane, a drama coach who also worked as a cab driver.[1][2] Lane's maternal grandmother, Agnes Scott, was a Pentecostal preacher, and Lane was influenced by the theatricality of her grandmother's sermons.[2][3][4] Lane was raised by her father after her parents divorced while she was still a baby.[2]

[edit] Career

Lane began acting professionally at the age of six at the La Mama Experimental Theatre in New York, where she appeared in acclaimed productions of *Medea* and *The Cherry Orchard*, among others.[2] At thirteen, she made her film debut opposite Sir Laurence Olivier in *A Little Romance*, and at fourteen was featured on the cover of *Time*.^{[5][2]}

One of few child actors to make a successful transition into adult roles, Lane made a hit with audiences in the back-to-back cult films *The Outsiders* and *Rumble Fish*, and for a time was designated a member of the so-called "Brat pack". However the two films that could have catapulted her to star status, *Streets of Fire* and *The Cotton Club*, were both box office flops and her career languished as a result. It was not until 1989's popular and critically acclaimed TV mini-series *Lonesome Dove* that Lane made another big impression on a sizable audience. She was nominated for an Emmy Award for the role. Lane won further praise for her role in 1999's *A Walk on the Moon*, opposite Viggo Mortensen.^[2]

In 2002, Lane was nominated for an Academy Award for Best Actress for her performance in *Unfaithful*, and was honored for her work in that film by The New York and The National Society of Film Critics. She followed that film up with *Under the Tuscan Sun* (2003), based on the best-selling book by Frances Mayes.^[2]

She ranked at #79 on VH1's 100 Greatest Kid Stars.

[edit] Personal life

Lane dated rock star Jon Bon Jovi in the 1980s and she was married to actor Christopher Lambert from 1988 to 1994. They had a daughter, Eleanor Jasmine Lambert, born September 5, 1993, and were divorced following a prolonged separation.

Lane married actor Josh Brolin on August 14, 2004. On December 20 of that year, she called police after an altercation with him, and he was arrested on a misdemeanor charge of domestic battery. Lane declined to press charges, however, and the couple's spokesperson characterized the incident as a "misunderstanding"

Children of JOSH BROLIN and ALICE ADAIR are:

- i. TREVOR MANSUR³² BROLIN, b. 1988.
- ii. EDEN BROLIN, b. 1994.

1461. CORNELIUS CRANE (CHEVY)³¹ CHASE (*EDWARD TINSLEY*³⁰, *EDWARD LEIGH*²⁹, *GRACE*²⁸ *METCALFE*, *SARAH TENNEY*²⁷ *BAKER*, *DAVID JEWETT*²⁶, *JOANNA*²⁵ *MINER*, *MARTIN*²⁴, *EZEKIEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *JOSEPH*²¹, *ELIZABETH*²⁰ *BOOTH*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *EDWARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *GEORGE*¹⁶, *GEORGE*¹⁵ *BOTHE*, *WILLIAM*¹⁴, *GEORGE*¹³, *WILLIAM*¹², *ROBERT*¹¹ *BOOTH*, *JOHANNA*¹⁰ *TRAFFORD*, *MARGERIE*⁹ *DE INCE*, *ROBERT*⁸, *ALICE*⁷ *DE STANDISH*, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 08 Oct 1943 in Lower Manhattan, New York City. He married JAYNI LUKE.

Notes for CORNELIUS CRANE (CHEVY) CHASE:

Cornelius Crane "Chevy" Chase (born October 8, 1943) is an American Emmy Award-winning comedian, writer, and television and film actor. Born into a prominent family, Chase quickly became a key cast member in the inaugural season of *Saturday Night Live*, where his Weekend Update skit quickly became a staple of the show. Chase is also well known for his portrayal of the character Clark Griswold in four National Lampoon's Vacation films. In addition to his numerous movie roles, he has hosted the Academy Awards twice (1987 and 1988) and briefly had his own late-night talk show, *The Chevy Chase Show*.

Early life

Family

Chase was born in Lower Manhattan, New York City. His father, Edward Tinsley "Ned" Chase, was a prominent Manhattan book editor and magazine writer. His mother, Cathalene Parker (née Browning), a concert pianist and librettist, was the daughter of Miles Browning, who served a critical role at the Battle of Midway in World War II; she was adopted as a child by Cornelius Vanderbilt Crane, and took the name Cathalene Crane. Chase's maternal grandmother was an opera singer who performed several times at Carnegie Hall. Chase is a fourteenth-generation New Yorker, and was listed in the Social Register at an early age. His mother's ancestors arrived in Manhattan starting in 1624. Among his ancestors are New York City mayors Stephanus Van Cortlandt and John Johnstone; John Morin Scott, General of the New York Militia during the American Revolution; Anne Hutchinson, dissident Puritan preacher and healer; and Mayflower pilgrim leader William Brewster. Chase's paternal grandfather was artist/illustrator Edward Leigh Chase, and his great-uncle was painter/teacher Frank Swift Chase.

Chase was named for his adoptive grandfather Cornelius, who lived at Castle Hill, Ipswich, Massachusetts, which was later used in the filming of *The Witches of Eastwick*.

The name Chevy was a nickname bestowed by his grandmother, derived from the medieval English Ballad of Chevy Chase. As a descendant of the Scottish Clan Douglas, the name "Chevy" seemed appropriate to her.[1]

Chase's parents divorced when he was four; his father remarried into the Folgers coffee family, and his mother was remarried twice. Both his parents died in 2005. His mother, who later married Juilliard professor and composer Lawrence Widdoes, is buried at the Artists' Cemetery in Woodstock, New York. Chase has stated that he grew up in an upper middle class environment and that his maternal grandfather did not bequeath any assets to Chase's mother when his maternal grandfather died.[2] He made recent claims that he was abused as a child by his mother and stepfather, John Cederquist.[3] Chase discussed on the Howard Stern Show one instance in which his his stepfather locked him in a cellar for a week while he was suspended from school for brandishing a knife when another student attacked him.[2] Chase also stated that his mother would, at times, slap him in the face repeatedly while Chase slept.[2]

Schooling and music

Chase was expelled from private schools like New York City's Dalton School and Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire.[citation needed] He did well at the Stockbridge School in Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and attended Riverdale Country School in The Bronx. He was valedictorian of his senior class and entered Haverford College, but was expelled (or 'separated') from it after one semester.[citation needed] He then transferred to Bard College in Annandale-on-Hudson, New York, where he studied a pre-med curriculum, dated actress Blythe Danner for several years, and graduated in 1967 with a bachelor of arts degree in English.

Chase did not enter medical school, which meant he would be subject to the military draft only months before the Tet Offensive, at a time when public support was dwindling for the escalating ground war in which U.S. troops were involved. Chase was not drafted; when Chase appeared in January 1989 as the first guest of the just-launched late-night Pat Sajak Show, he revealed why: he had convinced his draft board he deserved a 4-F classification by "falsely claiming, among other things, that he had homosexual tendencies." [4]

Instead Chase played drums for a time with the college band The Leather Canary, headed by school friends Walter Becker and Donald Fagen. At the time, Chase called the group "a bad jazz band", but Becker and Fagen went on to success after they changed their band's name to Steely Dan. Chase is gifted with absolute pitch.[1] He played drums and keyboards for a rock band called Chamaeleon Church, which recorded one album for MGM Records before disbanding in 1969. Before becoming famous as a writer, actor and comedian, Chase worked in many jobs including as a cab driver, truck driver, motorcycle messenger, construction worker, waiter, busboy, fruit picker, produce manager of a supermarket, audio engineer, salesman in a wine store, and a theater usher.

Early career

Chase began to branch out into comedy (he cited Ernie Kovacs as one of his biggest influences), making it a full time career by 1973, when Chase became a cast member of The National Lampoon Radio Hour, a syndicated satirical series aired on Sunday nights. (prior to this, he had been in an early underground comedy ensemble called Channel One which he co-founded in 1967, he had written a one-page spoof on Mission: Impossible for Mad Magazine in 1970 and was a writer for the short lived Smothers Brothers TV show comeback in the early 1970s among other things) The Lampoon Radio Hour also featured John Belushi, another future "Not-Ready-For-Prime Time Player" on NBC's Saturday Night. The two also appeared at this time in National Lampoon's off-Broadway production of Lemmings, a sketch and musical send-up of popular youth culture (in which Chase also played the drums during the musical numbers). He appeared in theaters in The Groove Tube which was directed by another co-founder of the aforementioned Channel One comedy group, Ken Shapiro which featured several Channel One sketches.

Saturday Night Live

Chevy Chase was one of the original cast members of Saturday Night Live (SNL), NBC's late-night comedy television show. During the full first season, he introduced every show except one by saying, "Live from New York, it's Saturday Night!" The remark was often preceded by a pratfall, known as "The Fall of the Week." Chase has since become known as a genius of physical comedy. In one comedy sketch, he mimicked a real-life incident in which President Gerald Ford accidentally tripped while disembarking from Air Force One in Salzburg, Austria.[5][6] This portrayal of President Ford as a bumbling klutz became a favorite device of Chase and helped form the popular concept of Ford as being a clumsy man.[7] In later years, Chase met and became friendly with President Ford.[8][9] Chase's physical stunts led to at least one self-injury. During a skit in the second season of SNL, the comedian was injured when he fell on an unpadded podium and bruised a testicle. This injury forced him to broadcast two of the show's segments live from his hospital bed. Chase was the original anchor for the Weekend Update segment of SNL, and his catchphrase introduction—"I'm Chevy Chase... and you're not"—became well known. His trademark conclusion—"Good night, and have a pleasant tomorrow"—was later resurrected by Tina Fey. Chase also wrote comedy material for Weekend Update. For example, he wrote and performed "The News For The Hard Of Hearing." In this skit, Chase would read the top story of the day, aided by Garrett Morris, who would repeat the story by loudly shouting it. Chase claimed that his version of Weekend Update would later be the inspiration for shows such as The Daily Show and The Colbert Report.[10] Weekend Update was later revived by The Chevy Chase Show,[11] a short-lived late-night talk-show produced by Chase and broadcast by Fox Broadcasting Company. Chase also performed a recurring gag as Landshark. His racially-charged "word association" skit opposite Richard Pryor from SNL's first season is frequently cited by television critics as one of the funniest (and most daring) skits in the show's history.

In a 1975 New York magazine cover story which called him "The funniest man in America", NBC executives referred to Chase as "The first real potential successor to Johnny Carson" and claimed he would begin guest-hosting The Tonight Show Starring Johnny Carson within six months of the article. Chase actually never did guest host the Tonight Show during his early peak years of success, and in fact, did not even appear on the program until 1978, when he was promoting a prime time special for NBC (his whirlwind success even got to the point where he was labelled "the next Cary Grant", a label to which he took exception). He was the first breakout star of SNL, largely because he was the only cast member who identified himself by name in every episode of the first season, in the "Update" sketches, which helped his immediate visibility. (The opening credits in the first few episodes only showed the names of the cast members on the same title card without their faces and without being introduced by Don Pardo by name). Chase was committed contractually to Saturday Night Live for only one year as a writer, not an SNL cast member. He had signed a one year writing contract and became a cast member during rehearsals just before the show's premiere. Nonetheless, he received two Emmy Awards and a Golden Globe Award for his comedy writing and live comic acting.

Leaving SNL

Chase was the first member of the original SNL cast to leave the show in 1976. After leaving SNL, Chase moved to Los Angeles and married his girlfriend, Jacqueline Carlin. Chase continued to make the cameo appearance here and there as the second season wound down; one of the more memorable ones was when he appeared on "Jeopardy 1999", a sketch in which the popular game show was set in the future (at that time, 1976) and hosted by Steve Martin, who was that week's SNL host. Chase was eventually replaced by Bill Murray.

Chase hosted SNL nine times after he left, most recently in 1997. Although Chase has not hosted the show since then, he appeared on the show's twenty-fifth anniversary special in 1999 and was interviewed for a 2005 NBC special on

SNL's first five years. He also has made four cameo appearances: once in a Caddyshack skit (featuring Bill Murray), the October 25, 1997 episode with guest host Chris Farley, as the Land Shark in Weekend Update during the October 6, 2001 episode, and again on Weekend Update, delivering a political news/commentary, on the October 6, 2007 episode.

As of 2008, Chase admits that leaving SNL so soon was the biggest mistake of his career.

Film career

Chase's early film roles included Tunnel Vision, Foul Play, and Oh Heavenly Dog. The role of Eric 'Otter' Stratton in National Lampoon's Animal House was originally written with Chase in mind, but he turned the role down to work on Foul Play.[2] Chase said in an interview that he chose to do Foul Play so he could do "real acting" for the first time in his career instead of just doing "schtick".[12] The role went to Tim Matheson instead. Chase followed Foul Play with the successful Harold Ramis comedy Caddyshack, in 1980. That same year, he also starred with Goldie Hawn in Neil Simon's Seems Like Old Times.

Chase narrowly escaped death by electrocution during the filming of Modern Problems in 1980. During a sequence in which Chase's character wears 'landing lights' as he dreams that he is an airplane, the current in the lights short-circuited and arced through Chase's arm, back, and neck muscles. The near-death episode caused Chase to experience a period of deep depression, as his marriage to Jacqueline had ended just prior to the start of filming. Chase continued his film career in 1983's National Lampoon's Vacation, directed by Ramis and written by John Hughes. He married Jayni Luke in 1983, and in 1985, he starred in Fletch, the first of two films based on Gregory Mcdonald's Fletch books. Chase joined SNL veterans Steve Martin and Martin Short in the Lorne Michaels-produced comedy ;Three Amigos! in 1986, admitting in an interview that making ;Three Amigos! was the most fun he has had on a film. The trio hosted SNL that year, the only time the show has had three hosts on one show.

At the height of his career in the late 1980s, Chase earned around \$7 million per film and was a highly visible celebrity. He appeared alongside Paul Simon, one of his best friends, in Simon's 1986 second video for "You Can Call Me Al", in which he lip-syncs all of Simon's lyrics. Chase hosted the Academy Awards in 1987 and 1988, signing on to the proceedings in 1987 with the opener, "Good evening, Hollywood phonies!" Chase filmed a sequel to Vacation, 1985's National Lampoon's European Vacation and then a third, National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation, in 1989, which, thanks to its holiday theme, has become his most durable film, airing on NBC every December. He played saxophone onstage at Simon's free concert at the Great Lawn in Central Park in the summer of 1991. Later in 1991, he helped record and appeared in the music video "Voices That Care" to entertain and support U.S. troops involved in Operation Desert Storm, and supported the International Red Cross.

Later work

In 1980, Chase released a self-titled record album with cover versions of songs by Randy Newman, Barry White, Bob Marley, the Beatles, Donna Summer, Tennessee Ernie Ford, The Troggs, and the Sugarhill Gang. The album was co-produced by Chase and Tom Scott. Among "short people" Chase names in his version of Newman's "Short People" is his friend Paul Simon, who features Chase in the video of "You Can Call Me Al". The Beatles' "Let It Be" is recorded a la Alvin and the Chipmunks.

Chase's career took a downturn in the late 1980s. Few of Chase's subsequent films have been able to duplicate the critical or commercial success of his early career. As fellow SNL personality Paul Shaffer later joked, "You made us laugh so much. And then inexplicably stopped in about 1978." [13] In fact, Chase's film successes, Caddyshack, Fletch, and National Lampoon's Vacation, all were products of the 1980s. Chase had three consecutive film flops from his later period: 1991's Razzie award-nominated Nothing But Trouble, 1992's Memoirs of an Invisible Man, and 1994's Cops and Robbersons. The three releases grossed \$34 million in the U.S., combined. Even the durable Vacation series ground to a halt, following 1997's Vegas Vacation installment, the only one without the National Lampoon imprimatur. Some of the more recent movies starring Chase (e.g., Vacuums, Rent-a-Husband, Goose!) have not been released in the United States.

In September 1993, Chase hosted The Chevy Chase Show, a weeknight talk show, for the Fox Broadcasting Company. The show was cancelled by FOX after only six weeks. Chase later appeared in a commercial for Doritos, airing during

the Super Bowl, in which he made humorous reference to the show. He was Hasty Pudding's 1993 Man Of The Year, and received a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in 1994. He starred with Farrah Fawcett in *Man of the House*, which immortalized the YMCA Indian Guides program in 1995, and received Harvard Lampoon's Lifetime Achievement Award in 1996.

In 1998, Chase was offered the lead role of Lester Burnham in the Academy Award-winning drama, *American Beauty*, but he turned it down, fearing that it would tarnish his family-friendly image. The role went on to win Kevin Spacey the Academy Award for Best Actor.

He was roasted by the Friars Club in 2002. Chase was visibly upset by the tone of his fellow comedians, who were unmerciful in their skewering of Chase's slumping career. The roast was televised in 2002, but has not been repeated, nor has it been made available on DVD like similar Comedy Central roasts. In 2005, Chase was the keynote speaker at Princeton University's Class Day, part of commencement activities for the graduating class of 2005. Though he mentioned that he "left his written speech on the corner of the bathtub at home", he spoke for about 15 minutes about sense of humor and the perspective on life that it creates, while also proclaiming, "I strapped my dong down this morning", and discussing deleted scenes from the movie *Dirty Work*. Chase returned to mainstream movie-making in 2006, co-starring with Tim Allen and Courteney Cox in the comedy *Zoom*.

Chase returned for a series of cameos on SNL's Weekend Update segment for the Fall 2007 season, saying "it's a perfect political year" for him "to get in there and raise a little heck." His first appearance on the segment was on the October 6, 2007 episode.

Chase is an active environmentalist and charity fundraiser. He raised money and campaigned for Bill Clinton in the 1990s and John Kerry in the 2004 Presidential Election. Chase has harshly criticized President George W. Bush with comments like, "This guy in office is an uneducated, real lying schmuck... and we still couldn't beat him with a bore like Kerry." In the same speech he allegedly stunned the crowd at a People For the American Way benefit at the Kennedy Center, referring to the President as a "dumb fuck". Several Bush detractors present at the event distanced themselves from Chase's comments, with Norman Lear remarking, "he'll live with it, I won't." [14]

Chase guest-starred as an anti-Semitic murder suspect in "In Vino Veritas", the November 3, 2006 episode of *Law & Order*, which was apparently inspired by actor/director Mel Gibson's notorious arrest for drunk driving in 2006. Chase himself was arrested for drunk driving in 1995 with a blood alcohol level of more than double the legal limit.

Chase guest-starred in the ABC drama series *Brothers & Sisters* in two episodes as a former love interest of Sally Field's character. On September 18, 2008, he made his first in-studio appearance on the Howard Stern Show. Most recently, Chase appeared as villainous software magnate Ted Roark on the NBC spy-comedy *Chuck*.

Personal life

Chase had a long running feud with Howard Stern, prompted by Stern calling Chase's home and speaking with his housekeeper on the air.[citation needed] After experiencing continued harassment from Stern fans at public events, Chase initiated ending their feud.[citation needed] On September 18, 2008, Chase appeared on Howard Stern's show on Sirius XM Radio. Chase was a guest and gave a raucous toast at the wedding of Howard Stern and Beth Ostrosky on October 3, 2008.[15]

Chase is the father of three girls, Cydney Cathalene (born January 4, 1983), Caley Leigh (born January 19, 1985), and Emily Evelyn (born September 29, 1988). He lives with his wife, Jayni (née Luke), in Bedford, New York. He took part in Amnesty International's The Secret Policeman's Ball in 2006.

Chase is an avid fan of jazz music, recently manifested when he hosted the 2007 Newport Jazz Festival in Newport, Rhode Island.

Chase is a registered Democrat, and is an outspoken liberal. He endorsed President Barack Obama on his appearance on The Howard Stern Show on September 18, 2008.

Children of CORNELIUS CHASE and JAYNI LUKE are:

- i. CYDNEY CATHALENE³² CHASE, b. 04 Jan 1983.
- ii. CALEY LEIGH CHASE, b. 19 Jan 1985.
- iii. EMILY EVELYN CHASE, b. 29 Sep 1988.

Generation No. 32

1462. IAN LISTER³² HANDRICKS (*NORMA MARGARET LOUISA*³² *HARRIS, MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)*³¹ *VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH*³⁰ *HERRETT, MARGARET*²⁹ *JONES, ELLEN*²⁸ *BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH*²⁷ *PRESCOTT, THOMAS*²⁶, *JOHN*²⁵, *GABRIEL*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *ALEXANDER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *RALPH*¹⁹, *ROGER*¹⁸, *ALICE*¹⁷ *STANDISH, ROGER*¹⁶, *RALPH*¹⁵, *ALEXANDER*¹⁴, *RALPH*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *LAWRENCE*¹¹ *DE STANDISH, RALPH*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 06 Jul 1955 in At Home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, Auckland. He married JOCELYN RUTH BROWN 11 Feb 1978 in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Dargaville, daughter of OWEN BROWN and ROMA SIMONS. She was born 16 Dec 1954 in Te Kopuru.

Notes for IAN LISTER HANDRICKS:

Ian was born at home, 9 Farringdon St., Glen Innes, Auckland on the 6th July 1955. He attended Glen Innes Primary and Intermediate Schools and then onto Selwyn College where he completed 5 years of study towards entry to Auckland University. He began study towards a Bachelor of Engineering Degree. He taught music both privately and nightschool classes at Edgewater College, was for many years, a Flyman and Stage Hand at His Majesty's Theatre, apprentice baker at Klisser's Farmhouse Bakery but in 1973 he joined Hirst Contact Lens as a contact lens technician. He has been with that company ever since.

In 1977 Ian met Jocelyn and they were engaged very soon after. The marriage was planned for New Years' Eve, but had to be postponed because Ian contracted Encephalitis on Christmas Eve. The wedding took place in Feb 1978 in Dargaville Anglican Church and was well supported by the extended family.

Ian began 40 years ago as a contact lens technician after a period of study towards an engineering degree majoring in mathematics and physics. He concentrated on lens design, mathematics of lens design, developing production and marketing methods for the laboratory and eventually computerisation of the design and production of contact lenses. Ian completed a number of advanced management, sales and marketing courses in New Zealand and the United Kingdom.

In 1979 he moved to the United Kingdom to establish and develop a large research, development and production company that introduced leading edge CNC (Computer Numerically Controlled) machining equipment for contact lens manufacture. He headed both the Computer Development Team and the International Sales and Marketing force. During this period Ian traveled extensively selling, establishing new businesses and developing and servicing computer-based technology. A number of his inventions for the optical industry were awarded patents, many of his lens constructions are now industry standard designs.

While in the UK, Ian developed Practice Management software for Optometry and designed, built and established a number of pioneering lens production laboratories throughout Europe, USA and Asia.

In 1989 Ian returned to New Zealand on an invitation to rejoin the Hirstlens group and immediately prepared a business plan for the future of the company. In 1990 he purchased the company expanded it rapidly and began the development of Beyond Imagination, a high technology unit for advancing photo-digital imaging as a business concept. During this period, Ian masterminded a substantial improvement in the marketing and promotion of contact lenses via innovative exhibitions.

In 1993 Ian designed and patented a highly successful bifocal contact lens and was a key member of the engineering team that built the tooling and multi-axis lathing systems to produce the lens. This development attracted international press and television coverage.

The bifocal design and subsequent engineering design was awarded a Foundation for Research, Science and Technology grant.

On 18th March 2012 Ian was awarded an Honorary Membership of the Cornea and Contact lens Society in recognition of outstanding contribution to contact lens practice in New Zealand. It was given for his contribution in original lens design, patents, manufacturing inventions, substantial contributions to the mathematics of optical design, clinical contributions in lens design for astigmatism, keratoconus, post-natal aphakia, bifocal and multifocal contact lenses, production methodology, the development of groundbreaking CNC manufacturing optics, surface engineering, materials research, robotics, practice management software and for the introduction of computers into the whole New Zealand optometry market.

In 1994 he began work on innovative software and business model for a photographic restoration system called Photopages (later PhotoWonder). He has managed the engineering, development, sales and marketing teams of this project since its inception. During 1999 Ian developed the franchise in the United Kingdom and completed the franchise package including authoring the manuals and support marketing material.

The growth of the photo restoration business was rapid and in 2002 a landmark sales and distribution agreement was signed with Creekside LLC in USA. Ian established large computer studios in New Zealand, China and India using his software and techniques to service the growing market developing in the USA. Walgreens, Walmart, CVS, Albertsons, Best Buy and many other major chains now use this photo restoration service exclusively. Further distribution agreements were completed for Japan, Asia and Europe and PhotoWonder is now the world's largest photo restoration company.

In 2003, Ian began work on Tooth-pix, a professional imaging service providing a comprehensive yet simple method for dental photos to be altered to show predictive outcomes for cosmetic surgery. Ian pioneered the manipulation software and techniques for Tooth-pix and has worked closely with key dentists in NZ to develop a professional on-line interface for all dentistry.

2004 saw the release of Ian's unique real estate system, Realty-Pix. Similar to Tooth-pix, it provides the opportunity for property buyers to explore the potential of a property prior to investment, encouragement for vendors to better prepare the property for sale and can inexpensively explore make-over options when considering planned home improvements. Ian has worked closely with key people within the real estate industry to advance the use of more effective marketing techniques.

Ian also is actively involved with and collaborates in developing complete business solutions, designing and building comprehensive internet and engineering complex software solutions for a wide range of commercial disciplines. These have included web-sites for publishing houses, software for asset management systems, high profile sites for automotive dealerships and real estate listing sites. In 2009 he developed a complete business plan and infrastructure to support real estate sales by lawyers.

Ian is now a director of Alexander & Co., a leading surveying company in New Zealand specializing in building enclosures and providing market leading solutions, advice and assistance in all aspects of building surveying, dispute resolution, cladding design, architecture, maintenance planning and building restoration. He is also a consultant with company providing management services.

see www.alexander.co.nz

Prior to and during his tenure in contact lens design and manufacture, Ian had a long career in live theatre production working with most major productions at His Majesty's, St James and Playhouse/Mercury Theatres in Auckland. He also worked and gained engineering experience at the NZED Quay Street workshops, qualified as a baker and taught music for a number of years.

Ian speaks regularly at conferences, seminars and in the community promoting and discussing developments in digital technology and business, tutors a number of imaging workshops and offers private tuition in Photoshop. He also offers tuition and runs seminars on the iPad.

For a number of years Ian has been providing comprehensive genealogy research and authoring services. He has researched, written and published a number of history books for many New Zealand families. Ian is a keen bridge player, enjoys reading, music composition and has a significant interest in mathematics, history and genealogy

For more see www.ianhandricks.com

Notes for JOCELYN RUTH BROWN:

Jocelyn was born at the Annex, Te Kopuru Hospital near Dargaville. She grew up on the family farm at Waihue. Her mother encouraged her to learn Scottish Dancing for which she received many awards. Jocelyn attended ATi where she gained qualifications as an office assistant and worked for Consumers Institute.

Children are listed above under (1280) Jocelyn Ruth Brown.

1463. LYNETTE MARGARET³² HANDRICKS (*NORMA MARGARET LOUISA³² HARRIS, MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Jul 1957 in At Home, 9 Farringdon St, Glen Innes, Auckland. She married SIANG HUAT OOI 25 Mar 1978 in Auckland, son of HOI OOI and SAW PHAN. He was born 30 Nov 1952 in Malaysia.

Notes for LYNETTE MARGARET HANDRICKS:

Lynette attended Glen Innes Primary and Intermediate Schools and then Selwyn College in Auckland. She learned ballet as a child and had a brief stint as a photographer's model firstly for her uncle, Doug Handricks and latterly for advertising copy that appeared in Auckland Suburban newspapers. Lynette was an assistant nurse for a some Auckland dentists before meeting her future husband Siang. She married in 1978 at the St Mary's Anglican Church in Glen Innes. The couple's first home was in Mangere and later homes were in Pakuranga, Howick and currently Dannemora, East Auckland. Lynette, in recent years, has been a shop assistant in a bed shop. She and her family have a keen interest in budgies.

Children of LYNETTE HANDRICKS and SIANG OOI are:

- i. LISA MARGARET³³ OOI, b. 20 Oct 1981.
- 1488. ii. FIONA MAY OOI, b. 22 Mar 1984, Auckland.
- iii. ROBYN JANE OOI, b. 31 Dec 1987.

1464. GLENN PETER³² HANDRICKS (*NORMA MARGARET LOUISA³² HARRIS, MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 03 Mar 1966 in Middlemore Hospital, Auckland. He married (1) JUNE ELIZABETH DAVISON 12 Sep 1987 in Auckland, daughter of ROY BRINK and MARJORIE PAPE. She was born 06 Mar 1966 in Australia. He married (2) FAY LUCINDA WILKINSON 13 Jul 2019 in Sandy Creek, Queensland, daughter of ROBERT WILKINSON and LEILA SANDERS. She was born 04 Mar 1965 in Horsham, Victoria.

Notes for GLENN PETER HANDRICKS:

Glenn was born at National Womens Hospital in Auckland and was named after the Astronaut, John Glenn. He also attended Glen Innes Primary and Intermediate Schools and Selwyn College. He then began an apprenticeship as an electrician working for a number of electrical contractors in Auckland. He met an married June Davison in 1987 and has been an active member of his church ever since. He and June travelled to the UK and lived for a while in the Channel Isles. On return to NZ they purchased a property in the Waitakere Hills but this was later sold to finance thier first home in Pakuranga. Glenn is a keen athlete competing in a number of half marathons and takes a spirited interest in Motor Rally. In 2000, Glenn and June began thier own window cleaning business, Seeviews Ltd. They emigrated permanently to Queensland Australia in 2003.

Children of GLENN HANDRICKS and JUNE DAVISON are:

- i. KIMBERLEY MARIE³³ HANDRICKS, b. 15 Jul 1995, Auckland.
- ii. KELLIE JUNE HANDRICKS, b. 15 Mar 1998, Auckland.

1465. DAVID ARTHUR³² VALENTINE (*WILLIAM COLEMAN³², ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 31 Dec 1948 in St Andrews Hospital, Bow. He married SANDRA CHRISTINE ARCHARD 12 Apr 1969 in Holy Trinity, South Woodford, daughter of BERNARD ARCHARD and IRENE LUCAS. She was born 20 Feb 1951 in Wanstead Hospital.

Notes for DAVID ARTHUR VALENTINE:

Basement Flat

OCL was a shared ownership venture between M&D and Oldacres Printers

Joint venture between Wilfords and Rowntree Mackintosh - in 1977 Wilfords withdrew and the bureau operation was sold RMCL to Unilever Computer Services. Remained with UCSL until 1979 and still based in Haxby Road (White Cross Villa).

Introducing desktop terminals and PCs etc

Local and Wide Area Networks

Retired at the end of 2004

Adopted 1949 - was Terence John Mansfield

Child of DAVID VALENTINE and SANDRA ARCHARD is:

1489. i. JASON MATTHEW³³ VALENTINE, b. 30 Aug 1969, Barking, Essex.

1466. JOHN ARTHUR³² VALENTINE (*WILLIAM COLEMAN³², ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Jul 1951 in Chingford. He married (1) BARBARA ?. He married (2) GILLIAN CAMPBELL 14 Feb 1987 in Waltham Forest, London. He married (3) THERESA SULLIVAN 19 Jul 2010 in St Lucia.

Child of JOHN VALENTINE and GILLIAN CAMPBELL is:

- i. JAY WILLIAM COLEMAN³³ VALENTINE, b. 14 Feb 1989, Waltham Forest, London.

1467. RUSSELL J³² VALENTINE (*ROBERT (BOB) JOSEPH³², ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1964 in Basildon. He married KELLY M SCOTT 1995 in Southend on Sea, daughter of GORDON SCOTT and JUNE FULLER. She was born 1963 in Basildon, Essex.

Children of RUSSELL VALENTINE and KELLY SCOTT are:

- i. RUBY ELLEANOR³³ VALENTINE, b. 25 Mar 1992, Basildon, Essex.
- ii. MERRIDY JOSEPHINE VALENTINE, b. 19 Feb 1996, Basildon, Essex.

1468. CHRISTOPHER³² FRANCIS (*ALFRED WILLIAM³², JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1949 in West Ham, Essex, London. He married NELGA HELEN H BOGISCH.

Child of CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS and NELGA BOGISH is:

- i. KARL³³ CHRISTOPHER.

1469. WENDY S³² FRANCIS (*ALFRED WILLIAM³², JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1955 in West Ham, Essex, London. She married HUGH LLOYD.

Child of WENDY FRANCIS and HUGH LLOYD is:

- i. GEORGINA³³ LLOYD.

1470. ALAN L³² DOVE (*LOUISE JULIE³² FRANCIS, JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Nov 1943 in Ilford, Essex. He married LINDA HALLIDAY. She was born 14 Feb.

Children of ALAN DOVE and LINDA HALLIDAY are:

- i. ESTER³³ DOVE, b. 19 Oct 1976.
- ii. ALEXIS DOVE, b. 08 Nov 1974; m. DAVID NICHOLS.

1471. LESLIE³² DOVE (*LOUISE JULIE³² FRANCIS, JULIE LOUISA³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married DIANNE KELLY.

Children of LESLIE DOVE and DIANNE KELLY are:

- i. BENJAMIN³³ DOVE.
- ii. FRANCESCA DOVE.
- iii. TIMOTHY DOVE.
- iv. ABIGAIL DOVE.

1472. MICHAEL³² WILLIAMS (*GILBERT DOUGLAS³², JANE DAVIS³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) He married JUNE ?.

Child of MICHAEL WILLIAMS and JUNE ? is:

- i. AARON³³ WILLIAMS.

1473. KEITH F³² BENNETT (*DORIS NELLIE³² WILLIAMS, JANE DAVIS³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1943 in Chelmsford, Essex. He married VALERIE ?.

Children of KEITH BENNETT and VALERIE ? are:

- i. MARK³³ BENNET.
- ii. DEBRA BENNET.

iii. CLIVE BENNET.

1474. LEONORA MARY³² GROSVENOR (*ROBERT GEORGE*³¹, *HUGH*³⁰, *KATHERINE*²⁹ *CAVENDISH*, *HENRIETTA*²⁸ *LASCELLES*, *CAROLINE GEORGIANA*²⁷ *HOWARD*, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 01 Feb 1949. She married THOMAS PATRICK JOHN (PATRICK LICHFIELD) ANSON, son of THOMAS ANSON and ANNE BOWES-LYON. He was born 25 Apr 1939 in England, and died 11 Nov 2005 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Notes for LEONORA MARY GROSVENOR:

Leonora Anson, Countess of Lichfield LVO (born 1 February 1949) was born Lady Leonora Mary Grosvenor, a daughter of the 5th Duke of Westminster. On 8 March 1975, she married the 5th Earl of Lichfield and became Countess of Lichfield. The couple were divorced in 1986 and as she has not re-married, the Countess retains her title. Since 1979, the countess has been an extra lady-in-waiting to The Princess Royal.

Notes for THOMAS PATRICK JOHN (PATRICK LICHFIELD) ANSON:

Thomas Patrick John Anson, 5th Earl of Lichfield (25 April 1939 – 11 November 2005) was a British photographer and a first cousin once removed of Queen Elizabeth II, his mother Anne Bowes-Lyon (1917–1980) having been a niece of the late Queen Mother. He inherited the Earldom of Lichfield from his paternal grandfather. In his professional practice he was known as Patrick Lichfield.

Lord Lichfield was educated at Harrow and Sandhurst, and joined the Grenadier Guards in 1959. On leaving the Army in 1962, he began to work as a photographer's assistant, and built up his own reputation, partly as a result of having access to the Royal Family. He was selected to take the official photographs of the wedding of the Prince and Princess of Wales in 1981, and subsequently became one of the UK's best-known photographers. From 1999 onwards he was a pioneer of digital photography at a professional standard. He was chosen by the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh to take the official pictures of her Golden Jubilee in 2002. His estate was Shugborough Hall, near Cannock Chase in Staffordshire. Nearby is Milford Hall, the estate of the Levett-Haszard family, who are related to the Ansons and who sit on the board of Shugborough.

In 1975 he married Lady Leonora Grosvenor, elder daughter of the 5th Duke of Westminster, but they divorced in 1986. They had one son, Thomas, now 6th Earl of Lichfield, and two daughters, Rose and Eloise.

His most recent partner was the biographer, Lady Annunziata Asquith

On 10 November 2005, Lichfield suffered a major stroke, and died the following day (Remembrance Day) at the John Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford, aged 66.

Lichfield's funeral was held on 21 November at St. Michael and All Angels Church, Colwich, Staffordshire

Children of LEONORA GROSVENOR and THOMAS ANSON are:

- i. THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERT HUGH³³ ANSON, b. 19 Jul 1978.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERT HUGH ANSON:

Thomas William Robert Hugh Anson, 6th Earl of Lichfield (born 19 July 1978) is an English aristocrat.

He is the only son of the 5th Earl of Lichfield and the former Lady Leonora Grosvenor, a daughter of the 5th Duke of Westminster. He succeeded as the 6th Earl of Lichfield upon his father's death on 11 November 2005.

- ii. ROSE ANSON.
- iii. ELOISE ANSON.

1475. JANE MERIEL³² GROSVENOR (*ROBERT GEORGE³¹, HUGH³⁰, KATHERINE²⁹ CAVENDISH, HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 08 Feb 1953. She married GUY DAVID INNES-KER. He was born 18 Nov 1954.

Notes for GUY DAVID INNES-KER:

Guy David Innes-Ker, 10th Duke of Roxburghe (born 18 November 1954) is a British aristocrat. He succeeded his father to the Dukedom of Roxburghe in 1974.

He has been married twice, the first time to Lady Jane Meriel Grosvenor, daughter of Robert Grosvenor, 5th Duke of Westminster (which marriage ended in divorce) and presently to Virginia Mary Wynn-Williams, daughter of David Wynn-Williams.

He has five children, three (Lady Rosanagh Viola Alexandra Innes-Ker, Charles Robert George Innes-Ker, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford and Lord Edward Arthur Gerald Innes-Ker from his first marriage, and two (Lady Isabella May Innes-Ker and Lord George Alastair Innes-Ker) from his second.

He was educated at Eton College, Magdalene College, Cambridge where he studied Land Economy, and at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst where he was awarded the Sword of Honour in 1974, in which year he became a Lieutenant in the Blues and Royals.

The duke is also a baronet, and the 30th feudal baron of Innes.

He is a Liveryman of the Worshipful Company of Fishmongers and a Freeman of the City of London.

The Duke lives at Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghe

Children of JANE GROSVENOR and GUY INNES-KER are:

- i. ROSANAGH VIOLA ALEXANDRA³³ INNES-KER.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT GEORGE INNES KER, b. 18 Feb 1981.

Notes for CHARLES ROBERT GEORGE INNES KER:

Charles Robert George Innes Ker, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford (born 18 February 1981) is the eldest son of the 10th Duke of Roxburghe and his first wife, the former Lady Jane Grosvenor, daughter of the 5th Duke of Westminster.

Lord Bowmont was educated at Eton College and the University of Newcastle upon Tyne. He attended the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, passed out in December 2004, and is currently serving with the Blues and Royals in Windsor.

In February 2003, Lord Bowmont, heir to a £70 million fortune, was caught travelling on the Tyne and Wear Metro without paying the £1 fare. He chose to pay a £10 fine rather than take the case to court and risk appearing on "losers posters" displayed around the city, naming people who had been caught travelling without tickets.

- iii. EDWARD ARTHUR GERALD INNES-KER.

1476. GERALD CAVENDISH³² GROSVENOR (*ROBERT GEORGE³¹, HUGH³⁰, KATHERINE²⁹ CAVENDISH, HENRIETTA²⁸ LASCELLES, CAROLINE GEORGIANA²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴,*

*WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 22 Dec 1951 in Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. He married NATALIA AYESHA PHILLIPS, daughter of HAROLD PHILLIPS and GEORGINA WERNHER. She was born 08 May 1959.

Notes for GERALD CAVENDISH GROSVENOR:

Major-General Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor, 6th Duke of Westminster, KG, OBE, TD, DL (born 22 December 1951 in Omagh, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland), is the son of Robert George Grosvenor, 5th Duke of Westminster, and his wife Hon. Viola Maud Lyttelton. In 2005, he became Chancellor of the University of Chester.

The richest aristocrat in the United Kingdom, the Duke topped the Sunday Times Rich List as Britain's wealthiest individual for many years and was surpassed only in 2004 by Russian billionaire Roman Abramovich. The Duke was 3rd in the Sunday Times Rich List 2007, behind Roman Abramovich and the Indian-born industrialist, Lakshmi Mittal, who currently holds first place. An estimated fortune of £7 billion (\$14 billion) is derived largely from property in central London, where he owns approximately 300 acres (1.2 km²) of the most exclusive commercial and residential property in Mayfair and Belgravia (including the land on which the US Embassy stands, in Grosvenor Square), as well as estates in Lancashire, Cheshire (Eaton Hall) and Scotland. In addition to managing its traditional holdings, the Duke's property company, the Grosvenor Group, is an active property developer with interests around the world. It is the main developer of The Paradise Project in Liverpool. The Duke is also president of a number of charities including The Institution of Environmental Sciences.

After leaving Harrow school with a single O-level, the Duke failed the entrance examination to the Royal Military Academy at Sandhurst [1]. The Duke joined the Territorial Army in 1970 as a trooper. After long service and becoming an officer, including commanding 'C' squadron (The Cheshire Yeomanry) and his regiment, The Queen's Own Yeomanry, he became Honorary Colonel-in-Chief of several regiments, including The Royal Mercian and Lancastrian Yeomanry, 7th Regt. Army Air Corps, and the Canadian Royal Westminster Regiment and Colonel Commandant Yeomanry, Royal Armoured Corps. In 2004 he was appointed to the new post of Assistant Chief of Defence Staff (Reserves and Cadets) with promotion to the rank of Major General. He was the first reservist holding such rank since the 1930s, but it was said that he 'privately never kidded himself that he would have achieved such seniority but for his wealth and social status'. [1] In 2007, following statements that he was a serial user of prostitutes to whom he had boasted about military matters [2], he was succeeded in this post by Maj Gen Simon Lalor.

The Duke married Natalia Ayesha Phillips, the daughter of Lt.-Col. Harold Pedro Joseph Phillips and his wife Georgina Wernher, in 1978. The Duchess is a direct descendant of the Russian poet Alexander S. Pushkin, and therefore of his ancestor Ibrahim Hannibal. The Duchess' older sister is Alexandra Hamilton, Duchess of Abercorn, wife of James Hamilton, 5th Duke of Abercorn. The Duchess is also a descendant of Princess Augusta Charlotte of Wales and as a result their four children are in the Line of succession to the British Throne:

Lady Tamara Katherine Grosvenor (b. December 20, 1979) married Edward Bernard Charles van Cutsem (November 6, 2004)

Lady Edwina Louise Grosvenor (b. November 3, 1981)

Hugh Richard Louis Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor (b. January 29, 1991), the Duke's heir apparent.

Lady Viola Georgina Grosvenor (b. October 12, 1992)

On the February 11, 2007 the Duke was exposed by the News of the World for hiring four prostitutes in six weeks to visit him at his mews house in the West End of London. During one of the encounters he allegedly bragged that he knew the whereabouts of Osama Bin Laden

Honours

Knight Companion of the Order of the Garter (2003)

Officer of the Order of the British Empire (1995)

Military and Hospitaller Order of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem (Knight Grand Cross) and (Grand Prior) of England

Territorial Decoration (1994)

Deputy Lieutenant (Cheshire) (1982)

Honorary military appointments
Colonel-in-Chief The Royal Mercian and Lancastrian Yeomanry
Colonel-in-Chief 7th Regt. Army Air Corps
Colonel-in-Chief Canadian Royal Westminster Regiment
Colonel Commandant Yeomanry, Royal Armoured Corps.

Notes for NATALIA AYESHA PHILLIPS:

Natalia Ayesha Grosvenor, Duchess of Westminster (née Phillips) (born 8 May 1959) is the wife of Gerald Grosvenor, 6th Duke of Westminster, the richest aristocrat in the United Kingdom according to the Sunday Times Rich List. Her sister is the Duchess of Abercorn. She is one of the godmothers of Prince William of Wales.

Natalia is a descendant of the Russian poet Aleksandr Pushkin and therefore of Abram Petrovich Gannibal, an African captive who grew up at the Russian court as the godson of Peter the Great.

The Duke and Duchess of Westminster have four children:

The Lady Tamara Katharine Grosvenor (born 20 December 1979) married Edward van Cutsem (November 2004)
The Lady Edwina Louise Grosvenor (born 4 November 1981)
Hugh Richard Louis Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor (born 29 January 1991), the Duke's heir apparent.
The Lady Viola Georgina Grosvenor (born 12 October 1992)
Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Natalia_Grosvenor%2C_Duchess_of_Westminster"

Children of GERALD GROSVENOR and NATALIA PHILLIPS are:

- i. TAMARA KATHERINE³³ GROSVENOR, b. 20 Dec 1979; m. EDWARD BERNARD CHARLES VAN CUTSEM.
- ii. EDWINA LOUISE GROSVENOR, b. 03 Nov 1981.
- iii. HUGH RICHARD LOUIS GROSVENOR, b. 29 Jan 1991.

Notes for HUGH RICHARD LOUIS GROSVENOR:

Hugh Richard Louis Grosvenor, Earl Grosvenor (born 29 January 1991) is the third of four children and the only son of the 6th Duke of Westminster, the richest aristocrat in the United Kingdom according to the Sunday Times Rich List, and the Duchess of Westminster (formerly Natalia Phillips). Through his mother, Lord Grosvenor is 647th in line to the British throne, as she is a descendant of Princess Augusta Charlotte of Wales (eldest daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales and a granddaughter of King George II), and also a descendant of Alexandr Pushkin and therefore, of Peter the Great's African protégé, Abram Petrovich Gannibal.

Earl Grosvenor is the only heir to the dukedom of Westminster, and as such, stands to inherit most of the vast Grosvenor fortune based on property in London. There are heirs (the Earl of Wilton and his heirs) to the subsidiary titles such as the marquessate of Westminster.

- iv. VIOLA GEORGINA GROSVENOR, b. 12 Oct 1992.

1477. ANNABEL³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART (*EDWARD CHARLES³¹, EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 11 Jun 1934 in London, England. She married (1) MARCUS OSWALD HORNBY LECKY BIRLEY. She married (2) JAMES GOLDSMITH 1976, son of FRANK GOLDSMITH and MARCELE MOUILLER. He was born 26 Feb 1933 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy, and died 20 Jul 1997 in London, Middlesex, United Kingdom.

Notes for ANNABEL VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART:

Lady Annabel Goldsmith (born 11 June 1934) is an English socialite and the eponym for a celebrated London nightclub of the late 20th century, Annabel's.[1] She was first married for two decades to entrepreneur Mark Birley, the creator of Annabel's, which she helped make a glamorous success as her husband's inaugural members-only Mayfair club. Known in London as a society hostess, during the 1960s and the 1970s, she gained notoriety in gossip columns for her extramarital affair with Anglo-French financier Sir James Goldsmith, who later became her second husband. A descendant and heiress of the Londonderry family, her primary occupation has been as a mother of six children whose births span 25 years. She is also an author and founder of the Democracy Movement, a Eurosceptic pressure group. Her son Zac Goldsmith is the Conservative prospective parliamentary candidate for Richmond Park.

[edit] Background and Image

The second of three children, Lady Annabel was born in London as Annabel Vane-Tempest-Stewart to the 8th Marquess of Londonderry and Romaine Combe, who was the daughter of Major Boyce Combe from a middle-class family in Surrey. Her mother died of cancer in 1951, but the illness was kept a secret by her parents. She later said, "Cancer was such a taboo then - Mummy didn't even tell her sisters." [2] Subsequently, her father became a chronic alcoholic and died from liver failure at 52 on 17 October 1955. "My father was a really wonderful man but after my mother died, we couldn't talk to him as we had done before. He couldn't face life without her and he turned into Jekyll and Hyde almost overnight," she explained.[3]

She was named after her mother's favourite song, "Miss Annabel Lee", and grew up as a country child at her family's former estates of Mount Stewart, Wynyard Park, and the Londonderry House.[1] She was educated at Southover Manor School in Sussex and Cuffy's Tutorial College in Oxford. Awkward and shy, in her youth, she was an avid reader, equestrian,[4] and a Girl Guide for the Bullfinch Patrol.[5] She transformed from an unconfident and self-described "skinny, gauche young girl" [1] into a socialite during the 1950s and 1960s.[5] As part of the London social circle, she is known for her sense of humour, down-to-earth personality, and love of children and dogs.[5][3] Though never a drinker, she chain smoked until the age of 40.[5]

[edit] Family

Lady Annabel is the mother of Rupert, Robin and India Jane Birley plus Jemima, Zac and Ben Goldsmith. She has referred to herself as "an incredible mother, rather a good mistress, but not a very good wife".[4] With six children and five miscarriages,[5] her primary vocation was motherhood, which prompted her to say: "I'm not judgmental about women who work, but I was so besotted with my children I never wanted them out of my sight." [6] She was also considered a mother figure by her nieces, Ladies Cosima and Sophia Vane-Tempest-Stewart,[4] and the late Princess Diana.[1] As the wife and ex-wife of two unfaithful men, she explained her marriage philosophy to the Times in 1987: "I can never understand the wives who really mind, the wives who set such store by fidelity. How extraordinary, and how mad they are. Because, surely, if the man goes out and he comes back, it's not actually doing any harm." [7]

[edit] Annabel's and the Birleys

On 10 March 1954, at the age of 19, she married businessman Mark Birley at the Caxton Hall register office in London. Birley famously paid tribute to her by naming in her honour his renowned nightclub, Annabel's, which opened on 4 June 1963 and was run by Birley for more than forty years. During the 1960s, Lady Annabel was a constant presence at Annabel's, known as one of the grandest nightclubs of the sixties and seventies, where she entertained guests ranging from Ted and Robert F. Kennedy to Frank Sinatra, Prince Charles, Richard Nixon, and Muhammad Ali.[8][1] "I used to be there every night, even when I had three small children to take to school the next day. It was like a second home to me," she recalled.[9]

She raised her three children with Birley at Pelham cottage. Her eldest son Rupert, who was born on 20 August 1955, studied at Eton College and Christ Church, Oxford. In 1986, he disappeared off the coast of Togo in West Africa,[10] where he was presumed drowned.[11] "There really is nothing worse than losing a child - and there is something special about your first-born," she said, adding that, "Because I was so young when Rupert was born ... we were more like good friends than mother and son." [2] Her second son Robin (b. 19 February 1958) is a businessman, whose face was disfigured as a child when he was mauled by a tigress at John Aspinall's private zoo. Having let him go near the pregnant tigress, Lady Annabel said, "It was my own fault. I was, am, angry with myself." [2] Her first daughter India Jane (b. 14 January 1961), the granddaughter of society portrait painter Sir Oswald Birley, is an artist.

The Birleys separated in 1972 and later divorced in 1975 after the birth of her second child with James Goldsmith.[12] "Our breakup was because of Mark's infidelities, not because I fell in love with Jimmy," she told Vanity Fair writer Maureen Orth after Birley's death. Revealing that Birley had numerous other girlfriends from the beginning of their relationship,[13] she added: "I think he was absolutely incapable of being faithful. He was a serial adulterer. Like a butterfly, he had to seduce every woman.[14] Despite their divorce, the two remained best friends and soulmates, talking to each other everyday and holidaying together until Birley's death in August 2007.[13][8] Birley referred to them as "the true loves of each other's lives".[4]

[edit] Goldsmith affair and remarriage

In 1964, she embarked on a decade-long extramarital affair with the entrepreneur Sir James Goldsmith. Attracted by his flashiness, she said, she was "Mad about Jimmy. Loved Mark desperately." [15] Though both she and Goldsmith, who was then married to his second wife Ginette Lery, believed that the affair would be a passing fling, it soon gained her notoriety in London's gossip columns as a modern British mistress. For years, she repeatedly refused Goldsmith's suggestion of starting a family, stating, "I didn't want to hurt Mark any more than I had." [15] She was eventually coaxed into having his children by their mutual friend John Aspinall, an estranged former friend of Mark Birley who introduced her to Goldsmith.[16]

While still legally married to Birley, she gave birth to Jemima (b. 30 January 1974) and Zac Goldsmith (b. 20 January 1975), who is the husband of writer Sheherazade Ventura-Bentley.[12] Her last child Ben Goldsmith was born on 28 October 1980 at 46, after two consecutive miscarriages. The children were raised in Ormeley Lodge in Ham, London. The half-Jewish and half-Catholic Goldsmith was an occasional presence in their lives as he divided time between three families.[17][18] In 1978, Goldsmith and Lady Annabel married solely to legitimize their children.[4] "We didn't marry as a great act of passion. More to make sure that the children's name would be Goldsmith when they went to school," she explained.[19]

Goldsmith moved to New York with his new mistress Laure Boulay, Comtesse de la Meurthe in 1981 and spent the last years of his life mostly in France and Mexico. He became known for quoting Sacha Guitry's words, "If you marry your mistress you create a job vacancy." Often wrongly credited with the quote, Goldsmith admitted, "I quoted him at dinner, and it was pinned on me. I don't mind. ... I just don't want to claim what's not mine." [20] On his infidelities, Lady Annabel revealed that, despite her aversion to any form of confrontation,[21] "I did feel jealous. I used to scream at him." [15] In 1997, she and her youngest three children inherited a portion of Goldsmith's wealth, estimated varyingly at £1.6[22] or between \$1.7-\$2.4[23] billion.

[edit] Present

She resides in Ormeley Lodge, a 6-acre (24,000 m2) Georgian mansion on the edge of Richmond Park, with two Grand Basset Griffon Vendeens, Daisy and Lily,[24] and three Norfolk terriers, Barney, Boris and Bindy.[25] In 2003, she remarked on her children's varied marital patterns by observing, "All my children with James marry young and breed, and my children with Mark do the opposite." [13] She has nine grandchildren, including Robin Birley's illegitimate daughter Maud.[12] She spends part of each year at her 250-acre (1.0 km2) organic farm in the hills above Marbella[26] and has a 1930s holiday home by the seaside in Bognor Regis, West Sussex.[27][28] Asked about her regrets in life, in 2004, she confessed wishing that she had, instead of marrying twice, been "a one-man woman".[6][29] "I wouldn't recommend anyone to do what I've done. To marry someone and grow old with them must be much better," she said.[15]

[edit] Activism and philanthropy

Lady Annabel is president of the Richmond Park branch of The Royal Society of St George, a patriotic outreach society aimed to motivate youth.[30] She is a donor and supporter of the Countryside Alliance,[31] an environmental charity called The Soil Association, and African Solutions to African Problems (ASAP), which works to mitigate the impact of HIV/AIDS on orphans and vulnerable children in South Africa.[32] As an animal lover, she is also one of the patrons of the Dogs Trust[33] and a supporter of the Battersea Dogs & Cats Home,[34] along with being Vice President of the British Show Pony Society.[35] She had early interest in journalism but had to decline a low-level position at the Daily Mail at age 19 to get married instead.[4] She has since contributed opinion editorials to national

newspapers such as the Sunday Times,[36] the Daily Telegraph and Sunday Telegraph,[26][37] among others.[38] [39]

Inspired by Hungarian Premier Imre Nagy's radio address during the Hungarian Revolution, in November 1956, she and Mark Birley volunteered with the Save the Children organization in Vienna. She organized charitable donations and traveled daily to look after refugees who crossed the Austrian border into the frontier town of Andau.[4] In May 1997, she campaigned with her second husband in Putney, the constituency unsuccessfully contested by Goldsmith for his Referendum Party.[26][40] She continued to support her husband's ideas, like the single currency referendum, after his death as part of the Referendum Movement, which was headed by Paul Sykes and Lord McAlpine and of which she became honorary President.[36][41]

In January 1999, she launched the Democracy Movement, of which she was President[26] and her son Robin was chairman until 2004.[42] Starting from 12 January 2001, the organization launched a £500,000 advertising and leafleting campaign to expose the parliamentary votes of pro-Brussels candidates in 120 "target" seats before the May general elections.[43] The Democracy Movement released two million pamphlets carrying gloom-ridden headlines about a European state and published full page local newspaper advertisements in the constituencies of 70 Labour MPs, 35 Liberal Democrats, six Conservatives and three Scottish National Party candidates.[44] Describing the campaign as an effort "in memory of Jimmy", she said:

"I'm not anti-European - my husband was half European and my children are a quarter French. I just don't want to be governed by Brussels, and I don't think people want to give up their sovereignty. Jimmy used to describe it as sitting at the top of the mountain watching a train crash - that was like us heading for the European superstate.[45] "

On 17 December 2007, she testified at the inquest into the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, where she refuted the perception that the princess was in love with and/or pregnant by Dodi Al Fayed.[46][47] "She was in love with Hasnat Khan. I felt she was still on the rebound from Hasnat Khan... She might have been having a wonderful time with him, I'm sure, but I thought her remark that she needed marriage like a rash meant that she was not serious about it," Lady Annabel told the jury.[48] She also participated in a demonstration outside Downing Street in November 2007 to protest President Pervez Musharraf's imposition of a state of emergency in Pakistan.[49]

[edit] Books

In March 2004, Weidenfeld & Nicolson published her memoirs *Annabel: An Unconventional Life*, which recounted her life from a pre-World War II aristocratic childhood and her glamorous social circle of the 1960s to her current status as an active grandmother.[6] The book was serialized in *The Mail on Sunday*. [50] On the promotion tour, she gave numerous interviews and participated in a discussion with historian Andrew Roberts at the annual Cheltenham Festival of Literature in April 2004.[51] A *Daily Telegraph* profile observed that, "What seems to have kept Annabel afloat is her almost naive ability to let bygones be bygones".[21] Claudia FitzHerbert's review in the same newspaper denounced the autobiography as "woodenly hilarious" and "disappointingly vague".[52]

David Chapman, reviewing the book for the Newsquest Media Group Newspapers, concluded, "This is a decidedly funny memoir that includes the scrapes and japes of nob culture." [53] Lorne Jackson of the *Sunday Mercury* was totally dismissive of what she called "a dull memoir", stating: "This could have all been explained in one page, possibly two if the type was particularly large." [54] The *Sunday Times* commented that, "Annabel comes across as a decent woman ... but her writing is flat, with a few too many clumsy constructions, and her story lacks drama, even when terrible things happen to her." [55] Biographer Selena Hastings called it "a well-ordered, decently written book," [56] while the *Evening Standard* wrote, "Goldsmith herself comes across as fun and warm, a good sport, if sometimes strangely submissive and a little overfond of her own breasts." [57] *Annabel* became a No.1 London bestseller for non-fiction.[58] Nationally, the memoirs reached the top ten non-fiction bestsellers in England, fluctuating from No. 7 [59] to No. 4 [60] and then No. 6. [61] [62]

She followed her autobiography, two years later in September 2006, by ghost-writing her pet Copper's autobiography in the name of Copper: *A Dog's Life*. Her daughter India Jane illustrated the book. Copper was originally bought by the Goldsmiths as a reward to their daughter Jemima for passing her Common Entrance Examination, but he remained in Lady Annabel's care for most of his life and had an adventurous time in Richmond. "Amid tough competition, he was probably the greatest character I ever knew," she told *The Daily Telegraph*. [59] The mongrel, who died in 1998,

was famed for traveling by bus, chasing joggers and visiting a Richmond pub, the Dysart Arms. Upon the release of the book, Lady Annabel declared, "My late husband and Copper had a lot in common," and then elaborated that, "Jimmy was not at all a doggy person, yet he was intrigued by Copper. I think he recognised that same free spirit in him. They certainly both had an eye for the ladies!"[63]

Her literary efforts originated after the experience, according to her, of a life-defining moment on 29 December 2000.[2] She, her son Benjamin, daughter Jemima and her two sons, plus her niece Lady Cosima Somerset and her two children were traveling to Kenya, when a passenger on their British Airways plane stormed into the cockpit and tried to seize the controls.[64] The flight to Nairobi became temporarily disengaged and the jumbo was knocked off course, abruptly diving and plunging 17,000 feet (5,200 m) below. "Nobody on that plane thought, 'am I going to die?'" she later recalled. "They all thought, 'we are going to die'. It was horrible, horrible." [2] This near-death incident has been credited by Lady Annabel as the catalyst for her writings. "I had always thought that I would write a book," she claimed, "but writing my memoirs didn't really come into my head until after that flight." In the introduction to Annabel, she wrote:

“ Shortly after the accident, with an awareness of how close my children and their children came to being denied their future, an understanding of the fragility of my own hold on life and a profound appreciation for my own past, I decided to write this book.[4] ”

Her third book, *A Memoir*, is set for a UK release on 10 September 2009.[65] To be published once again by Weidenfeld & Nicolson, according to a promotional blurb, the book is comprised of "intimate and perceptive essays [and] pen-portraits of some of the extraordinary figures that entered the Birley and Goldsmith circles - among them, Lord Lambton, Patrick Plunket, John Aspinall, Geoffrey Keating, Lord Lucan, Dominic Elwes and Claus von Bulow.

Notes for JAMES GOLDSMITH:

Sir James Michael Goldsmith (26 February 1933, Paris, France - 18 July 1997, Benahavis, Spain) was an Anglo-French billionaire financier.[1] Towards the end of his life, he became a magazine publisher and a politician. In 1994, he was elected to represent France as a Member of the European Parliament and he subsequently founded the short-lived eurosceptic Referendum Party in Britain. He was known for his polyamorous romantic relationships and for the various children he fathered with his wives and girlfriends.

Life

Born in Paris, Goldsmith was the son of luxury hotel owner and former Conservative Member of Parliament (MP) Major Frank Goldsmith and his French wife Marcelle Moullier, and younger brother of environmental campaigner Edward Goldsmith. Goldsmith attended Eton, but dropped out in 1949. Two years later Goldsmith joined the army after his father had paid off gambling debts he had incurred[2] Goldsmith was married three times, and was claimed to have coined the phrase: "When you marry your mistress, you create a job vacancy." However, the phrase was coined by Sacha Guitry[3].

His first wife, whom he married when 20, was the Bolivian heiress Maria Isabel Patiño, 18-year-old daughter of tin magnate Antenor Patiño and the 3rd Duchess of Dúrcal, of the Spanish royal family. When Goldsmith proposed the marriage to Antenor Patiño, Patiño is alleged to have said, "We are not in the habit of marrying Jews", to which Goldsmith is reported to have replied, "Well, I am not in the habit of marrying [Red] Indians." [4]. This story if true is typical of Goldsmith's humour. With the heiress pregnant and the Patiños insisting the pair separate, the couple eloped in January 1954. The marriage was brief. Rendered comatose by a cerebral hemorrhage in her seventh month of pregnancy, Maria Isabel Patiño de Goldsmith died in May 1954; her only child, Isabel, was delivered by Caesarian section.

Goldsmith's second wife was Ginette Lery, with whom he had a son, Manes, and daughter, Alix. In 1978, he married for the third time; his new wife was his mistress Lady Annabel Vane-Tempest-Stewart, daughter of the 8th Marquess of Londonderry; the couple had three children, Jemima (born in 1974), Zacharias (born in 1975) and Benjamin (born in 1980) who in 2003 married heiress Kate Emma Rothschild (b. 1982), daughter of the late Amschel Rothschild and his wife Anita Guinness of the Guinness Brewery family.

After his third marriage, Goldsmith embarked on an affair with an aristocratic Frenchwoman, Laure Boulay de la Meurthe, with whom he had two more children. He treated de la Meurthe as his wife and introduced her as such during the last years of his life. Goldsmith died at 64 of a heart attack brought about by pancreatic cancer. Goldsmith's estate has provided finance for the JMG Foundation[5] which supports a diverse range of non-governmental organisations campaigning against GMO foodstuffs.

[edit] Business

Goldsmith's father Frank changed the family name from the German Goldschmidt to the English Goldsmith. The Goldschmidts, like their neighbors and relatives the Rothschilds, had been prosperous merchant bankers in Frankfurt, Germany since the 16th century. James' grandfather Adolph came to London as a multi-millionaire in 1895.[4]

During the 50s and 60s Goldsmith's involvement in finance, in his early years was more as a gambler than an industrialist, brought him several times close to bankruptcy.[6] His successes included winning the British franchise for Alka-Seltzer and introducing low-cost generic drugs to the UK. He was a greenmail corporate raider and asset stripper. With the financial backing of Sir Isaac Wolfson[7], he acquired diverse food companies quoted on the London Stock Exchange as Cavenham Foods. This included Bovril - acquisition of which he financed by selling its assets in South America and elsewhere.[7] As journalists began to question his techniques of dealing with the funds and assets of publicly-quoted companies, Goldsmith began dealing through private companies registered in the UK and abroad. These included the French company Générale Occidentale and Hong Kong and then Cayman-registered General Oriental Investments. During the 60s and 70s Goldsmith had backing by the finance company Slater, Walker, run by Jim Slater. When Slater, Walker crashed and had to be rescued by the Bank of England in 1975, eyebrows rose when it was handed to Goldsmith for its final dismemberment through his private companies.[8]

Goldsmith was knighted in the 1976 resignation honours - the so-called "Lavender List" - of Prime Minister Harold Wilson. In 1986 Goldsmith's companies reportedly made \$90 million from an attempted hostile takeover of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. In addition, from 1983 until 1988, Goldsmith, via takeovers in America, built a private holding company, Cavenham Forest Industries, which became one of the largest private owners of timberland and one of the top-five timber-holding companies of any type in America.

Goldsmith identified a quirk in American accounting whereby companies with substantial timberland holdings would often carry them on their balance sheets at a US \$1 valuation (as the result of years of depreciation). Goldsmith, a reader of financial statements, realised that in many instances the underlying value of the timberland assets alone, carried at nearly zero value, was worth the target company's market capitalisation. With this insight, Goldsmith began raids that left him with a holding company with huge tracts of timberland acquired at virtually no net cost.

Goldsmith retired to Mexico in 1987, having anticipated the market crash that year and liquidated assets. However he continued corporate raiding, including an attempt on British-American Tobacco in 1989 (for which he joined Kerry Packer and Jacob Rothschild). He also swapped his American timber assets for a 49.9 percent stake in Newmont Mining and remained on the board of Newmont until he liquidated his stake through open-market trades in 1993. He was precluded by the original purchase of Newmont from trying to take over the company.

In 1990, Goldsmith also began a lower-profile, but also profitable, global "private equity style" investment operation. By 1994 executives working in his employ in Hong Kong had built a substantial position in the intermediation of global strategic raw-material flows. Studies of public filings have found signs of the same Goldsmith-backed Hong Kong-based team taking stakes in operations as diverse as Soviet strategic ports in Vladivostok and Vostochny, and in Zee TV, India's dominant private television broadcaster later sold to Rupert Murdoch. A large Hong Kong-linked and Goldsmith-funded stake in one of the world's largest nickel operations, INCO Indonesia, was also disclosed in the 1990s, showing Goldsmith's ability to position capital before a trend became obvious to others. The Group was also a major backer of the Hong Kong based and Singapore listed major raw material player Noble Group, with low-profile long-time Goldsmith protege Tobias Brown serving for many years as the company's non-executive Chairman.

[edit] Goldsmith and the media

Goldsmith is known for his legal attack on the magazine, Private Eye, which referred to him as "Sir Jams" and in Goldsmith's Referendum Party period as "Sir Jams Fishpaste". In 1976 he issued more than 60 libel writs against

Private Eye and its distributors, nearly bankrupting the magazine and almost imprisoning its editor Richard Ingrams. This story is detailed in Ingrams' book *Goldenballs!* The publisher of the magazine was Anthony Blond, an old friend; Blond and Goldsmith themselves remained on good terms. Goldsmith also pursued vendettas against other journalists who queried his methods, including Barbara Conway who wrote the *Scrutineer* column in the City pages of the *Daily Telegraph*. In November 1977, Goldsmith made a notorious appearance on *The Money Programme* on BBC television when he accused the programme of making up lies about him and stormed off the set.[9]

In 1977 Goldsmith bought the French weekly *L'Express* and between 1979 and 1981 published the UK news magazine *NOW!* which failed to survive.[10] Oliver Stone's 1987 film *Wall Street* featured a British billionaire financier, Sir Laurence Wildman. This character is believed to have been modeled on Goldsmith.[citation needed]

[edit] Politics

Goldsmith, like his friends Lord Lucan and John Aspinall, believed Britain had been victim of a socialist conspiracy and that communists had infiltrated the Labour party and the media.[11] In the mid-1990s, Goldsmith was a financial backer of a Euro-sceptic think tank, the European Foundation. In 1994 he became an elected member of the European Parliament representing France, associating himself with a right-wing coalition. *L'Autre Europe*. Goldsmith founded and funded the Referendum Party in the UK, on the lines as *L'Autre Europe*, which stood candidates in the 1997 general election. Goldsmith mailed five million homes with a VHS tape expressing his ideas. It has been suggested he planned to broadcast during the election from his offshore pirate Referendum Radio station.[12]

In the 1997 election, Goldsmith stood for his party in the London constituency of Putney, against Tory minister David Mellor. Goldsmith stood no chance of victory, but the declaration made one a memorable moment - Mellor lost his seat to the Labour candidate and was taunted by Goldsmith who clapped his hands slowly and chanted "out, out, out!" along with other candidates. Goldsmith's electoral performance was however feeble; the 1518 votes did not deny victory to Mellor, who lost by 2976 votes; moreover they amounted to under 5% of those voting and were not sufficient for Goldsmith to retain his candidate's deposit of £500.[13] Mellor correctly predicted that the Referendum Party was "dead in the water", and it effectively died with Goldsmith who passed on two months after the election. The seat was regained by the Conservatives in the 2005 General Election. Tony Blair said: "He was an extraordinary character and though I didn't always agree with his political views, obviously, he was an amazing and interesting, fascinating man." [14] Margaret Thatcher stated, "Jimmy was a great man, larger than life".

Child of ANNABEL VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and MARCUS BIRLEY is:

- i. INDIA JANE ROMAINE³³ BIRLEY, b. 1961.

Children of ANNABEL VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and JAMES GOLDSMITH are:

1490. ii. BENJAMIN JAMES³³ GOLDSMITH, b. 1980.
1491. iii. ZACHARIAS FRANK GOLDSMITH, b. 1975.
1492. iv. JEMIMA MARCELLE GOLDSMITH, b. 30 Jan 1974, London, Middlesex, United Kingdom.

1478. ALEXANDER CHARLES ROBERT³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART (*EDWARD CHARLES*³¹, *EDITH HELEN*³⁰ CHAPLIN, *FLORENCE*²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, *GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM*²⁸, *HARRIET*²⁷ HOWARD, *GEORGE*²⁶, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ BYRON, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ MOLYNEUX, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ STANDISH, *ALICE*¹⁰ DE STANDISH, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ STANDISH) was born 07 Sep 1937. He married (1) NICOLETTE ELAINE KATHERINE HARRISON, daughter of MICHAEL HARRISON and MARIA KOSKULL. She died 13 Aug 1993 in after jumping off the Clifton Suspension Bridge. He married (2) DOREEN PATRICIA WELLS.

Notes for ALEXANDER CHARLES ROBERT VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART:

Alexander Charles Robert Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 9th Marquess of Londonderry (born 7 September 1937) is a British nobleman.

He is the son of Robin Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 8th Marquess of Londonderry (1902-1955) and his wife, the former Romaine Combe (died 1951).

When his father died in 1955, he became Marquess of Londonderry at the age of 18. He renovated the family estate, Wynyard Park, County Durham, which Nicholas Pevsner has described as "the most splendid 19th century mansion house in the county." Wynyard was sold by Lord Londonderry in 1987 and is now owned by the property developer Sir John Hall.

While he was a student, Lord Londonderry ran a jazz band called the Eton Five. His first wife, whom he married in 1958, was Nicolette Elaine Katherine Harrison, daughter of Michael Harrison, a stockbroker, and his Latvian-born wife Baroness Maria Koskull.[1]

Lady Londonderry gave birth to two daughters, Lady Sophia (b. 23 February 1959) and Lady Cosima (b. 25 December 1961) and a son, James, styled Viscount Castlereagh. However, Lord Londonderry later proved the boy was not his biological child but that of the singer Georgie Fame, and the Londonderrys divorced in 1971. Lady Cosima later claimed that her biological father was actually Robin Douglas-Home, nephew of Sir Alec Douglas-Home, the former Prime Minister [2]. Nicolette wed Georgie Fame [3] in 1972, and they had another son together, Tristan. She committed suicide on 13 August 1993 by jumping off Clifton Suspension Bridge.

His second wife was Doreen Patricia Wells, former principal dancer at the Royal Ballet, whom he married in 1972. They had two sons, Frederick Aubrey Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh (born 6 September 1972) and Lord Reginald Alexander Vane-Tempest-Stewart (b. 1977).

Lord Reginald is married to Chloe Guinness, daughter of William Loel Seymour Guinness and niece of Lindy, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, and has issue: Robin Gabriel Vane-Tempest-Stewart (b. 29 May 2004).

Children of ALEXANDER VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and NICOLETTE HARRISON are:

- i. COSIMA³³ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART.
- ii. SOPHIA VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART.

Children of ALEXANDER VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and DOREEN WELLS are:

- iii. FREDERICK AUBREY³³ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 06 Sep 1972.
1493. iv. REGINALD ALEXANDER VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 1977.

1479. PRINCE RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER³² WINDSOR (*ALICE*³¹ *MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT*, *MARGARET ALICE*³⁰ *BRIDGEMAN*, *IDA*²⁹ *LUMLEY*, *FREDERICA*²⁸ *DRUMMOND*, *ELIZABETH*²⁷ *MANNERS*, *ELIZABETH*²⁶ *HOWARD*, *FREDERICK*²⁵, *ISABEL*²⁴ *BYRON*, *WILLIAM*²³, *WILLIAM*²², *RICHARD*²¹, *ANNE*²⁰ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 26 Aug 1944 in Hadley Common, Hertfordshire, England. He married DUCHESS BIRGITTE OF DENMARK VON DEURS Jul 1972. She was born 1947.

Notes for PRINCE RICHARD ALEXANDER WALTER WINDSOR:

Prince Richard of Gloucester. Duke of Gloucester, 2nd. He was born by Caesarian section (as was his brother) when his mother was 42. The Gloucesters live quietly on their estate at Barnwell, which consists of 2,500 acres and is farmed by the Duke. His mother, Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester also lives there. He is known affectionately in the royal family as "Proggy" (Prince Richard of Gloucester); the bespectacled Duke dislikes alcohol and detests smoking. He and his wife also have grace-and-favor apartments at Kensington Palace.

Notes for DUCHESS BIRGITTE OF DENMARK VON DEURS:

Daughter of a Danish lawyer. Now Duchess of Gloucester.

Children of RICHARD WINDSOR and BIRGITTE VON DEURS are:

- i. EARL ALEXANDER PATRICK GREIGERS OF³³ ULSTER, b. 24 Oct 1974, St. Marys Hosp., Paddington, London, England.

Notes for EARL ALEXANDER PATRICK GREIGERS OF ULSTER:

Alexander Patrick Greiers Richard, Earl of Ulster. Born by Caesarian section and weighed only four lbs. He will one day inherit the manor of Barnwell and the title Duke of Gloucester, but he will be a common or garden duke - if dukes can ever be common or garden- and not a royal duke like his father and grandfather. Except in the direct line of succession, the style "Royal Highness" is inherited from the sovereign only for two generation and dies with the death of the sovereign's grandson.

- ii. DAVINA ELIZABETH ALICE WINDSOR, b. 19 Nov 1977.

Notes for DAVINA ELIZABETH ALICE WINDSOR:

Lady Davina Elizabeth Alice Benedikte; weighed 7lbs 11oz at birth

- iii. ROSE VICTORIA BIRGITTE WINDSOR, b. 01 Mar 1980, St. Marys Hosp., Paddington, England.

Notes for ROSE VICTORIA BIRGITTE WINDSOR:

Lady Rose Victoria Birgitte Louise; Her godparents include Prince Edward and Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones.

1480. MARY DIANA³² MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE (*MAUD LILIAN WENTWORTH³¹ FITZWILLIAM, MAUD FREDERICA ELIZABETH³⁰ DUNDAS, LILIAN SELINA ELIZABETH²⁹ LUMLEY, FREDERICA²⁸ DRUMMOND, ELIZABETH²⁷ MANNERS, ELIZABETH²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Jun 1920. She married HENRY PELHAM CLINTON 30 Nov 1946 in London, son of FRANCIS PELHAM CLINTON. He was born 08 Apr 1907, and died 04 Nov 1988.

Children of MARY MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE and HENRY CLINTON are:

- i. PATRICIA PELHAM³³ CLINTON, b. 20 Jul 1949.
- ii. KATHLEEN PELHAM CLINTON, b. 01 Jan 1951.

1481. PRIMULA SUSAN³² ROLLO (*KATHLEEN³¹ HILL, ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL³⁰, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH²⁹ BALFOUR, GEORGIANA ISABEL²⁸ CAMPBELL, JOHN FREDERICK²⁷, ISABELLA CAROLINE²⁶ HOWARD, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 18 Feb 1918, and died 21 May 1946 in Hollywood, California, U.S.A.. She married JAMES DAVID GRAHAM NIVEN, son of WILLIAM NIVEN and HENRIETTE DEGACHER. He was born 01 Mar 1910 in London, England, and died 29 Jul 1983 in Chateau d'Oex, Lake Geneva, Switzerland.

Notes for JAMES DAVID GRAHAM NIVEN:

David Niven (March 1, 1910 – July 29, 1983)[1][2] was an Academy Award-winning English actor.

James David Graham Niven was born in London, England, the son of William Edward Graham Niven and French/British Henrietta Julia Degacher, born in Wales, the daughter of army officer William Degacher (who changed his original name of Hitchcock to his mother's maiden name of Degacher in 1874 [3]) and Julia Caroline, the daughter of Lieutenant General James Webber Smith[4]. He was named David for his birth on St. David's Day. Although he often used to claim that he was born in Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland in 1909, it was only after his birth certificate was checked after his death that this was found to be incorrect. [5]

His father was killed during the Gallipoli Campaign in 1915 and his mother remarried Sir Thomas Comyn-Platt. In his biography, NIV: The Authorized Biography of David Niven, Graham Lord suggests that Comyn-Platt had actually been conducting an affair with Niven's mother for some time prior to her husband's death, and that Sir Thomas may well have been Niven's biological father, a supposition not without some support from her children.

[edit] Early military service

After attending Stowe as a boy, Niven trained at the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, which gave him the "officer and gentleman" bearing that was to be his trademark. Although he had done well at Sandhurst, Niven did not enjoy his time in the regular Army, in part because he was not accepted for the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders on which he had set his heart. He served for two years in Malta and two years in Dover with the Highland Light Infantry. While on Malta, he became acquainted and friendly with Captain Roy Urquhart, who would later lead the British 1st Airborne Division in the ill-fated Operation Market-Garden.

Niven grew tired of the peacetime Army and saw no opportunity for promotion or advancement. As he related in his memoirs, his ultimate decision to resign came after a lengthy lecture on machine guns, which was interfering with his plans for dinner with a particularly attractive young lady. At the end of the speech, the major general giving the lecture asked if there were any questions. Showing the typical rebelliousness of his early years, Niven stated that he felt compelled to ask, "Could you tell me the time, sir? I have to catch a train." [6]

After being placed under close arrest for this act of insubordination, Niven claims to have finished a bottle of whisky with the officer who was guarding him and, with the connivance of the latter, escaped from a first floor window. En route across the Atlantic, Niven sent a telegram resigning his commission. Niven relocated to New York, where he began an unsuccessful career in whisky sales and horse rodeo promotion in Atlantic City. After subsequent detours to Bermuda and Cuba, he finally arrived in Hollywood in the summer of 1934.

[edit] Early film career

Niven arrived in Hollywood, armed with nothing more than a letter of introduction addressed to Fred Astaire. It is speculated that as Fred's sister Adele had recently married into the English aristocracy, that the letter came from her and her husband Lord Charles Cavendish. From this first meeting, Niven went on to develop a close friendship with Astaire that would last until Niven's death. As a friend of Astaire, Niven was able to break into movie work. He first worked as an extra in westerns, then had a walk-on part in the 1935 version of *Mutiny On The Bounty*. He then landed a longterm contract as a supporting player with independent film producer Samuel Goldwyn, which firmly established his career and enabled him to become a leading man in many films. Given his privileged English upbringing, Niven had no problems infiltrating what became known as the Hollywood Raj, a select group of British actors who had made Hollywood their home. Other members of the group, included Boris Karloff, Stan Laurel, Basil Rathbone, Ronald Colman and their self appointed leader C Aubrey Smith, who came to adore Niven like a son. One of his first major roles was in *The Charge of the Light Brigade* in 1936, in which he starred alongside one of his closest friends Errol Flynn. A year later he starred as Capt. Fritz von Tarlenheim in 1937's *The Prisoner of Zenda* with C Aubrey Smith and Ronald Colman. However, not wanting to be typecast as a 'swashbuckler' as Flynn had been, Niven also made films in a light hearted vein such as the 1939 RKO comedy *Bachelor Mother* with Ginger Rogers, and *Raffles* also 1939, in which he played a gentleman thief.

[edit] World War II service

After Great Britain declared war in 1939, Niven was one of the first British actors to return to England. He rejoined the British Army. First serving with the Rifle Brigade, Niven was assigned to a motor training battalion. Niven later interviewed for a position with the British Commandos, and was assigned to a training area near Lochailort Castle in the Western Highlands of Scotland. Niven would later claim credit for introducing British hero Robert Laycock to the Commandos. Working with the Army Film Unit, he also took part in the deception campaign, using a minor actor M.E. Clifton James, a Montgomery lookalike, to convince the Germans that the D-Day landings would be made in the Mediterranean. Promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel by General Frederick E. Morgan and assigned as a liaison officer between the British Second Army and the First United States Army, Niven took part in the Normandy landings, arriving several days after D-Day. He acted in two films during the war, both of strong propaganda value: *The First of the Few* (1942) and *The Way Ahead* (1944). During his war service, his batman was Private Peter Ustinov.

Niven remained politely, but firmly, close-mouthed about the war, despite public interest in celebrities in combat and a reputation for telling good stories over and over again. He said once: "I will, however, tell you just one thing about the war, my first story and my last. I was asked by some American friends to search out the grave of their son near

Bastogne. I found it where they told me I would, but it was among 27,000 others, and I told myself that here, Niven, were 27,000 reasons why you should keep your mouth shut after the war." Niven also had special scorn for the newspaper columnists covering the war who typed out self-glorifying and excessively florid prose about their meager wartime experiences. Niven stated, "Anyone who says a bullet sings past, hums past, flies, pings, or whines past, has never heard one - they go crack." [6] One story has surfaced: about to lead his men into a battle with an expectation of heavy casualties, Niven supposedly eased their nervousness by telling them, "It's all very well for you chaps, but I'll have to do this all over again in Hollywood with Errol Flynn!"

He did, however, finally open up about his war experience in his 1971 autobiography, *The Moon's A Balloon*, mentioning his private conversations with Winston Churchill, the bombings, and what it was like entering a nearly completely destroyed Germany with the occupation forces. Niven stated that he first met Churchill during a dinner party at in February 1940 when Churchill singled him out from the crowd and stated, "Young man, you did a fine thing to give up your film career to fight for your country. Mark you, had you not done so - it would have been despicable." [6]

In spite of a six year virtual absence from the screen, he came second in the 1945 Popularity Poll of British film stars. On his return to Hollywood after the war, he was made a Legionnaire of the Legion of Merit, the highest American order that can be earned by a foreigner. This was presented to Lt. Col. David Niven by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower.

[edit] Resumption of acting career

He resumed his career after the war, with films such as *A Matter of Life and Death* (1946), *Around the World in Eighty Days* (1956) (as Phileas Fogg), *The Guns Of Navarone* (1961), and *The Pink Panther* (1963).

The same year as he hosted the show with Jack Lemmon and Bob Hope, Niven won the Academy Award for Best Actor for his performance in *Separate Tables* (1958). Niven had a long and complex relationship with Samuel Goldwyn, who had first given him his start, but whom Niven believed had been treating him unfairly. Despite their long business history, Niven and Goldwyn went through an eight year estrangement in which Niven was essentially blacklisted from the movie industry after demanding greater compensation for his work. After winning the Academy Award, Niven received a telephone call from Goldwyn with the invitation that he should come to his home. Niven claimed that he was in Goldwyn's drawing room when he noticed a picture of him in uniform that he had sent to Goldwyn from England during World War II. He claimed that in happier times with Goldwyn, he had observed this same picture sitting on top of Goldwyn's piano. Now years later, the picture was still in the exact same spot. Niven claimed that as he was looking at the picture, Goldwyn's wife, Francis, approached him and said, "Sam never took it down." [6]

David Niven had been Ian Fleming's preference for the part of James Bond. [7] EON Productions, however, chose Sean Connery. But in 1967, he starred with Deborah Kerr and Barbara Bouchet in the James Bond satire, *Casino Royale*. In a documentary included with the U.S. DVD of the 1967 release of *Casino Royale*, Charles K. Feldman states that Ian Fleming had written the book with David Niven in mind, and therefore sent a copy of the book to Niven. Niven is mentioned by name in the text of one of Fleming's James Bond novels. In *On Her Majesty's Secret Service*, Bond visits a posh ski resort and is told that David Niven is a frequent visitor. "David" is the name of a pet cormorant in *You Only Live Twice*, after Fleming's friendship with Niven.

Late in life, he gained critical acclaim for his memoirs of his boyhood and acting career, *The Moon's A Balloon* (1971) and *Bring On the Empty Horses* (1975). Although it has since come to light that despite Niven's frequent recounting of anecdotes about Hollywood in a manner that suggested that he had been personally involved at the time, in many cases he had not in fact been a witness to them and he was merely embroidering stories he had heard at third hand. [5]

[edit] Marriages

After a whirlwind two-week romance in 1940, Niven married Primula Susan Rollo (1918, London - May 21, 1946, Beverly Hills, California), the aristocratic daughter of a British lawyer. The couple had two sons, David Jr. and Jamie. Primula died at age 28, only six weeks after moving to America, of a fractured skull and brain lacerations from an accidental fall in the home of Tyrone Power. While playing hide and seek, she walked through a door believing it led to a closet. Instead, it led to a stone staircase to the basement. Niven recalled this as the darkest period of his life, years

afterwards thanking his friends for their patience and forbearance during this time. He later claimed to have been so grief stricken that he thought for a while he went mad. He eventually rallied and returned to film making.

Niven met Hjärdis Paulina Tersmeden (née Genberg, 1921–1997), a divorced Swedish fashion model and frustrated actress, in 1948. The moment of his meeting her was recounted by Niven in what might be a classic example of his writing style:

I had never seen anything so beautiful in my life - tall, slim, auburn hair, uptilted nose, lovely mouth and the most enormous grey eyes I had ever seen. It really happened the way it does when written by the worst lady novelists...I goggled. I had difficulty swallowing and had champagne in my knees.[6]

They married ten days later.

In October of 1951, while pheasant shooting with friends in New England, Hjärdis was shot in the face, neck and chest by two of Niven's companions. While convalescing in the Blackstone Hotel in New York, Niven and Hjärdis were next door neighbours with Audrey Hepburn, who made her debut on Broadway that season. In 1960, while filming *Please Don't Eat the Daisies* with Doris Day, Niven and Hjärdis separated for a few weeks, though they later reconciled.

They had two adopted daughters, Kristin and Fiona, one of whom has long been rumored to be Niven's child by another fashion model, Mona Gunnarson.[citation needed] The marriage was as tumultuous as Niven's previous marriage had been happy. Thwarted from pursuing an acting career, Hjärdis was reported as having affairs with other men and became an alcoholic.

[edit] Death

In February 1983, using a false name to avoid publicity, Niven was hospitalised for ten days for treatment, ostensibly for a digestive problem. Afterwards, he returned to his chalet at Chateau d'Oex in Switzerland, where his condition continued to decline. He refused to return to the hospital, and his family supported his decision. Niven died in Switzerland on July 29, 1983 of motor neurone disease (Lou Gehrig's Disease) at age 73. Bitter, estranged, and plagued by depression, Niven's wife Hjärdis showed up drunk at the funeral, having been convinced to attend by family friend Rainier III of Monaco.[citation needed]

Niven died on the same day as Raymond Massey, his co-star in *The Prisoner of Zenda* and *A Matter Of Life And Death*. Niven had just completed work on *Trail of the Pink Panther* and *Curse of the Pink Panther*. He was incomprehensible at times during the filming of both movies, and his voice was dubbed over in post-production by impressionist Rich Little, a fact that Niven later learned through a gossip column.

[edit] Quotations

"It really is amazing. Can you imagine being wonderfully overpaid for dressing up and playing games? It's like being Peter Pan"[citation needed]

"I don't think his acting ever quite achieved the brilliance or the polish of his dinner-party conversations." — John Mortimer on Niven[citation needed]

"The only laugh that man will ever get in his life is by stripping... and showing his shortcomings." Niven, commenting on the streaker (Robert Opel) who crossed the stage while he was hosting the 46th Academy Awards in 1974.[citation needed]

"I've been lucky enough to win an Oscar, write a best-seller — my other dream would be to have a painting in the Louvre. The only way that's going to happen is if I paint a dirty one on the wall of the gentlemen's lavatory." [citation needed]

[edit] Bibliography

Niven, David (1971). *The Moon's a Balloon*. London: Hamish Hamilton. ISBN 0-340-15817-4.

Niven, David (1975). *Bring on the Empty Horses*. London: Hamish Hamilton. ISBN 0-241-89273-2.

Niven, David (1981). *Go Slowly, Come Back Quickly*. London: Hamish Hamilton. ISBN 0-241-10690-7. (fiction)

Morley, Sheridan (1985). *The Other Side of the Moon*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson. ISBN 0-340-39643-1.

Children of PRIMULA ROLLO and JAMES NIVEN are:

- i. DAVID³³ NIVEN.
- ii. JAMIE NIVEN.

1482. EDWARD WILLIAM³² FITZALAN-HOWARD (*ANNE MARY TERESA³¹ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, GERALD JOSEPH³⁰, ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Dec 1956 in London.

Child of EDWARD WILLIAM FITZALAN-HOWARD is:

- i. HENRY MILES³³ FITZALAN-HOWARD, b. 03 Dec 1987.

1483. CARINA MARY GABRIEL³² FITZALAN-HOWARD (*ANNE MARY TERESA³¹ CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, GERALD JOSEPH³⁰, ALICE MARY CHARLOTTE²⁹ FRASER, ALICE MARY²⁸ WELD-BLUNDELL, THOMAS²⁷, JOSEPH²⁶ WELD, MARY²⁵ STANLEY, MARY²⁴ CLIFTON, MARY²³ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD²², WILLIAM²¹, CARYLL²⁰, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1952. She married SIR DAVID PARADINE FROST 1983. He was born 17 Apr 1939 in Tenterden, Kent.

Notes for SIR DAVID PARADINE FROST:

Sir David Paradine Frost OBE (born April 17, 1939) is a British television presenter. He was born at Tenterden, Kent, the son of a Methodist minister and attended Gillingham Preparatory School and then Wellingborough Grammar School. He obtained a degree at Gonville & Caius College, Cambridge.

From early on, Frost allegedly declared his ambition to become a TV personality, despite attending Cambridge. Frost's well-known ability to network with the right people was in evidence there, where he edited the literary magazine *Granta* and was the secretary of the Footlights comedy troupe, which included people of note such as Peter Cook and John Bird.

After leaving university, he became a trainee at Associated-Rediffusion and worked for Anglia Television. At the same time, he kept up his cabaret performances.

After several others declined the role (including Peter Cook, John Bird, and Brian Redhead), he was chosen by writer and producer Ned Sherrin to compere a pioneering satirical programme called *That Was The Week That Was*. This caught the wave of the satire boom in 1960 Britain and became enormously popular as well as influential, although it often riled politicians.

Frost also fronted many programmes imitating the success of TW3, most notably *The Frost Report* (1966-7). On ITV's *The Frost Programme*, he interviewed a number of controversial characters such as Sir Oswald Mosley and Rhodesian premier Ian Smith (he accused Smith of denying promotion to black members of Rhodesia's army, navy and air force, only to be told by Smith that landlocked Rhodesia didn't have a navy).

In the late 1960s, a moving tribute to recently-assassinated President John F. Kennedy on *That Was The Week That Was* saw Frost's fame spread to the USA. LP recordings of TW3 became best sellers and so began an intensely busy period for Frost, including his practically commuting across the Atlantic (mostly by Concorde). His *Frost on America* show featured guests such as Jack Benny, Tennessee Williams and, in 1977, Richard Nixon.

He is perhaps best known to most ordinary people in the UK for presenting various panel games, including *Through the Keyhole*, which featured house expert Loyd Grossman and, more recently, Catherine Gee. After transferring from ITV, his Sunday morning interview program *Breakfast With Frost* ran on the BBC from January 1993 until May 29, 2005.

Frost has had numerous critics throughout his career. Satirist and contemporary Peter Cook disliked him, perhaps because he stole his *Beyond The Fringe* act impersonating UK Prime Minister Harold Macmillan (whilst Cook was performing the act at one theatre, Frost was performing exactly the same act at another). Though Frost demonstrated a great deal of respect for Cook, Cook was critical of Frost's career, feeling he had done little more than stolen Cook's early image. Cook often claimed, tongue-in-cheek, that the biggest mistake he ever made was saving Frost from drowning in a swimming pool. Further borrowing of comedy material from others caused *Beyond The Fringe* performer Jonathan Miller to dub Frost "the bubonic plagiarist". For these reasons and others, the satirical magazine *Private Eye* has been a persistent critic of Frost, particularly during the 1970s.

In addition, Frost's interview style of late has been described as sycophantic, and markedly different to his performance in the 1960s and 1970s which almost bordered on verbal bullying – it was from such fiery encounters that the phrase 'trial by television' was popularised.

Frost has been instrumental in starting up two important TV franchises: LWT in 1967, and as one of the Famous Five who launched TV-am in 1982. He owns a production company called Paradine Productions, after his middle name.

Frost is the only person to have interviewed all of the past six British prime ministers and the past seven US presidents (Larry King has also interviewed all US presidents starting with Richard Nixon). He was also the last person to interview HIM Mohammad Reza Shah, the Shah of Iran.

Children of CARINA FITZALAN-HOWARD and DAVID FROST are:

- i. MILES PARADINE³³ FROST, b. 1984.
- ii. WILFRED FROST, b. 1985.
- iii. GEORGE PARADINE FROST, b. 1987.

1484. CHRISTABEL MARY³² MCEWEN (*RODERICK*³¹, *BRIDGET MARY*³⁰ *LINDLEY*, *ETHELDREDA MARY*²⁹ *FRASER*, *ALICE MARY*²⁸ *WELD-BLUNDELL*, *THOMAS*²⁷, *JOSEPH*²⁶ *WELD*, *MARY*²⁵ *STANLEY*, *MARY*²⁴ *CLIFTON*, *MARY*²³ *MOLYNEUX*, *RICHARD*²², *WILLIAM*²¹, *CARYLL*²⁰, *RICHARD*¹⁹, *RICHARD*¹⁸, *WILLIAM*¹⁷, *ELEANORE*¹⁶ *RADCLIFFE*, *ALEXANDER*¹⁵, *JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM*¹³, *ALEXANDER*¹², *CLEMENCY*¹¹ *STANDISH*, *ALICE*¹⁰ *DE STANDISH*, *HENRY*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JORDAN*⁶, *RALPH*⁵, *RICHARD*⁴, *RALPH*³, *LEISING*², *RICHARD*¹ *STANDISH*) was born 1962. She married (1) EDWARD RICHARD LAMBTON, son of ANTONY LAMBTON and BELINDA BLEW-JONES. He was born 19 Oct 1961. She married (2) JULIAN MILES (JOOLS) HOLLAND 30 Aug 2005, son of DEREK HOLLAND. He was born 24 Jan 1958 in Blackheath, London, England.

Notes for JULIAN MILES (JOOLS) HOLLAND:

Julian Miles "Jools" Holland OBE, DL (born 24 January 1958) is an English pianist, bandleader and television presenter. His work has involved him with many of the biggest names in the contemporary rock and popular music industry.

Born in Blackheath, London, Holland was a founding member of the band Squeeze which formed in March 1974. Holland played the keyboard with the group until after the band produced its third album in 1980 when Holland left to forge a solo career. During performances with Squeeze, he was regularly seen smoking Cuban cigars.

Holland had begun issuing solo records in 1978, his first EP being *Boogie Woogie '78*. He continued his solo career through the early 1980s, releasing an album and several singles between 1981 and 1984. He branched out into TV, co-presenting the Newcastle-based TV music show *The Tube* with Paula Yates. Holland achieved notoriety by inadvertently using the phrase "groovy fuckers" in a live, early evening TV trailer for the show, causing it to be suspended for three weeks. He later referred back to this in his sitcom *"The Groovy Fellers"* with Rowland Rivron.

In 1985, Squeeze (which had continued in Holland's absence through to 1982) unexpectedly re-grouped. Holland was once again the keyboard player for the band until 1990. At that point, he again departed Squeeze on amicable terms to resume his solo career as both a musician and a TV host.

In 1987, Holland formed The Jools Holland Big Band which consisted of himself and Gilson Lavis from Squeeze. This gradually became his 18-piece Rhythm & Blues Orchestra.[1]

Between 1988 and 1990 he performed and co-hosted along with David Sanborn during the two seasons of the acclaimed music performance program Sunday Night on NBC late-night television.[2]

Jools plays a sit-in session with The The on a track called "Uncertain Smile".

Since 1992 he has presented the eclectic music programme Later with Jools Holland, plus an annual New Year's Eve "Hootenanny", and has shaken off his "bad boy" image to become a respected musician.

In 1996 Holland signed a record deal with Warner Bros. Records.[1]

Singers Sam Brown and Ruby Turner often join his touring band, The Rhythm And Blues Orchestra.

Holland is a fan of the cult 1960s TV series The Prisoner. He owns some of the costumes and props from the series, and occasionally appears wearing the trademark brown-with-white-pipe blazer featured in the series. Holland lives in the Westcombe Park area of Blackheath in south-east London, where he has had his studio built to his own design, heavily inspired by Portmeirion, the setting for The Prisoner.

In 1987 Jools Holland demonstrated his love of the series and starred in a spoof documentary, The Laughing Prisoner, with Stephen Fry, Terence Alexander and Hugh Laurie. Much of it was shot on location in Portmeirion, with archive footage of Patrick McGoochan, and featuring musical numbers from Siouxsie & the Banshees, Magnum and XTC. Holland himself also performed a number towards the end of the programme. Also appearing was Stanley Unwin.

He was also one of the interviewers for The Beatles Anthology TV project. Although he wasn't supposed to be seen or heard during the programme, on a couple of occasions his presence is detectable. For example, he is in the boat that Paul McCartney was steering.

Holland appeared in the 1997 film Spiceworld as a musical director.

He received an OBE in 2003 in the Queen's Birthday Honours list, for services to the British music industry as a television presenter and musician. He is also a published author and appears regularly on television shows besides his own and contributes to radio shows. In 2004, he collaborated with Tom Jones on an album of traditional R&B music. In January 2005 Jools and his band performed with Eric Clapton as the headline act of the Tsunami relief concert in Cardiff's Millennium Stadium.

On 29 August 2005 Holland married his girlfriend of fifteen years, Christabel McEwen, the former wife of Edward Lambton, 7th Earl of Durham. The wedding at St James's Church, Cooling near Rochester, was attended by stars including Ringo Starr, Robbie Coltrane and Stephen Fry. Other guests included comedians Lenny Henry and his wife Dawn French, Jennifer Saunders and her husband Adrian Edmondson, film director Tim Pope with girlfriend actress Victoria Scarborough, and singer Lulu.

In September 2006 he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for Kent.

In December 2006, Jools appeared at Capital Gold Legends Live, a series of up-close-and-personal gigs hosted by the national radio station Capital Gold.

Holland is also a Hammond organ player, and was seen demonstrating his skills to Jo Brand in the BBC documentary series Play It Again.

He is also well known for his charity work.[citation needed] For example in June 2006 he performed in Southend for HIV / AIDS charity Mildmay[3] and in early 2007 he performed at Wells and Rochester Cathedrals to raise money for maintaining cathedral buildings.[4]

He is also patron of the Drake Music Project[5] - and has raised many thousands for the charity.

[edit] Writing

His autobiography, *Barefaced Lies and Boogie Woogie Boasts* (Michael Joseph Ltd, October 2007) was BBC Radio 4 Book of the Week in the week beginning 8 October 2007 and was read by Holland himself. He is the author or joint author of four other books.

Child of CHRISTABEL MCEWEN and EDWARD LAMBTON is:

- i. FREDERICK³³ LAMBTON.

Child of CHRISTABEL MCEWEN and JULIAN HOLLAND is:

- ii. MABEL³³ HOLLAND.

1485. BRITNEY JEAN³² SPEARS (*JAMIE PARNEL³², EMMA JEAN³¹ FORBES, WILLIAM NELSON³⁰, KITURAH LEONA²⁹ BALL, NEEDHAM LUKE²⁸, ELIZABETH ROSE²⁷ CONERLY, MARY ELIZABETH²⁶ WILKINSON, WILLIAM²⁵, WILLIAM²⁴, JOHN²³, DEBORAH²² WHIPPLE, ALICE²¹ ANGELL, ALICE²⁰ ASHTON, JAMES¹⁹, JAMES¹⁸, JAMES¹⁷, JAMES¹⁶ ASSHETON, EDMUND¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, JOANNA¹³ RADCLIFFE, RICHARD¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 02 Dec 1981 in McComb, Pike Co., MS. She married (1) JASON ALLEN ALEXANDER 03 Jan 2004. She married (2) KEVIN FEDERLINE 18 Sep 2004. He was born 1978.

Notes for BRITNEY JEAN SPEARS:

Britney Jean Spears-Federline (born December 2, 1981) is an American pop singer, songwriter and dancer, most popular in 1999 and the first half of the 2000s. Her career encompasses chart-topping records, high-profile advertising, and forays into acting and reality television. She remains very popular throughout the world despite some controversy surrounding the perceived sexual nature of her music and image.

Spears is married to dancer Kevin Federline.

Born to Jamie Spears, a building contractor, and Lynne Bridges, a grade school teacher, in McComb, Mississippi and raised in Kentwood, Louisiana, Spears performed in local dance revues and church choirs as a young girl, and was auditioning for the Disney Channel's New Mickey Mouse Club by the time she was eight. Although she was too young to join the series at that time, a producer on the show introduced her to a New York agent; she subsequently spent three summers at the Professional Performing Arts School Center and also appeared in a number of off-Broadway productions, including 1991's pop hit *Ruthless!* In [1992, she landed a spot on *Star Search* and although she won the first round, she was beaten by another contestant in the second.

Spears then returned to the Disney Channel for a spot on the New Mickey Mouse Club and was accepted. She was featured for two years between the ages of eleven and thirteen during the 1993 and 1994 seasons. Others on the show included Justin Timberlake and Joshua Chazez (who later became members of the pop group *NSYNC), Keri Russell (star of the TV show *Felicity*), fellow pop singer Christina Aguilera, and actor Ryan Gosling.

Before long, Spears had recorded a demo tape, which eventually landed in the hands of a Jive Records executive. She was quickly signed to their label and began touring American venues for a series of concerts sponsored by U.S. teen magazines before joining *NSYNC and becoming their opening act. It was at this time that Spears became romantically involved with Timberlake

By late 1998, Spears' debut single "...Baby One More Time" was beginning to impact radio stations and MTV. Led by a music video that featured the 5'4" brown-eyed blonde dressed as a racy schoolgirl, among other belly-baring outfits that would soon become her trademark, the song became an international success, earning Platinum sales and going to number one in the U.S., as well as the United Kingdom, Canada and Australia, among many other countries.

Her debut album of the same name, ...Baby One More Time, topped the LP charts in Canada and the U.S. for six non-consecutive weeks. Within a year of the record's release, the album had become the best-selling LP by a teenager in history, spawned two U.S. top ten hits (in "...Baby" and "(You Drive Me) Crazy") and shipped over ten million copies in the U.S. alone; it would go on to ship another four million copies on top of this.

In April of 1999, she was featured on the cover of Rolling Stone magazine. The sexually suggestive Lolita-themed photo spread began a whirlwind of rumors that the still-seventeen-year-old had gotten breast implants. These claims were denied by Spears' camp, and seemed to have little impact on the young starlet's rising popularity.

That summer, she kicked off her first headlining tour, titled the ...Baby One More Time Tour. By late 1999, Britney Spears had become one of the year's biggest stars, a claim backed-up in the amount of award nominations she received that season. In December, she took home four Billboard Music Awards, including Female Artist of the Year, and the next month won for Favorite Pop/Rock New Artist at the American Music Awards.

At the Grammys held in February 2000, Spears received two nominations, including one for Best New Artist. She performed her signature song "...Baby One More Time" and her then-current single, the top twenty hit "From the Bottom of My Broken Heart" at the show, but went home empty-handed, losing the aforementioned award to fellow ex-mouseketeer Christina Aguilera.

After the short-lived Crazy 2K Tour and just two months after her debut began to die down in steam, Spears was ready to release the lead single off her sophomore effort. "Oops!... I Did It Again" broke a record for most radio station adds in a single day [1] and quickly became a U.S. top ten hit and number one single in other countries, including the U.K. and Australia.

Released in May 2000, Oops!... I Did It Again also debuted at number one in the U.S. and Canada, and was a similarly huge hit like her debut. It sold over 1.3 million units during its first week in the U.S., making it the fastest-selling album by a female artist in history. Within a year of release, it had shipped over nine million copies in the U.S. alone (and would go on to ship another million on top of that).

That summer was another busy one for Spears, as she kicked off her first world tour (titled the Oops!... I Did It Again World Tour) and also became an author after co-writing the novel Britney Spears' Heart-to-Heart with her mother Lynne. At the annual MTV Video Music Awards, she gave a performance of "Oops!... I Did It Again" and The Rolling Stones' classic hit, "(I Can't Get No) Satisfaction". During her performance, she ripped off a black suit to reveal a provocative nude-colored and crystal-adorned stage costume that caused quite a bit of controversy, seeing as the singer was only eighteen at the time.

Through the year, the top thirty "Lucky" and top twenty "Stronger" kept Spears on the charts. In late 2000, she won two Billboard Music Awards (one of which honored her for breaking the record for one week album sales by a female artist). Then, in early 2001, she hosted the American Music Awards, performed "Stronger" at the ceremony and was also nominated twice. At the Grammys, one of her two nominations was for Oops!... I Did It Again in the category of Best Pop Vocal Album. Again, however, she did not win.

In early 2001, she struck a \$7-8 million USD promotional deal with the soft drink giant Pepsi; her first commercial for them premiered during the 2001 Academy Awards. She then released the follow-up novel to Britney Spears' Heart-to-Heart, with this one being entitled A Mother's Gift.

In September 2001, Spears again performed at the MTV Video Music Awards. This time around, she was dressed in a typically revealing outfit, drenched in 'sweat' and on a jungle stage environment. She gave a performance of her new single "I'm a Slave 4 U" and danced around the stage with an albino snake. Along with another blitz of media attention, she was also criticized by the PETA organization for her use of animals (both the snake and four cheetahs) as a part of her performance.

In November 2001, she released her third album, Britney. It debuted at number one on both the U.S. and Canadian charts, selling over 740,000 units during its first week in the U.S. This made her the only female artist in SoundScan history to have her first three albums debut at number one. Over four million copies of the record have been sold in

the U.S. alone [2], and while this is by no means low, these figures can not compare to the sales of her first two albums. Britney also failed to spawn any U.S. top ten hits; in fact, the only successful single released from the album was "I'm a Slave 4 U", which reached the top thirty. This album is also notable for being the first of which Spears really began to take some creative control; she co-wrote five of the album's tracks. At the same time the album was released, Spears set off on her next world tour: the Dream Within a Dream Tour.

In 2002, Spears starred in a movie, *Crossroads*, which reached number two in its first week at the box-office charts, but quickly dropped from sight. Songs from the album Britney appeared in the film. Spears' performance was poorly received by critics, and she netted herself a Razzie Award for Worst Actress, tied with Madonna. One of the tracks from Britney, "I'm Not a Girl, Not Yet a Woman", also won the Worst Original Song award, and in 2005 Spears was again 'honored' by the Golden Raspberry judges when she was proclaimed Worst Supporting Actress for her cameo role in the documentary *Fahrenheit 9/11*, which showed her response to a CNN interview question by Tucker Carlson, regarding her political views during the then-impending 2003 invasion of Iraq.

On another sour note, Spears' five-year relationship with Justin Timberlake ended at this time. The break-up became a very publicized event on the news and in the tabloids, with rumors swirling that Britney had been unfaithful.

In June 2002, Spears branched out as a restaurateur with the opening of a New York City eatery, NYLA; but the venture was not a success, and the restaurant closed in 2003. A couple of months later, she took a break from the spotlight, and in 2003 many music industry critics speculated her career was in decline. That same year, Spears was nominated for two Grammys yet again, including Best Pop Vocal Album for Britney.

It would not be until August 2003 that Spears truly resurfaced on the music scene. That month, she appeared in perhaps her most controversial performance to-date with her idol Madonna, pop contemporary Christina Aguilera and rapper Missy Elliott. Spears and Aguilera performed Madonna's classic hit "Like a Virgin", danced suggestively and then each locked lips with the pop icon. In particular, the kiss between Madonna and Spears launched a huge media coverage that would last for months.

In November 2003, *In the Zone* was released. Jettisoning the Max Martin-produced synth-pop of her earlier releases, the album took in lesser-known producers such as RedZone, as well as such big names as Moby and R. Kelly. Spears co-wrote eight of the album's thirteen songs and also helped with producing for the first time. *Zone* rose straight to the top of the U.S. charts in its debut week, making Spears the only female in music history to have her first four albums debut at number one. The record has sold three million copies in the U.S. alone [3] and spawned the international number one and U.S. top ten hit "Toxic". The single struck gold not only commercially, but also critically as it helped Spears win her first Grammy in the category of Best Dance Recording.

On January 3, 2004, Spears married her childhood friend Jason Allen Alexander at The Little White Wedding Chapel on the Las Vegas Strip in Las Vegas, Nevada. An annulment was promptly arranged and was granted on January 5, ending their fifty-five hour marriage.

In March, Spears embarked on her fourth world tour, The Onyx Hotel Tour, which grossed over \$34 million USD and was seen by over 600,000 fans in North America and Europe. In June, she cancelled the remaining dates of her tour after reportedly injuring her knee during the filming of the video for her single "Outrageous". That same month, Spears, 22, announced her engagement to dancer Kevin Federline, 26. Federline was formerly in a relationship with actress Shar Jackson, with whom he has two children.

On the night of September 18, 2004, Spears married Federline before twenty-seven guests in a private, non-denominational ceremony at a residence in Studio City, California. Spears wore a strapless, white gown by Monique Lhuillier and Federline wore a black tux. The wedding party donned sweatsuits after the ceremony and ventured out to an L.A. nightclub for an afterparty of drinking, dancing and full-on partying until after 2 a.m. The legitimacy of the marriage was initially questioned, but on November 18, 2004 a representative of the Los Angeles County registrar's office confirmed Spears and Federline had successfully filed their marriage license with the county within ten days of their ceremony and were therefore legally married.

During the latter half of 2004, Spears announced she would be taking another career break in order to start a family. Though she stopped making many public appearances, the 'Britney Spears industry' seemed to continue running itself.

In September 2004, she released her first fragrance, "Curious" (a floral scent with vanilla and musk), for which she earned a reported \$12 million USD. The fragrance had the biggest debut in sales in history from Elizabeth Arden, breaking the record for first-week gross for a perfume; after one year of sales, the product has netted more than \$100 million USD. [4] In addition, the perfume ended up as the number one fragrance of 2004 in department stores, and in 2005, "Curious" was honored by the Fragrance Foundation, naming it Best Women's Fragrance. Following the success of "Curious", Spears released her next Elizabeth Arden fragrance, "Fantasy" (a fruity scent with flowers and cupcake), in September 2005.

In late 2004, Spears released her first hits collection: Greatest Hits: My Prerogative. The album debuted at number four on the U.S. charts (becoming Spears' first album to not debut at number one domestically), selling over 255,000 copies in its first week of release; since hitting shelves, the set has sold over a million copies in the States alone. The collection includes all of her biggest hits, such as "...Baby One More Time", "Oops!... I Did It Again" and "Toxic", as well as two new songs and a cover of Bobby Brown's "My Prerogative", which was featured as the lead single. A second single entitled "Do Somethin'" was released in early 2005.

During the spring of 2005, Spears' reality show with husband Kevin Federline, entitled Britney and Kevin: Chaotic, premiered on UPN in the U.S. In total, the series included five episodes. Both Spears and Federline were credited as executive producers. Chaotic was panned by most critics, and ratings were not as high as expected.

On September 14, 2005, 6lb. 11oz. baby boy Sean Preston Federline was born in the Santa Monica UCLA Medical Center in Santa Monica, California by an elective caesarean section.

In late 2005, Spears released a remix album entitled B in the Mix: The Remixes. Lacking promotion, the album debuted at number 134 in the U.S. and sold less than 15,000 copies in its first week of release.

Spears' success has rested on a mixed fanbase. Some parents of young daughters have ambivalent or even negative feelings towards Britney Spears. To many critics, the singer has combined a very raunchy public image with a major marketing "play" for the hearts, minds and pockets of prepubescent girls, often as young as seven or eight. The sexualization of such girls is arguably a trend that is visible elsewhere in popular culture, for example in the film and fashion industries.

This has raised the question of how fast girls or young teens should move from childhood towards an early emotional adolescence. Some parents may worry that Britney Spears provides an unsuitable role model for their daughters' lives and career plans.

In October 2003, Maryland First Lady Kendel Ehrlich, the wife of Governor Robert Ehrlich, was criticized for saying she would like to "shoot Britney Spears" in an address to a domestic violence conference. After her comments made national headlines, she was compelled to apologize.

The sexualized public image of Britney Spears once again became a topic of debate as a result of her 2003 semi-nude photo spread for the men's magazine, Esquire. Prompted by this, Playboy reportedly offered the star over a million USD to pose nude for their magazine. Spears has publicly declined the offer. [5]

One of the more common criticisms linked with Spears is that of lip-synching. Most critics and musicians (at least in public) express a negative view on this way of performing, arguing that live entertainment should literally be what it suggests, singing included. Some argue that Spears, like other performers, can't practically sing while being engaged in complicated and demanding dance moves. Also, some see it as little different than lip-synching in music videos, which is standard. Also, defenders will distinguish between lip-synching to one's own pre-recorded music (which is widely conceded) and lip-synching to music sung entirely by others (which is denied and disputed). [6]

The 2004 Onyx Hotel Tour brought new criticism. While Spears and her on-stage dancers performed her songs "Touch of My Hand" and "Breathe on Me", they were seemingly nude and were performing explicit routines simulating gay sex, orgies and masturbation. Given that some underage fans were in the audience, there was some outrage at the lack of subtlety of the performances, and there were reports of adult chaperones angrily storming out with children they brought to the concert.

While young girls seldom address this debate in the same terms as their parents, many are divided on whether they consider Britney Spears appealing, especially in the light of more recent developments in her career. For her part, Spears has responded to their concerns by stating she is "not their babysitter. It's the parents' responsibility. If you don't like it, turn the T.V. off. The only person I want to be a role model is to my sister, Jamie Lynn." (From ABC's Primetime interview with Diane Sawyer).

The criticisms leveled against Spears are similar to those Madonna received at the start of her career. Indeed, Madonna's early fans belonged to a similar demographic to Spears' current fanbase. Spears' show-stealing kiss with Madonna at the 2003 MTV Video Music Awards received much media attention, as have her recent marriages. Her provocative image and, ironically, seemingly down-to-earth personality have both equally contributed to her success. Many have compared Spears to a young Madonna.

In common with a number of other popular female figures in show business, Britney Spears' private life has attracted considerable media attention. Indeed, some people feel she has courted it by cultivating, in her early years at least, a chaste, God-fearing and "wholesome" image somewhat at odds, not only with the traditional pressures, temptations and opportunities of "pop 'n' roll", but with the increasingly sexualized content of her own songs. Regardless of where the responsibility for the gossip industry surrounding the pop star lies, Spears' public response has been to repeatedly express regret and resentment at the intrusive media coverage.

Career achievements

According to the VH1 special "The Fabulous Life Of... Britney & Kevin" and TIME, Spears has sold over seventy-six million records worldwide.

Having thirty-one million RIAA-certified albums in the U.S., Spears ranks as the eighth best-selling female artist in American Music history. [7]

Only female artist in SoundScan history to have her first three albums debut at number one on the Billboard 200 chart. She then broke her own record when her fourth album debuted at number one.

In the U.S., Spears, Madonna, Céline Dion, Mariah Carey, Whitney Houston, Shania Twain and the Dixie Chicks are the only female artists with multiple diamond (shipped over ten million copies) albums (Spears has two: ...Baby One More Time and Oops!... I Did It Again).

Artist with the most retired videos on TRL U.S. with a total of fifteen.

Broke the record for youngest artist (at age seventeen) to have his or her first single ("...Baby One More Time") reach number one on the Billboard Hot 100 but this record is now broken by Chris Brown's "Run It!" at 16.

Broke the record for youngest artist (at age seventeen) to have his or her first single ("...Baby One More Time") and first album (...Baby One More Time) simultaneously reach number one on the Billboard charts.

...Baby One More Time is the best-selling album by a teenager in history.

"...Baby One More Time" is the twenty-fourth best-selling single of all time in the U.K.

Holds the record for biggest first-week album sales by a female artist in history (1.3 million copies) for Oops!... I Did It Again.

Broke the record in the U.K. for biggest first-week sales for a greatest hits compilation by a female artist (115,341 copies) with Greatest Hits: My Prerogative.

Has grossed over \$145 million USD from tour ticket sales.

Broke the record for first-week gross for a fragrance with "Curious". "Curious" also went on to become the biggest-selling fragrance of 2004. To-date, "Curious" has grossed over \$100 million USD worldwide.

Has grossed over \$30 million USD in merchandise from her tours.

Has topped Yahoo!'s annual list of the most-searched names three times in the past four years. [8]

[edit]

Trivia

Britney's younger sister, Jamie Lynn Spears, is currently starting a career as an entertainer in the Nickelodeon shows All That and Zoey 101; Britney herself wrote the theme song "Follow Me" for Zoey 101, though it is sung by Jamie Lynn. Zoey 101 drew record numbers with the premiere of the show which gave the kids channel 1.6 million viewers age 9-14 — its biggest viewership in that demographic for a premiere in eight years. Her older brother, Bryan Spears, is one of her co-managers. Britney's parents, Jamie and Lynne, have divorced.

One of Spears' best friends, Jenny, was in the unsuccessful girl-group Innosense. Spears was also a member of the group, but she left and debuted as a solo artist before the band released their first record. One of Spears' closest friends is Felicia Culotta, her assistant.

Is an accomplished gymnast (she did a backflip for the "...Baby One More Time" video and several for the New Mickey Mouse Club).

In 2001, her supposed death in a car crash was announced on the radio by two Texas DJs as a joke; the radio station was subsequently sued.

Spears publicly declared that she was a virgin early in her career and would like to remain one until marriage, but after her split from Justin Timberlake, he revealed that this was no longer true. Spears has been quoted as saying, "I thought he was the one".

In 2002, Forbes named Spears the most powerful celebrity in the world.

For the film Chicago, producer Harvey Weinstein wanted Spears for the role that eventually went to Lucy Liu. Spears was also offered a role in Scary Movie, but was forced to turn it down, due to concert scheduling. She was considered for the part of Allie Hamilton in The Notebook, but was beat out by Rachel McAdams.

Is a good friend of Sarah Michelle Gellar and was asked to appear in the Buffy the Vampire Slayer episode "I Was Made to Love You". She could not appear due to scheduling conflicts, and the role eventually went to Shonda Farr who also did a voice in the Britney's Dance Beat video game.

Topped FHM magazine's 2004 U.S. and world polls for sexiest woman.

In May 2004 Spears had a Hebrew tattoo (אֶלֹהִים; אֶלֹהִים; אֶלֹהִים) inked into the nape of her neck. She was under the impression that it meant "new era", while a more scholarly reading would be "protection". A source said, "She's taken Kabbalah pretty seriously and this was a big deal for her." This echoes a similar incident in 2003 when Spears was informed by her friend, actress Taryn Manning, that her hip tattoo (the Japanese Kanji character 不思議) read "strange" rather than "mysterious" (see Wiktionary).

Her numerous other tattoos include pink dice on her forearm. Her husband, Kevin Federline, has tattooed blue dice. She also has a butterfly tattoo.

Cites Marilyn Monroe as one of her idols.

Has hosted Saturday Night Live twice and been a musical guest three times. Spears also had a notable guest appearance with former cast member, Will Ferrell, in 2003.

Spears consults psychics to find out if her husband is cheating.[9]

She publicly declared her belief in blind obedience to the President, as reported in an interview on Crossfire and featured in the film Fahrenheit 9/11 by Michael Moore: "Honestly, I think we should just trust our president in every decision that he makes and we should just support that, you know, and be faithful in what happens." [10]. Ironically, Spears and Federline were later photographed coming out of a showing of the Moore documentary in Los Angeles, although it is not known whether Spears was simply viewing the film for legal reasons or because of a possible change of opinion regarding Bush and/or the Second Iraq War.

Has a character modelled after her on Fairly Odd Parents: Britney-Britney A.K.A. "The Platinum Princess."

Child of BRITNEY SPEARS and KEVIN FEDERLINE is:

- i. PRESTON MICHAEL SPEARS³³ FEDERLINE, b. 13 Sep 2005.

1486. JASMINE CAROLE³² GRANT (*NICOLA JAYNE³¹, CAROLE MARY³⁰ CHRISTIAN, JAMES MONTFORD²⁹, JOYCE HOOPER²⁸ CLARK, JOHN PATTERSON²⁷, MAJOR HOOPER²⁶, HARRIET²⁵ HOOPER, MAJOR²⁴, THOMAS²³, MARY²² STILLWELL, THOMAS²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, ALICE¹⁸ HOLMES, ROBERT¹⁷ HOLME, GEORGE¹⁶, JAMES¹⁵, CLEMENCE¹⁴ RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 29 Apr 1990 in Palmerston North. She met JOSEPH HETTIG.

Child of JASMINE GRANT and JOSEPH HETTIG is:

- i. PHOENIX GRANT³³ HETTIG, b. 12 Jan 2010, Waitakere, West Auckland.

1487. PENELOPE ANN³² MILLER (*BEATRICE³¹ AMMIDOWN, BEATRICE³⁰ HUDSON, BEATRICE²⁹ RAYMOND, JAMES²⁸, THOMAS²⁷, JULIA²⁶ SMITH, ADAH²⁵ MERRICK, SARAH²⁴ HAZEN, SARAH²³ HAMLIN, ELEAZER²², ELIZABETH²¹ HOWLAND, ELIZABETH²⁰ SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS¹⁹, EDWARD¹⁸, THOMAS¹⁷, JOHN¹⁶, THOMAS¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, CHRISTOPHER¹³, RICHARD¹² DE SOUTHWORTH, JOHANNA¹¹ BOOTH, JOHANNA¹⁰ TRAFFORD, MARGERY⁹ DE INCE, ROBERT⁸, ALICE⁷ DE STANDISH, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 13 Jan 1964 in Los Angeles, California. She married (1) WILLIAM "WILL" EMERSON ARNETT. He was born 05 May 1970 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) JAMES HUGGINS.

Notes for PENELOPE ANN MILLER:

Penelope Ann Miller (January 13, 1964), sometimes credited as Penelope Miller, is an American actress. She starred in several major Hollywood films during the 1990s, and has continued appearing in supporting roles in both film and television.

Miller was born Penelope Andrea Miller in Los Angeles, California, the middle daughter of TV actor and producer Mark Miller and costume designer and publicist Beatrice Ammidown; Miller's mother was the Goddaughter of Aristotle Onassis, and also edited Harper's Bazaar.[1] Miller has two sisters, Marisa and Savannah. Miller moved to New York City to study theater after graduating from high school.

Miller's film debut came in 1987 in *Adventures in Babysitting*, while in 1988 her role as Emily in *Our Town* garnered her a Tony award nomination. In 1990 she played Paula in the Oscar-nominated *Awakenings*, starring Robert De Niro and Robin Williams. She has appeared in a number of TV and theatrical movies subsequently, notably as Edna Purviance in *Chaplin* in 1992 and as Gail in *Carlito's Way* in 1993. She appeared alongside Arnold Schwarzenegger in *Kindergarten Cop*. Just prior to this she had a role in the Gary Sinise directed film *Miles from Home*. She took the lead role in the big-budget creature feature *The Relic* (1997) as Dr. Margo Green.

In 2002, she was in the film *Dead in a Heartbeat* and starred in a two-part episode of the A&E TV series *A Nero Wolfe Mystery* (*Motherhunt*). Her 2005 movie *Funny Money* was the top movie at the Sarasota Film Festival. She appeared in the Fox series *Vanished* for six episodes, playing the ex-wife of a U.S. Senator whose wife has mysteriously disappeared, and will appear in the upcoming film *Blonde Ambition*. She also played Fran on *Desperate Housewives*.

Most recently, she appeared in the horror film *The Messengers*, co-starring Dylan McDermott and Kristen Stewart. The film was produced in part by director Sam Raimi's production company, Ghost House Pictures.

In 1994, she married actor Will Arnett; they divorced in 1995. In 2000, she married James Huggins and had her first child, Eloisa May. That same year, she played teacher/therapist Mary Kay Letourneau in the TV movie, *All-American Girl: The Mary Kay Letourneau Story*.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILL" EMERSON ARNETT:

William "Will" Emerson Arnett (born May 5, 1970) (pronounced [???'n?t]) is an Emmy Award-nominated Canadian-American actor known for his role as George Oscar "G.O.B." Bluth II (pronounced Job, like the biblical figure[1]) on the FOX comedy *Arrested Development*. Since his success on *Arrested Development*, Arnett has landed major film roles. He recently played a supporting role in the comedy film *Blades of Glory* and the antagonist in *Hot Rod*. He played the starring role in 2006's *Let's Go To Prison*. Arnett has also done work as a voiceover artist for commercials, films, and television programs.

Arnett was born in Toronto[1] to Alexandra and E. James Arnett, a corporate lawyer, and brewer among many other occupations.[2][3] In Toronto, he attended French-speaking schools.[4] He still speaks French, but has stated that he is not currently fluent in the language.[5] He graduated from Leaside High School and briefly attended Lakefield College School in Lakefield, Ontario.[6] He attended Concordia University in Montreal for a semester, but dropped out. When he was a teenager, Arnett's mother encouraged him to pursue an acting career and he began to audition for commercials in Toronto. He decided that he really enjoyed acting and that it was something that he wanted to do with his life. At age 20, in 1990, Arnett moved from Toronto to New York in order to study acting at the Lee Strasberg Theatre and Film Institute.[7] He began appearing in plays in New York and his first acting role was in the Felicity Huffman independent film *Erie*, which was filmed on the Erie Canal.

In February of 1996, Will Arnett began acting in television pilots. His first was a pilot with Kevin Pollak and his wife, Lucy Webb, for CBS, that was not picked up.[8] The pilot was *The Underworld* which revolved around "The head of an organized crime family [who] hounds an ex-con who only wants to go straight." [9] After the show was not picked up, he appeared in the movie *Southie*, which was directed by Arnett's friend Dave McLaughlin. In 1999, Arnett was cast in another pilot for *The Mike O'Malley Show* on NBC. Arnett was a regular on the series, playing the protagonist's friend Jimmy. The show was picked up, but it was canceled after only two episodes.[8] Arnett has

referred to 2000, the year after that show was cancelled, as "the darkest year of [his] life" and he admits that he "didn't get a lot of work" and "drank those years away." [8] Arnett considers the summer of 2000 to have been a turning point for him because a friend helped pull him out of his battle with alcoholism and he began to get his career back on track.

In 2001, Arnett was cast in another television pilot, Loomis, for CBS. The pilot starred comedian Cheri Oteri as a local news reporter, and Arnett played her slacker brother. The pilot was not picked up. In 2002, Arnett was once again cast in a fourth television pilot. This pilot was for the CBS sitcom Still Standing; but even though the show was picked up and ran for many years, his character was cut from the series after the pilot. [1] Arnett became so frustrated, after his fourth failed pilot, that he "swore off pilots" [1] altogether, until his agent persuaded him to audition for the pilot for Arrested Development.

In 2003, Will Arnett finally found success in television when he was cast in the role of George Oscar "G.O.B." Bluth II in the Fox comedy series Arrested Development. Arnett's character was one of the show's most popular and he was nominated for an Emmy for his role. [10] The show was canceled due to low ratings, despite its critical acclaim and cult following. His favorite episodes of the show are "Pier Pressure" and "Afternoon Delight." [11]

Due to his work on Arrested Development and the fact that he was no longer tied down to the series after its cancellation, Arnett began being cast in large roles in a number of films. Although he worked largely as a dramatic actor in films before Arrested Development, the roles that he has taken since have been mostly comedic, often playing smug bad guys. Despite the fact that Arnett has emerged as a comedic actor, Arnett "never considered himself a comic" and considers himself an "actor first." [12]

Arnett's first major starring role was in Let's Go to Prison, a comedy film directed by Bob Odenkirk. The film was made on a small budget of \$4 million. [13]. It made over \$4 million at the box office and over \$13 million in rentals, making it a minor success. [14] Arnett's most recent film was Blades of Glory, an ice skating comedy in which Arnett and his wife Amy Poehler played supporting roles to Will Ferrell. The film was number one at the box office during its first two weeks [15] and has grossed approximately \$118 million domestically

Arnett recently appeared as a guest star on King of The Hill and 30 Rock. In 30 Rock, he played Devon Banks, a scheming network executive who plays a rival to Alec Baldwin's character Jack Donaghy. He also has recently finished filming supporting roles in Spring Breakdown, Hot Rod, The Comebacks, and On Broadway. In On Broadway, he once again works with director Dave McLaughlin who is a close friend of Arnett's and gave him one of his first movie roles in Southie. [4]

Arnett's next starring role will be in the comedy The Brothers Solomon, in which he once again teams up with director Bob Odenkirk and stars opposite Saturday Night Live's Will Forte. He recently finished filming a major supporting role in the upcoming basketball comedy Semi-Pro, his second film with Will Ferrell. [17] Arnett's next movie role will be in Ye Olde Times, along with Jack Black, which will commence filming this September. [18]

Will Arnett is signed on to many new projects in which he will play starring roles. He is signed on to Jeff the Demon for New Line Cinema, in which he will play a demon who is summoned by a pair of high school losers. [19] He is also signed on to the lead role in The Ambassador for DreamWorks and Paramount Pictures, in which he will play "a former U.S. vice president's privileged son, who is assigned an ambassadorship in Europe, where he quickly becomes the quintessential ugly American." Arnett is also signed on for the lead in Space Invader for Fox Atomic, which will center on a love triangle set on a space station. [21] He is also attached to lead roles in the projects Dad Can't Lose, Get 'Em Wet, and Most Likely to Succeed. [19] Arnett was originally attached to play the lead role of David Miller in the film We're the Millers, but he had to pass on the project due to "scheduling reasons" and the part went to Steve Buscemi. [22] Arnett has also stated in an interview that he's "working with Mitch [Hurwitz] on something right now" [13], but the details of the project have not yet been revealed. Arnett has also stated in interviews that he is not sure that he would return to television for another series anytime soon

Will Arnett has a distinctive gravelly voice and has also done voice-over work for CBS TV promos, film trailers, and numerous advertisements, including Lamisil medication. Perhaps most recognizable is Arnett's voice saying, "It's not more than you need, just more than you're used to" in ads for GMC trucks. [23]

Arnett has also lent his voice to a number of television shows and commercials. In 2006, Arnett lent his voice to the character Duncan Schiesst for the Comedy Central animated program Freak Show, which was created by and also stars the voice of his former Arrested Development co-star David Cross. Recently, Arnett took the role of announcer for the faux trailer "Don't" in the movie Grindhouse. He will also be lending his voice to the upcoming films Horton Hears a Who!, and Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs

Arnett has a pair of twin sisters who are three years older and a brother younger by nine years.[25] His father James Arnett was corporate lawyer and became the president and CEO of Molson Breweries in 1997, until he stepped down in 2000.[26] James had previously worked as a director for the company[27] and he attended Harvard Law School.[28]

In 1994, Arnett married actress Penelope Ann Miller, and they divorced in 1995.[4] Arnett dated actress Missy Yager, whom he lived with for four years. They starred on The Mike O'Malley Show together and broke up around the time that the show began.[8]

Arnett began dating comedic actress Amy Poehler in 2000; the couple moved to New York in 2001 when she became a featured player on NBC's Saturday Night Live.[8] On August 29, 2003, Arnett and Poehler married.[4] Poehler appeared in four episodes of Arrested Development in 2004 and 2005. She played a woman who his character Gob marries during a drunken night of increasingly outrageous dares. Arnett and Poehler starred alongside each other in the film Blades of Glory and they will star together in the upcoming films On Broadway, Spring Breakdown, Horton Hears a Who!, and Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs.[24] He and Amy have a dog, Puzzle.[11]

Arnett lists Steve Martin and Chevy Chase as his two biggest comedic influences. [11] His favorite band is Built to Spill, his favorite movie is Shaun of the Dead, and his favorite television show is The Office.[11] Will grew up watching hockey in Canada, and is an avid Toronto Maple Leafs supporter.[29] Arnett also does charity work in his spare time

Child of PENELOPE MILLER and JAMES HUGGINS is:

- i. ELOISA MAY³³ HUGGINS, b. 2000.

Generation No. 33

1488. FIONA MAY³³ OOI (*LYNETTE MARGARET³³ HANDRICKS, NORMA MARGARET LOUISA³² HARRIS, MARGARET MIRIAM (MAY)³¹ VALENTINE, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 22 Mar 1984 in Auckland. She married ANTONIO MASTELLONE 19 Oct 2014 in Massa Lubrense, Italy.

Child of FIONA OOI and ANTONIO MASTELLONE is:

- i. SILVANA³⁴ MASTELLONE, b. 05 Jan 2016, Italy.

1489. JASON MATTHEW³³ VALENTINE (*DAVID ARTHUR³³, WILLIAM COLEMAN³², ARTHUR ISAAC³¹, LOUISA ELIZABETH³⁰ HERRETT, MARGARET²⁹ JONES, ELLEN²⁸ BRIGHOUSE, ELIZABETH²⁷ PRESCOTT, THOMAS²⁶, JOHN²⁵, GABRIEL²⁴, JOHN²³, ALEXANDER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, RALPH¹⁹, ROGER¹⁸, ALICE¹⁷ STANDISH, ROGER¹⁶, RALPH¹⁵, ALEXANDER¹⁴, RALPH¹³, ALEXANDER¹², LAWRENCE¹¹ DE STANDISH, RALPH¹⁰, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Aug 1969 in Barking, Essex. He married ANNETTE CUNNINGHAM 23 Mar 2002 in St Mary's, Haxby, York. She was born 1963 in Rotherham.

Child of JASON VALENTINE and ANNETTE CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. ELEN GRACE³⁴ VALENTINE, b. 03 Feb 2004, York District Hospital.

1490. BENJAMIN JAMES³³ GOLDSMITH (*ANNABEL³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, EDWARD CHARLES³¹, EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1980. He married KATE EMMA ROTHSCHILD 20 Sep 2003 in St. Mary's Church in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, daughter of AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD and ANITA GUINNESS. She was born 1982.

Child of BENJAMIN GOLDSMITH and KATE ROTHSCHILD is:

- i. IRIS ANNABEL³⁴ GOLDSMITH, b. 2004.

1491. ZACHARIAS FRANK³³ GOLDSMITH (*ANNABEL³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, EDWARD CHARLES³¹, EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1975. He married SHEHERAZADE BENTLEY 1999 in London, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom. She was born Abt. 1975.

Children of ZACHARIAS GOLDSMITH and SHEHERAZADE BENTLEY are:

- i. UMA³⁴ GOLDSMITH, b. 2000.
- ii. THYRA GOLDSMITH, b. 2002.

1492. JEMIMA MARCELLE³³ GOLDSMITH (*ANNABEL³² VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, EDWARD CHARLES³¹, EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 30 Jan 1974 in London, Middlesex, United Kingdom. She married IMRAN KHAN May 1995 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy. He was born 1952.

Children of JEMIMA GOLDSMITH and IMRAN KHAN are:

- i. SULEIMAN ISA³⁴ KHAN, b. Nov 1996.
- ii. KASIM KHAN, b. 1999.

1493. REGINALD ALEXANDER³³ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART (*ALEXANDER CHARLES ROBERT³², EDWARD CHARLES³¹, EDITH HELEN³⁰ CHAPLIN, FLORENCE²⁹ LEVESON-GOWER, GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM²⁸, HARRIET²⁷ HOWARD, GEORGE²⁶, FREDERICK²⁵, ISABEL²⁴ BYRON, WILLIAM²³, WILLIAM²², RICHARD²¹, ANNE²⁰ MOLYNEUX, RICHARD¹⁹, RICHARD¹⁸, WILLIAM¹⁷, ELEANORE¹⁶ RADCLIFFE, ALEXANDER¹⁵, JOHN¹⁴, WILLIAM¹³, ALEXANDER¹², CLEMENCY¹¹ STANDISH, ALICE¹⁰ DE STANDISH, HENRY⁹, JOHN⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JORDAN⁶, RALPH⁵, RICHARD⁴, RALPH³, LEISING², RICHARD¹ STANDISH*) was born 1977. He married CHLOE GUINNESS, daughter of WILLIAM LOEL SEYMOUR GUINNESS.

Child of REGINALD VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART and CHLOE GUINNESS is:

- i. ROBIN GABRIEL³⁴ VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, b. 29 May 2004.